ᐅᕐᑭ

ᑌᕐᑎᒪᒃ

ᐊ ᑎᐯᕗᒋᑫᒥᓇᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑯ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁ·ᒥᓇᓐ

ᒋᓴᕐ X

ᐁ ᑭᑖ·ᒥ ᓂᐃᔭᐊ·ᕐᑖᖅ.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
146, Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.

1904.

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

THE NEW TESTAMENT IN PLAIN CREE.

(REVISED VERSION, 1904.)

1000 *reprinted* 1908.

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

BS345
C75
1904

KEY TO THE CREE SYLLABIC SYSTEM.

VOWELS.

	as in hate, ā	as i in pin, e	as in no, o	as in pun, u	as in pan, a	Final Consonants.
	∇	△	▷	◁	◁̇	
W	wā ∇·	we △·	wo ▷·	wu ◁·	wa ◁̇·	
P	pā ∨	pe ∧	po >	pu <	pa <̇	ˈ
T	tā ∪	te ∩	to)	tu (	ta (̇	ʹ
K	kā ᑫ	ke ᑭ	ko ᑯ	ku ᑲ	ka ᑲ̇	ˋ
Ch	chā ᒉ	che ᒋ	cho ᒍ	chu ᒐ	cha ᒐ̇	ˉ
M	mā ᒣ	me ᒥ	mo ᒧ	mu ᒪ	ma ᒪ̇	ˊ
N	nā ᓂ	ne ᓂ	no ᓄ	nu ᓇ	na ᓇ̇	ˋ
S	sā ᓴ	se ᓯ	so ᓱ	su ᓴ	sa ᓴ̇	ˆ
Y	yā ᔪ	ye ᔭ	yo ᔮ	yu ᔭ	ya ᔭ̇	

Final oo . . . °
,, i . . . ˙
Aspirated final k ˣ

Extra signs— X = Christ, ⦚ = r, ⦚ = l, : = wi,
" = h before a vowel.
" = a soft guttural h when before a consonant.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

NUMERALS.

ᐊᑭᑕᓱᐃᐧᓇ.

1	Pāyuk.	ᐯᔭᐠ.	°eu[illegible]
2	Nesoo.	ᓂᓱ.	[illegible]
3	Nistoo.	ᓂᐢᐣ.	[illegible]
4	Nāoo.	ᓇᐅ.	[illegible]
5	Neyanan.	ᓂᔮᓇᐣ.	nĭyénŭn
6	Nikootwasik.	ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᐠ.	[illegible]
7	Tāpukoop.	ᑌᐸᑯᐠ.	tépŭko[illegible]
8	Ayenanāo.	ᐊᔨᓈᓇᐦ.	ŭyĭnănéōō
9	Kākat mitatut.	ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑖᑖᐟ.	kékăt mĭtătŭt
10	Mitatut.	ᒥᑖᑖᐟ.	[illegible]
11	Mitatut pāyukoosap.	ᒥᑖᑖᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᔨᐠ.	
12	Mitatut nesoosap.	ᒥᑖᑖᐟ ᓂᓱᔨᐠ.	
13	„ nistoosap.	„ ᓂᐢᐣᔨᐠ.	
14	„ nāoosap.	„ ᓇᐅᔨᐠ.	
15	„ neyananoosap.	„ ᓂᔮᓇᓄᔨᐠ.	
16	„ nikootwasoosap.	„ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᔨᐠ.	
17	„ tāpukoopoosap.	„ ᑌᐸᑯᐳᔨᐠ.	
18	„ ayenanāoosap.	„ ᐊᔨᓈᓇᐅᔨᐠ.	
19	„ kākat mitatutoosap.	„ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑖᑖᐣᔨᐠ.	
20	Nesitunow.	ᓂᓱᑕᓇᐦ.	
21	Nesitunow pāyukoosap.	ᓂᓱᑕᓇᐦ ᐯᔭᑯᔨᐠ.	
	Ākose kāyapitch.	ᐁᑯᓱ ᑫᔭᐱᐣ.	
30	Nistoomitunow.	ᓂᐢᐣᒥᑕᓇᐦ.	
31	Nistoomitunow pāyukoosap.	ᓂᐢᐣᒥᑕᓇᐦ ᐯᔭᑯᔨᐠ.	
	Ākose kāyapitch.	ᐁᑯᓱ ᑫᔮᐱᐣ.	

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

40 Nāoomitunow. ᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

41 Nāoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

50 Neyananoomitunow. ᓂᔫᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

51 Neyananoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᓂᔫᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

60 Nikootwasoomitunow. ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

61 Nikootwasoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

70 Tāpukoopoomitunow. ᑌᐸᑯᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

71 Tāpukoopoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᑌᐸᑯᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

80 Ayenanāoomitunow. ᐊᔨᓇᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

81 Ayenanāoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᐊᔨᓇᓇᐤᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

90 Kākat mitatutoomitunow. ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

91 Kākat mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap.
ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

100 Mitatutoomitunow. ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

101 Mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Akose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

200 Neswow mitatutoomitunow. ᓂᐢᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

201 Neswow mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap.
ᓂᐢᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ.

1000 K'eche mitatutoomitunow. ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ.

1001 K'eche mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap.
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᔫᐧ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ.

ā with the dash over it = *a* as pronounced in English.
a alone = *a* „ „ „ French.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

BOOKS.

ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ.

	ᐱᓕᕆᓇᐃᑲᓇ
ᐃᒪᓪᓚ	28
ᐃᒃᓴ	16
ᕿᐅᓴ	24
ᐁᓐ	21
ᐃᓱᒋᑫᐃᓕᓇ	28
ᕿᐅᒪᓇ	16
ᓂᓪᓕᐸ ᑲᕿᐃᓐᑎᐊᓇ . . .	16
ᓂᓕᓕᐸ ᑲᕿᐃᓐᑎᐊᓇ . . .	13
ᑲᕿᐁᓕᐊᓇ	6
ᐃᐱᓕᐊᓇ	6
ᐱᕿᐃᐱᐊᓇ	4
ᑲᕿᐊᓕᐊᓇ	4
ᓂᓪᓕᐸ ᑌᓴᕿᐊᓂᐊᓇ . .	5
ᓂᓕᓕᐸ ᑌᓴᕿᐊᓂᐊᓇ . .	3

	ᐱᓕᕆᓇᐃᑲᓇ
ᓂᓪᓕᐸ ᑎᒪᑎ . . .	6
ᓂᓕᓕᐸ ᑎᒪᑎ	4
ᒋᑦᓕᓐ	3
ᐸᑦᕿᐃᒪᓐ	1
ᐃᐸᕿᐅᐊᑦ	13
ᓀᒥᓐ	5
ᓂᓪᓕᐸ ᐱᑕᕿ	5
ᓂᓕᓕᐸ ᐱᑕᕿ	3
ᓂᓪᓕᐸ ᐁᓐ	5
ᓂᓕᓕᐸ ᐁᓐ	1
ᓂᓪᑕᓕᐸ ᐁᓐ	1
ᔪᑦ	1
ᑭᓇᐅᒋᑯᐊᐃᓐ . . .	22

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐊᓯᒪᔨᐊᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊˣ ᓄᓕ ᒪᓂᓱ.

---

1. [1] ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑐᑕᒥˣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭ ᑭᓴᐢ **X**, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐅᐠᔪᐊᐢᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ.

[2] ᐅᐠᔪᐊᐢᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᑭ ᓅᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᖃᑲᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᑫ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᔪᑕᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᔪᐊᐧ; [3] ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐯᐠᔪᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᔪᐊᐧ, ᑌᒪᔪ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᔪᐃᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᐢᔪᐊᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᔪᐊᒪ; [4] ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐊᒥᓇᒋᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᒥᓇᒋᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᓄᐊᓴᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᓄᐊᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐃᓴᔪᓇ; [5] ᐃᓴᔪᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐳᐊᓴ ᔪᐠᑲᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐳᐊᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᐱᑕ ᔪᐅᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᖃᓯᐊᐧ: [6] ᒥᓇ ᖃᓯ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓂᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᓴᔪᐅᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂᓯ ᔨᔪᐊᓴᓴᓴ: [7] ᒥᓇ ᓴᔪᐅᒪᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᔪᐃᐅᐳᐊᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᔪᐃᐅᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐊᐠᒋᓴᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᒋᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᓴᐊᐧ; [8] ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᑭᐢᐊᓴᐠᒋᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐊᓴᐠᒋᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᔪᔪᐊᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᔪᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᓴᓴᐊᐧ; [9] ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᔪᑕᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᐢᐊᓴᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᐊᑫ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐢᐅᓯᑲᓴᐊᐧ; [10] ᒥᓇ ᐢᐅᓯᑲᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᒪᓀᓯᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᓀᓯ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐊᒪᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᔪᐃᓴᓴᓴ; [11] ᒥᓇ ᔪᐃᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᖃᑯᓀᓴᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᔪᐊᐧ, ᓀᓂᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᒋᐃᐢᐢ ᐸᐱᔨᐊᓂᔪ; [12] ᐃᓴᐧ ᓪᒪ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐢ ᐸᐱᔨᐊᓂᔪ, ᖃᑯᓀᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᓴᔨᐅᑎᓴᔨᐊ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᔨᐅᑎᓴᔨᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᓴᔪᐊᐸᐸᔨᐊ; [13] ᓴᔪᐊᐸᐸᔨ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐊᐠᒋᓴᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᒋᓴᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐃᔨᐊᓴᑭᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᐊᓴᑭᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᐢᔪᐊᐧ; [14] ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᔨ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᓴᒋᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᒋᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐅᑭᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢ ᑭ ᓄᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐃᔨᐊᓴᒋᐢ; [15] ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᐊᓴᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐃᔨᐃᐅᓴᔨᐊ: ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᐃᐅᓴᔨ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᐃᒋᓇ: ᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᖃᑲᑦ; [16] ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐅᐠ ᔪᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᓀᐯᒪ ᐧᐦᐃᐃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐧ ᑭᓴᐢ; **X** ᑲ ᐃᓯᓄᑲᓯ.

[17] ᐅᔪᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᑎ ᐅᐠᔪᐊᐢᐊᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓄᐢ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐧ ᓀᐅᔨᐧ ᑕᑦᓀ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

BOOKS.

ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ.

	ᐱᒋᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ		ᐱᒋᑭᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇ
ᒫᐟᔪ	28	ᓂᒋᑕᑦ ᑎᒪᑎ	6
ᒫᔾᐅ	16	ᓂᒃᓴᐧᓂ ᑎᒪᑎ	4
ᔮᐅᐅ	24	ᑖᐧᑕᒋ	3
ᒐᑦ	21	ᐸᐧᔮᐃᒪᑦ	1
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ	28	ᐃᐸᔾᐅᐊᐧ	13
ᔾᐅᒪᓇ	16	ᕿᒥᒋ	5
ᓂᒋᑕᑦ ᑲᔾᐃᑦᑎᐊᓇ	16	ᓂᒋᑕᑦ ᐱᑕᔾ	5
ᓂᒃᓴᐧᓂ ᑲᔾᐃᑦᑎᐊᓇ	13	ᓂᒃᓴᐧᓂ ᐱᑕᔾ	3
ᑳᔮᐁᓯᐊᓇ	6	ᓂᒋᑕᑦ ᒐᑦ	5
ᐃᐱᓯᐊᓇ	6	ᓂᒃᓴᐧᓂ ᒐᑦ	1
ᐱᔮᐃᐱᐊᓇ	4	ᓂᒋᑕᐧᓂ ᒐᑦ	1
ᑲᔮᐊᒃᓯᐊᓇ	4	ᒍᐟ	1
ᓂᒋᑕᑦ ᑌᓴᔮᐊᒃᓂᐊᓇ	5	ᑭᒋᑫᓱᑖᑯᑫᐃᐧᑦ	22
ᓂᒃᓴᐧᓂ ᑌᓴᔮᐊᒃᓂᐊᓇ	3		

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐊᓐᓂᒪᔨᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐊᕽ ᓄᓕ ᒪᓕᓐ.

---

1. [1] ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑦᒥᕽ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᓕ ᑭᓴᑉ X, ᑌᐱᓕ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ, ᐁᖅᐊᖏᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ.

[2] ᐁᖅᐊᖏᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐊ·ᓴᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓴᓕ ᑭ ᓅᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᖃᑲᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᔪᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᓂᐊ·; [3] ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᖅᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᕆᐊᐊ·, ᑌᒪᕆ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᕆᐃᑉ ᑭ ᓂᓕᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᐢᕆᐊᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᐢᕆᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓕᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᕆᐊᒪ; [4] ᒥᓇ ᐁᕆᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐊᒥᓇᐊᑦᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᒥᓇᐊᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᓄᐊᓴᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᓄᐊᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐃᓴᒪᓇ; [5] ᐃᓴᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐳᐊᓴ ᕆᐁᒃ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐳᐊᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐅᐱᑦ ᕆᐁᒃ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᑫᓂᐊ·: [6] ᒥᓇ ᑫᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᓗᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᓴᕆᐅᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓗᐟ ᓭᕆᐊᓴᓴ: [7] ᒥᓇ ᓴᕆᐅᒪᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᕆᐃᐅᐳᐊᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᕆᐃᐅᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐊᐸᓴᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᓴᐊ·; [8] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᑭᖏᐊᓴᐸᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᐊᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᔪᕆᐊᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᔪᕆᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐅᓴᐊᐊ·; [9] ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᔪᑦᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᖏᐊᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᖏᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐃᐁᓂᑲᐊ·; [10] ᒥᓇ ᐃᐁᓂᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᒪᓀᓂᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᒪᓀᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐊᒪᓀ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᑉ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᔪᓴᓴᓴ; [11] ᒥᓇ ᔪᓴᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᖃᑯᓀᓴᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᓂᐊ·, ᓀᓂᑕᐅ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃ ᑭ ᓭᐯ·ᑕᐃᖏᑦ ᕿᐱᐸᐊᓂˣ;

[12] ᐃᓴᑦ ᒪᓄ ᐃ ᐯᓭᑦ ᕿᐱᐸᐊᓂˣ, ᖃᑯᓀᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᓴᐸᐃᑎᓴᐸᐊ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᐸᐃᑎᓴᐸ· ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᓴᕆᐊᕿᕿᐸᐊ; [13] ᓴᕆᐊᕿᕿᐸ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐊᕿᓴᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᕿᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐃᐸᐃᓴᑭᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᐃᓴᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᖅᓴ; [14] ᒥᓇ ᐁᖅᐸ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᓴᕆᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐁᑭᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓄᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐃᐸᐃᓴᑦ; [15] ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᐃᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐃᐸᐃᐁᓴᐊᐊ: ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᐃᐁᓴᐸ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᐃᒪᓀ: ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᔪᑦᓴ; [16] ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐁ· ᔪᐟᓴ, ᐅ ᓀᐯᒪ ᖁᐸᐃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᐊᐃ·ᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᑉ; X ᐃ ᐃᐟᓂᐅᐟ.

[17] ᐁᔪᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑫᒃ ᐃ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐟᑭᓴ ᐁᖅᐊᖏᐊᑦ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐱᓂᑦ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᖏᐟ ᓄᐅᓴᑦ ᑕᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᑫᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᒪᓂᐟᑭᐊᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᖏᑭ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᓯᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᒋᐠ ᐹᐱᓪᐊᓂᕽ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓀᐅᔮᑊ ᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐢᑳᐨ ᑭ ᐱᒌ-
ᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐹᐱᓪᐊᓂᕽ ᐱᓯᐢ X ᒥᑖᑕᐟ
ᓀᐅᔮᑊ ᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᐋᓂᐢᑳᐨ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ.
18 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᐳᐤ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X; ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒣᕒᐃᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᐧᐳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐳᐟ ᒍᓯᐸ, ᒪᐧᔦᐢ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓈᑎᑐᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᒫᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐧᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐋᐦᒑᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ.
19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᓯᑊ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐳᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒧᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑖᑯᐋᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐳᑕᐨ ᑭᒧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ.
20 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᐳᑕᕽ ᐅᐃ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ
ᓅᑯᐃᓱᐢᑖᐠ ᐸᐚᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐳᐟ, ᒍᓯᑊ, ᑭᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᑯᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᒣᕒᐃ ᑭᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐧᐟ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐋᐦᒑᐦᑲᐧ
ᐅᐦᒋᐳᐊᐧ. 21 ᑭᑕ ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐳᐦ-
ᑳᑖᐤ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐁᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒑᐳᐃᐧᓂᐳᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 22 ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᐳᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐟ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, 23 ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᐋᔮᐁᐧᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐁᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐃᒫᓐᔪᐁᓪ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐳᑳ-
ᑌᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᐧᑕᒥᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑑ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑯᓇᐤ.
24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᓯᑊ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ ᐅ ᓂᐹᐃ ᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᑐᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐳᐦᒋᑫᐳᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒥᐳᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ. 25 ᓇᒪ-
ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᒣᐤ ᐹᑐᐢ ᐃᐳᑯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐋᐧᐳᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐳᐊᐧ;
ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᔅ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐳᑳᑌᐤ.

2. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐯᐟᓪᐃᔭᒥᕀ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᕽ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ, ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐟ ᐦᐁᕒᐊᐟ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ
ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᐚᐸᓅᑖᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᓯ. 2 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑖᓂᐚ ᑳ ᑭ
ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒍᔭᐠ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᒫᓈᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᒪ
ᐚᐸᓅᑖᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᐚᐧᔮᕽ. 3 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᐳᑕᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ
ᐊᓯᒋ. 4 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑳ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᒥᐳᐊᐧ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᑖᓂᑕ ᑫ
ᓂᑖᐧᑭᐸᐣ X. 5 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐯᐟᓪᐃᔭᒥᕽ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ; 6 ᑭᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐯᐟᓪᐃᔭᐨ ᒍᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ
ᑳ ᐋᔮᔭᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓅᑕᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐳᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᒍᑕ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᒋᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᑫ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐳᒫᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐳᓯ-
ᐳᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪᐊ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐦᐁᕒᐊᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᒧᐨ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ ᐃᐳᓂᓯ-
ᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᐃᐳᑯᕽ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑳ ᓅᑯᓯᐳᐟ ᐊᒐᑯᓴ. 8 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐯᐟᓪᐃᔭᒥᕽ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐃᑐᑌᐠ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᓇᑐᓈᕽ
ᐅᐢᑳᐋᐧᓯᐢ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑳᐋᐧᔦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ
ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᐊᐧᐠ. 9 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑕᐚᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊ

ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ : ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᐢ, ᐊᒐᑯᓴ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᐚᐸᓄᑳᕽ,
ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑲᓄᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᐱᒥᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᒥᐟ
ᐊᓂᑕ ᑎᐱᐢᑯ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᓴ. 10 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐚᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᐊᒐᑯᓴ,
ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᒪᒌᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᔦᐚᑕᒨᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 11 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᐚᐢᑲ-
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐚᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᓴ ᐅᓯᒋ ᒣᕒᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᐚᒋᐠ : ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐹᐢᑭᓇᑭᐠ
ᐅ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ; ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᓯᑲᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭᐤ ᐃᐧᔩᑭᒪᑯᓯᔨᐟ. 12 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑯᒋᐠ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐸᐚᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᐧᑐᑕᐚᒋᐠ ᐦᐁᕑᐊᑕ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑎᐱᔦᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐚᐠ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ.

13 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐠ, ᒋᐢ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃ-
ᔑᐢᑖᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᒎᓯᐦᐊ ᐸᐚᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᐢ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒋᐦᑎᕽ ᐃᑖᒧ, ᐁᑯᑌ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔮ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑖᒫᑴ ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐦᐁᕑᐊᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐊᐧ.
14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐤ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ
ᒣᑳᐧ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ, ᐃᒋᐦᑎᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ : 15 ᐁᑯᑌ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ
ᐱᔨᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᐦᐁᕑᐊᑕ : ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐃᒋᐦᑎᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑦ ᓇᑐᒫᐤ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ.
16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᕑᐊᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐸᐹᐱᓄᑖᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐚᓯᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐚᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᐯ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᓴ ᐯᐟᕑᐃᔭᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐚᐢᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᓂᔓ ᐱᐳᓀᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑕᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᓃᒪ
ᒥᑐᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒦᐟ ᐊᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ. 17 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒉᕑᐃᒪᔭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐤ, 18 ᐊᓂᑕ ᕒᐁᒪ
ᑭ ᒪᑌᐧ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᓈᓂᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭᓯᓈᑕᑌᐧᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑲ-
ᑌᐧᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᕒᐁᒋᕑ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᑳᑑ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᐧ
ᒥᔦᑌᐁᐃᑯᓯᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑖᔨᐟ.

19 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐦᐁᕑᐊᐟ ᑳ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᒋᐢ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ
ᓄᑯᐃᔑᐢᑖ ᐸᐚᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒎᓯᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᒋᐦᑎᕽ, 20 ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᐟ, ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᐢᕑᐁᐃᓫ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᓴ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᑭᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᓴ.
21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐤ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ ᐅᐢᑲᐚᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᐢᕑᐁᐃᓫ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐋᕑᑭᓫᐁᐊᐢ
ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒎᑎᐊ, ᐁ ᒌᐸᐱᐢᑕᒫᐤ ᐅᒌᐃᐧᔭ ᐦᐁᕑᐊᑕ, ᑭ ᐊᐢᒌᓯᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑌ ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑯᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐸᐚᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭ
ᐊᑎ ᐸᐢᑫᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᑌ ᑳᓫᐊᓫᐃᕽ ᐃᓯ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᓈᓴᕑᐁᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᒋᐠ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᓈᓴᕑᐃᐣ ᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱ.

3. 1 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑳᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑳ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᒌᐣ ᐹ'ᑎᐢᐟ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢ-
ᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐱᑲᐧᒐᐢᑲᒥᑳᕽ, 2 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᒌᓵᐠ ᐯᓴᐧᐦᒑᑳᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ. 3 ᐁᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐦᒧᒫᐟ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐊᓴᔭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᑌᐧ ᐯᒑᑯᓯᐤ ᐁ ᑌᐯᐧᐟ
ᐱᑲᐧᒐᐢᑲᒥᑳᕽ, ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐦᒐᒫᕽ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᒫ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᐦᒋᑫᐟ, ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᒎᐧᕽ ᐅ
ᒣᐢᑳᓇᒪ. 4 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒌᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔮᑕᑦ ᐅᐱᐢᑳᐧᐃᐧᑲᓄᐃᐧᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᐅ
ᐱᐊᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᑭᓗᐃᐧ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᐧᐢᑯᑎᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ
ᐱᑲᐧᒋ ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐹᐢᑲᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᓂᐤ. 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᑫᔦᐅ-
ᓴᔦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒍᑎᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐋᐧᓴᑳᑦ ᒀᔦᑕᓂᕽ, 6 ᐁ ᑭ
ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒀᔦᑕ ᓯᐱᕽ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒌᐦᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ. 7 ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ ᒥᒉᐟ ᐹᔦᐊᓯᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓵ'ᔦᓯᔭ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᓈᑕᒥᐦᐟ ᐅ
ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅ ᑮᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᕽ ᐁᐧᒌᑎᓯᐦᐊᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ
ᑲ ᐃᐧᒑᒪᑯᐦᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᓯᑕᐦᐊᐠ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑫ ᐹᐸᐦᐠ? 8 ᓅᑾᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᓯ-
ᒦᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ ᒥᒌᒐᒧᐃᐧᐤ: 9 ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᓱᐦᐊᐠ,
ᓅᔦᒑᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᐁᐧᔦᐁᐧᐦᐋᐧᑦ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᒑᐟ ᐅᐃ
ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ ᑫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐟ ᐁᐧᔦᐁᐧᐦᐋᐧᑦ. 10 ᐋᐧᓵ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᒋᑲᐃᑲᐤ ᐋᐢᒑᓂᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐅᒉᐱᑭᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᐧᐠ; ᐁᑭᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐦᐅ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒥᔦ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ, ᑲᐋᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ. 11 ᒌᐯᐧ ᓂᔭ ᑭ
ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᒌᒐᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑯᐃᐧᐟ
ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒌᐦᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᓂᔭ, ᐅ ᒪᐢᑭᓯᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐦᒑᑯᓯᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓇᒪᐠ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐦᐟ
ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ: 12 ᐅ ᔦᔦᐁᐧᐊᒫᐤ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓇᕽ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓴ
ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐸᐃᑫᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓈᐢᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐁᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᐅ
ᒫᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᓴᐟ ᓯᑲᐁᐧᐸᐦᒋᑲᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ ᐁᑳ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐋᐢᑕᐁᐧᐃᑳᑌᐠ.
13 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳᓴᐊᓴᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᒌᐟ ᒌᓇ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᒀᔦᑕᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐦᐃᑯᐟ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᒌᐣ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐁᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᔭ ᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ
ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐦᑌᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐦᐃᔭᐣ, ᑕᐧᓭᑲᐧᐨ ᒋ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᓯᐣ? 15 ᒫᑲ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᔨᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑮᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐊᓗᐨ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑎᒑᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᐦᒑᔭᕽ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᒼ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧᐤ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐦᐢ ᑮᔭᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ. 16 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐹ'ᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐦ,
ᓴᒫᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐹᐟ ᓂᐱᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒋᐢ, ᑭ ᐹᐢᑭᑌᐸᐦᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ, ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᐦᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᔮᓯᑐᒑᑯᐟ ᐋᐧᐱᐅᒥᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐦᐟ,
ᐁ ᐯ ᑌᐧᐅᑐᒑᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ; 17 ᒋᐢ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᒑᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᒪᑌᐧᐃᑌᐧᕽ,
ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑳ ᒌᑭᐊᐠ ᓂ ᑯᓯᐢ, ᑳ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐃᐟ.

4. 1 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᒐᐢᑲᒥᑳᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᑯᐟ
ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ. 2 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᒥᒋᓱᐟ, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒣᐧᐢᒑᐢ ᑳ ᓅᑌᑲᑌᐟ. 3 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑫᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ ᑯᓯᓵᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᓇ, ᐃᓯᐣ ᐆᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᐃᐧᒋᐣ. ⁴ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ,
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᕽ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᔨᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ. ⁵ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐋᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓇᐢᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ. ⁶ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑫᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ ᑯᓯᓵᓂ-
ᐃᐧᐊᐧᓇ, ᓂᐦᒋᐸᔨᐅ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᒣᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᐢᑭᐠ; ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᐋᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᓵᐢᑳᐱᐢᑭᓯᑌᓯᒍᔭᐣ.
⁷ᒋᓵᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᒋ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐧ
ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐦ. ⁸ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᐢᐹᒪᒋᐁᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐹᔨᐣ ᐊᐧᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᑫᔨᐦᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ. ⁹ᐆᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ
ᐆᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑎᐣ, ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᔭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᐃᐧᔭᓂ. ¹⁰ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒋᓵᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑌ ᑭᔭ, ᓴᑕᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧ-
ᓇᐱᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐦ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐟ. ¹¹ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᕽ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ, ᒋᐢᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐯ ᐸᒥᐃᑯᐟ.
¹²ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓵᐢ ᑲ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᒥᐦᐟ ᒑᓇ, ᑳᓫᐊᓫᐃᕽ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑌᐤ: ¹³ᐁ ᓇᑲᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᓈᓵᕒᐁᐟ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑫᐸᕒ-
ᓄᐊᒥᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᑭ ᓵᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑳᐧᕽ, ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓭᐳᓫᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓈᑊᑌᓫᐃᐟ:
¹⁴ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐋᐧᓴᔭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ
¹⁵ᓭᐳᓫᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓈᑊᑌᓫᐃᐟ, ᒋᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᐊᑳᒥᕽ ᐃᑌᑫᑳᐟ ᒎᕒᑕᐣ
ᐅ ᑳᓫᐊᓫᐃᒥᐋᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᑐᑖᓫᐊᐣ; ¹⁶ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᐧᓂ-
ᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ, ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐚᐢᑌᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐚᐢᑌᐢᑳᑫᐠ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ, ᐚᐢᑌᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ.
¹⁷ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓵᐢ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᓴᐧ ᐯᓴᐧᐦᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ.
¹⁸ᒋᓵᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᓯᓯᐧ ᑳᓫᐊᓫᐃ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐚᐸᒣᐤ ᓂᓱ
ᐁ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᑐᔨᐟ, ᓵᐃᒪᐣ, ᐱᑕᕒ ᐁᓯᔨᐦᑳᑐᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐋᐣᑐᕒᐅᐊᐧ,
ᐁ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧᐚᐧᒋᐣ ᐊᔭᐱᔭ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓄᒋ ᑭᓄᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂ-
ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ. ¹⁹ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐅᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐃᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓄᒋ
ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐧᑖᐧᔦᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. ²⁰ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓴᒫᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔭᐱᔭ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐋᐧᒋᐠ. ²¹ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐚᐸᒣᐤ ᑯᑕᑲ
ᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᑐᔨᐟ, ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓵ ᓭᐱᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒋᐚᒪ ᒑᓇ, ᐅᓯᕽ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐚᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᓭᐱᑎᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᓵᐚᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᐱᔨᐚᐧᐊᐧ; ᑭ
ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ. ²²ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓴᒫᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ.
²³ᒋᓵᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐹᒧᑌᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑳᓫᐊᓫᐃᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐋᐧᑐᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑳᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐋᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᓈᑐᐟ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐃᑖᐢᐱᓃᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. ²⁴ ᑭ ᐸᐸᐹ ᐋᒋᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ
ᓯᕁᐃᔭᐃˣ; ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᓇᓈᑐˣ ᑳ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅᐃᐧᔭ-
ᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒣᐦᑳᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐅᒋᐱᑎᑯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᓈᓂᐳᐃᐧᔨᐟ; ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ. ²⁵ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑌᔭᑎᔨᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ ᑳᕁᐊᕁᐃˣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑳᐳᕁᐃᓯˣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ
ᒉᕁᐅᓴᕁᐊᒥˣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒎᑎᐊᐃˣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑳᒥˣ ᒉᕁᑕᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ.

5. ¹ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᐁ ᒥᑫᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐋᒪᒋ-
ᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᐧᒋˣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ:
² ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐹᐢᑭᑐᓀᔨᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ,
³ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑯᐋᐧˣ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑫᔨᒧᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐊᔫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ.
⁴ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓇᓀᑲᒋᒧᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑫ ᒥᔦᑌᐁᐃᐦᒋᐟ.
⁵ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᔦᐢᑳᑎᓯᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ.
⁶ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔦᑌᔮᐸᑫᐧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ
ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᔭᐁᐧᐋᐊᐧᐠ
⁷ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭᓵᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓵᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.
⁸ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᒋᑌᐁᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.
⁹ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᒥᔦᐃᐧᑫᑕᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ
ᑫ ᐃᔨᔨᑳᑎᒋᐠ.
¹⁰ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ
ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᔫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ. ¹¹ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒦᔭᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑯᔦᑳᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᐃᑯᔦᑳᐧᐃᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᑮᔭᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᑎᑯᔦᑳᐧᐃᐧ, ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ. ¹² ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒧᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐧᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐯ ᓂᑲᓄᑖᑯᔦᑯᐠ.
¹³ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐧᑳᑲᓂᐢᑫᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐢᑮ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓯᐃᐧᑕᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑕᒪᑲᑭ
ᐁ ᓯᐋᐧᐠ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐃᐧᑕˣ? ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᐣ,
ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᓯᐸ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓯᑎᐋᐧˣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑖᑯᐢᑲ-
ᑕᐦᑭᐠ. ¹⁴ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓵᐢᑫᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ. ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑕᑯᑖᒪᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑌᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑳᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ. ¹⁵ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓵᐢᑲᐊᒪᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᓵᐢᑯᑌᓂ-
ᑲᓂᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᒋᐠ ᓯᐹ ᒪᑲᑯˣ, ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᓵᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᓈᑎᑯˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᓇᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑐᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ. ¹⁶ ᑮᔮᐨ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓵᔨᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑮᑖᐸᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ
ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᑎᐠ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᔨᐟ.
¹⁷ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᑖᔮᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᑖᔮᐣ, ᒫᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᕐᒍᓐᓇ, [18] ᒋᐯᓪ ᑭᓕ ᐃᑎᐅᑕᐅᓪᓚ, ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓱᓕ ᒥᑐ ᑕᓇ ᐊᒃᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᑭ, ᐯᒃᓕ ᓴᑲᓱᐅᐃᑲᓐ ᐊᙱᓐ ᐯᒃᓕ ᓴᑭᐯᓕᑲᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᕐᓕᓄ ᐅᒃᓱᑲᐃᓪᓗˣ ᐅᙱᑭ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᒃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐱᕐᓕᓄ. [19] ᐊᐁᓪᓇ ᐁᐃᑫ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐱᑯᓇˣ ᐯᒃᓕ ᐅᐃ ᒪᐊᓪ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓴᓱᑭ ᑲᕿᑭᑕᐁᓪᓇ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᒪᐊᓪ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓪᐊᓪ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᕿ ᒪᐊᓪ ᐊᐱᐃᓐᑭᓱᓪ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓱᑯᐃᓇᓪ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᓗˣ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᑐᑦˣ ᑕᓇ ᕿ ᑭᒃᑭᓄᒪᓕᕿᓱ ᑭᙱᓗᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓱᓕᑲᒋᐤ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓱᑯᐃᓇᓪᓗˣ. [20] ᑭᕿᒪ ᑭᓱ ᐃᑎᐅᑕᐅᓪᓚ, ᑭᐱᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓕᓪᓕ ᐃᓱᐁᓪᐱᓱᐃᓪᓗᐃᓪᓚ ᐊᐊᓱᑐ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓪ ᐅ ᑲᓕᓪᓕ ᐃᓱᐁᓪᐱᓱᐃᓪᓗᐃᓪᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓕᓕᓪᓗᐃᓪᓕ ᕿᓇ ᐸᐃᓱᐃᓪᓕᓕᓪᓗᐃᓪᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᓪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᓪᑫᓱᓪᓕ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓱᑯᐃᓇᓪᓗˣ.

[21] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓀᐃᓪᓚ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓪᓕ ᓂᐸᒋᑫ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᓂᐸᒋᑫᐟ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᒋᐃᓕ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓪᓱᐁᓪᐃᓪᓗ: [22] ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓀᐃᓪᓚ, ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᐱᑲᓀᐸ ᐁ ᑭᓱᐸᐃᓪᐟ ᐅᑎᐃᓪᒪ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᓕ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓪᓱᐁᓪᐃᓪᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᐃᒋᑫᓪ ᐅᑎᐃᒪᓕ, ᕽᐁᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᓕ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᓪᐃᓪᓗ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓪᑫᓪᓚ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᑫᓪᓚᑲᓕ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᒋᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᑯᐅᓪᓚ. [23] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᑦ, ᑭᐱᓕ ᕿ ᐯᒋᓪ ᕿ ᒣᑭᐃᓪᓗ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓪᓀᐱᐃᓪᓚˣ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᓱᐸᓴᐅᓪᓗ ᓀᓂᒋᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᐊᓪᓚ; [24] ᓀᑲᑕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᕿ ᒣᑭᐃᓪᓗ ᑭᕿ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓪᓀᐱᐃᓪᓚˣ, ᐊᑎ ᓱᐯᓪᑌ ᒪᒃ; ᓂᓴᓗ ᓂᐸᐃᓪ ᐅᑐᑌᒥ ᑭᑎᐊᓪᓚ, ᐁᑲᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᓗ ᕿ ᒣᑭᐃᓪᓗ. [25] ᑭᓴᐸ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓪᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᓀ ᑭᙱ ᓀᔪᑦᐁᑲᓴᓐᓂᓕᓪᓗ, ᒣᑲᓪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒥ ᐃᓪᑎᐊᓪᓚ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓪᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᑕᒪᑦ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᒪᓗ ᕿ ᒣᑭᐃᓪᓗ. [26] ᒋᐯᓪ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓗ, ᓀᒪᐊᓪᓗ ᕿ ᐯ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᓪᓗ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᓴᑯˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᓪᑫᓪᓚˣ ᓱᓂᓴᓱᑎ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓴᓂ.

[27] ᑭ ᕿ ᐯᑌᓀᐃᓪᓚ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓪᒃ ᐁᑲᐃᓪᓕ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱ: [28] ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐅᐃᓪᓚ, ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐊᓪᐊᐸᒪᐟ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪ ᓀᑦᐸᓪ ᐃᓪᑎᐊᓪᓚ, ᕿ ᐃᓕᑭᓱᓪᓚᑲᓐᓇᒥᓪᓚ ᓱᓴᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᐃᓪᓗˣ. [29] ᑭᑦᐱᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕿᓱᓕ ᐊᓪᓂᐸᒪᐃᓪᓚᑲᓐᓇᓪᓚ, ᕿᑭᐃᐱᑕ, ᑕᓇ ᐁᓪᐱᓀ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᐅᓪᐟ ᐯᓴᓕ ᕿ ᐸᑦᕿᓱᐃᓪᓀᐟ ᓂᓱᐊᓪᓀᐸᑭ, ᐁᑲᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑕᓱᓕ ᐃᓪᑐᐃᓪᓗˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱᐁᓪᐱᓱᐃᓪᓗᐃᓪᓕ. [30] ᑭᑦᐱᓪ ᑕᓇ ᕿ ᑭᙱᓂᓕ ᐊᓪᓂᐸᒪᐃᓪᓚᑲᓐᓇᓪᓚ, ᑭᑦᑲᐸᐊ, ᐁᓪᐱᓀ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᕿ ᲑᲑ ᐊᐸᑭᐅᓪᐟ ᐯᓴᓕ ᕿ ᐸᑦᕿᓱᐃᓪᓀᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᓪᓀᐸᑭˣ, ᐁᑲᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑕᓱᓕ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓪᓗˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱᐁᓪᐱᓱᐃᓪᓗᐃᓪᓕ. [31] ᕿ ᐃᒋᓂᐊᓪᓂᓕᐟ, ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᐁᓪᐱᓀᓱ ᐃᓪᐊᓱ, ᑭᓴᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑕᕐᓂ ᐁᓪᐱᓀᓱᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕿᐃᓕᓕᓪᓗᐃᓪᓗ: [32] ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐅᐃᓪᓚ, ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᐁᓪᐱᓀᓱ ᐃᓪᐊᓱ, ᒪᒃ ᐱᓪᓚ ᐁ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᓕᐟ ᐅᑎᐃᓪᒪ, ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐁᓪ; ᕿᓇ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓕ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓪᑫᓪᓚ ᑲ ᐁᓪᐱᓀᓱ ᐃᓪᐊᓱ, ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐁᓪ.

[33] ᕿᓇ, ᑭ ᕿ ᐯᑌᓀᐃᓪᓚ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓪᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᐸᑭᓕᓪᓗ ᕿ ᑭᑦᐱᓪᓚ ᐃᑌᓪᑭᓕ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐁᓪᐱᓀᓱᐃᓪᓗᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎᐃᓪᒪ, ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐁᓪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[34] ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᐢᐱᔫᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᐘᐱᐎᐣ: [35] ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᔫᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᔫᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᔫᐣ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᐨ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ.
[36] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑰᐤ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐧᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ
ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑰᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑕᑲᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐱᐢᑭᑖᔭᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐏᑖᔭᐤ. [37] ᒫᑲ
ᑮᔮᐟ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᓂᐚᐤ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᐦᐁ; ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᐤ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᐊᐚᓯᒉ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐅᐃ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᑳ ᒫᔮᑕˣ.
[38] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑗᓂᐚˣ, ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐱᐟ ᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐱᐟ; [39] ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑳᐧᐢᑕᐚᔭᐠ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑲᓄᐚˣ, ᑵᐢᑭᐢᑵᔨᐢᑕᐤ
ᐅᓂᒪ ᑯᑕᐠ. [40] ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐏᒥᓯᐃᐢᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᐠ, ᐅᑎᓇᑭ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑯᑖᑲᐧ, ᑮᔮᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔫᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑳᐧᓇᐅᐃᐧᐣ. [41] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐏᓵᒥᐢᑭ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐏᑐᐘᐟ, ᑮᔮᐟ ᓂᓱ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑳᐣ ᐃᓯ ᐏᑐᐤ. [42] ᒥ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐚᔑᒥᐢ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑎᒥᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᐤ.
[43] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑗᓂᐚˣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐚᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ,
ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐹᑳᐧᑑᐤ ᑲ ᓇᓭᑕᐍᔨᒥᐢ. [44] ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ,
ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐠ ᑳ ᓇᓭᑖᐍᔨᒥᑯᓭᑯᐠ, ᒥᔪ ᑭᐢᐚᑎᑯᐠ ᑳ ᓈᓂᐹᒥᑯᓭᑯᐠ, ᒥᔪ
ᑐᑰᐠ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᓭᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒫᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᑕᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᒪᒋ
ᑐᑯᓭᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᐧᑕᑭᐃᑯᓭᑯᐠ: [45] ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᓭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑖᐏᐚᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᓯᐁᐤ ᐅ ᐱᓯᒧᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑲᐢᑌᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ
ᑳ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒥᐚᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐍᐤ ᑭᒥᐘᐣ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ
ᐁᓯᐍᐱᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᓯᐍᐱᓯᔨᐟ. [46] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᑯ ᑭ
ᓵᑭᐚᐘᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᓭᑯᐠ, ᑫᑲ: ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᔮᓭᐠ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐸ'ᕒᐃᑲᓇᐠ? [47] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᐛᐛᐘᐠ ᑭᒋᓵᓂᐚᐃᐧᐘᐠ, ᑫᑲ: ᐊᔨᐛᐠ ᐁᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ? ᓇᒪ
ᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐸ'ᕒᐃᑲᓇᐠ? [48] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐃᓯ
ᐍᐱᓯᐠ, ᒣᐧᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᓯᐍᐱᓯᐟ ᑯᑖᐏᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ.

6. [1] ᐯᔮᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ ᐅᐟ ᐚᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᐚˣ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᓭᑯᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᓭᐠ ᑯᑖ-
ᐏᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ. [2] ᐁᐘᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᔦᑕᒪᓂ ᑭ
ᒥᔪ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᑐᑖᔭᐤ ᐱᐱᑳᐧᐤ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ
ᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱᐢᑲᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐢᑲᓈˣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨ-
ᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ. ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᔮᐘᐠ ᓵᓴᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐚᐤ. [3] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᔦᑕᒪᓂ ᒥᔪ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢ: [4] ᑭᑕ ᑭᒧᑕᑭ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ ᐘᓂᒧᑕᓄˣ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑫᐟ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ
ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᐠ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᒥᓪ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐅᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓀᓀᓯᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓪ-
ᓀᓯᑭ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐅᑲᓯᓴᑲᓕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᑭᑕᐊᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᓭᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭ
ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓭᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᐃᒡᒣᒪᒥ ᒣᓴᑲᓀᐃᓭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓕᐸᒥᓀᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓀᓂᐊᓭ.
ᑯᐯᓕ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᓕᓭ, ᐋᑲᓀᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓯᐃᐃᓂᐊᓕᓭ. 6 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ,
ᐅᓴᒥᐊᑲᓂ, ᐱᑐᑫ ᑭ ᐱᖏᑭᓪ ᐊᓕᓰᑲᐃᑲᓂᓯᙾ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᓂ
ᑭᓯ ᐃᖏᑲᓕᑦᑕ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᓭ ᐞᑦᑲᐃᒪᑲᓂᓯᙾ; ᐅᐞᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐞᑦᐃᓭ
ᐊᓕᓂᒧᑕᓂᙾ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐸᑫᓯ, ᒧᓯᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᒪᓴ. 7 ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᓴᒥᐊᐸᐞᐃ,
ᐅᑲᐃᓴᓓ ᐱᑲᓕᓭ ᑲᑕᒥᒥ ᐃᑌᓭᓓ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᑕ, ᑲ ᑐᑕᑭᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᓴ;
ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓯᑭᓴ ᒥᑦᑲᑭᒧᒪᓴᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑲᐃᓭᓴᓐ.
8 ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓭᓴᐱᐊᑦᓀᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐞᑦᐃᓭᐊᓀᓯ ᑭᓂᓯᑦᑕ ᑫᑲᓯ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑕ-
ᐃᒪᐞᓴ, ᒪᓐᐞᐟ ᑲᑫᐟᑭᒪᐞᓴ. 9 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᓀᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓴ: ᓄᑦᑕ-
ᐃᓭᓴ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑭᓯᐞᙾ ᐅᑦᓴᓴᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓭᑭᑦᓂᐃᓭᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓭᓓ. 10 ᑭᓯ ᐅᑕ-
ᓭᐃᓭᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓀᓀ. ᐯᑕᓀᒪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐ ᑐᑭᑲᑕᓀ ᐅᑕ ᐊᒣᑭᙾ, ᑲ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭᐟᒥ ᙾᐟᑭᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓭᑭᑦᓂᐃᓭᓀᓭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓓᓓ. 11 ᒥᓀᓭᓓ ᐊᓭᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓴ ᑫ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᙾ.
12 ᒥᓪ ᐳᓂᓀᒪᐃᓭᓓ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓓᐊᒪᒪᑫᐃᓭᓂᓭᓓ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐳᓂᓀᒪᐊᓭᓴᑭᓴ
ᑲ ᒪᓯᓓᐊᒪᒪᐞᓴᑭᓴ. 13 ᐯᑲᐃᓴ ᑲᑫᑭᐃᓴᐃᓭᓂᙾ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐳᒡᐃᓭᓓ, ᒪᑲ
ᐸᐟᐱᑎᓯᓂᓭᓓ ᒪᒧᓀᐃᓭᓂᙾ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ: ᑭᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑌᓓᐃᓭᓐ, ᒥᓪ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓭ,
ᒥᓪ ᑭᐟᑌᓀᐞᓯᓯᐃᓭᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫᑕ. ᐯᒧᐳ. 14 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐟᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓀᒪᓴᐃᓴᐃᓴᐟ
ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐊᓴᐟ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᓭᓂᓴᐃ, ᐞᑦᐃᓭᐃᓴᓂ ᐟᐟᑭ ᑭᓯᐞᙾ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐟ
ᐃᓐᐸ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓂᓀᒪᓕᐞᓴᓂ. 15 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟᐱᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓀᒪᓴᐃ-
ᓴᐃᓴᐟ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐊᓴᐟ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᓭᓂᓴᐃᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᐸᐸ ᐞᑦᐃᓭᐃᓴᓂ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓂᓀᒪᓕᐞᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᓭᓂᓴᐃᓴ.
16 ᒥᓪ ᓕᑲ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᓀᐊᓴᓂᐟᐃᓯᐞᓂᓭ, ᐯᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᓯᓇᐞᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ-
ᓇᐞᓯᑭ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐅᑲᓯᓴᑲᓴ ᐯ ᑲᑫᓀᒪᓭᐃᓭᓴᐞᓯᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓕᓀᐟᑫᓇᐞᓯᐃᓯᐊᓴᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᒥᐊᑭ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐊᓴᐟ ᐯ ᐃᓀᐊᓴᓂᐃᓯᐞᓯᑭ. ᑯᐯᓕ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᓕᓭ
ᐊᓴᐟ ᐯ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓯᐃᐃᓂᐊᓕᓭ. 17 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᓀᐊᓴᓂᐃᓯᐞᓂᓭ,
ᕆᒪᓐᐞ, ᒥᓪ ᑲᓭᑫᐟ; 18 ᐯᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᒥᒥᓀᑭ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐊᓴᐟ ᐯ ᐃᓀᐊᓴᐟ-
ᓂᐃᓯᐞᓴᙾ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᐱᐞ ᐊᓪ ᐞᑦᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓭᓐ; ᐯᐞᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐞᑦᐃᓭ,
ᐃᓂᓯᐃᓭᓂᙾ ᑲ ᐃᓴᒥᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᓂᑲ ᒧᓯᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓯᐃᐃᓂᐊᓕᓭ.
19 ᐯᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᒥᐃᓯᓀ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒥᐃᑲᓂᑲᓯᐃᐞᓂᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐊᒥᑭᙾ, ᑫ ᑕᓯ ᓂᓯ-
ᐃᓴᓕᑭ ᒪᓂᐞᓯᐃᓴᑭ ᒥᓪ ᒥᓯᐃᓴᐃᓴᑭ ᐃᓀᐊᓴᐟᐱᐞᑭᓴ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᑕ ᑭᒧᑎᒥᑲᓴ ᐯ ᐱᓀᓂᑫᑭ
ᒥᓪ ᐯ ᑭᒧᑎᑭᓀ: 20 ᒪᑲ ᐊᒥᐃᓯᓀ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒥᐃᑲᓂᑲᓯᐃᐞᓂᐃᓴᐟ ᑭᐟᐟᑭ ᑭᓯᐞᙾ,
ᐊᓂᑕ ᐯᑲ ᑫ ᑕᓯ ᓂᓯᐃᓴᓕᑭ ᒪᓂᐞᓯᐃᓴᑭ ᐃᐟᐟ> ᒥᓯᐃᓴᐱᐞᑭᓴ, ᒥᓪ ᐯᓀᑌ
ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᒧᑎᒥᑲᓴ ᐯ ᐱᓀᓂᑫᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓪ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᓴᐟ: 21 ᑭᑫᒪ
ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᐊᒥᑌᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒥᐃᑲᓂᑲᓯᐃᐞᓂᐃᓭᓐ, ᐯᓀᑕ ᒥᓪ ᑭᑌᐟᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᐟᓀᙾ.
22 ᒥᒥᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᐟ ᒥᓴᙾ; ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᑲᓂᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᕆᒪᓐ,
ᒥᓯᐯᓂ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓇᒥᑭᓂᙾ ᐃᓂᓴᓯᐃᓭᓐ: 23 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᓐ ᒪᓯᐳᐊᓂᑭ
ᑭᒥᑭᓴ, ᒥᓯᐯᓂ ᑭᓴᙾ ᐃᓇᒥᑭᓂᙾ ᐊᓂᓀᒧᐱᐞᙾ. ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᓴ-
ᓯᐃᓭᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑯᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᓀᒧᐱᐞᑭᓴ, ᑯᐯᓂ ᒥᓯ ᐊᓂᓀᒧᐱᐞᙾ! 24 ᓇᒪᐃᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

³⁴ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᐃ·ᑳᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌ·ᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᐢᐱᒧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᐣ: ³⁵ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᐣ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᑦ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ.
³⁶ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑖ·ᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᑳ·ᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ
ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑕᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᐚ·ᐱᐢᑭᑖᔭᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐃ·ᑖᔭᐣ. ³⁷ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᐚᐤ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᐦᐁ; ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲ·ᐣ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐅᐃ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᑳ ᒫᔭᑕᕽ.
³⁸ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖ·ᓂᐊ·ᕽ, ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐱᐟ ᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐱᐟ; ³⁹ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑳ·ᐢᑖ·ᔦᐠ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᐠ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑲᓄᐚᕽ, ᑫ·ᐢᑭᐢᑫ·ᔨᐢᑕᐤ
ᐅᓂᒪ ᑯᑕᐠ. ⁴⁰ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᐠ ᐃ·ᒥᓯᐃᐢᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᐠ, ᐅᑎᓇᑭ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑯᑖᑲ˙, ᑭᔮᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐅᐃ·ᐣ. ⁴¹ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᐠ
ᐃ·ᓵᒥᐢᑭ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᒐᐊ·ᐟ, ᑭᔮᑦ ᓂᓱ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑳᐣ ᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᒐᐤ. ⁴² ᒥ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐃ· ᐊᐃ·ᐚᓱᒥᐢ ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᑎᒥᑳᐸᐃ·ᐢᑕᐤ.
⁴³ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖ·ᓂᐊ·ᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐚᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ,
ᐃ·ᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑳ·ᑖᐤ ᑲ ᓇᔦᑕᐁ·ᔨᒥᐢ. ⁴⁴ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ,
ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐠ ᑳ ᓇᔦᑖᐁ·ᔨᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᒥᔦ ᑭᐢᐚ·ᑎᑯᐠ ᑳ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᒥᔦ
ᑐᑰᐠ ᑳ ᐸᑳ·ᑎᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒫᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᑕᐤ ᑳ ᐃ· ᒪᒋ
ᑐᑕᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ·ᑕᑭᐃᑯᔦᑯᐠ: ⁴⁵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚ·ᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑖᐃ·ᐚᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐃᓯᐁᐤ ᐅ ᐱᓯᒧᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑳᐢᑌᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ
ᑳ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒥᐚ·ᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ·ᔭᐢ
ᐁᓯᐁ·ᐱᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᐢ ᐃᓯᐁ·ᐱᓯᔨᐟ. ⁴⁶ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᑯ ᑭ
ᓵᑭᐚᐚ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᑫᑲ: ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃ·ᐣ ᐁᔮᔦᐠ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣ·ᒋ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᐸ'ᕒᐃᑲᓇᐠ? ⁴⁷ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᐚ·ᐚ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᒋᓵᓂᐚ·ᐊ·ᐠ, ᑫᑲ: ᐊᔨᐚ·ᐠ ᐁᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ? ᓇᒪ
ᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᐸ'ᕒᐃᑲᓇᐠ? ⁴⁸ ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑳ·ᔭᐢ ᑲᑫ· ᐃᓯ
ᐁ·ᐱᓯᐠ, ᒣ·ᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑳ·ᔭᐢ ᐃᓯᐁ·ᐱᓯᐟ ᑯᑖᐃ·ᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ.

6. ¹ ᐯᔮᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᐚ·ᐊ· ᐅᐟ ᐚᐢᑕᒥᐃ·ᓂᐚ·ᕽ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·ᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐚ·ᐸᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᔦᐠ ᑯᑖ-
ᐃ·ᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ. ² ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᔦᑕᒪᓂ ᑭ
ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃ·ᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᑐᑖᔭᐣ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃ·ᔭ ᑳ
ᑐᑕᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱᐢᑳᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨ-
ᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·. ᑖᐯ· ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᔮᐊ·ᐠ ᓵᓴ· ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃ·-
ᓂᐚᐤ. ³ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᔦᑕᒪᓂ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃ·ᓇ, ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢ: ⁴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒧᑕᑭ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃ·ᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑖᐃ· ᐊ·ᓂᒧᑕᓄᕽ ᑳ ᐚ·ᐸᑫᐟ, ᐃ·ᔭ ᑎᐱᔮᐤ
ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐅᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇᑯᓱᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇ-
ᑯᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐅᑲᓱᑦᑲᓵ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐊᑭᑕᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓂᕐᐃᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ
ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓐᓴᑲᒥᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒣᒪᒪᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐊᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᕐᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᓱᓱᓂᐊᓵ.
ᑕᐯᓵ ᑭᓱ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᓵᓰ, ᐊᓴᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑎᕐᐊᐃᒪᑯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᓰ. 6 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ,
ᐅᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂ, ᐱᑐᕃ ᑭ ᐱᐟᑭᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᙾ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐊᒪ ᑭᕐᐊᒪᓂ
ᑭᓱ ᐃᐟᑲᑌᑦ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐟᑕᓰ ᑯᑕᐃᓵ, ᑲ ᐊᓵᓂᒧᑎᓱ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᐃᓵ
ᐊᓵᓂᒧᑕᓵˣ ᑲ ᐊᓵᕐᕃᑫ, ᒧᓱᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᓵ. 7 ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅᓴᒥᐊᕋᑯ,
ᐅᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐱᐅᑲᓵᒥ ᑲᑭᑕᒥᓵ ᐊᕐᕃᑕᑦ, ᑲ ᑐᑕᑭᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑲ
ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᓵ ᒥᑦᑲᑕᑕᑭᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑲᐃᓵᐃᓵ.
8 ᐅᑲᐃᓴᓴ ᒪᒪ ᓇᐃᐢᐱᑦᑯᓵ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᑯᑦᐃᓵᐃᓵᓰ ᑭᑫᓕᑕᑦ ᑫᑲᓵ ᑲ ᑭᑕ-
ᒪᕐᓵ, ᒪᑕᐢ ᑲᑫᑕᒪᕐᓵ. 9 ᐅᒥᓱ ᒪᒪ ᑭᓴᐊᓵᓰ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ: ᓄᑦ-
ᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᐅᐃᓴᓴᑲ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐃᓱᑦᓂᐃᓵᓰ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒉᐃᓵ. 10 ᑭᓱ ᐅᑌ-
ᓇᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓂᓵ. ᐁᑌᓴᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᓰ ᐅᑕ ᐊᕐᑭˣ, ᑲ
ᐃᓱ ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑭᓱᑯˣ. 11 ᒥᓴᐃᓵᑲ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓴˣ.
12 ᒥᓇ ᐳᓄᓴᑕᒪᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᓂ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᕋᐃᓵᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐳᓄᓴᑕᒪᐊᓵᐃᓴᑭᑦ
ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᓱᑯᑭᑦ. 13 ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᑲᕋᑭᐃᐁᐃᓵᓂˣ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓵᐃᓵ, ᒪᑲ
ᕿᑦᐱᑎᓱᓂᐃᓵᑲ ᒪᒪᓴᐃᓵᓄˣ ᐅᐟᒥ: ᑭᓴ ᑭᓱ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᐃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓵ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑌᓴᑦᓱᓱᐃᓵ, ᑲᑭᕋᕕᑦ. ᐁᒣᑦ. 14 ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᑐ ᑭ ᐳᓄᓴᑕᒪᐊᓵᐊᓵᐊᑦ
ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ, ᑯᑦᐃᓵᐊᓵᓰ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑭᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ
ᐃᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓄᓴᑕᒪᐃᓵᐊᓵᓰ. 15 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᐳᓄᓴᑕᒪᐊᓵ-
ᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒪᐃᓵᓂᐃᓵᐊᓵᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐃᓵᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓵᐊᓵᓰ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓄᓴᑕᒪᐃᓵᐊᓵᓰ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒪᐃᓵᓂᐃᓵᐊᓵᐊᑦ.

16 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓱᐱ ᐃᓴᐊᓵᓂᐟᐃᓱᓴᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐃᓱᓇᐃᓵᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇᐃᓵ-
ᑯᓱᑦ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐅᑲᓱᑦᑲᓵ ᐁ ᑲᓱᐳᑕᒪᐃᓵᓇᐃᓵᑯᓱᑦ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᒪᓴᐟᐊᓵᓇᐃᓱᐃᓵᐊᓵᐊᑦ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᐊᓵᓰ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐊᓵᓂᐃᓱᐃᓵᐊᓵ; ᑕᐯᓵ ᑭᓱ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᓵᓰ
ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᓵ. 17 ᒪᒪ ᑭᓴ, ᐃᓱᐱ ᐃᓴᐊᓵᓂᐃᓱᐃᓴᓂ,
ᕇᒪᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓱᑫᓵ; 18 ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᒥᑦᑲᓵ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐊᓵ-
ᓂᐃᓱᓴᓂ, ᒪᒪ ᐱᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦᐃᓵᐊᓵᓰ ᐃᐟᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓱᑫᓵ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᒪ ᑯᑦᐃᓵᐊᓵᓰ,
ᐊᓵᓂᒧᑕᓵˣ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑕᐊᓵᓰ, ᐃᓵᓴ ᒧᓱᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᓵ.

19 ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᒥᑭᓱᓵ ᑭᓱ ᐊᒥᑭᑲᓂᑲᓱᐃᓵᓂᐃᓵᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᒥᑭˣ, ᑫ ᑕᓱ ᓂᓱ-
ᐊᓵᐃᓱ ᒪᓂᒧᓱᐊᓵᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᐊᓵᐃᓵᐱᑐᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑭᒧᑎᒥᑦᑲᓵ ᐁ ᐱᐟᓂᑫᑭᓵ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᑭᓵ: 20 ᒪᒪ ᐊᒥᑭᑦᓱᓵ ᑭᓱ ᐊᒥᑭᑲᓂᑲᓱᐃᓵᓂᐃᓵᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑭᓱᑯˣ,
ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᑲᐃᓵ ᑫ ᑕᓱ ᓂᓱᐊᓵᐃᓵᐱᑐᑭᑭ ᐊᐟᓕ> ᒥᓱᐊᓱᐃᓵᐱᑐᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑌ
ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᑭᒧᑎᑭᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐟᓂᑫᑭᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᓵᐃᓵ: 21 ᕿᑫᒪ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᒥᑌᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐊᒥᑭᑲᓂᑲᓱᐃᓵᓂᓵᓰ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐟᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᓴᓵ.
22 ᒥᑭᑭᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓱᑦ ᒥᐃᓴᓵ; ᑭᐱᑐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯᐃᑲᓵᓴ ᑫᓇᐊᓵᐸᑕᒪᓰ,
ᒥᓱᐁᓵ ᑭᐃᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓇᑭᓂᓵ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓱᓱᐃᓵᓰ: 23 ᒪᒪ ᑭᐱᑐ ᒪᓂᐃᓵᐊᓵᑭ
ᑭᑭᑭᓱᑦ, ᒥᓱᐁᓵ ᑭᐃᐃᓵ ᓴᓇᑭᓂᓵ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᓇᓵ. ᑭᐱᑐ ᒪᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓱ-
ᓱᐃᓵᓰ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᑦᑲᓵᓰ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᓇᓵ, ᑕᐯᓵ ᒥᓱ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᓇᓵ! 24 ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᓄ ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑐᕐᕈᑕᐅᓐᓄ; ᑭᕐᒻ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐ ᐸᑲᐧᐃᓄᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐁᓱᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᐅᓄ; ᐊᐧᐣᐳ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᑎᓄᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐁᓱᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᕐᓕᒃᓄ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᐧᐊᓄᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧᐸᑎᓱᐃᐧᓐ. [25] ᐅᐅᑲᑯ ᑐᐧᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕᓭᓱᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᓴᒃᑕᒪᒧᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᓂ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᒥᑎᓴᑦ, ᐊᐧᐣᐳ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓂᕐᓴᑦ; ᐊᐧᐣᐳ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓄᓂ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐳᓱᑲᒧᑦ. ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᑕᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᑕᒋᐧᓐ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᒥᐃᓱᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᐊᐧᐸᐃᐧᓂᑦ? [26] ᐊᓄᐸᒥᓂ ᐱᐊᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓴᑦᑭᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑎᕕᐊᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓂᓱᐊᓄᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐊᓄᕕᐊᓄᓂ ᒪᑦᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᓂ: ᐅᑕᐅᓄᓂ ᐃᑲ ᐊᑎᐃᐧᓄᓂ ᑭᐧᐢᑭ ᑭᓱᓄᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓂ ᐊᐱᒪᓂ ᐅᐅᔪᓂ. ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᐅᑕᐊᓱᓄᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᐅᐅᑲᑯ ᑭᐃᐧᓄᓂ? [27] ᐊᐅᓄᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᐅ ᒧᐧᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᑕᒋᓵ ᐯᓴᑦ ᔨᐱᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᕆᔨᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ? [28] ᑰᓄᑭ ᐃᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᐧᐸᐃᐧᓄᓂ? ᐃᒋᑐᓄᑕᒧᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᑲᓂᐊᓄ ᐱᑲᐧᓂᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᑭᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᓂᑰᐃᐧᓄᑭᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑎᐃᐧᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᓂ: [29] ᐃᐧᑲ ᐅᑕᐅᓵ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓀᑲᓄᓂ, ᓴᓷᐅᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑦ ᒥᓱᐅᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᒪᑕᑲᓱᓂ, ᓇᒪᐊᓵ ᐅᓱᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐅ ᑕᐱᓀᑦ ᐅᐅᑲᑯ ᐃᑲᐧᑕᒋᑦ. [30] ᐃᐧᑲ, ᑭᒪᐳ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᓱᓂ ᐃᓱ ᐃᐧᓴᒋᑦᑭ ᒪᒧᓱᓂ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᑦ, ᐊᓐᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᑦ, ᐅᓱᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᒧᑎᓐᓂᐊᓄᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐧᐱᐅᐳᐧᓂ, ᐊᓐᓵ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᐅ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᒋᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒧᑎ ᐅᒋᐧᐸᐃᐧᓂᑕᒋᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᓂ ᑭ? [31] ᐅᐅᑲᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐃᓱᐅᑕᒋᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᑦ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᒥᑎᓴᑦ? ᐊᐧᐣᐳ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓂᕐᓴᑦ? ᐊᐧᐣᐳ, ᑰᓄᑌ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐱᑭ ᐃᐧᓱᑎᑫᓴᑦ? [32] (ᐅᐅᑲᑯ ᐅᐃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓀᐧᓇᑲᓂᐊᓄᓂ ᐊᓄᑭ ᖃᑦᓭᐊᑦ:) ᑯᒋᐃᐧᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᐧᐢᑭ ᑭᓱᓄᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᑭᕐᓱᐅᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒋᐅᕐᓂᐊᓄᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃᓱ. [33] ᐃᓴ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᓇᓀᐧᓇᓵᒧᑦ ᓄᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᖏ ᐃᑦᐱᐅᐧᐱᑦᐃᐧᓐ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃᓱᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐱᑦ ᒥᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᓂ. [34] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓴ ᐅᐃᑎᐅᑕᒋᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓂᐅᑕᒋᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑭᑭ; ᑭᕐᒻ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒥᑕᓂᐅᑕᒪᓄᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒪᓄᑲᓵ. ᑌᐱᓂᑯᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᑕᐣᓄ ᑭᑦᑲᓄ.

7. ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᓴᑦᐊᐧᓂᑦᐅᐧᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᓴᑦᐊᐧᓂᑎᓄᐃᐧᓂᑦ. [2] ᑫᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑦᐅᐧᐃᓵ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑦᐊᐧᓂᑦᐅᐧᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑕᐊᐧᓄ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑦᐊᐧᓂᑎᓄᐃᐧᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᓄᓵ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑕᐊᐧᓄ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓄᐃᐧᓂᑦ. [3] ᑰᓄᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒪᓱᐧᐢ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ ᓄ ᐱᓱᐧᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐸᐃᓄᓵ ᓄ ᐱᓱᐧᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒥᑕᓂᐅᑕᒪᓄᑲᓵ ᓄ ᐱᑦᐃᐧᑕᒪᓄᑲᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ? [4] ᐊᐧᐣᐳ ᑰᓄᑭ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ, ᐃᓐᑎ ᓂ ᓄ ᐅᑎᓵ ᓄ ᐱᓱᓵ; ᐃᓄ, ᑭᐢ, ᐱᒥᑕᓵᓄᑲᓵ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑭᑦᓱᐧᑭ? [5] ᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐅᐃᓄᐧᐢ, ᓂᓄᑲ ᐅᐧᐣᐳᓇ ᓄ ᐱᒥᑕᓵᓄᑲᓵ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑭᑦᓱᐧᑭ; ᐅᓄᐧ ᐃᓄ ᑫ ᓇᐊᐱᓴᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᓵᐧᐢ ᓄ ᐱᓱᓂ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ.

[6] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓵᑯᑦ ᑫᓇᒋᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐧᐣᐳᓇᒪᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᐧᓱᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᐃᐧᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑯᓴᐧᐢ, ᐃᓱᑯ ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᓄᑲᒪᐧᐢ ᓱᒋ ᐅ ᓱᑎᐊᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑫᐧᑭᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓱᐱᎮᑯᓱᐧᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[7] ᓇᔭᐸᐃᓕᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᐃᓚᓱᐊᓯᓂ ᐃᓗ; ᓇᓀᔭᓂᓄᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᓄᓀᐊᓯᓂ ᐃᓗ; ᐸᐸᐊᓚᐃᓄᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓇᐃᓗᑲᐃᓚᓱᐊᓯᓂ ᐃᓗ; [8] ᑎᓄᒪ ᓕᐣ ᐊᐃᓚᓴ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐸᐃᓕᓱ ᑕᑎᓇᖅ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓀᔭᓂᓄᓵ ᒥᐢᑲᖅ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐸᐊᓚᐃᓄᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓇᒪᐊᓯᓂ. [9] ᐊᐣᓴ ᓄᑯ ᐊᑕᓬᑕᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᐱᓴ ᑕᑯᓬᓴ ᐸᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᓬᓄᓇ ᓇᔭᐸᐃᓕᑯᓬ, ᐊᓬᓂᓴ ᑎ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᓴᓂᓂ? [10] ᐊᐣᓴ ᑭᓇᓴᐊᓯᓂ ᓇᔭᐸᐃᓕᑯᓬ, ᑭᓇᐱᒃᓯ ᑎ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᓴᓂᓂ? [11] ᑭᐢᐱᓴ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓴᐊᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑦ ᒪᐃᑕᐃᓚᓱᐊᓯᓂ, ᐊᓂᓬᓄᓇᐁᐊᓯᓂ ᓄ ᐃᓕ ᒥᔪᔪᓂᓂ, ᑲᓂᑕᑯᓭ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓚᓴ ᐊᐊᓬᓂᒧ, ᑯᐸᐃᓚᐃᓄᓵ ᑭᐣᑎ ᑭᓯᑯᓭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓀᔭᓂᓄᓵ? [12] ᐁᐅᑯ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐣᑎ ᑲᑭᓴᓗᓵ ᑭᐱᓴ ᐊᐸᓬᓂᓚᓱᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑐᐸᓬᓄᓄᓴ, ᑕᓬᑎ ᐁᑯᓬ ᑭᐱᓵ ᑐᐸᓴ; ᑎᓄᒪ ᐁᐊᓯᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔪᓬᐁᐃᓚᐃᓄᓬᓂᓂ.

[13] ᐱᐅᓄᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐋᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ; ᑎᓄᒪ ᐊᔪᑲᐢᑲᓵ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᐢᑲᑦᒪᐅ ᑕᐢᑲᓇᓵ, ᓂᓬᓚᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ, ᒥᑎᐊᓴ ᐋᒪᔪᓵ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ, ᒥᑎᐊᓴ ᐁᐊᓯᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ. [14] ᑎᓄᒪ ᐋᑲᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᐊᓴᒪ ᑕᐢᑲᓇᓵ ᐱᓪᒪᑎᓬᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ, ᐋᑲᐊᓬᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ ᒥᐢᑲᖅ: [14] ᑎᓄᒪ ᐋᑲᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᐊᓴᒪ ᑕᐢᑲᓇᓵ ᐱᓪᒪᑎᓬᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐢᑲᓬᑌᑦ, ᐋᑲᐊᓬᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪ ᒥᐢᑲᖅ.

[15] ᐊᐅᑲᓬᒥᓂᑯᓬ ᑭᐅᐢᑭᐃᓚ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᓬᐃᓚᐃᓄᓵ, ᑲ ᐯ ᓱᑎᑯᓭᓴᓬ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᓱᐃᓚᓬᐅᓴᒥᑭᑭ, ᐃᓗ ᐱᒥᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐅᑲᓭᑭᒥ ᒪᐃᑲᑎᓵᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᓱᐃᓚᓬᐅᓴᒥᑭᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓕᐅᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐅᑲᓭᑭᒥ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᓱᐃᓚᓬᐅᓴᒥᑭᑭ. [16] ᐅᑎᑦᓂᓭᐃᓚᓬᐃᓄᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓴᐃᓚᓬᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᐣ. ᐊᐅᓭᓬᐃᓄᓵ ᑎ ᒪᐃᓬᓂᓬᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᐣ ᓭᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓇᓚᐅᓴᑎᑯᓱᐃᓚᓬᐅᓴᒥᑭᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐊᐣ ᒥᓬᓂ ᒪᓂᓇᐢᑭᖅ ᐅᐣᑭ? [17] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑐᓬ ᑲ ᐣᑎ ᒥᔪᐊᓬᑎᑯᓱᐃᓚᓵ ᒥᐢᑎᑌᑎᑦ ᒥᔪ ᒥᓬᓭᐃᓚᓬ; ᓂᓗ ᐃᓴ ᒪᓂᓂᑎᑦ ᒪᒥ ᒥᓬᓭᐃᓚᓬ. [18] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᐊᓬᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᒥᓬᓭᐃᓚᓬ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᓂᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᒥᓬᓭᐃᓚᓬ. [19] ᑲᐣ ᒥᐢᑎᑦ ᐁᑲ ᓂᒥ ᑭᓭᓂᓂ ᒥᓬᓭᐃᓚᓬᓵ, ᐁ ᒪᔪᐢᑌᐁᓵ ᓂᓗ. [20] ᓄᑯ ᐃᓭ ᒥᓬᓭᐃᓚᓬᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐣᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓴᐃᓚᓬᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᐣ. [21] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐣᑎ ᐊᓬᑭᑲ ᓂ ᐃᓭᑭᑦ, ᑌᐯᓴᐣᑭᐢᑲᓴᐣ, ᑌᐯᓴᐣᑭᐢᑲᓴᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᓄᐊᓬᐃᓄᓵ ᑭᐣᑭᓭᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᑲᐃᓇᓚᐃᓄᓬᓂᓂ; ᓂᓗ ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑲᓭ ᐁᑌᓴᐣᒥᓴᓬ ᓄᑯᓬᐃᓂᓇᓵ ᒪᐃᓂᓂᓵ? ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓬᐊᐃᓄᓬᐃᓄᓬᓭ ᐁᑌᓴᐣᒥᓴᓬ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᓬᐃᓄᓵ? [22] ᒥᐣᑎᓬ ᓄ ᓂ ᐃᑎᓂᓬᐃᓄᓵ ᐁᐊᓯᓂ ᑲᓭᑲ, ᑌᐯᓴᐣᑭᐢᑲᓴᐣ, ᑌᐯᓴᐣᑭᐢᑲᓴᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᐁᓬᐃᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓬᐊᐃᓄᓬᓭ? ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓬᐊᐃᓄᓬᓭ ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓂᓬᐃᓄᓬᓭᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓗ ᐃᓂᓬᐃᓄᓬᓭᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᑌᓴᐣᒥᓴᓬ ᓂᓗ ᐊᐃᓂᓬᓂᓂ? ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓬᐊᐃᓄᓬᓭ ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑐᑌᓵ ᒥᐣᑎᓬ ᐃᓗᑦᓂᓬᓂᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓵ? [23] ᐁᑲᓬ ᒪᓇ ᓄ ᐃᓬᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓬᑦ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᓴᒥᑎᓵᐊᓯᓂ; ᐊᐊᓬᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓯᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑲᓬᒧᐣ ᒪᒥᐅᓬᒪᐃᓬᐅᓴ. [24] ᐁᐊᓯᓂ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐃᓚᓴ ᐯᓬᑭ ᐅᐃ ᓂᓭ ᐃᑌᓚᐃᓚᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐅᓬᑭ, ᓄ ᐃᓬ ᐊᐁᓚᐊᓯᓂ ᐃᓴᓂᓭᐃᓚ ᐊᐊᓬᓂᓂ ᑲᓴᐊᓯᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᓬ ᓭᓬᑭᓬ ᐅ ᐊᓚᑦᑲᓬᒧᐣ ᒪᒥᐅᓬᒪᐃᓬᐅᓴ ᑭᓬᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᓵ: [25] ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᓴ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᐯᓚ, ᑭ ᓬᑎᓴ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓇᒥᐸᓴᓚ ᐁᑲᓬ ᐊᓚᑦᑲᓬᒧᐣ ᓄᑯᓬᐃᓂᓇᓵ ᐁᑲᓬ ᐊᓚᑦᑲᓬᒧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴ; ᑎᓄᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓬᓭᓂᐃᓴ ᑕᑯᓬ ᑭᓭᐱᓪᑯᓬ. [26] ᒥᓇ ᐣᑎ ᐊᐃᓚᓴ ᐯᓬᑭ ᐅᐃ ᓂᓭ ᐃᑌᓚᐃᓚᓵ, ᐁᑲᓬ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐣᑭ ᐁᐊᓯᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓬᐊᐃᓄᓬᓭ ᐁᑌᓴᐣᒥᓴᓬ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓂᓬᓂᓂ ᑕᑯᓬ ᐊᓚᑦᑲᓬᒧᐣ; [27] ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᓴ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᐯᓚ, ᑭ ᓬᑎᓴ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓇᒥᐸᓴᓚ ᐁᑲᓬ ᐊᓚᑦᑲᓬᒧᐣ; ᑭ ᐸᓇᒥᐸᓴᓚ ᒪᓇ; ᒥᑭᐃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓬᐊᓚᐃᓚᓬᐃᓚᓬᐃᓂᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᓄ ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᑕᐁᓐᓄ; ᑎᖏᒃ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐ ᕿᑲᓐᑌᓄ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑯᕿᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐄᓱᐁᓄ; ᐊᐣᐳ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᒥᓄᓄ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑯᕿᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᕐᓇᓐ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᓴᓴᒪᓐ ᒥᓇᓂᓐ. 25 ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᑕᒥᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᓴᓪᒋᐊᓐᓄ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒎᓱᐃᐧᓂᐊᓄᓄ, ᖃᑦ: ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᖃᓴᓐ; ᐊᐣᐳ ᖃᑦ: ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓄᓄ, ᖃᑦ: ᑲ ᒪᓂᖃᓴᓐ; ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓄᓄ, ᖃᑦ: ᑲ ᐳᓱᑲᒣᓐ. ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒎᓱᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᐅᓱᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᑌᐅᓴᑲᓐ ᐃᓪᐱᐧ ᒥᑎᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᓄ ᐃᓪᐱᐧ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᓐᓂᓪ? 26 ᐁᐧᐸᒥᓂᓐ ᐱᐊᓱᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓴᑭᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓪᑎᖏᐊᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓂᓱᖏᐊᐧᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒪᐧᑎᑎᖏᐊᐧᓐ ᒪᓪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓴᑲᒥᓂᐧᐟ: ᐅᓴᐅᐧᐟ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᐁᓄ ᑭᐧᐦᑦ ᑲᓱᐧᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓱ ᐊᐸᒣᓄ ᐅᐅᓂᓂ. ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐊᐅᐁᐧᓐ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓪᐱᐅᑕᓂᓂᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᓪᐱᐧ ᐅᐃᓱᐧ ᐊᓂᓱᐧᐟ? 27 ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐅ ᒧᐧᑭ ᐃᑌᐅᑕᐟ ᐯᓴᑦ ᓂᐱᐧ ᓇ ᑭ ᕆᓂᑕᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓪᐱᐧᐟ? 28 ᑕᓄᑭ ᒪᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐃᒣᐅᑕᒣᑦ ᐊᐧᐦᐃᓪᓂᐧᐟ? ᒪᒥᑐᓄᐅᑕᒧᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᐱᐃᓱᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐅᐃᓴᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓂᐧ ᓂᕆᐃᐧᑭᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᒪᐃᐧᓄᓄ, ᖃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᒪᐧᑐᐃᓂᐧᓄᓄ: 29 ᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᓴᐅᐧᐟ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᓄᓄ, ᓴᐧᐅᐅᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓯ ᒥᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐧ ᑭᑌᐃᓴᕆᓂᓂᐧ, ᓇᒪᐊᓪᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐅ ᕆᐱᐧᐅᐧᐟ ᐅᐅᓂᓂ. 30 ᒪᐃᐧ, ᑭᐱᐧᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᐅᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᐧ ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭ ᒪᓪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ, ᐊᓂᓪᐧ ᐃᐧ ᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ, ᐅᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᑕ ᐃᑎᐅᐃᓪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓂᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᐣᐧᑦ, ᐅᓪ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ, ᐅᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑐᐅᑕᐁᓄᓄᐧᓴᐊᓂᐧᓄᓄᐧᑦ? ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᐣᐧᑦ ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᓪ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭᑐᐅᑕᐁᓄᓄᐧᓴᐊᓂᐧᓄᓄᐧᑦ? 31 ᐅᑭᐃᐧ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐃᐧᓴᐧᑦ ᑭᐃᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ, ᖃᑦ: ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᓪ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭᑐᐅᑕᐁᓄᓄᐧᓴᐊᓂᐧᓄᓄᐧᑦ? ᐊᐣᐳ, ᖃᑦ: ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᓪ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭᑐᐅᑕᐁᓄᓄᐧᓴᐊᓂᐧᓄᓄᐧᑦ? ᐊᐣᐳ, ᖃᑦ: ᐃᓪᓴᑕᕆᑭᐧᓄᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᓪ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭᑐᐅᑕᐁᓄᓄᐧᓴᐊᓂᐧᓄᓄᐧᑦ? 32 (ᐅᐁᐅᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᐧ ᓇᓇᔭᓇᐃᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᑦᓴᐊᐧ:) ᓂᖃᐃᐧᐊᓄᓄ ᒥᓂᐅ ᑭᓱᐧᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᑕᑦ ᐅ ᓇᕆᐅᐧᓂᕆᑕᒣᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐃᐧ. 33 ᒪᐃᐧ ᑭᓴᐁᓄ ᓇᓇᔭᓇᒧᑦ ᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧᓐ, ᖃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᖏᐧ ᐃᑦᐅᐧᐃᑦᐊᐧᓐ; ᐅᐁᐅᓂ ᒪᐃᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐱᑭ ᖃᓪᐸᐃᐧᓇᓂᐊᐧᓄᓄ. 34 ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᐃᓴᑕᕆᑭᒧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᐅᑕᒣᑦ ᑲᐧᐦᑕᓄ; ᑎᖏᒃ ᑲᐧᐦᑕᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᕆᓪᓂᕆᑕᒪᓄᓄᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦ ᑎᐯᓪᓂᕆᑕᒪᓄᓄᐧᓴ. ᑌᐱᓪᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓪᓂᒪᓄ ᑕᐧᐧᓄ ᑭᑦᓂᓄ.

7. ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᐧᓱᐁᐧᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐃ ᑭᕆᐊᐧᓂᓄ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᐧᓂᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᓄ. 2 ᖃᑦ: ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᓐᓄᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᐧᓱᐁᐧᓴᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᕆᐊᐧᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᐧᓂᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦ: ᑎᐸᐃᐧᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐸᐃᖏᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᕆᐊᐧᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᓄ. 3 ᑕᓄᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐸᐸᑕᒪᐧᑦ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᓂᐧᐟ, ᐅᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒥᑕᒣᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐱᐃᒎᓱᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑎᑎᐱᐅᓱᐃᐧᓴᐧᐟ? 4 ᐊᐣᐳ ᑕᓂᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐃᑦᐳ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᑦ, ᐃᒪᑎ ᓂ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓴᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᓂᐧᓴᐧ; ᐃᒪᐃᐧ, ᑭᓴᐟ, ᐱᐃᒎᓱᐃᐧᓴᐧᒧᑦ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐧᑭᓱᓂᐧᓴᐧᐟ? 5 ᑭᓴ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐅᐃᐧᓱᐧᓴᐟ, ᓂᒃᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᓇ ᐃᐧ ᐱᐃᒎᓱᐃᐧᓴᐧᒧᑦ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐧᑭᓱᓂᐧᓴᐧᐟ; ᐅᑦᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐱᓴᐧᒧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐟ ᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᓂᐧ ᑭᑦᓂᓄ.

6 ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓪᓱᐧᑦ ᑫᓇᓂᓪᓱᐧᑦ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐧᐱᐊᓇᒪᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᓱᐅᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑯᑯᓴᐧᐟ, ᒪᐧᑐᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᐧᐃᕆᒪᒪᐧᐟ ᓱᐟ ᐅ ᓱᑎᐃᐧᓄᓄᐧᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑫᐧᑭᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓱᐱᑎᑯᓱᑯᐧᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ; ᓇᓈᑐᓂᑫᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᓈᐚᐤ
ᒫᑲ; ᐹᐹᐘᐃᑫᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐹᐢᑭᑌᓇᒫᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ; 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ
ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐟ ᐅᑎᓇᒼ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᓂᑫᐟ ᒥᐢᑲᒼ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐹᐹᐘᐃᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐢᑭᑌᓇᒪᐚᐤ. 9 ᐊᐦᐳ ᑫᑯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᓇ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᑯᐟ, ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᐤ? 10 ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᓄᓭᐘ
ᓇᑐᑕᒫᑯᐟ, ᑭᓀᐱᑿ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᐤ? 11 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐋᑕ ᒪᒑᔨ-
ᐏᔦᐠ, ᑫᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐍᑵ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔦ ᒥᔭᔦᑳᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᐚᐘᐠ, ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ
ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ, ᑯᑖᐏᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐟ ᑫ ᒥᔮᐟ ᒥᔦ ᑫᑳᔭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᑯᐟ? 12 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳᔭ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐍ-
ᔨᑕᒪᐚᔦᑳᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑖᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᒣᐧᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᑐᑖᑯᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘᐠ.

13 ᐱᑐᑫᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓵᑲᐚᐠ ᐃᐢᑿᑌᒼ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔭᑲᐢᑳᐤ ᐃᐢᑿᑌᒼ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᔭᑲᐢᑲᑕᒧᐣ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ, ᓂᓯᐘᓈᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᒧᐠ, ᒥᒣᑎᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ: 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᑲᐚᐤ ᐃᐢᑿᑌᒼ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᑲᐘᒧᐣ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᐱᒫᑎ-
ᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᒧᐠ, ᒐᑲᐚᓯᓯᐚᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑲᑭᐠ.

15 ᐊᔮᑿᒥᓯᐢᑖᑯᐠ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᐏ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᐘᐠ, ᑳ ᐯ ᓈᑎᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᐁ
ᒫᔭᑎᑯᐏᔮᑕᑭᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᒋᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑳᓯᑭᒥ ᒪᐃᑲᓂᐏᒋᐠ. 16 ᐅᑎᑖ-
ᑎᓯᐏᓂᐚᐘ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐚᐘᐠ. ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒋ ᒪᐏᓵᐧᑌᐘᐠ
ᓲᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐏᒥᓇᑲᓯᔮᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐳ ᒥᓂᓴ ᒪᓵᓇᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ? 17 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒣᐧᒋ ᑳ ᑕᐦᑐ ᒥᔦᐚᑎᑯᐏᐟ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᒥᔦ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭ ᒫᒑᐦᑎᐠ
ᒪᒋ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐤ. 18 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᐚᑎᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᒑᑎᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐤ. 19 ᑕᐦᑐ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᔦ
ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐟ ᑭᐢᑲᑕᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐅᐟ ᒫᑲ. 20 ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐚᐘᐠ. 21 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓯᒋᐠ, ᑌᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᔮᐣ,
ᑌᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐏ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᓂᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᑐᑕᕽ ᐁᑌᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᓄᑖᐏᔭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᔨᐟ. 22 ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐃᑎᑿᐠ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ, ᑌᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᑌᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓂ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑳᓈᐣ ᑭ ᐏᔦᐏᓂᕽ? ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐏᔦᐏᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐘᔭ-
ᐏ ᐍᐱᓈᓈᓇᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᑿᐠ? ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐏᔦᐏᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑌᓈᐣ
ᒥᒉᐟ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᓇ? 23 ᐁᑿ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᑳᐨ ᑭ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔩᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ; ᐊᐘᓯᑎᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒣᐠ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐏᐣ. 24 ᐁᐘᑯ
ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐯᑕᑭ ᐅᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑘᐏᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑕᑭ, ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐍᐘᐠ
ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐏ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ ᑕᑯᐨ ᑭᐢᑖᐱᐢᑯᕽ: 25 ᑭ
ᑭᒥᐘᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔨᐢᑭᐯᐤ, ᑭ ᔪᑎᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᔨᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐚᐢᑲ-
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᓂᐏᐠ ᑕᑯᐨ ᑭᐢᑖᐱᐢᑯᕽ.
26 ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐯᑕᑭ ᐅᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑘᐏᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑐᑕᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᐋᐍᐚᐤ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᑫᐟ ᔦᑲᐏᐢᑳᕽ;
27 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐘᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔨᐢᑭᐯᐤ, ᑭ ᔪᑎᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᔨᐤ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐣ ᒪᑲ; ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐘᓈᒋᒋᑫᐸᔨᐤ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐳᓂ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐱᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ,
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᓯᑕᒣᐘᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ; 29 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐌᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐘᐠ.

8. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯ ᓂᑕᒋᐁᐧᐟ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧ-
ᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ. 2 ᒋᐢ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑳ ᒫᐗᐢᐱᓃᐟ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑌᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᐣ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔨᐤ ᐁ
ᑭ ᓵᒥᓈᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᐣ ᐃᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐯᑭᓯᐣ
ᒫᑲ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓭᒫᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑭᑖᐃᐧᐟ ᐅ ᒫᐗᐢᐱᓃᐃᐧᐣ. 4 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐤ;
ᒫᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᑌ, ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔨᓱᐢᑕᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐣ
ᒧᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᑯᒋᐠ.
5 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑫᐟ ᑲᐸᕒᓀᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ
ᓰᒫᑲᓂᓯᐋᐧᑭᒫᐋᐧ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑖᑯᐟ, 6 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᑌᐯᔨᐦ-
ᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑮᔭᑲᐣ ᐱᒥᓯᐣ ᓂᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐋᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᓇᓈᒫᐢᐱᓃᐟ, ᓈᐢᐱᐨ
ᐁ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᑖᐟ. 7 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ ᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐊᐧᐠ. 8 ᓰᒫᑲᓂᓯᐋᐧᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐋᐧᓯᒉᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑌᐯᔨᐦ-
ᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᒧᑫᔭᐣ ᓂ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ;
ᒫᑲ ᒍᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑮᔭᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐤ. 9 ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂᔭ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒪᑭᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓰᒫᑲᓂᓴᐠ; ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᓯᐯᐦᑌ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓯᐯᐦᑌᐤ; ᒥᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ, ᐋᐢᑕᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑮᔭᑲᐣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑐᑕ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑐᑕᐢ. 10 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐱᐦᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔨᐦᑕᐢ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ, ᑖᐯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓵᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᔨᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᕒᐃᕽ. 11 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᐸᓄᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᓅᑲᐯᐊᓄᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᓇᐊᐱᒫᒋᐠ ᐁᕒᐊᐦᐊᒪ, ᒥᓇ
ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒉᑲᐸ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 12 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑌ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᐁᑯᑌ ᑫ ᑕᓯ ᒫᒨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑲᑭᒋᐢᑳᐱᑌᕽ.
13 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐋᐧᑭᒪᐋᐧ, ᑭᐁᐧ ᐃᓴ; ᒉᐧᐦᒋ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᐧᐦᒋ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑐᑖᒫᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐃᐧᐣ.
14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑫᐟ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒣᐤ
ᐅ ᓯᑯᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᔨᐟ, ᐁᑭᓯᓱᐋᐧᐢᐱᓀᔨᐟ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᓵᒥᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐅᒋᒋᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᓱᐋᐧᐢᐱᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔨᐊᐧ;
ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᔨᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑯᐟ. 16 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐠ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐯᑐᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᓯᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᐤ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐳ-
ᓂᑲᐚᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᑯᓯᐳᐟ ; 17 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐸᐳᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᓭᔭᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐨ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᒎᐢᐱᓄᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᔭᐦᒐᐨ ᑭᐟ ᐋᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ.
18 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑫᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢᑳᐢᑳᑯᐟ,
ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐤ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᑌ ᐃᑌᑫᑳᐨ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᐧᐟ. 19 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃ-
ᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑎᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᐸᐹᐊᐳᑐᑌᔭᐣ. 20 ᒋᓴᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᒪᑫᓯᓴᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕓᓯᓴᐠ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᔮᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐧᒋᐢᑐᓂᐊᐧᐠ ; ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐳᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᐃᑌ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᑎᑗᐟ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᐣ. 21 ᒥᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭᐣ,
ᑭᔮᐨ ᓂᔭ ᐱᑖ ᐃᑌᐳᒥᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᐃᓇᐠ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ.
22 ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐣ ᐃᓴ ; ᑭᔮᐨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐱᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ
ᓇᐃᓀᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓂᐳᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ.
23 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐳᓯᐟ ᐅᓯˣ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒦᑎᓴᐅᐠ.
24 ᒋᐡ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᒪᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᔪᑎˣ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐹᐳᓯᐸᐳᐠ ᓂᐱ ᐅᓯˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᒪᒪᑳᐊˣ ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓂᐹᐤ.
25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑯᓂᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭᐣ, ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓈᐣ ; ᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑎᓯᓈᐣ. 26 ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑯᐢᑖᒋᔭᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐊᐱᓵᓯᐠ ᑭ
ᑕᐯᐧᔭᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕˣ ᔪᑎᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᐣ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔮᐢᑎᐣ. 27 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐠ
ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑫᑯᑳᓂ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐊᐧ,
ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᐨ ᔪᑎᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐟ !
28 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑕᑯᓯˣ ᐊᓂᑌ ᑫᐧᐢᑲᑳᐨ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᕒᑲᓯᓇᐠ,
ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐠ ᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᓯᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᒋᐸᐳᑲᒥᑯˣ
ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᐠ, ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᐁ ᑯᐢᑖᑎᑯᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ. 29 ᒋᐡ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᑭ ᑐᑖᐨ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ? ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐠ
ᒋ ᐅᐦᒋᑕᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᐃᔭˣ ᐁ ᒪᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᐳᐠ ? 30 ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯ ᒪᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ ᑯᑯᓴᐠ. 31 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ-
ᐁᐧᐱᓂᔮᑭ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓈᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᔮᑭᐠ ᑯᑯᓴᐠ. 32 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᐁᐧᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᑯᑯᓴ ; ᒋᐡ ᒫᑲ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑳᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑲᑎᓈᐳᐠ
ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓄˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᓂᐱˣ. 33 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑳ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐳᒫᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᓈˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ:, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᐊᐳᑐᑖᒥᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔭ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᑲᐧ. 34 ᒋᐢᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᒋᐠ, ᑭ
ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.

9. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐤ ᐅᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔓᐊᐧᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ. 2 ᒋᐢᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐋᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᓂᐳᐋᐧᐢᐱᓀᐃᐧᐤ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᔨᐟ;
ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑖᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑕᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ
ᐋᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᓂᐳᐋᐧᐢᐱᓀᐃᐧᐤ, ᓂᑯᓴ, ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕ; ᑭ ᐳᓀᔨᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋ-
ᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ. 3 ᒋᐢᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐋᑎᐟ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓱᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐊᐧ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐸᐹᐢᑖᒍ. 4 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᒪᐟ ᐅ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ? 5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᓈᓂᒪ
ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᐧᓭᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐧᓂᐃᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐳᓀᔨᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ:
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲ, ᐱᒧᑌ ᒪᑲ? 6 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐃᔨᓂ-
ᐃᐧᑯᓯᔮᐤ ᐁ ᐋᔭᐟ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑖᑫᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ,
(ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᓂᐳᐋᐧᐢᐱᓀᔨᐟ) ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐤ,
ᐃᑐᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐅ
ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 8 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ
ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᒋᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓇᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔭᔨᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑐᐃᐧ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ.

9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐠ, ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᒫᔦ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔩᑲᓱᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᔨᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᐟ
ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐤ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ.

10 ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒋᐢᐟ,
ᒥᒉᐟ ᐸᐦᓯᐃᑲᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᒌᑎᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒪᒋᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ. 11 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐹᐦᓭᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᒋᓲᒪᐟ ᑯᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒪᑫᒥᐊᐧᐤ ᐹᐦᓭᐃᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᓴ? 12 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐱᓭᑕᕽ
ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔦ ᐋᔭᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧ-
ᔨᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐋᑯᓯᒋᐠ. 13 ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭᐠ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ
ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐅᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᔮᐤ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᒪᑭᐠ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐅᑎᑕᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪᒌᑎᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᒋᐠ.

14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒐᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᓂᔭᓈᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐹᐦᓭᐊᓯᔭᐠ, ᒥᒉᐧᒌᐤ ᑳ ᐃᔨᐊᐧᓂᐃᓱᔮᐠ, ᒫᑲ
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔨᐊᐧᓂᐃᓱᐊᐧᐠ? 15 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑲᑕ ᒪᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ,
ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧ? ᐸᑎᒫ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐊᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᐦᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑫ
ᐃᔨᐊᐧᓂᐦᐃᓱᒋᐠ. 16 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᔦᐃᐧ-
ᓂᓴᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲᔭᓯ ᒥᐢᑯᑖᑲᕽ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐃᑳᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᑲᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐆᑐᐸᔨᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᔮᔨᑭᐸᔨᐤ.
17 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲᔭᓯ
ᐃᐧᑳᐧᕽ, ᒫᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑐᑫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᔭ ᑲᑕ ᐱᑯᐸᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᔭᓯᑲᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᔭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᓇᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᑳᐧᕽ, ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᓇᐧ.
18 ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑖᑯᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᓂ ᑖᓂᐢ ᓴᓴᐧ
ᓂᐱᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓴᒥᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐤ. 19 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᐸᓯᑰ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ. 20 ᒋᐢᐟ
ᒫᑲ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓯᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐦ ᓂᓱᓴᐦ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐱᐳᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑲ-
ᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑯ, ᐅᑖᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᒫᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᑑᓴᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑲᔨᐤ; 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓱ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᑯ ᓵᒥᓇᒪᐧᑭ
ᐅᐢᑯᑕᑲᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᒥᔦ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᑳᐸᐃᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑖᓂᐢ, ᒥᐁᐧᔨᑕ ᐃᓴ; ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦ-
ᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᐣ. ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐁ
ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐧᐣ. 23 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑮᒪᐊᐧ
ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐳᑖᒋᑫᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᐁᐧᐢᑖᓯᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ. 24 ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐃᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᐹᐤ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐹᐱᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒣᑕᐋᐧᑳᑖᒋᐠ.
25 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᓴᐅᐦᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ, ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐅ ᒋᒋᔩᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ. 26 ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᑐᑖᑲᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᐁᐅᑯ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.
27 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ, ᓂᓱ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ, ᐁ ᑕᑌᐯᐧᔨᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᐢᐟ
ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐃᐧᓈᐣ. 28 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᐋᐧᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐊᐧᐠ; ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒋ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᐅᒪ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐦᐁ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓵᒥᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᔨᐊᐧ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᒣᐧᒋ ᑳ ᐃᓯᓇᑲᐧᕽ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᐊᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ
ᑫ ᑐᑕᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ. 30 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐹᐢᑭᑌᓇᒫᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᓴᒫᐠ ᑭ ᐋᐧᔮᑳᐧᒥᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐋᐧᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ. 31 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓯᓴᐧᐸ-
ᔨᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.
32 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐳᑎ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᓂᑖᐁᐧᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ. 33 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐦᒑᕽ ᑳ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᐦ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐁᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐤ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ
ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᐡᐃᕽ. 34 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᕀᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒎᐦᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᔦᐊᐧ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒎᐦᑲᐧ.
35 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ
ᑲᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔦᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᐋᐧᑐᑖᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔦᓂᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᑯᓯᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐋᔮᔦᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐃᑖᐢᐱᓄᐃᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 36 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔦᐟ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑎᐢᑲᐠ ᐁᐢᐱᒋ
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐋᐧᐟ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐢᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᐧᓂᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᓴᐧᐢᑲᒋᐠ,
ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᔭᑎᑲᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒫᔭᑎᑫᐧᒥᔦᐟ. 37 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᒑᐯᐧ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᒥᑫᑎᐣ,
ᒫᑲ ᐅᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑲᐊᐧᓯᓯᐊᐧᐠ. 38 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᒑᕽ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔦᐦᑕᕽ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐃᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᒪᐊᐧᒋ-
ᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

10. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒪᐟ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᔒᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᓯᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᑐᑕᐊᐧᔦᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒎᐦᑲᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᔦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔦᓂ-
ᑲᐋᐧᔦᐟ ᓇᓇᑐᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᑐᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᑖᐢᐱᓄᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔦᐟ.
2 ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᔦᑳᓱᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐦ ᓂᓱᓵ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ; ᓂᐢᑕᐢ, ᓴᐧᒪᐣ, ᐱᑕᕀ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔦᑳᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᒪ
ᐊᐣᑐᕀᐅ; ᒥᓇ ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓭᐱᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᒑᐣ; 3 ᐱᕀᐃᐦ,
ᒥᓇ ᐸᕀᑕᐡᐊᐢᔪ; ᑕᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑘ ᑳ ᐸᐦᐡᐃᑲᓂᐁᐧᐟ; ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᐊᐡᐱᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ, ᑕᑎᐊᐢ; 4 ᓴᐧᒪᐣ ᑳ ᑫᓇᓇᐠᑎᐁᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᕀᐃᔦᐟ,
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐊᐟ. 5 ᐅᐃ ᒥᑖᑕᐦ ᓂᓱᓵ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒫᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ,

ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑐᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᑌ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑳᓈᐋᐧᕽ ᒉᐣᑕᐡᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᓴᒪᕀᐃᑕᓇᐠ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑐᑫᐠ; 6 ᒫᑲ ᔮᔭᐤ ᓇᑎᑯᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᒋᐠ
ᒫᔭᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᐡ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 7 ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᐊᔦᑐᑌᔦᐠ, ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔦᐠ. ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᓯᐊᐧ
ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ. 8 ᐃᔦᓂᑲᐃᑯᐠ ᐃᔮᑯᓯᒋᐠ, ᐯᑭᐃᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᑳᐢᐱᓄᒋᐠ,
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᑯᐠ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᐠ, ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᑯᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒎᐦᑲᐧᐠ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒧᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᓄ-
ᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᒧᐦᒋ ᒣᑭᐠ. 9 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᔦᕽ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓱᓂᔭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐅ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭ
ᓱᓂᔭᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐱᒼ ᑭ ᓲᓂᔮᐃᐧᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᕽ. 10 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᓂᒫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᔦᐠ, ᐊᐦᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᓱ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᑳᐧᔭ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᐢᑭᓯᓇ, ᐊᐦᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᔦᓂᐤ
ᑌᐱ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᔦᒑᑯᓯᐢᑕᐠ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᐣ. 11 ᐱᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᐊᐦᐅ
ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑫ ᐱᑐᑫᐁᐧᑫᐧ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᑎᓴᐱ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᔦᑕᑯᓯᐟ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᐠ ᐱᔦᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓴᐠ. 12 ᐃᐢᐱ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᑲ ᐱᓕᔪᕐᓂᑯ ᐁᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐊᑎᒥᓀᑲᒍᑦ ᐃᓕ. [13] ᑭᓪᐱᐅ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᐅ ᑌᐱ ᐃᓪᐱᑌᓕᑦᑲᓱˣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑦᑭᕐᑐᐁᑦᓂᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔪᕐᓗᒪᑲᐅ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓪᐱᐅ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐱᐃᑌᓕᑲᓱˣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑦᑭᕐᑐᐁᑦᓂᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑦᔪᑎᑯᓀᑦᓂᑯ. [14] ᐊᐃᑦᓴᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓂᔨᔪᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᕿ ᓇᔪᑦˣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓂᐁᑦᑐ, ᐃᓪᐱ ᐅᔨᑎ ᐁᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᐅ ᐅᐣᒋ ᔨᐯᑌᔪᐅᔨ, ᐊᐣᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᑭ ᔨᑎᐊᑦˣ ᐅᐣᒋ ᕿᐃᑦᕿᓕᑦᑦᓕᑦ ᒪᒋᑲᑦᓀᓴ. [15] ᑕᐯᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓀᐁᑦᓂ, ᓄᐊᐁᑦᑦᒪ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑲᑦᓕᐅ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ ᒥᓇ ᔨᑦᑐᐊᑦᓂᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐊ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐅᓴᓕᑦᓂᑭᐱᐅᑦᓂᑭᐟ, ᐃᓪᐱᐨ ᐊᓂᒪᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ. [16] ᑭᓴ, ᑭ ᔨᐯᑦᑎᕐᑎᓀᐁᑦᓂ ᑦᐱᓪᔨᐨ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒣᑲᐨ ᒪᐃᑲᓂˣ: ᐁᐅᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᑦ ᑦᐱᓪᔨᐨ ᑭᓴᑲᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓴᑎᔨᑦ ᑦᐱᓪᔨᐨ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᑦᑦ. [17] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓪᐁᑦᓕᒥᔨ ᐊᓕᔨᓕᓂᐊᑦᑦ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᔨᐁᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᓴᔨᐁᑦᐃᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑕᓴᑎᐅᔨᐁᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᔨᐊᑦᐊᑦˣ; [18] ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᑲᐃᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓪᑲᐃᑦᔪᔨᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᓴᔨᐁᑦᐃᓂᔨᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒥ, ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐊᑭᒧᑦᑕᐃᔪᔨᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑎᒥᐃᑦᑦ. [19] ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐁᑦᑎᓂᔨᔪᑲᑲᐃᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᐅᒧᑦ ᑕᓂᔨ ᐊᑭᐳ ᕆᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑌᑦᔪᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑦᐃᓀᐁᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᓪᐱᐨ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓪᐱᐨ ᐊᑭᒧᑦᑕᐃᔪᔨᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑎᒥᐃᑦᑦ. [20] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᑐ ᑎᐱᓴᑐᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑭᕐᑦᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑭᑲᑦ ᔨᑕᐃᑦᐊᑦᑐ ᐁᐅᔨ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᕐᑦᕿᓕᔨᔪᔪᑦ. [21] ᐅᑭᐊᑦᒥᒪᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᐊᑦᒪ ᓂᐳᐃᑦᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐃᑦᒪᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᔨᒥᔪᑦ: ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐊᑦᔨᔪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕿᔨᔨᓀᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᔨᐊᐊᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᐃᑦᓯᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᒥᐟ. [22] ᑲᑭᔪᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᔨᔪᓂᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑲᑎᔨᐊᑦᑦ ᓂᔨ ᐃᔨᔪᑲᔨᐃᓗ ᐅᐣᒋ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓴᒣ ᐊᐅᑲᑎᒥᔨᔨ, ᐁᔨᑦᑐ ᐃᑕᑭᑲᑦᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᔨᑲᑦᑐ. [23] ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑫᑲᑕᑭᐃᔨᔨᑲᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᑦᑐ, ᔨᑕᑭˣ ᐃᑕᒧᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᐯᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓀᐁᑦᐊᑦᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱ ᐊᐊᑲᑭᓪᑫᓀᐁᑦᐊᑦᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑌᓇᐃᑦᐃᑦᓇ ᐃᓪᐳᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓴᐣ, ᐃᓪᐳᔨˣ ᑫ ᐯ ᑕᔨᓂˣ ᐃᓪᐳᓂᐃᑦᔨᓂᑦ.

[24] ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᓀᑦᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᐊᑦᔨᒣ ᐃᓪᐱᑌᓕᑦᑲᔨᔪᐅ ᐃᓪᐱᐨ ᐅᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᓀᑦᑲᓪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᑐᕐᓂᓴᑲ ᐃᓪᐱᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑫᒪ. [25] ᐁᔨᐳᔨˣ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᓀᑦᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᐟ ᐊᐃᑦ ᑲᐃᓪᐱᐨ ᐅᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᕐᓂᓴᑲ ᑕᐱᓪᔨᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑫᒪ. ᑭᓪᐱᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐳᓴᑲᐃᑦᓀᑫ· ᑲ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑕᒥᐳᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑲᐅ ᐱᐁᕐᔨᑦ, ᐊᑦᐃᓪ ᐊᐊᑦᔨᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᐳᓴᑌᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᐳᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᐳˣ? [26] ᐁᐅᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᔨᑎᑦᔨᑦ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑫᑦ: ᐊᑲᑦᓇᐃᑲᑌᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓄᔨᑦˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑦ: ᑲᑭᔪᑌᓵ ᑭᑕᐊᑲᑦᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦ ᑌᑦᑦᑦ ᑕᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑦˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒣᑦ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᑦˣ, ᐁᐅᔨ ᑌᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᑕᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᐃᑲᑌᓵˣ. [27] ᑫᑦ: ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᔨᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᑎᐱᕐᑦˣ, ᐁᐅᔨ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑦˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒣᑦ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᑦˣ, ᐁᐅᔨ ᑌᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᑕᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᐃᑲᑌᓵˣ. [28] ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᔨᑎᑦᔨᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᕿᑕᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᑦᐃᓀᐁᑦᐊᑦᑐ, ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᑎᑫᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓴᓴᑐ ᐊᐃᑦᐊᑦᑦ ᔨᑎᑦˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᕿ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑦᓇᑦᔨᐟ ᐊᑎᑫᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᑦᐃᓀᐁᑦᐊᑦᑐ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᑎᑫᑦ. [29] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂᔨ ᐱᔪᔨᓴ ᐯᓴᐨ ᐅᓴᐊᑦᐱᓪᔨᑦᓂ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑫᒪᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑦ? ᓇᒪᔨᐨ ᐃᒪᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᓴᑦ ᐁᐅᑯᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᕽ ᑭᐱᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑯᑕᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᑭᑭ. [30] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑦᑕᑲᐃ·ᐊ· ᑭᓂᑲ·ᓂᐋ·ᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑌᐸᑭᑲᑌᐊ·. [31] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᑦᓯᑦ, ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᑭᓴᐋ·ᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᑯᓯᓇᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᑭᐱ ᒥᑭᑦ ᐱᓴᓯᑦ. [32] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᐱᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑕᒥᐃ·ᓂᓵᕽ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐃᓴ ᓂᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑕᒥᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᓄᐣᑕᐃ· ᑭᐣᑭᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ. [33] ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᐱᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐊᓷ·ᑕᐃ·ᕿ· ᐅ ᐋᑦᑕᒥᐃ·ᓂᓵᕽ ᐊᓵᓯ-ᓵᓂᐊ·, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐃᓴ ᓂᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐊᓷ·ᑕᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑕᒥᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᓄᑕᐃ· ᑭᐣᑭᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ.

[34] ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᒧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᑦ ᐃ·ᑕᑭᐃᓵ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᑦ ᐃᓵᑕ-ᑭᐃ·ᓵ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᑌ. [35] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐋᓷ·ᑕᐋ·ᐟ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᒪᑭ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑎᒥᒪᑭ ᐅᓯᔨᓴ. [36] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᑭ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓵᐊ· ᐊᓂᕽ ᑎᐱᓴᐁ· ᐃ·ᑭᕽ. [37] ᐊᓇ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓯᓴᑭᐋᐟ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᓴ, ᐊᐣ> ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ, ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᐃᑦᐱᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑌᐱ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᓯᒋᔨᓯᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓯᓴᑭᐋᐟ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᐃᑦᐱᓴ ᓂᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑌᐱ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᓯᒋᔨᓯᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐠ. [38] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐅ ᐊᔨᑌᓴᑎᔨᑦ, ᐁᔨᐃ·ᓴ ᑌᐱ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᓯᒋᔨᓯᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐠ. [39] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ·ᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ·ᓵ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᑦᑲᑦ.

[40] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᔨᐊᐠ ᓂᓴ ᐃᐊ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ, ᐅᑎᓀᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᒪᐟ. [41] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᐟ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᓯᐃ·ᓂᓵᕽ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵᑭ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᐟ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃ· ᐊᓵᓯ-ᓵᓂᐊ· ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᓯᐃ·ᓂᓵᕽ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃ· ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃ· ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ· ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᔨᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵᑭ. [42] ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᒥᓴᕿ· ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᕿ·ᓵᐟ ᐯᓴᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑌᓵᑕᔨᓯᓵᐟ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂᓯᕽ ᐊᑕ ᐱᔨ ᑕᑭᐱᓵᑭ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᓯᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐃ·ᑲᐠ, ᑕᐯ· ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎ·ᓭᐊ·ᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᓭᓂᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊ·ᓂᑕᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᔨᐃᐃ·ᓵ.

11. [1] ᕿ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓵᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑭᐱ ᑭᔪᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᑲᕿᑭᒧᒪᐟ. ᒥᑦᑕᑭᒣᐟ ᓂᓯᔪᔪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓵᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇ, ᕿ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᑭ, ᐁ ᕿ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒧᒪᐊᐃᒪᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᕿ ᑲᕿᑭᑎᐁᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᓵᑭ.

[2] ᐃᑭᐱ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐟ ᑲ ᐯᑕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᕿᐸᐅᐃᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᑭᕽᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵᐊ· **X**, ᕿ ᐃᓯᑎᔨᐁ·ᑭ ᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐃ·ᑲᓇ. [3] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯ, ᑭᓴ ᒥ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯ ᕕᓯᑭ, ᐊᐣ> ᒥ ᑯᑕ ᕽᔨᐱᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐸᒧᓵᓐ? [4] ᒥᔨᑭ ᕿ ᓇᕽᐃ·ᐊ·ᓯᒣᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᓂᔨᐠ, ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐊ·ᐸᑎᓵᑦ ᒪᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓷ·ᐸᑕᒣᐠ: [5] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓷ·ᐱᑭᐠ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᐃ·ᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᒪᕽᑲᑌᑭᐠ ᐱᒪᐃᐣᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑲᑌᑭᐠ ᐱᒪᐃᐣᐊᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᑭᐊᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓇᐊᐧᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᐊᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 6 ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓇ
ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓇᓵᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᑫᐧ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐠ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᑕᐟ ᒑᓇ, ᑫᑳ:
ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑲᒥᑲᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ? ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐊᐧᐢᐠ ᒋ ᐁ
ᓇᓇᒥᐁᐧᐸᐢᑕᕽ? 8 ᒪᑲ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ? ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐤ ᒋ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑯᑕᑲᐟ ᐁ ᔦᐢᑲᔨᐠ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᑲᐠ? ᒋᐢᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔭᑕᑭᐠ
ᐁ ᔦᐢᑲᔨᑭ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᔨᕽ. 9 ᒪᑲ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ? ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᒋ? ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎ-
ᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ. 10 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓱᐟ, ᒋᐢᐠ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪᑎᐣ ᓂ ᒥᓯᔭᐁᐧᑦ ᑫ
ᓂᑲᓂᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᑕᒪᐢᐠ ᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ. 11 ᑕᐯᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, (ᐦ) ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐃᐢᑫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᒉᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᒐᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᒐᐣ ᐸᐦᑎᐢᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᒐᔨᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ. 12 ᐊᐢᐱᐣ
ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐟ ᒐᐣ ᐸᐦᑎᐢᐠ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓅᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑫᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᑐᓇᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐋᔨᐋᐧᑫᔨᒧᒋᐠ ᒪᐢᑲᑌᐊᐧᐠ. 13 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᔪᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ
ᒐᐣ. 14 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᑯ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᓫᐊᔭᐢ, ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐯ
ᑕᑯᓯᑭᐸᐣ. 15 ᐊᓇ ᐁᐧᑕᐊᐧᑳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑦ. 16 ᒪᑲ ᑕᓂᓯ
ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᑌᔨᑕᑯᐊᑭᐠ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐊᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᐠ? ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᓴ
ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᑕᐅᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒪᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ,
17 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑐᒋᑫᐢᑕᒪᑎᓇᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒥᐃᑐᓇᐊᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑐᑐᑕᑎᓇᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑐᓇᐊᐧᐤ.
18 ᒋᑫᒪ ᒐᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᔭᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ. 19 ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐁ
ᒥᒋᓱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐧᐸᒥᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ
ᑲᓴᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔨᑭᐯᐟ, ᐅᑐᑌᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐸᐦᓫᐃᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᒐᑎᓴ. ᒪᑲ
ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ.

20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧ ᓄᒋᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓴᑦ ᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑳᑌᔨᑭ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔭᐁᐧᓴᔨ-
ᑕᒧᒪᑲᓈᐧ: 21 ᑭ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᓯᐣ ᑭᔭ, ᑯᕃᐁᓯᐣ! ᑭ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᓯᐣ ᑭᔭ, ᐯᐟᓭᑕ!
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑲᐃᐧᓴᐠ, ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲ-
ᑌᐊᐧᑯᐸᓀ ᑕᐟᕃᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᑕᓂᕽ, ᓴᓴᐧ ᑲᔭᐢ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑲᑎᓯᑕᐊᐧᐤ
ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐁᐧᑭᓄᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᑌᕽ. 22 ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ
ᔭᑫᔨᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑕᕃ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᑕᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᔭᔪᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ.
23 ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ, ᑫᐸᕃᓄᐊᑦ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ? ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ
ᓂᒋ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐦᐁᑎᓯᕽ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔭ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐊᐧᑯᐸᓀ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓴᑕᒥᕽ, ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓄᐸᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐱᔑᐢ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ. 24 ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐘᐤ, ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ
ᔮᑫᔑᑕᑳᐤ ᐋᓂᑕ ᓴᑕᐨ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᔭ.
25 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐘᓯᔪ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑎᓐ,
ᐅ ᐍᔦᑕᐏᒥᑲᐏᔮᓐ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔮᓐ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ
ᑭ ᑳᑕᒪᐘᐚᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᔑᓂᓯᒋᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᒋᐤ,
ᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᑲᐘᓯᓴᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐘᐚᐤ. 26 ᑭᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᓐ, ᓅᐦᑕ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔦ ᓇᑳᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕᒪᓐ. 27 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᓂ ᒥᔑᐤ
ᓅᑖᐏ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᒣᐤ ᐍᑯᓯᓯˣ, ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐱᑯ ᐍᔦᑕᐏˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᒣᐤ ᐍᔦᑕᐏˣ,
ᐱᑯ ᐍᑯᓯᓯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑫ ᐚᐸᑕᐘᐟ ᐍᑯᓯᓯˣ. 28 ᐯᒋ ᓇᓯᐠ
ᓂᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑳ ᓇᔭᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ
ᒥᔑᑎᓇᐘᐤ ᐊᔦᐘᐱᐏᐣ. 29 ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᐠ ᓂ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐙᐸᒥᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᔦᐢᑲᑎᓯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᔑᒍᓐ ᓂᑌᐃˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ
ᒥᐢᑫᓇᐘᐤ ᐊᔦᐘᐱᐏᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐘˣ. 30 ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᑲᓐ ᓇᐊᐢᑳᑫᒪᑲᓐ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᓐ ᔭᑲᓯᓐ.

12. 1 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᔑᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓴᐳᐱᒍᑌᐤ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂˣ;
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᔑᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᐱᑌᔑᐘ
ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐚᔑᐟ. 2 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐸᕑᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᐘᐤ, ᐚᐸᒥᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑲᓇᐠ ᑐᑕᒪᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᐠ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ. 3 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᐧᑳ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓇᐘᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑌᐱᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕˣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ; 4 ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐅ ᐋᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔑˣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒧᐚᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋᒋᑲᓂ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐚᐸᐣ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔑᓂᐚᐤ? 5 ᐋᐦᐳ ᓇᒪ ᒋ
ᐃᐧᑳ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᓇᐘᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂˣ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᔑᐠ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐘᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑯᓇᑭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒋᐠ? 6 ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐘᐤ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒑᔑᐏᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ. 7 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔑᑕᒧᐍᑯᐸᓐ ᑕᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᐠ, ᓂ ᓇᑕᐍᔑᑌᓐ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᓐ,
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐏᓐ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᓛᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ
ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᑕˣ. 8 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᔑᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓭᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔑᑕᐨ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐤ.
9 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔑˣ. 10 ᒋᐢᐟ
ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᑳ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᓂᔑᐠ ᐅᒋᐦᒋ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐘᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ, ᑳᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᐃᐍˣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ? ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓯᒪᒋᐠ. 11 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑯ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ
ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᐠ, ᐊᔭᐘᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᔭᑎᑲᐧ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐚᑎᑲᓂˣ
ᐸᑭᓯᓂᔑᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᔑᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓅᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᐱᑕᐟ?
12 ᐚᐃᐧᐢ ᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ, ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔑᑕᑯᓯᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓵ ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑲᓴᓕᓪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑐᑭᑲᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᓕᓪ.
[13] ᐁᑯᓵᐱ ᒪᑦ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᐊᓪ, ᓯᐃᓪᓂᕐᓂᕐᓕ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑭ
ᓯᐃᓪᓂᕐᓂᕐᓕᓄ ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑦ ᐅᒥᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓱᓄ ᑕᐱᕐᑯᓪ ᑯᑦ. [14] ᐁᑯᓵᐱ
ᒪᑦ ᐸᕄᐊᓯᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓪᐊᓪ, ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐊᓪᒥᐃᐅᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓪᑕᒥᓪ,
ᕆᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓐᓐᒧᒥᓪ. [15] ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᑦ ᒥᓴᕐ ᕿᕐᓂᕐᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ
ᐅᑦᒥ ᓯᐯᓪᑕᐃᓯ : ᒥᕐᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓪ-
ᓂᑲᐁᓂ ; [16] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᓪᒥᒣᓂ ᒪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᓂᓂᕈᑕᐃᑯᓯ ; [17] ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓪ-
ᕿᓂᓪ ᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ ᐅᑭᕐᑭᐁᓪᐃᕐᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᓴᓴᕐ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓯ,
[18] ᐊᓪᕿᒥᕽ ᐊᐊᓪ ᓂᓯ ᐊᕆᕐᓂᓴᑲᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓪᐁᓪᓴᓂᒪᓪ ; ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᓪ,
ᑲ ᒥᕿᓴᐁᓪᐃᑯᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᕽ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᕐᑲᒍᑎᐅᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᑦᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓪᕿᑎᓴᓄ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓯᓯᐁᓪᐃᓪᓂᓄ ᕐᕆᓪᕽᐊ. [19] ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓪ ᓴᑯᑭᒥᐁᓪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᕆᑌᐁᓪᓄ ; ᐊᑦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᐃᓪᓴ
ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐯᕆᒣᓪᓄ ᐅ ᐯᕆᑯᓯᐃᓪᓐ ᐱᒍᑌᕐᑲᓇᕽ. [20] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐁᕆ-
ᐃᑲᑌᓴ ᐊᓂᕐᑲᐊᓪᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐊᑯᓪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑭᕆᐊᓪᑯᓯᓴᓴ
ᐃᕐᑯᑎᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕆᕆᐁᓪᐃᓪ, ᐃᓂᑯᕽ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᓪᕽ ᐅᓴᓯ-
ᐊᓪᓯᐁᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᓴᑯᕆᐃᓪᓕᕽ. [21] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᓯᐃᓪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᕆᐊᓪ-
ᒥᓂᐃᓪᓐ ᑭᕆᕆᐁᓪᐃᓪᓕᕽ.
[22] ᐁᑯᓵᐱ ᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐯᕆᒪᐦᐯ ᐯᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐅᐃᓪᓴᐃᓪᓕᑲᑯᑯᓂᓯ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᐦᑲ,
ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓪᐱᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᕆᐁᓪᓯ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑲᐁᓪᓄ,
ᐊᓇ ᒪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓪᐱᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕆᐁᓪᓯ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᓪᐱᓄ. [23] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓪᓓ ᑭ ᒪᒪᕐᕆᒪᓓ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓪᑭᓓ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓪ ᑌᐱᓯ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ ? [24] ᒪᑦ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐸᕄᐊᓯᓴᓪ
ᐱᓴᕆᑭᓓ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᐊᓪᓓ, ᐊᐊᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᓪᐁᓪᐃᓪᓄ ᒪᑭ
ᐊᑲᐦᑲ, ᐁᐃᓪᑭᐃᓪᒪᓯ ᐱᐊ ᐯᐸᒪᒥᐊᓪᓐᓐᓄ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᑲ. [25] ᑭᓴᕐ
ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᕐᑕᒣᓪ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᑭᓂᓂᐊᓪᓐ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑲ
ᕆᑎᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓴᓂᕐᑎᐃᓯᒪᑦᕽ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᕆᓓ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕆᑎᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ
ᐊᑦᐳ ᐊᓪᑲᐃᑲᓪ ᑲ ᓇᓴᓂᕐᑎᐃᓯᒪᑦᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᓪᒪᓪᓓ ; [26] ᑭᕐᐱᓪ
ᒪᑦ ᓴᕆ ᐊᓪᑲᐃᓪᐁᓪᐃᓪᓓᒪᓓ ᓴᕆᓓ, ᓇᓴᓂᕐᑎᐃᓯᓓ ; ᕆᓂᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᓂᐸᐃᓪᒪᑦᓂᓪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᐃᓪᓐ ? [27] ᑭᕐᐱᓪ ᒪᑦ ᐯᓴᓴᕐ ᐅᒥᑦ ᓂᓴ
ᐁ ᐊᓪᑲᐃᓪᐁᓪᐃᓪᓓᒪᓄ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᐦᑲ, ᐊᐁᓪᓂᐊᓪ ᒪᑦ ᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᓪᓯᕆᓯᐊᓪᐃᓪᓄ
ᐁᓪᑭ ᐊᓪᑲᐃᓪᐁᓪᐃᓪᓓᒪᓄ ? . ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑦ ᐅᒥᑭ ᑫ ᐅᓪᑲᓯᐊᓪᑎᑯᓯᕆᑲᓄ. [28] ᒪᑦ
ᑭᕐᐱᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐸᐊᑲᒥᓪ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐊᓪᑲᐃᓪᐁᓪᐃᓪᓓᒪᓄ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᐦᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᓴᓂ ᐁᓪᑎᑎᑯᓯᓴᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᓓᐃᓪᓐ. [29] ᐊᐊᓪ ᕆᓂᓯ ᐯᓴᓴ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐃᑫᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓴᑲᐃᓪᑲᓪᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᑦᑲᐃᓪᓕᓪᓯ ᐊᐃᓯᓪ-
ᓴᓂᐊᓪᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᕆᓓᐊᓪᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᐊᓪᓯ, ᑭᕐᐱᓪ ᐁᑲ
ᓂᑲᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᐃᓪᓕᓯᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᐃᓪᓕᓪᓯᐊᓪᓯᓂ ? ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑦ ᑫ
ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᕆᓓᐊᓪᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓴᑲᓪᓂᓴᓄ. [30] ᐊᓇ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓪᓴᑫᐃᓪᓯ,
ᓂᒪᐊᓴᑦᓂᓪᓯ ; ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑭ ᒪᐊᓪᑎᑫᑭᓯ, ᐊᓪᓴᓯᐁᓪᐃᓪᓐᓂᕐᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

31 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᒃ ᓇᓇᑐᕽ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᐸᐢᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐸᐢᑕᒍᐃ
ᐃᑎᐦᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒐᕽ ᓇᒪ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 32 ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᒪᑲ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔨᑕᑫᐧ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ;
ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑫᐧ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑫ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᕽ.
33 ᓂᑯᑖᐧ ᒥᔪ ᐅᓯᐃᕽ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᔪᑕᐋᐧᕽ; ᐊᐦᐳ
ᒪᔨ ᐅᓯᐃᕽ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᔨ ᐅᓯᑕᐋᐧᕽ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ
ᐅ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ. 34 ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐋᐧᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊ
ᑭᓀᐱᑲᐧᐠ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᒪᒐᔨᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᑕᒣᐠ
ᑳ ᒥᐊᐧᓯᑭ? ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᑐᐣ. 35 ᒥᔪ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᐊᐢᑕᐧᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᑕᐤ
ᒣᐊᐧᓯᓂᔨᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐢᑕᐧᐟ, ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᑕᐤ ᒣᒐᔨᐊᐧᓂᔨᑭ. 36 ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐸᑲᐧᓂᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑫ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑲᔨᑭ: 37 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯ-
ᐊᐧᑫᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᐧᐣ.

38 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᐦᐟ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕒᐊᓯᔭᐠ, ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᔨᒥᑎᓇᐣ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᒋᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐃᔭᕽ. 39 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑳ ᒪᒐᔨᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐢᑭᒋᐠ ᐅᑯ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᑲᐧᐤ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᒋᑲᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᒋᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ-
ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᒋᑲᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᒍᓇᐢ: 40 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᒣᐧᒋ ᒍᓇᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐟ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ. ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐊᐧ
ᐊᐧᐸᒣᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᑕᔨᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑐ
ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐊᐧ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 41 ᓂᓂᐱ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐳᒣᐊᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑲᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᒍᓇᓴ; ᒋᐢᐟ
ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑫᐦᒐᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᒍᓇᐢ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᐤ. 42 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᑫᐧᐤ
ᓴᐊᐧᓄᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐟ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐳᒣᐤ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᐊᐧᔭᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑐᐦᑌᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᓴᕒᐅᒪᓇ; ᒋᐢᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑫᐦᒐᔨᐃᐧᐟ,
ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᓴᕒᐅᒪᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔭᐤ. 43 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᕽ ᐁᐧᔭᐃᐧᐢᑲᐊᐧᒋ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐱᒍᑌᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐸᐢᑌᔨᐠ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᕽ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ
ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᕽ. 44 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂᑭᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐄᐧᔭᐣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ, ᒥᐢᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓯᑲᐧᐢᑌᔨᐠ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧᐦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᒋᑲᑌᔨᐠ. 45 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐁ ᒣᒐᑎᓯᔨᐟ
ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᒋᐠ; ᐊᓂᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᑲ ᐃᖏᑲᓴᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐃᓕ ᐊᐊᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐅ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒣ ᒪᒪᑕᐊᑦᓂᑕᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᒃ ᓂᖏᑦᑦ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᐃᐢᑎᑭᑦ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᓯᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᓯᑭᑦ.

[46] ᒣᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᕿᔭᐱᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓯ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭᖅ, ᐅᑲᐃᑦᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓯᓇ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᑎᒥᕽ ᕿ ᓂᕐᐃᑦᑕᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᕐᑯᔭᒧᑕᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᒥᑯᓯ. [47] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᕿ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭᖅ, ᕿᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᓯᓇᑦ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᑎᒥᕽ ᓂᕐᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᕐᑯᔭᒧᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᖅᑭᑦ. [48] ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᓇᖏᐊᑦᓯᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕐᒪᑯᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᓂᑲᐃᑦ? ᑕᓇ ᐊᐁᑦᓂᕿ ᓂᕐᓯᓇᑦ? [49] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᓯᐃᑦᓂᖏᑦᕐᐁᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᕿᖏᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑭᖅ ᓂᑲᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᕐᓯᓇᑦ! [50] ᕿᖏᒪ ᕿᐱᔪ ᐊᐃᑦᔭᑦ ᖏ ᔪᑦᒧᖏ· ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᒧᐃᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᑦ ᕿᙵᕈ ᕿᓯᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐊᔭᐟ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᓂ ᒪᐊᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᐁᑦᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᐃᑦ.

13. [1] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕿᓯᑲᔭᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᑦᓂ ᐊᑦᓀᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᙵᕈ, ᐁ ᕿ ᐊᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒋᕿ ᐄᓴᐃᑲᓂᕽ. [2] ᒥᖏᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᑦᔭᑎᔭᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᑦ ᕿ ᒪᐊᑦᕈᐃᑐᔭᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐯᕈ ᓇᑎᑯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕿ ᐅᐟ, ᐅᑯᐟ; ᑲᕿᔭᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᑦᔭᑎᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᑦ ᕿ ᓂᕐᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᒋᕿᐯᑦ. [3] ᒥᖏᐟ ᒪᑲ ᖃᑲᑦᔭ ᕿ ᐊᔭᑌᓂ ᐊᐁᑦᕈᑲᓂᕽ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᐟ, ᐄᑎᑲᑲ, ᐅᕿᑎᖃᓂ ᓯᐯᑦᑌᓂ ᕈᕈ ᕿᑎᖃᑦ: [4] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᖃᑎᖃᑦ, ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᕿᑎᑲᕈᑲᓇ ᕮᕈᑎᓇ ᓯᓯᓂ ᑐᑲᓇᕽ, ᐱᔪᓯᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐱᔪᐊᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᕿ ᐯ ᕈᑕᑦ. [5] ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᒪᑲ ᕮᕈᑎᓇ· ᐁ ᐊᓯᓂᐊᑦᑲᒥᑲᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑦᕿᐊᑦᕽ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐅᐟᐟ ᔪᑲᑦᕿᐊᑦ, ᕿᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᐅᐟᐟ ᕿᑦᕮᑕᑦᑲᑲᑎᑲᑦ; [6] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᕮᐊᑦᕽ, ᕿ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᐊᑦ; ᕿᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᐅᖃᐱᕿᐊᑦᓇᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᓂᐳᒪᐅᑲᑦ. [7] ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᑦᖀᓇᑲᓯᕽ ᕿ ᕮᕈᑎᓇ·; ᐊᓂᕿ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᑦᖀᓇᑲᓯᔪᑦ ᕿ ᓂᕈᐃᑦᕿᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐊᔭᑯᑭᕈᒪᑦ. [8] ᒪᑲ ᑯᕈᑲ ᕿ ᕮᕈᑎᓇ· ᐁ ᒥᐊᑦᑲᒥᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᑦᓇ·, ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᒥᑭᒥᕮᓇᐤ ᑕᐟᕈᐤ ᐊᔭᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᓂᑯᓯᓯᒥᕮᓇᐤ, ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᓂᑭᒥᕮᓇᐤ. [9] ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᐁᑦᕮᐊᑦᑲᓯ ᕿᑭᕽ, ᕿᔪᑦ ᕿᕈ ᐯᕈᑦ.

[10] ᕿᖏᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᑭᑌᐊᑦᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᕮᕈᑦ, ᕮᓄᕿ ᐊᐁᑦᓯᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐅᙵᕈ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑦᕽ? [11] ᕿ ᓇᖏᐊᑦᓯᒣᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᕮᕈᑦ, ᕿᖏᒪ ᕿᔪᐊᑦᓂ ᕿ ᒥᔭᑲᐃᑦᓇᐊᑦᓂ ᕮᕈᑦ ᐁᓕᑭᑌᑎᕿ ᕿ ᓂᕐᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᕿᙵᕈ ᕿᓯᑯᐃᑦᓇᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᐃᑦᓇᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᑦᐃᓂᕽ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᐃᑦᓇᑦ ᓂᕐᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᓕᑭᑌᑎᕿ ᐁᑦᕮᐊᑦᓇᑦ. [12] ᕿᖏᒪ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐅᑦᐟᐟ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᖃ ᒥᔭᐟᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᓯᒣᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᕿᑭᕽ ᐊᔪᐟ: ᒪᑲ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᑦ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᖃᒪᑦᒥᐟᐟ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᑦ. [13] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐅᙵᕈ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᑦᓯᑲᓂᕽ: ᕿᖏᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐱᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᐊᑦᐱᐊᑦᕽ: ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑭᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᐯᑭᒪᑦᕽ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᓂᓯᐅᑭᒪᑦᕽ. [14] ᐃᑦᔪᐊᑦᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᙵᕈ ᑎᐱᕮᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᕿ ᐃᓯ ᑭᖅᐁᑦᐃᖏᑦᕽ ᐃᑎᓴᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅᐟ ᕿ ᐃᐢᑎᑭᑦ, ᐯᑭᒪᑦᓇᑦᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᕿ ᐃᐢᑎᑭᑦ ᐅᙵᕈ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐯᑌᓇᐘᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐑᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓇᐘᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐘᐱᐑᓂˣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐘᐸᑌᓇᐘᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒑᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓇᐘᐤ:
15 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᐘᐚ ᐊᒋ ᐱᑯ ᐊᑎ ᒪᐢᑲᐘᔨᐘ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐘᑲᐘᐚ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᐘᐚ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒫᐠ;
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐘᐸᒋᑲᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᐘᐚ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᒋᑲᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᐦᑕᐘᑲ-
ᐘᐚ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᐘᐚ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑵᐢᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᐘᐸᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐘᑳᐸᐣ. 16 ᒪᑲ ᓴᐍᔨᑕᑳᓇ ᑭᔮᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᐘᐚ,
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐘᐱᒪᑲᓈ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᐘᑲᐘᐚ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐯᑕᒧᒪᑲᓈ. 17 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑕᐯ· ᐅᒪ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐘᐤ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐏᑫᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳᔮᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐘᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔮᐤ ᑳ ᐘᐸᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᑲ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐘᐸᑕᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔮᐤ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᑲ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ. 18 ᓇᐦᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐍᐏᐦᐟ ᐅᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐤ.
19 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᐃᐑᐠ ᐱᔕᑕᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐏ ᐃᑌᐏᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓅᓯᑐᑕᑭ,
ᐍᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑳ ᒐᒉᔨᐑᐟ, ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᑌᐍᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᒧᐦᐠ
ᐅ ᑌᐃᔨˣ. ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐘ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐠ ᓯᓭᓅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇˣ. 20 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔮ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᓯᓂᐘᐢᑲᒥᑲˣ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐯᑕˣ ᐃᑌᐏᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᔨᐱ ᒥᔫᐘᑕᒧᐏᓂˣ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇˣ; 21 ᒪᑲ ᑫᔮᐲ ᓇᒪᐑᔭ ᑭ
ᐅᒣᐱᑭᐃᐤ, ᐊᒋᔫ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔮᑿᒥᓯᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐏᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᑲᑿᑕᑭᒌᐏᐤ ᐯᓯᑯᒪᑲᓂᔨᑭ ᐃᑌᐏᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓴᒫᐠ ᐊᑎ ᓇᔦᐑᔨᑕᐨ.
22 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐠ ᐅᑲᐑᒥᓇᑳᓯᐢᑳˣ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐯᑕˣ ᐃᑌᐏᐤ;
ᐸᐸᒣᔨᑕᒧᐏᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐚᓭᓯᐃᐍᒪᑲˣ ᐍᔦᑎᓯᐃᐣ,
ᑭᐱᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᐃᑌᐏᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐑᔭ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐤ. 23 ᒪᑲ ᐃᔮ ᑳ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᒥᐘᐢᑲᒥᑲᐠ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐯᑕˣ ᐃᑌᐏᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᓂᓯᑐᑕˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓴᑭᑭᐦᑕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓂᓯᐑᐟ, ᐊᑎᐦᐟ ᒥᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᔨᐘᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐦᐟ ᓂᑯᑖᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐊᑎᐦᐟ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ.
24 ᑯᑕᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐍᒋᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐍᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐗᐟ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯ-
ᑰ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐃᐏᐤ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑳᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕˣ ᐁ ᒥᐘᓯᓂᔨᐠ
ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂˣ: 25 ᒉᑳᐨ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐸᒋᐠ,
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑳᑎᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔨᐘ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ
ᒉᑳᐨ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐏᑌᔨᐟ. 26 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᐣ ᑳ ᐯ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎ ᒥᓂᓯᐑᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓅᑯᓯᐤ.
27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑕˣ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐘ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑯᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑌᐣ ᑳ ᒥᐘᓯᐠ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂˣ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᒪᑲ ᐍᒋᐸᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ? 28 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑳ ᐹᑿᓯᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕˣ. ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑌᔨᑌᐣ ᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐏ ᒧᓴᑮᓇᒪˣ? 29 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐑᔭ; ᒪᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑐᑵ ᒉᑳᐨ ᐁ ᒧᓴᑭᓇᔦᐠ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᐘᐤ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᐣ. 30 ᑭᔮᐨ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑕᐏᑭᓈ ᐃᔨᑯˣ
ᑭᑕ ᒫᒋᒋᑲᓂᐏᐠ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒋᒋᑫˣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐃᑕᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒪᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒪᐊᐧᒌᑕᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᔭᓴᐱᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓴᒉᐠ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᐃᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑕᓱ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ.
31 ᑯᑕᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐩᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐢᐸᒋᑲᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ, ᐊᐩᓯᐩᓂᐤ ᑳ
ᐅᑎᓇᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ: 32 ᐁᐅᑯ ᑕᐯᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ
ᐊᐱᓴᓯᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᐦᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐩᓯᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᑭ, ᒪᐊᐧᒋ ᒥᓴᐤ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᐦᑭ ᑳ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᐃᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓭᓯᓴᐠ ᑳ ᐸᐸᒥᔭᒋᐠ
ᐯ ᐃᐢᐱᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧᓂᕽ.
33 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐩᑌᐤ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐃᑌᐩᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐱᐦᒋᒋᑲᐣ, ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑲᐧᐸᐃᑲᐣ
ᐃᐩᑯᕽ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐟ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᐩᑯᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᓱᐟ.
34 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐩᑌᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᐩᐟ ᐊᐩᓯ-
ᐩᓂᐊᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐤ; 35 ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᐩᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑭ-
ᑌᓀᐣ ᓂᑐᐣ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒧᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᑲᓇ-
ᐁᐧᐩᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ.
36 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᐩᐟ ᐊᐩᓯᐩᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᑌᑭ
ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ. 37 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᐠ ᒥᔪ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐃᐩᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ: 38 ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ ᐁᐅᑯ
ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒥᔪ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐣ ᐁᐅᑯᓂᐠ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒪᑲ
ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᒋᑲᓇ ᐁᐅᑯᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᒪᒐᔭ; 39 ᐅᐸᑲᐧ-
ᓯᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᕽ ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᕽ: ᒪᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐅᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ;
ᐅ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐅᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ. 40 ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᐧᓇ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᑕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᑲᑌᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᐧᒋ ᑫ ᐃᑭᕽ
ᐳᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᑭ. 41 ᐃᐩᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑭᑕ
ᒧᓴᑭᓇᒥᐩᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓇᓭᑕᐃᐧᓇᑲᐧᓂᐩᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᐩᐟ; 42 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓀᐤ
ᑳ ᑲᐧᑯᑌᐩᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑐᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐢᑲᐱᑌᒋᐠ.
43 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓯᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐱᓯᒼ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐩᕽ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ; ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᐧᑕᐊᐧᑲᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ,
ᑭᔭᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒼ.
44 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐩᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓱᓂᔮᐤ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᑎᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᐩᓯᐩᓂᐤ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ, ᑲᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁᐢᐱᒋ ᒥᐁᐧᐩᑕᕽ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᑫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐊᑕᐁᐧᐟ ᐁᐅᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ.
45 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐩᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑕᑕᐁᐧᐃ-

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐳᓂᐤ, ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐚᐟ ᐁ ᒥᔦᓯᐳᐟ ᐁᓴ; 46 ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᐘᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᓴ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑳᓯᐳᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐏ ᐊᑕᐘᑫᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐍᐟ.
47 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐏ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᐣ ᐃᑌᐳᑕᑯᐏᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔭᐱ,
ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐍᐅᐦᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᓇᑐᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑕᐚ.
48 ᐁᐘᑯ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊ ᒍᐢᑭᓂᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᑲᒣᐱᑌᐘᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᒋᐠ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᒍᓴᑭᓈᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔦᓯᐳᐟ ᐊᓯᐘᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᔭᑎᓯᐳᐟ
ᑭ ᐍᐱᓄᐘᐠ. 49 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑫ ᐃᑭᕽ ᐳᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐘᑭ; ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑳᓇᔮᒋᐠ ᐅᒪᒐᑎᓴ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔭᐳᐟ
ᐅᒥᐘᑎᓴ; 50 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐍᐱᓄᐘᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑫ ᑕᓯ ᒪᒪᑐᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑲᑭᒋᐢᑲᐱᑌᒋᐠ.
51 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓇᐘᐤ ᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ
ᑫᑳᔭ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐘᐠ, ᐁᐦᐁ ᑌᐯᐳᒋᑫᔭᐣ. 52 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᐳᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐏ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᐣ, ᐃᑌᐳᑕᑲᓯᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐳᑕᕽ ᐘᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᐍᔦᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐘᐳᐏᑕᑕᐟ
ᐍᐢᑲᐳᐘᐦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑫᔭᓴᐳᐘᐦᑭ.
53 ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᐳᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑕᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐍᒋᑲᓇ, ᑭ
ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ. 54 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᑎᐱᔭᐍ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐍᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᐳᕽ, ᐅᐅᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑕᒪᐧᐠ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐟ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᐍᑎᓇᕽ ᐊᐘ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐏᐣ?
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᓇ? 55 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐘ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ
ᓇᐯᐤ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅᑲᐏᔭ ᒣᕒᐃ ᐃᓯᐳᑲᐳᐘ? ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᒉᒥᐢ,
ᒥᓇ ᒍᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒍᑕᐢ? 56 ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐍᒪᐘ, ᓇᒪᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐏᑯᓇᐘ? ᑕᓂᑌ ᒪᑲ ᐍᑎᓇᕽ ᐊᐘ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ
ᑫᑳᔭ? 57 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑕᐍᐳᒉᐘᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐏᑫᐤ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᑕᑯᓯᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ. 58 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒉᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᑕᐢᑫᐏᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑦ,
ᒋᑫᒐ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒥᐳᐟ.

14. 1 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑌᐟᕒᐋᕒᐠ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᒥᑯᐘᓯᐳᐟ
ᒋᓴᓴ; 2 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐘ ᒑᐣ
ᐸ'ᑎᐢ: ᑭ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᐣ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᐏ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᓇ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᕽ. 3 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᐟ ᒐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑲᐧᐱᑕᐟ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐚᐟ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁᕒᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᒋᐚᒪ
ᐱᕒᐃᐸ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᐘ. 4 ᒋᑫᒪ ᒑᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ
ᐃᑌᐳᑕᑲᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐘᐟ. 5 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐸᐣ,
ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐍᔭᑎᐳᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐘ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐏᑫᑭ
ᐃᑕᑭᒣᐘᐠ. 6 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᒧᐏᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᐘᑎᒋᐸᐳᐳᐠ,
ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐁᕒᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒥᐃᑐᐳᐘ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ, ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐍᔨᑕᐨ. 7 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ
ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᑕᒪᑯᐟ. 8 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐟ
ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᒋ ᒥᔨᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᔅᑎᑳᐤ ᑳᐤ ᐸᐦᑎᔅ
ᐅᔭᑲᓂᕽ. 9 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔭᐁᐧᓯᐤ: ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ .ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒥᑯᐟ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᒥᐦ.
10 ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑫᐧᑕᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ.
11 ᐅᔅᑎᑳᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᑦ ᐅᔭᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔅᑫᐧᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ. 12 ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐊᐧ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᒋᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ.

13 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᔅ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᓯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐟ
ᐱᑲᐧᑕᔅᑲᒥᑲᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᐯᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒍᔅᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 14 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒪᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᒉᐟ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑰᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑎ-
ᒪᑭᓇᐁᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ. 15 ᐃᔅᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᐱᑲᐧᑕᔅᑲᒥᑲᐤ ᐃᓴ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓴᓴ: ᒪᔭᔅᑲᒍᐸᔨᐤ;
ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᐠ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᐍᔅᑕᒪᓱᒋᐠ ᒥᒋᒼ. 16 ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᔅ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᔨᑯᐠ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑫ ᒥᒋᒋᐠ. 17 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐱᑯ
ᓂᔮᓇᓐ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇᐠ ᐅᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᓇᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧᐠ. 18 ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᑕᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᐃᓴ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭ-
ᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᐱᔨᐟ ᒪᔅᑯᓯᔅᑲᕽ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ ᒪᑲ
ᓂᔮᓇᓐ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ,
ᑭ ᓇᓇᔅᑯᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓈᐟ; ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐅ
ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ.
20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᐸᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᒍᓴᑭᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᔅᑲᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᑕᑕᐦ ᓂᓱᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᑯᐱᐊᐧᑕ
ᐁ ᓴᑲᔅᑭᓄᔨᑭ. 21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᔮᓇᓇᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᔅᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴᐠ.

22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᔅ ᑭ ᓯᑭᔦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᓯᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᓂᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᔅᑲᒪᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑌ ᑫᐧᔅᑲᑲᐨ ᔦᑲᐧ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧ-
ᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. 23 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᒪᒋᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᐧᒋᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐟ: ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ
ᐁᑎ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ, ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ. 24 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᓯ ᓴᓴᐧ
ᔦᑲᐧ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐁᑕᑌᑕᕽ ᐁᔅᐱᒋ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᕽ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᐊᐧᐠ. 25 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓀᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᔦᑫᐧ ᐁ
ᑎᐸᔅᑲᐠ, ᒋᓴᔅ ᑭ ᓈᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᓂᐱᕽ. 26 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐟ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᔅᑲᑌᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐃᑌᑉᑭ, ᑭᐸᑉ ᐃᓴ ᐁᐅᑯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑫᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑭ. [27] ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪᑊ ᑭᓴᑫ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᒥᐁᐧᓄᑕᒧᑊ ᓂᓴ ᐅᒪ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑯᑫᑕᑭ. [28] ᐃᑕᕄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑌᐯᓄᑭᓴᑲᑊ, ᑭᖏᐱ ᑭᓴ, ᓇᑐᒥ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑎᑫ ᓂᐱˣ. [29] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐊᖏᑕᑉ ᒪᒃ. ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᕄᕄ ᓂᓴᑲᐃᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐧ ᓂᐱˣ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑦᓯ ᑭᓴᓴ. [30] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᑕˣ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑲ-ᐊᓂᓄᑊ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑯᓴᐯᐸᓄᑊ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑌᐯᓄᑭᓴᑲᑊ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑊ. [31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪᑊ ᒪᓴᖏ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐧᓂᖏᐧᑕᐁᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᑦᓯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᓯᑊ ᑭ ᕃᐯᐧᓴᕃᒧᐃᐧᑊ, ᕃᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐊᓯᐁᐧᓄᒪᒪᑊ? [32] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐳᓯᑊ ᐅᓯˣ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓯᐁᐧᐧ. [33] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯˣ ᑲ ᐳᓯᑊ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇ-ᑌᐊᐧᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖏᐧᐊᐧᑊ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑊ, ᕃᐯᐧ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐃᐧᓯᓴᑊ. [34] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐊᑭᑊ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᒧᑌᐊᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑌ ᑫᓄᓴᐁᐧᑊ ᐊᖏᑭ. [35] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑊ ᑲ ᓂᓯᕃᐁᐧᐅᒪᑭᑊ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎ-ᓴᐅᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐧ ᐁᑯᕃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖏᑭˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊᐧᑭᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐃᐧᑭᑊ ᐃᑯᓯᐅᐸᑊ; [36] ᐁ ᑭ ᕄᑯᐅᒧᒪᑭᑊ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓴᒥᓇᒧᐧᑭᑊ ᐅᖏᑯᑲᐅᐧᐧ; ᕃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᒪᑭᑊ ᒥᐃᐧ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᑊ.

15. [1] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐅᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᕄᐧᐊᓯᓴᑊ ᑫᐧᐅᑲᓴᐊᐧᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑊ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᐧᑊ ᑭᓴᑊ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᑊ. [2] ᕃᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᓄᓇᑊ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑎᒥᑭᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᕃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐅᐊᐧ ᑲ ᓂᓄᓂᐅᕃᓯᓯᐅᐟ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᓯᑭᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᒃᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᕃᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᖏᕃᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑎᒥᕃᑊ ᐅ ᓄᑫᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᕃ ᑭᐟ ᐃ*ᕃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ? [4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᕃᓯᐁᐧᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑊ ᑭᑫᑌᖏᐧᑊ ᑯᓯᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᐃᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒪᒥ ᐃᕃᑫᐧ ᐅᕃᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᐃᐧᓴ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᕃ ᓂᐱᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᕃᐃᐧᑊ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᕃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ; [6] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓄ ᑭᑫᑌᐸᒧᒥ ᐅᕃᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑊᐳ ᐅᓄᐃᐧᓴ, ᑭᕃ ᐊᕄᐊᐧᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐄ ᐃᓯᕃᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᕃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐅᐳ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳ ᐁᓄ ᑭᕃ ᓂᓯᕃᐊᐧᑊᓄᑌᑭᑊᓂᐅᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐃᕃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ. [7] ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᕃᓴᒥᐁᓄᓯᓂᓴᑊ! ᕃᐯᐧ ᓄᐧᓴᑎ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎᒥᑯᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᓴᓴᑎᑊ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑊ.

[8] ᐅᑯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᐳᓂᐊᐧᒪˣ ᓄᑊᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓄᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᒪˣ ᓂ ᑭᖏᐱᒥᓄᐧᑊ; ᒪᓄ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᑌᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᓂ ᓴᐊᐧᕄᒥᑯᐊᐧᑊ. [9] ᒪᒃ ᐱᓄᐧᓂᕃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖏᐧᓄᓄᑊ, ᓄᑫᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐃᐧᐧ ᓄᑫᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐅᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᖏᐱᒥᓄᐧᑊᑫᑭᑊ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒧᐧ ᐄ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐃᓴᑎᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᓇᐳᑊᕃᒧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐳᕃᒧᑊ; [11] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄ ᐱᐳᑫᕃᑊ ᒥᐳᓂᐧᑭᑊᐃᑊ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐧ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄ ᐯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᒪᒃˣ ᒥᐳᓂᐧᑭᑊᐃᑊ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐄ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᑭᑊᐃᑯᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑦᓯᓂᑦᓂᓄ. [12] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᓄᓇᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓕ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᐢᓂᑦᑌᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᔪᕐᐁᐧᑦᕐᕕᑭᓕ ᐸᕆᐊᓕᔪᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᕕᑭᓕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐣ? [13] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᓂᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓕ, ᑲ ᕆᑎᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒋᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓕ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᕆᐢ ᓄᕆᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓕ ᑭᑎᓕ ᑭᓕᑯᐢ, ᑭᕆ ᒪᓂᐱᑭᑲᑌᓄᓐᓄ. [14] ᐁᑲ ᑐᒋᑯᐣ; ᐃᐧᔪᐊᒋᐧᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᒋᐧᐱᓕᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᕆᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᐧ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓕ ᑭᐢᑭᐧᓄᕆᐊᐧᐣᐊᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᐧ, ᕆᐱᐢᑯᒻ ᑭᕆ ᐸᑭᓇᓐᐧ ᐊᒋᑎᑲᓂᐢ. [15] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐱᕆᕄ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕ, ᐃᐧᕆᒪᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᐧᐣᐣᐃᐣ. [16] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐣ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭᐳᐊᐧᐧ ᒥ ᒥᓇ ᕿᐳᐱᒻ ᓇᔪᕐᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᐣᐧ ᑭᐳᐊᐧᐧᐣ? [17] ᓇᔪᕐᐁ ᒥ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᐣᐧᐁᐧᐧᐧ, ᐊᐧᐢᒪ ᕿᐁᐢ ᐁ ᐊᔪᕆᐢᐣᐃᐧᐣᐣ ᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᐢᐣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᐧᐣᐣ? [18] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐳ ᐊᐢᐃ ᒥᓇᐢ ᐅ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᐳᐸᐁᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐢᔪᐊᐧ-ᓇᒥᐃᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᑦᓂᓄ. [19] ᑭᕕᒪ ᒥᓇᐃᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᐸᑦᐊᐧ ᒪᒥ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᑦᒥᑲᓇ, ᐢᐸᕆᕕᐃᐧᓇ, ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᒪᒍᐃᐧᐃᑐᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᐳᑎᑭᑦᑭᐃᐧᐣ, ᐸᑦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓇ: [20] ᐁᐅᑯᐢ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᢐᓯᐊᐧᓇᒥᐃᐢ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᑦᓂᓄ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐳ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓇᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᓯᑭᕐᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᢐᓯᐃᐧᐳᐸᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᑦᓂᓄ.

[21] ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐳᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᢐᑌ ᑕᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐳᐧᑕ. [22] ᑭᐢᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᕿᓇᐣ ᐃᑦᑯᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᐢ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐸᐧᑎᑯᓕ, ᐧᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᐢᑭᑯᐣ, ᑭᐳ ᐅ ᑯᓕᐳ ᑌᐱᐧ; ᢐ ᕆᢐᐢ ᓇᑦᐱᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐳᑭᑦᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐃᐢᑲᐧ. [23] ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐯᐳᑯᐣ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ. ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᓂᑦᓂᓄᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ ᐁ ᐯ ᐸᑯᐳᑦᐢᑯᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᓕ, ᓓᓕᐧᐣᐣᐧ; ᑭᕕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᐳᐃᐧᓄ ᑌᐸᐧᑎᑯᓕ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᐧᓂᑦᐢᐣᐣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐢᐱᐧᐣᐣ. [24] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᢐ ᐯ ᐃᐧᓂᑦᐢᐣᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᐃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐸᑦᐣ ᐊᐢᐁᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᐅᒥᐢ ᒪᒍᐃᐧᐳᑦᐢᐣᐣ ᐅ ᐊᔪᐧᐣᐣᐅᐃᐧᐣᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᐁᐃᐧᐣᐣ. [25] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᓇᐱᕆᐊᐧᐢ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᑌᐯᐢᑭᑯᐣ, ᐧᐅᓂᑲᒪᐃᐧᐣᐣ! [26] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᐧᐣᐣ ᑭᕆ ᒪᐢᐅᑦᑦᑭᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐸᔪᐧᓂᑲᐧᐅᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕆ ᐁᐧᐣᐊᓇᒥᐢ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐣ. [27] ᐅᒥᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᕆᐯᐧᐣ, ᑌᐯᐢᐧ ᑭᔪᐣ: ᒪᑲ ᐁᐢᐁᐧᐢ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐣ ᒥᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᐊᐧᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇᑎᑯᓕᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᐣ. [28] ᑭᕆᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᐧᐣᓕᐧᓄ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ, ᐅ ᐃᔪᐧᐣᐣ, ᑭᐢᑲᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᕆᐯᐧᕆᒪᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᐅᕆᒪᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐳ ᓇᕆᐁᐧᐣᐢᒪᐧᐣ. ᐅᕆᓂᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐳᓂᑲᐃᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᐧᐣᐣ ᑎᐸᐃᐧᐢᐣᐣ.

[29] ᑭᕆᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᕆ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐧᐯᐧᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᕆᑯᐧᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᕆ ᒥᑭ ᑲᐢᐊᐧᐢᐃ ᐋᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᒪᒥᓂᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᑦᓂᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᕆ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐧᐣ. [30] ᑭᒥᓕ ᒥᒻᑦᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐣᑎᑦᐢ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᑦᓂᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᐧᔪᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑭᑌᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᐧ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐁᖅᓴᓕ, ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑌᓴᓕ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᐩᓕ ᑯᓯᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓐᒧᑎᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑎᓴᓴ ᐅ ᓱᑎᓴˣ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᐁᓂ: [31] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᖅᓴᑎᑎᓕ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᖅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᒋᒪᖅ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᖅᕮᒥᓕᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐁᖅᓴᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᓕ, ᒥᓐ Წᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑌᓴᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᐃᒥᓕ, ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑲᒋ ᐁ ᐧᐱᒍᑌᓴᓕ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖅᐱᓴᓕ ᐁ ᐊᖅᐱᓴ; ᐁᑭᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒣᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒍ ᐃᖅᐱᓴᓕ.

[32] ᑎᓵᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔭᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐟᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᖅᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊᖅᐊᖅ ᐃᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᖅᓴᑎᑎᓕ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᖅ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓄᐁᐅᐊᒪ ᓂᔭ ᑭᓱᑲᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᖅᑐᐊᖅ ᑭ ᐃᖅᐧᐃᖅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᕆᑫ: ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᓂ ᑭᑲ ᒥᒥᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᐯᖅᑎᐊᖅᐊᖅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓱᑭ, ᒪᔭᑯᒣᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑲ ᓄᐩᑌᓱᓇᖅ ᒣᔭᑲᓵˣ. [33] ᐅ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪᐊᖅᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑎᖅ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᒥᔭᐃᑭᓂ ᕆ ᑭ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᖅ ᕿᕆᐊᖅᓵᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑲᖅᒥᑲᒪᑲˣ, ᑭᑲ ᐅᐩᑭ ᑭᔭᐃᑎᑎᖅ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᒥᒥᑭᖅᓴᑎᑎᖅ? [34] ᑎᓵᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑕᓂ ᖃᐧᐃ ᕿᕆᐊᖅᓵᓇᖅ ᐁᓴᐊᖅᓴᓵᑯᖅ? ᐅᒥᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᖅ, ᑌᕿᑯᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲᐃᖅᓱᖅᓂ ᑭᓄᓴᓱᓴᖅ. [35] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᖅᒪᒪᐁᖅᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᖅᓴᑎᑎᓕ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᖅ ᑭᑲ ᓇᐊᐱᓴᓂᐊᖅ ᒧᐟᓂᑲᒥᖅ. [36] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ ᑌᕿᑯᖅ, ᕿᕕᓱᓴᓇᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᖅ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐟᑯᒧᓱ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᕕᓵᖅ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐅᖅ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐟᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᖅᑲᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐁᖅᓴᑎᑎᓕ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᖅ. [37] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐊᖅ; ᐁᓂᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒋᑭᓇᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐟᑲᑭᑲᑌᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐟᓱᐊᓴᓴᑭ ᑌᕿᑯᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᑭᐊᐊᖅᐊᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓱᕿᓴᓴᑭ ᐁᖅᑲᑭᑲᑌᓱᐊᖅ. [38] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᑭᖅ ᓄᐊᓂ ᑭᐟᑎᒥᕿᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓱᐊᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᖅᑲᓂᑭᓂᖅ ᑌᕿᑯᖅ ᐃᓂᓱᐊᖅᑕ ᐁ ᓴᑲᐟᑭᓄᑭ. [39] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓱᐯᓂᑎᐊᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐁᖅᓴᑎᑎᓕ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᖅ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓱᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓱˣ ᐊᓂᑌ ᐃᒪᑭˣ.

16. [1] ᐃᓴᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓐ ᕿᕆᓱᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᓵᐊᓱᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐟᕿᓱᓴ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᐊᖅ, ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᐯ ᑲᕿᖅᑭᑎᖅ, ᐁ ᕿᑯᓴᐃᒪᖅ ᑭᑲ ᐊᖅᕿᑕᐃᑯᖅ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᖅᑎᑎᑲᐅ ᑭᖅᑭ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᐅᖅᑭ. [2] ᑭ ᓇᐧᕿᖅᐊᓱᒣᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ, ᐃᐧᐃ ᐁᖅᑕᓱᓱᑭ, ᑭᓴᐊᖅ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᖅᓇᐊᖅᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓵ ᑭᓱᑲᓂ; ᑭᕿᓇ ᒥᒃᐊᖅᐅᖅᓂ. [3] ᑭᓴᑭᓴᓵᓴᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᖅᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥ ᑭᓱᑲᓂ ᐊᓄᐩᑭ ᓂ ᑭᓱᑲᓂ; ᑭᕿᓇ ᑭᓱᐟ ᒥᒃᓂᖅᓂ. ᑭ ᑭᕿᓴᐅᓇᐊᖅᓂ ᐁᐧᐃᖅᓂᐊᖅᑕᓇᖅˣ ᑭᓱᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕿᓴᐅᓇᐊᖅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕿᓇᑕᐃᑯᖅ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᓂᐊᖅᓂᐊᖅᑕᓇᖅ ᒣᑲᐧᐃᖅᓴ ᐅ ᐊᒥ ᐊᓄᒪ. [4] ᐅᒪᒪᑎᓱᐃᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓱᖅᑎᑎᓱᐃᖅ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᖅᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓇᑲᒧᐟ ᑭᕿᓇᑕᐃᑯᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕿᓇᑕᐃᑯᖅ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᓂᐊᖅᓂᐊᖅᑕᓇᖅ ᑭᐅᑭᐅᐃᖅᑕᓇᖅ ᐃᓇᖅᑕᓇᖅ. ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑌᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓱᐯᖅᑌᓱᖅ.

[5] ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕿᓇᑕᐃᑯᖅᑲᓇ ᖅ ᐯ ᕆᑫᓱᓂᐟ ᓀᖅᑭᑌ ᐃᑌᓀᖅᓴ, ᑭ ᐊᖅᓂᑭᕿᓱᐊᖅᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕆᐊᓴᑭᖅ ᕿᕆᐊᖅᓵᑲ. [6] ᐁᑯᓵᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑎᓴᓴ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐊᓴᖅᑕᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐱᖅᑲᓂᐊᖅᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᕕᐊᓱᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᓪᓗᓱᓴᑦ. 7 ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᑐᐊᓫ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑭᓕ, ᕿᕐᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐳᑦ ᑕᑯᓇᓵˣ ᐸᕐᓱᑲᓕ. 8 ᐃᓗᐱ ᑭᓴᓗ ᕐᕐᓂᑕˣ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑕᐯᑦᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᑦᓄ, ᑕᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᑐᐊᓴᓘ, ᕿᕐᒪ ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐳᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓇᓴᓘ ᐸᕐᓱᑲᓕ? 9 ᓇᒣᕐᑲᓫ ᕿ ᕐᓵᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓂᓱᑐᐃᓇᐊᑦᓄ, ᐊᐳᓕ ᓇᒪ ᕿ ᕐᓵᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓱᓫ ᓇᐊᑦᓄ ᓂᓵᑭ ᐸᕐᓱᑲᓇᓫ ᐁᑯ ᑭᐳᑦ ᐯᐳᑭ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇᓫ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓱᑦ ᑕᓂ ᑕᐳᓕ ᐃᑦᑯᐱᐊᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐄᑲᑭᓄᑭ ᑲᓄᓇᒣᓕ? 10 ᐊᐳᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᐧ ᐸᕐᓱᑲᓇᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᐊᓫ ᑭᐳᑦ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇᓫ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓱᑭᓕ, ᑕᓂ ᑕᐳᓕ ᐃᑦᑯᐱᐊᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐄᑲᑭᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᓕ? 11 ᑕᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓱᑕᒣᓕ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᑕᑯᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐸᕐᓱᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒧᒪᓕ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑯᐧᐸᓄᓂᒣᓕ ᐅᐱᑭᑲᑲᓫᓫ ᐸᕐᓵᐊᑦᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓪᓗᓱᓴᑦ? 12 ᐁᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓱᑕᐁᓫᓫ ᑕᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓫᑕᒪᑭᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑯᐧᐸᓄᓂᒣᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᕐᓱᑲᓂ ᐅᐱᑭᑲᑲᓴ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᒪᕐᐃᓫᓫᓂᒣᓫ ᐸᕕᐊᓱᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓪᓗᓱᓴᑦ?

13 ᐃᓗᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓕᓴᑭ ᑲ ᑕᓱᓱˣ ᐊᓂᑌ ᓱᓴᐳᐃᐊ ᐱᐸᐃᐸᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᑐᐊᓫ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᒪᐊᓫᑲᓄᓫ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓵ, ᐊᐁᓫᓄ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᐊᓫ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᓫ ᓂᓴ ᐃᐅᓕᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᐃᓴᑦ? 14 ᐅᒥᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓫ, ᐊᑎᓱ ᓚ ᐸᑎᓵ ᐃᑌᐊᓫ: ᐊᑎᑊ, ᐃᐸᐊᓴᑦ; ᓱᑕᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᕀᐃᒪᓴᑦ, ᐊᑦᑐᑲᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᐁᐊᐊᓫ. 15 ᐅᒥᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑕᓂᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐳᐊᓫ ᐁᑌᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓱᑦ? 16 ᓴᑊᒪᑦ ᐱᑕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓵᐊᓫᓱᒣᓫ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓵ, ᑭᐳ X ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ. 17 ᕿᓴᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓵᐊᓫᓱᒣᓫ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓵ, ᑭ ᓴᐁᓫᑕᓱᓂᑦ* ᐃᓴ ᑭᐳ, ᓴᑊᒪᑦ ᐸᐧᒧᓇ; ᕿᐊᓕ ᐃᓫᐳᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑊᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᓫᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓵᐹ ᑕᒧᐃᓱᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᓱ ᓄᑕᐃᓫ ᑭᑎᐟ ᑭᐧᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᑎᓂᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ. 18 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭᐳ ᐱᑕᐧ; ᐅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᓫ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓫᓱᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓂᓱᓄᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓂᑕᐃᓫᑦ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐦᐁᑎᑦ ᐃᓫᑲᑕᒪᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓫᐳ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓂᓇᐃᓫ-ᒪᑲᓇᓫ. 19 ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐹᑎᑦ ᐊᐱᑕᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᑎᑭ ᑭᓂᑯᓇᐃᓫ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓫᐃᓫᓂˣ; ᐱᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲ ᑫ ᑕᐊᐱᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓫᑭˣ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐊᐱᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑎᑭ ᑭᓂᑯˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐸᐦᐊᒪᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓫᑭˣ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑎᑭ ᑭᓂᑯˣ. 20 ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑲᓪᒥᓫᓫ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐅᒪᐊᓫᑲᓄᓫ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓫᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓫᑕᒪᐊᓫᐳᐟ ᐃᓫᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᓇ X.

21 ᐁᑯᓫᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓭᐯᓫ ᐊᓫᐸᑕᐁᓫ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐅᒪᐊᓫᑲᓄᓫ, ᕿᓂᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᓇᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥᕐᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᐁᓫ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᑲᑲᓫᑕᑭᐃᓱᐟ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐳᑕᑯᓱᓄᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒥᐅᐃᓫᐳᐃᓫᓂᐊᓫ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᓫᐳᐃᓫᓂᐊᓫ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓫᓂᑲᓂᐟ ᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑭᓱᑲᑭ. 22 ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑲᓫ, ᐁ ᐃᓫ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᓫᐟ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᓫᑲᓫ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓫ ᐃᑕᑲᓫ, ᑌᐯᐳᑭᑲᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓫᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ.

23 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑫᓵᑲᐸᐃᓫᓫ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓵ ᐱᐊᓴᐊ, ᐅᕐᑫᓵᑲᐃᓫᓴ ᑭᓴ ᓴᑕᓴ; ᑭ ᓇᔪᕐᐃᓫᓵᑲᐃᓫᓴ; ᕿᑊᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓫᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓱᕐᑫᐳᑌᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᓪ ᐊᔭᓂ᙮, ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔨᓪᔨᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓪ ᐊᔭᓂᑦ. [24] ᐁᑯᓪ ᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓭ, ᑭᐢᐱᓕ ᐊᐃᑦᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓪᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᑭᑦ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᑦᓪᓕᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑕᐢᑲᐃᐢᑲᓕ, ᐁᑯᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑦ. [25] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᓕ ᐊᐃᑦᔭᐤ ᐊᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓪᐃᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓂᑕᐤ; ᐊᐃᑦᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐊᑦᓂᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓪᐃᓕ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᑦ. [26] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᓂᓪ ᐊᔨᓪᔨᓂᐤ ᕿ ᐃᑕᐸᑭᐃᓂᓪ, ᑭᐢᐱᓕ ᑲᐢᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓪ ᐊᑦᓂᐊᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐢᓗᑲ᙮ ᐊᐢᑦ ᕿᑲ᙮ ᕿ ᒥᐢᔨᓂᑲᑫᓪ ᐊᔨᓪᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐢᓗᑲ᙮ ᐅᐢᑭ? [27] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᑦᓪᓕᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑕᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑕᓪᓪᐃᑦᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᑕᐃᑦᓵ, ᐃ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᓪ ᐅᑭᓪᓪᓓᒪ; ᐁᑯᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐁᑦᐤ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᐊᔨᓪᔨᓂᐤ ᑐᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓪ ᐊᔨᑕᑎᑫᔨᓪ. [28] ᑕᐯᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑎᓵᐊᑦᐤ, ᐅᑎᓪ ᐅᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᕿ ᑯᓪᑕᑭᑦ ᓂᐳᐃᑦᓪ, ᐁᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐸᑕᑎᓪᓪᐃᑦᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᒪᓵᐊᑦᓪᓪᐃᑦᓂᔨᕽ.

17. [1] ᐃᑫᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᓂᑯᑦᓪ ᑭᓪᑲᔨᑦ ᑭᓴᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓱᐤ ᐱᑦᕽ, ᑫᒥᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᒐᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐊᑦᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐅᑭᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑫᑦᐸᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ. [2] ᐁᑯᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᑫᑭᓪᓓᑯᓪ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯᓪ; ᐱᓪᒧᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪ ᐊᑦᓪᕿᑫᑦᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᐃᑦᓂᑲᑫᑦ ᑕᐱᑫᒣ ᐊᑦᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑫᑦᐱᓪᐃᑦᓪ. [3] ᑭᑫᓪ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓪᑫᑕᑲᑦ ᒧᓪᑫ ᒥᓇ ᐃᕽᐊᑦᓵᑫ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓪ ᐊᑦᒥᒥᑯᓪ. [4] ᐁᑯᑫᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᕽ ᑭ ᓇᑫᑦᐊᑦᓪᒥᐁᑦᓂᓭ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓪ ᑭᓵᓴᑫᑦᓪᓓᑦᓂᓭ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᑫᓵᑫ, ᑕᐯᑦ ᒥᐊᑦᓪᑦ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓵᑦᕽ; ᑭᑫᐱ ᐃᑌᐅᓪ-ᑕᒪᓂ, ᒪᑎ ᑭᓵᑦ ᓂᑫ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᐸ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑕᓇᓪ; ᑭᓵ ᐯᓵᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᓵᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓵᑦ ᒧᓪᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓵᑦ ᐃᕽᐊᑦᓵᑫ. [5] ᒣᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫᓵᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒥᓪ, ᑭᑫᒪ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᓵᑦᑫ ᐊᑦᓂᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᐊᑦᓵᑫᑲᑦᑦ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᕽᓪᐤ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓪ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᒪᑲᕽ, ᐁᐅᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑦᓂᐊᑦᓵᑫ ᓂ ᑯᑭᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑫᑦ; ᑭᓵᐢᑦᕽ. [6] ᐃᑫᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓂᑫᓪᓓᑦᓂᑲᑦ ᐱᐊᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᕮᕮᑭᑯᓪᑦ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑫᐱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᑭᑭᑦ. [7] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒥᓵᑦ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓪ, ᐸᑯᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑭᑭᑦ. [8] ᐃᑫᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᕽᕮᑫᐃᑕᐱᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᔨᑭᑦᓪᓓᑦ ᐊᑦᕮᒣᑦᓂᑦ, ᐱᐃ ᑭᑭᐱᑦ. [9] ᒣᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐯ ᓂᐱᑭᐁᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᑭᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑲᑦᑕᒣᓂ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓵ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᑦᑕᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐃᑦᔭᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓇᒣᑦ, ᕮᑎᒪ ᐱᐃ ᐃᑦᔭᐤᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᑯᑭ ᐃᑫᑦᓪᓓᑦᓂᐤ ᓂᐳᐃᑦᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᔭᐤᕽ ᐅᑎᑭ. [10] ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᑕᑦ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑫᐃᑦ, ᕮᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓪ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᕽᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓵᑫᑦ ᐃᕽᐊᑦᓵᑫᑲᑦ ᓂᐳᐃᑦᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᕮᑦᑭᕽᕽ? [11] ᑭᓴᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑫᑦᐊᑦᓪᒥᐁᑦᓂ ᐅᒥᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔭᐤ, ᐃᕽᐊᑦᓵᑫᑲᑦ ᕮᐯᑦ ᓂᐳᐃᑦᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᕮᑦᑭᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇᐃᑦᓪᓓᑦᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑫᑦᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᑕᑫᑦ. [12] ᒪᑲ ᓂᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦᓵᑫ, ᐃᕽᐊᑦᓵᑫᑲᑦ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭ ᕮᑦᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐅᑦᒣᐊᑦᓵ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᐃ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑌᐅᑕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᑦᓵᑫᑦᓵ. ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒣᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᔭᐤᕽ ᐃᑦᑕᐢᑭᕽᓪᐤ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐢᑭᕽᓪᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑲᕈᑭᐅᑦ. [13] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᐁᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᓱᑐ ᕿᑎᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒧᒪᔨᓂ.

[14] ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓴᑎᔨᓂ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑎᓵ ᐯᓴᓵ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·, ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᑲ·ᓇᐱᓴᑯᓯᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓯᓂᐊ·, [15] ᑌᐯᔨᑭᕐᓵᓴ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᓂ ᓂᑯᓯᓴ; ᑭᕐᒪ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᑕᐱᓄᐃᓴ ᐊᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐱᐦ ᐃ·ᓵᑲᐱᓄᓂ; ᑭᕐᒪ ᒥᑎᑕ·ᓂ ᒪᔪᑌᐸᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᑕ·ᓂ ᕿᑲᑕ-ᐁ·ᕿᔨᓂ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᕈᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇᓴ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐊ·ᓴ. [17] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᕐᐊ·ᐊ·ᓯᒣᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᓵᐊ·ᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᕈᐯ·ᕈᒍᐃ·ᓂᕐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᕐᕈᐊ·ᑎᓯᕐᓵ, ᕈᓂᔨᑯˣ ᕐ ᐃ·ᒧᐃ·ᕈᑯᓵ? ᕈᓂᔨᑯˣ ᕐ ᓯᑐᐃ·ᔨᕈᑯᓵ? ᐯᕈ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᑕᑎ ᓂᓵ. [18] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᓂ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑭᑦᑲ·; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓵᐃ·ᓂ ᐃ·ᓵᐃ·ᔨˣ ᐅᑦᒥ: ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᐁᐅᔨ ᒣᑦᒥ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕈᔨᓴ ᑎᕈᐃᐱᒪ·ᔪ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇᓴ ᓂᓯᑫ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᓵᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑦᓴ, ᕈᓄᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓯᓵˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓵᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᓇᓵᓵˣ? [20] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐯ·ᕈᒣᓴ; ᕈᐯ· ᐅᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑎᓇᐊ·ᓂ, ᑭᐢᐱᓴ ᐊᓵᕋᓴ ᕈᐯ·ᕈᒍᐃ·ᓴ ᕈᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᕈᑭᑲᓂᑭᑦ-ᑎᑲᑭᑲᓂᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐊ·ᑭ, ᐊᑭᕈᓵ ᐃᓴ ᐊ·ᓵᓂ ᐊᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕋ ᐊᑭᕈᓵᕈᓴ; ᓇᒪ ᕆᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂᓵᕈᒥᐃᑯᔨᐊ·ᓂ.

[21] ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑐᐃ· ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᕆ ᐊ·ᓵᐃ·ᒪᑲᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᐃ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᐊ·ᓂᔨᐃᔨᐃ·ᑦ. ᐅᑦᑭ.

[22] ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲᕋᐊᕋᐃˣ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑭᑦ, ᑭᑫᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·: ᐃᔨᓂᐃ·ᑯᔨᓴ ᑭᕈ <ᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᔨˣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·: [23] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᕈ ᓂᐸᐁᐊ·ᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑭᔨᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕈ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᓂ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐱᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᒥᒥᔪᐁᐊ·ᑭᑦ.

[24] ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᕈᑯᔨᑭ ᕐᐸᕋᓵᐊᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ-ᑐᐃ· ᔨᓂᔪᐊ· ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᐱᐸᕋ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᔨ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊ·ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᕈ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵᓂ? [25] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑦᐁ, ᐃᐢᐱᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᑕᑌᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᑦ, ᕈᓂᔨ ᑭᔪ ᐁᑌᓵᑦᑕᒪᓴ, ᓴ·ᒪᓴ? ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᐁ·ᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨᑕ·ᐃ·ᓂ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑎᐸᑦᐊᒪᔪᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵ? ᐅᔨ ᐊᐃ·ᔨᒥᒥᔨᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᒪᓂᑌᐊ· ? [26] ᐱᑕᔾ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᓂᑌᐊ· ᐅᑦᑭ. ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᔨᓴ ᑎᐁᔨᒥᔨᐊ·ᑦ. [27] ᒪᑲ ᐁᔨᐁ·ˣ, ᐁᑲ ᕈᕐᑕᐃ·ᓴᐁ·ᐊᔨᐃ, ᐃᔪᑌ ᐊᓂᑌ ᓵᓴᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᕿᑲᑕᐁ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑲ·ᕐᐱᑲᑦ, ᐅᑎᑦ ᒪᑲ ᕈᓵᓴᐠ ᓂᑕᑦ ᑫ ᑲ·ᕐᑫ·ᐱᔨᔨ; ᐃᑭᐱ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᕿᕐᑌᓵᒪᔨᑲ ᐅᔪᑦ, ᕈ ᑲ ᒥᕐᑲᐊ·ᐠ ᔨᓂᑐᐠ; ᐁᐅᔨ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᑲ ᒥᐅᑦ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕈᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ.

18. [1] ᐁᔨᕐᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒣᑦᑭ ᑭᕐᕈᓵᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇᓴ ᑲ ᐯ ᓵᕋᑦ ᑭᓵᓵ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᑦ, ᐊᐁ·ᓵ ᐊᐊ·ᔨᒣ ᕿᑦᓱᓴᐃ·ᔨ ᕈᑦᑭ ᕈᔨᔨᐃ· ᐅᑌᓵᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

² ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᐊᐱᐢᒐᐚᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐦᔮᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑖᐚᔨᕽ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔨᐟ. ³ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐘᐤ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯᔦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᓇᑯᓯᔦᑯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐱᐢᒐᐘᓯᐢ,
ᓇᒪᐑᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᓇᐘᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐑ ᐅᑌᓇᐑᐑᓂᕽ. ⁴ ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐑᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᒧᑫᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐚ ᐊᐱᐢᒐᐘᓯᐢ,
ᐁᐅᑯ ᒥᔭᐘᒋ ᑭᐦᒐᔨᐑᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐑ ᐅᑌᓇᐑᐑᓂᕽ. ⁵ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᐑᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᑫᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑐᐑ ᐊᐱᐢᒐᐘᓯᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᓱᐑᓂᕽ,
ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ. ⁶ ᐊᐑᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᐘᑫᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ
ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓯᔨᐟ ᑲ ᑕᐯᐧᔦᔨᒥᔨᐟ, ᓇᐘᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒋᐅ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂᔭ
ᑭ ᑕᑯᐱᑎᒥᐟ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᐸᐘᔨᐟ ᑕᐑᐨ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ.
⁷ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᓯᒪᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᒧᐑᓇ ᐅᒋ! ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑫᒋᓇᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᐣ ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᒧᐑᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᒧᐑᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ! ⁸ ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᑭᒋᐦᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᓯᐟ ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᒧᐃᑯᔭᓂ, ᑭᐢᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐱᓇ; ᓇᐘᐨ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐑᓃᕽ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᑲᑌᔭᓂ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᐢᑭᐱᑐᓀᔭᓂ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐑᔭ ᐁ ᓂᓱ ᒥᐦᑫᔭᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᓂᓱ ᓯᑌᔭᐣ,
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐑᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ. ⁹ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ
ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᒧᐃᑯᔭᓂ, ᑫᒋᑯᐱᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐱᓇ; ᓇᐘᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᑯᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐑᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓇᐸᑌᔮᐱᔭᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐦᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ,
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐑᔭᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ. ¹⁰ ᐊᔭᑲᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐱᓄᔨ
ᒫᔦᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐘᐤ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒥᐘᐘ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᓈᐘᐸᒣᐘᐠ ᓄᑖᐑᔭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ.
¹¹ ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᔨᓂᐑᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐘᓂᐅᔨᐟ.
¹² ᑕᓂᓯ ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᐁᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᔭᐚᐟ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ
ᒪᔭᑎᑲᐧ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐘᓂᓯᓂᔨᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐟ
ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑕᑕᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑌ ᐘᒋᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᓇᓇᑐᓈᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐘᓂᓯᓂᔨᐟ? ¹³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲ-
ᐚᒋ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐚᐤ, ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᐘᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᔭᑎᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐘᓂᓯᓂᔨᐟ.
¹⁴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒣᐧᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᐁᓯ ᓂᑕᐍᔨᑕᕽ ᑯᑕᐑᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ,
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐘᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ.

¹⁵ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᒋᐘᑦ ᓇᔦᑕᐑᑐᑕᐢᑫ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᐃᓴ ᓇᑕᐑ
ᐑᑕᒪᐤ ᐅ ᐘᓂᐃᓯᒋᑫᐑᐣ ᐁ ᓂᓯᔦᐠ ᐱᑯ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑐᑕᐢᑭ,
ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᐋᐤ ᑭᒋᐘᑦ. ¹⁶ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐑ ᓇᑐᑖᐢᑭ, ᐅᑎᐣ ᑯᑕᐠ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᓱ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᒧᒋᐠ ᐅ
ᑐᓂᐘᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐑᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᐢᑲᐘᐢᑌᐠ. ¹⁷ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐑ
ᓇᑐᑕᐚᒋ, ᐑᐦᑕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐑᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐑ
ᓇᑐᑕᐚᒋ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐘ ᑭᔭᑦ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐁᔭᒥᐋᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐸᐢᐃᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᔨᒪᐤ. ¹⁸ ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐘᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᑫ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᒪᑭᑲ·ᐱᑕᒧᐁᐦ·ᑫ· ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑭˣ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᑲ·ᐱᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᐣᑭ ᑭᓱᑯˣ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲ: ᕿ ᐊᐸᐊᒧᐁᐦ·ᑫ· ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑭˣ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᐣᑭ ᑭᓱᑯˣ. [19] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐦᓂ, ᑭᖏᐱᓵ ᓂᑯᑦ· ᐁ ᓂᓱᔪᓵ ᓂᓱᑲᒪᑕᔪᐊᑯ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᐊᐦ·ᐃ·ᑕᒣᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿ ᓇᑕᑕᒣᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑕᒪᑯᐊᐦᓂ ᓄᑕᐃ· ᓂᐣᑭ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᑲᓵᓴᑦ. [20] ᒥᕿᒪ ᐃᑕ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐣᓕ ᓂᖏ ᒥᔭᐊᐦᑭᐃᑕᑕ·ᐃ· ᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᓂᖏ ᒣᑲ· ᐊᓵˣ ᐁᑦᓴᑦ.

[21] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᕕ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓂ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ··, ᑌᐯᓵᒋᕿᑦ, ᑕᓂᑕᑕᓂ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑦᑕᐃ·· ᓂ ᒋᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓂᓵᑕᒪᐊ·ᑦ ? ᑌᐸᑯᐸ·ᓂ ᒋ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ? [22] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐱᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑕᑕ·ᓂ; ᒪᑲ, ᑌᐸᑯᓴᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᑕᑕ·ᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐃᓵᑯˣ. [23] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐣᑭ ᑭᓱᑯᐃᐦ· ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᒪᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯᐦ· ᐯᓴᐣ ᑭᣣᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᓵᑯˣ ᐱᐃ ᐃ· ᓂᐱᑌ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐊ·ᑦ, ᐅᑭᓂᑫᓴᐅᓇ. [24] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓭᐯ·ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐊ·ᑦ, ᐯᓴᐣ ᑭ ᐯᓭᒪᐊ· ᒥᑕᑕ·ᓂ ᑭᣣᑭ ᒥᑕᑕᓂ- ᑕᓇᓂ ᓭᓂᓴᐊ· ᐁ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᒪᑯ·: [25] ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᓵᑯˣ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊˣ, ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐊ·ᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᐊ·ᑲᑎᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓴᑯ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᣣᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫ·. [26] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑕᐊ·ᑦ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌ··, ᑌᐯᓵᒋᕿᑦ, ᓴᓭᐯᓵᒪᐃᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᑎᐣ. [27] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐣᑫᓂ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓭᐊᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦ. [28] ᒪᑲ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐣᑲᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐃ·ᒋ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦ ᒥᑕᑕᓇᓂ ᐅᓴᐊ·ᐱᐣᑫᓴᐃᑦ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐣᑲᓵᑦ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑦ, ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦ. [29] ᐃ·ᒋ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐸᓴᐅᓴᐊ· ᐅ ᓭᑎᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᓭᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓴᓭᐯᓵᒪᐃᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᑎᐣ. [30] ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐃ· ᓇᑕᐁ·ᑫ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓭᐯ·ᑌᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐸᐅᑕᐃᑫᑭᑭˣ, ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒥᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦᓂᓵᑫ. [31] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᒋ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑕᐸᐊᑦ· ᐅᑕᓂᑦᐸᐊᑦ, ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒥᓵᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕᐸᐊᑦ· ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦᓂᓵᑫ. [32] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑌᒥᑯ·, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑎᑭᓂᐣ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓭᐊᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦᓂᓵᑫ, ᑭᐣᑭ ᐁ. ᐃᓭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᓴᑦ: [33] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦᓂᓵᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ, ᑕᐱᑦᑯᐦ· ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓭᓇᐃᐦᑫᐃᑦᓂᓵᑫ ? [34] ᐅ· ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑕᓭᐊᐦᑕᐊ·, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒪᓂᓭᐃᐦ· ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᐃᑦᐯ ᐁᑦᑯ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᐸᐦᐊᐯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓭᐃᑫᐃᑦ. [35] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᒣᐦᑭ ᑭᐢᐸᐊ·ᑫ ᕿ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᐃᑦᓂᓵᑫ, ᑭᐣᑭ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐦᑫᐃᑦ ᑭᑌᐃᐊᐦ·ᓴ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐦᑫᐃᑦ ᑭᑌᐃᐊᐦ·ᓴ ᐅ ᐊᐦ·ᓂᐣᐊᒪᐃᐦ·ᓂᐊᐦ·ᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

19. [1] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᓱᓄᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑖᐱ ᑎᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓗᓂ ᐊᓄᑌᓕ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᓐᓇ, ᑲᕿᐊᕿᐃᖅ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓭᐯᐦᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐦᐤ ᒪᑲ ᔪᑎᐊ ᐊᖑᑭᖅ, ᐊᐊᓭᑌᑎᐅᑫᑦ ᒐᕿᓂᖅ; [2] ᑭᐣᑭ ᒥᖏ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐦᓄᓄᓕᐦ ᐊᓄᓭᓂᐊᐦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓕ; ᐁᔪᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓂᑲᐁᐤ.

[3] ᕿᕿᐊᓭᓴᓕ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᐦ ᑲᑫᐦᑭᐊᑭᓕ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᓕ, ᑲᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᐅᐣᑭ ? [4] ᑭ ᓇᖏᐦᐊᐦᓭᒣᐤ ᒪᑳ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓭ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᑕᓇᐊᐦᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓭᐊᐦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓭᐊᐦ ᓇᐯᐊᔨᐊᐊᐦ. ᒥᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐁᐅᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓵᐯᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐅᑦᐃ ᒥᐅᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᔨ ᒥᓇ ᓄᖏᐊᔨᐊᐊᐦ. [5] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐁᐅᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓵᐯᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐅᑦᐃ ᒥᐅᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᔨ ᒥᓇ ᓄᖏᐊᔨᐊᐊᐦ. [6] ᐁᐅᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᓂᓭᐦᐃᐊᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔨᐦ ᐃᐦᔨᐦᑭᐦ ? [7] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᐦ, ᕿᓄᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒧᓭᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐦᔨᕽ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒣᑎᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᑭᐃᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᔨᐦᑭᐦᐤ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᔨᐦᑭᐦᐤ ? [8] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᒧᓭᐦ ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐦᑌᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᕿᓭᐊᐦ-ᑎᑯᐊᐦᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᕿᑲᐦᐤ ᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᐦᔨ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓵᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᔭ. [9] ᓂᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐦᔨ ᑭᐧ ᐃᑎᓵᐊᐦᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᐊᐃᐦᔨᐧ ᕽ ᐁᐦᐃᓵᕽᐦ ᐃᐦᐊᐦ, ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᓵᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᐱᓭᑲᒣᐃᐦᔭ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐸᑲ ᐃᐦᑭᒪ, ᐱᓭᑲᒣᐤ ᐃᐦᐧ; ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᔭᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᒪ, ᐱᓭᑲᒣᐤ ᐃᐦᐧ; ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᐦᔨᐧ ᕽ ᐃᐦᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐦᐊᐦᐤ ᐁᐦᐃᓵᕽᐦ ᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ. [10] ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ-ᐊᐦᓵᓓ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑭᓄᕽᐦ ᐊᐸᓭᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᐊᓭᑭ ᐃᐦᐊᐦ, ᓓᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᑎᐊᐦᐤ ᑭᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ ᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᐣᑭ. [11] ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᓓᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᑲᐦᑭᑭᐦᐤ ᐊᐸᓭᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ ᑭᐃᐦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓓᒪᐧᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐃᒥᐃᐦᐃᐦᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᐃᐦᔨ ᐅᐣᑭᐤ. [12] ᑭᕽᒪ ᐊᑎᐧ ᐃᐦᐊᐊᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᐣᐱᐢᕽᐦᐤ ᓓᐯᐊᐧᐃ ᐃᐦᔨ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐦᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᑭᐦᐤ ᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᐣᐱᐢᕽᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᔨ ᑭ ᐃᓭᐃᓭᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᐅᐣᑭ. ᐊᓇ ᐢᑭᑭᐧᐃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᕿ, ᑭᐯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᑦ.

[13] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᐊᐊᐦᓭᓴᓕ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᒥᐃᐦᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐯᒥᐣᐊᐦᔨ; ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐦᓵᓓ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐁᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ. [14] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐢᑦ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᑭᐯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑲᐧᐃ ᐊᐊᐦᓭᓴᓕ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᔨᐦᐧᐃ, ᑭᑭ ᐯ ᓇᓭᑭᐧᐃ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᐁᐅᔨᐦᐧᐃ ᕽ ᐊᐯᑭᐧᐃ ᑭᐣᐱᐢ ᑭᓭᔨᐃᐦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᐟᕽ [15] ᐁᔨᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐄᐄᒥᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓭ ᓭᐯᐦᐤᐧᐃ.

[16] ᑭᐢᐧᐃ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᔨᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐯᓇᐃᐤ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓭ, ᒧᐅᐦᑎᓭᐦᔨᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᐊᓂ, ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᒥᐊᐦᓭ ᕽ ᐅᑦᐊᓕᐧᐃ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᐅᐦᔨᐧᐃ ᑲᑭᕽ ᐃᐦᐊᐦᐧᐃ ? [17] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐃᓂ, ᕿᓄᑭ ᒥᓭᐊᐦᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓭᓵᑲᓭᐧᐃ ? ᓇᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᐊᐃᐦᔨᐧᐃ ᒥᐅᐦᑎᓭᓂ ᐃᐦᐧ, ᐁᐅᔪ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐧᐃ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᔭ ᐁᑌᓵᒧᐊᐦᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐧᑭᔨᐧᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐃᐦᓂᐤ, ᑲᓇᐁᐦᓵᑦ ᐅᔨᓭᐁᐦᐃᐦᓇ [18] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᕿᓂᐃ ? ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᔨ ᑭ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐸᑕᑳᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐤ ᐊᒋᒧᐤ, 19 ᑭᐢᑌᔨᐟ ᑯᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑮᑲᐃᐧ; ᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᓴᑭᐋᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓃᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᐃᓱᔭᐤ. 20 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ
ᐅᐢᑭᓃᑭᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᐦᑌᐤ; ᑫᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᑫᔭᐱᐦ ᒣᓄᓯᔮᐤ? 21 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐹ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᓄ, ᓯᐯᐧᑌ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᑫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᐠ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑖᐧᑲ-
ᓂᑲᓱᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᔭᐤ. 22 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᐢᑭ-
ᓂᑭᐤ ᐱᓭᑕᕽ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁ ᒥᒋᔭᐁᐧᓯᐟ; ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐟ.

23 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐅᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 24 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᐊᐧᐦ ᐁᐧᐦᑕᐤ ᐱᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧ-
ᑲᓄᐃᐧᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐳᑌᐟ ᐁ ᐸᑯᓄᔭᔨᐠ ᓴᐳᓂᑲᓂᔨᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱᐦ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐧᔦ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᐱᓭᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᓇᐢᐱᐦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᐟ? 26 ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᒣᐤ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐤ,
ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᐧᑕᓂᔨᐤ. 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕᐤ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᒋᔅ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓇᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑖᕽ; ᑫᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑫ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ? 28 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓭᐠ, ᐊᓂᑕ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐤ ᐊᐱᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᑊ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐱ-
ᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᓭᑯᐠ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐢᕋᐁᐃᓬ. 29 ᑕᐦᑐ
ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐃᐧᒋᓴᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᐦᑕᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥ-
ᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᒥᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ
ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ. 30 ᒪᑲ
ᒥᒉᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᓂᑳᓂᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓇᑫᒋᐠ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᐅᑕᓇᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ.

20. 1 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᐧᑲᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓄᐟ, ᐃᐧᐸᐦ ᑫᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑖᐟ ᐅ
ᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ. 2 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᐧᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧ ᐸᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐱᐢᑯᓴ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ
ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᐢᑕᐤ
ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔨ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔨᐟ ᐊᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 4 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ; ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᐃᑐᑌᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓂᓴᑎᔨ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕽ, ᖃᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑲ·ᔭᖏᑲ·ˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᑎᓱᐊᐧ·ᓄ. ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓗᐊᐧ·. [5] ᒥᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ·ᓄ ᓱᓂᓄ ᓂᔨᑦᓯᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᓕᓄ, ᒥᓱ ᖃᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑦᕽ. [6] ᒥᓱ ᒪᑲ ᓱᓂᓄ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐯᔪᔨᓴ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᓗ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ·ᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᖏᑲᐧ·ᐟ ᒪᑲ ᔨᑦᑲ ᐁᖃ ᐁ ᐊᑐᖏᓕᓄ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑦᓄᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔪᓴ ᐁᖃ ᐁ ᐊᑐᖏᓕᓄ? [7] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᐧ·ᓴ, ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧ·ᔭ ᐊᐃᐧ·ᔭᐧ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᑎᔨᓇᓕᓄ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑦᐊᐧ·ᓄ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᑐᓱᑎᔨ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᑦᑎᓄᐧ, ᖃᐃᔪᐧ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓄ ᐯᔪᐧ ᐅᔪᐊᐧ·ᐧ·ᓄ ᐃᐧ·ᔭᐧᑦᓂᓄ. [8] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑦᔨᓯᐧᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑦᕽ ᒥᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑦᑎᑲᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐊᖏᓕᓄ·ᓂᐊᐧ·ᓄ, ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑲᐧ·ᔪᖏᒪᒪ, ᒥᐸᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐧ·ᓂᐊᐧ·ᓄ, ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐟᑦᑦ. [9] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑌᔨᓯᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᑎᑭᐧ ᓇᒥᓄ ᒥᒥᑦᑦ ᐯᔪᔨᓴ ᐁᐃᑦᐸᐧᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᓕᓄ, ᐸᐯᔪᐧ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄᐧ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓄ ᐯᔪᐧ ᐅᔪᐊᐧ·ᐧ·ᓄ ᐱᑦᔨᔨᓴ. [10] ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᑎᑭᐧ ᑌᔨᓯᑭᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐸᒥᒪᐧ ᐊᐊᐧ·ᓯᒣ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓯᑭᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧ·ᑦᒥᐊᐧ·ᓄ ᐁᒥᓯᐧ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄ ᐸᐯᔪᐧ ᐁᔨᓯ. ᐅᔪᐊᐧ·ᐱᑦᔨᔨ ᑭ ᒥᓗᔨᐊᐧ·ᓄ. [11] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐸᐟᑭᐧ, ᑭ ᒥᒥᐊᐧ·ᒣᐊᐧ·ᓄ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧ· ᐊᐧ·ᖃᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧ·, [12] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ·ᑭᓄ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᑦᖃᐧ·ᔭᐧ ᐱᔪᑯ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᐧᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᓕᓄ ᐃᐸᑯˣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᑎᑭᐧ·ᓄ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᐧ·ᔭᔪˣ ᑭᐧ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐊᐧ·ᐊᐧ·ᓄ, ᓂᔪᓇᓕᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑦᒪˣ ᐁ ᑯᓯᐧᑌᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ. [13] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᐧ·ᓯᒥᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᔪᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧ, ᓂᐊᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧ·ᔭ ᓇᓂᓄ ᑭᐧ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓐ ᐊᑦᑎᓄᐧ; ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐱᔪᐧ ᐅᔪᐊᐧ·ᐧ·ᓄᖏᓂ ᑭᐧ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒪᐊᐧ·ᐧ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑦᒪᐃᐧ·ᑲᓂᐊᐧ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᒪᓂᐃᐧ·ᑲᓂᐊᐧ·ᓄ?

[14] ᐅᑎᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᑦᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯ·ᑌ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐧ·ᐧ·ᓄ ᐊᐊᐧ· ᐃᓵᑲᐧ·ᔭᔪˣ, ᑦᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐸᐧᑦ. [15] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᔭᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐸᐧᑦᒪᓄ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᑦᒪᓄ? ᑭ ᒪᒧᐱᓯᒥᑯᓄ ᑭ ᐁ ᒥᐊᐧ·ᑎᑯᓄ? [16] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᐧ·ᔭᔪˣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᓂᓯᐊᐧ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓯᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᖏᐃᐧ·ᐊᐧ·ᓄ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᒥᑎᐧ ᓇᐅᒪᐊᐧ·ᓄ, ᒪᑲ · ᒪᑲᐊᐧ·ᓯᐧ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐧ·ᓯᓂᐟᑭᐧ.

[17] ᑭᒪᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ ᐳᐅᑦᒪᕀᐊᒥˣ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐁᐧ· ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᓯᒪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧ·ᑲᓇ ᓂᓯᖖ ᒣᐧᑲᓇˣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ·ᐧ·ᓄ. [18] ᑭᐧᐧ, ᑭᐧ ᐃᑦᑦᓇᓇᐧ· ᐳᐅᑦᒪᕀᐊᒥˣ; ᐃᐸᓂᐃᐧ·ᑯᓯᒪᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧ· ᐅᑭᑭᐸˣ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᐧ·ᐸᓂᐊᐧ· ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᓕᖖᐃᐧ·ᓂᐊᐧ·, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐳᒣᐊᐧ·ᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑭᐧ. [19] ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧ·ᐊᐧ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᖃᐧᑦᕀᐊᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᐱᓇᑦᐊᐧ·ᐸᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᑦᑌᐊᐧ·ᐸᐧ; ᑭ ᓂᐧᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᐧᑦ.

[20] ᐁᔨᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧ·ᐸᐊᐧ· ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧ·ᓯᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᐧ·ᖃᐊᐧ·ᐸᐧ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᐸᐊᐧ·, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᑲᐧ·ᓇᐱᐧᑐᔨᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᔨᓴᒥᔨᐧ ᑲᐧᑦᑲᐧᑭᐧ ᐯᔪᐧ ᖃᐧ. [21] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᖃᑲ: ᓄᐯᐁᐧ·ᐸᑭᒪᐧ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᒥᐸᐧ ᐅᔨ ᓂᓯ ᓂᔨᓯᑦᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑭᐧ, ᐯᔪᐧ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᒋᓯᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓯᕽ, ᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓯᕽ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᔨᐧᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ
ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐗᐠ. ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑫᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐧᐤ ᑫ
ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑫᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐦᑖᓯᐃᐧᓱᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᐦᑖᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᓂᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐹᐦᑖᓯᐃᐧᓲᔭᐤ? ᐅᒥᔨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐋᐧᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᓈᐤ. 23 ᐅᒥᔨ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑳᐧᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐦᑖᓯ-
ᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᐦᑖᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐸᐦᑖᓯᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᕽ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓯᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᒪᑎᓯᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᒣᑭᔭᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐟᑭ ᐋᐧᐁᐧᔪᑖᒪᑯᒋᐠ ᓅᑕᐃᐧᔭ. 24 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑎᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᔪᑕᒍᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧ-
ᔪᑕᒥᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᑐᔫᐟ. 25 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᔨ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓃᑭ ᑫᐣᑕᓬᐊᐠ
ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᔨᐃᓱᔑᐋᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔑᒥᑯᒋᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐦᑯᔑᐃᒋᐠ ᓱᑫᔑ-
ᑕᑳᐧᓯᔑᐤ ᐁᔨ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᒋᐠ. 26 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑭᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐚᐧ ᑭᒐᔑᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓱᐘᐠ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᑭ
ᑲ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᑲᓂᒥᓇᐋᐧᐤ; 27 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐚᐧ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᑕᑯᔨᑫᐧ
ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔨᐘᐠ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᓇᐋᐧᐤ; 28 ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᔑᓂᐃᐧ-
ᑯᔨᓵᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐃᐦᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᒥᐃᐁᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑭᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᒉᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔑᐟ.

29 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑎ ᓯᐯᑌᒋᐠ ᒉᕒᐃᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᒉᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᐧ-
ᔭᑎᔑᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐋᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ. 30 ᒋᐡ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑳ
ᐋᐧᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐸᑐᑌᐢᑲᓇᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ
ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᔑᐟ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐋᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᐧᓈᐤ, ᐅ
ᑌᐯᔑᒋᑫᔭᐤ, ᑭᔭ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ! 31 ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐋᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐁᐧᐋᐧᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᔑᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᒋ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ
ᑌᐯᐧᐋᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᐧᓈᐤ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᔑᒋᑫᔭᐤ, ᑭᔭ ᐅ
ᑯᔨᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ. 32 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᑳᐸᐃᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ, ᐅᒥᔨ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᑳ: ᑐᑕᐁᐧᔑᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᑕᑯᐠ? 33 ᐅᒥᔨ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑌᐯᔑᒋᑫᔭᐤ, ᓂᐢᑭᔨᑯᔓᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᑮᑌᓂᑲᑌᑭ. 34 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒫᑲ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᓴᒥᓈᒪᐧᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᔨᑯᔑᐋᐧ; ᓴᒪᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐚᐧᐱᔑᐋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ.

21. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑯᔨᑭᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ, ᓴᓴ· ᐁ
ᐅᑎᑕᑭᐠ ᐯᐟᐯᒋ, ᐅᓬᐃᐦᐣ ᐋᐧᒋᕽ, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓇ, 2 ᐅᒥᔨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᐃᑐᑌᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑭᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᐊᔭᐠ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᒫᑲ ᓴᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᓱᓱᐃᐧᒥᐢᑕᑎᐨ ᐁ ᓴᑯᐱᓱᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᔨᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒣᐚᐧᐟ; ᐚᐸᐅᑯᐠ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᒫᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᐃᐧᐠ.
3 ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᐃᑎᑯᓴᑯ ᐅᒥᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐋᐧᐤ,
ᑲ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐟ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᒣᐤ; ᓴᒪᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐚᐧᐟ. 4 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᐣ, ᑫᑲᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔨᐊᐧ. 5 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ
ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐣᑕᐣ. 6 ᒥᓇ
ᒪᑲ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᔨᐧᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓇᑭ
ᐅᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔪᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᔪᐠ? 7 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒋᑫᒪ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐣᑎᑯᓇᐣ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᐃᐣᑌᐠ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᐣ, ᑫᑲᐦ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑎ-
ᓈᐊᐧᐤ. 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᐣ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒋᑫᒪ, ᓇᐣᒥᐠ ᐅᑕᐣᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᔨᐠ ᒪᑲ
ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ, ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔭᐧ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ.
9 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑎᒋᐠ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᓴ
ᐁᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐧᐣ, ᐸᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᓴᐊᐧ-
ᐱᐢᑯᓴ. 10 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑎᒋᐠ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑕᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐸᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐱᐢᑯᓴ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᐠ. 11 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ, ᑭ
ᒥᑕᐊᐧᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧ, 12 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔭᐧ
ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓇᔭᑕᒫᐣ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐢᑌᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ. 13 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂᐣᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᓯ ᒪᔨ ᐣᑕᑎᐣ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ?
14 ᐅᑎᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯᐧᑌ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ
ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔭᐧ, ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑕᐣ. 15 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᐣ
ᓂᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐣᑕᒫᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒫᐣ? ᑭ ᒫᔭᐱᓯᒥᑯᐣ ᒋ ᐁ ᒥᐊᐧ-
ᑎᓯᔭᐣ? 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᔭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᓂᑲᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᑫᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᒥᒉᐟ ᓇᐣᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᐧ ᒐᑲᐊᐧᓯᐢ ᑳ
ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓂᐦᒋᐠ.

17 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᒉᐅᓴᔪᐊᒥᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᐁᐤ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᓯᑫ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ. 18 ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑭᐟ
ᐃᐣᑕᓇᓇᐤ ᒉᐅᓴᔪᐊᒥᐣ; ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᐅᒋᒋᔨᐣ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐳᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐟ. 19 ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒉᐣᑕᔪᐊ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᐱᓄᑕᐊᐧᔨᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᓴᐢᑌᐊᐧᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑕᐢᑲᐧᑕᔨᐟ; ᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᐣ.

20 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁ
ᐯ ᐃᐧᒉᐊᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᑯᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐸᑯᓴᔨᒥᑯᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑫᑲᐦ. 21 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑲᐦ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐣ?
ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒥᔨᐠ ᐅᑯ ᓂᓱ ᓂᑯᓯᓴᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ, ᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᓂᕽ. 22 ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐘᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓇᐘᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ
ᓇᑐᑕᒪᔭᐠ. ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᓇᐘᐤ ᒌ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑫᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᑫ
ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑫᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᑖᓯᐏᓯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᐢᑖᓯᐏᐏᐣ ᓂᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐹᐢᑖᓯᐏᓲᔮᐣ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐘᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᓈᐣ. 23 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑳᐧᓇᐘᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑖᓯ-
ᐏᐃᑲᐏᓇᐘᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᐢᑖᓯᐏᐏᐣ ᐍᑭ ᐸᐢᑖᓯᐏᐃᑲᐏᔮᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᐏᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᕽ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᒣᑭᔮᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᐘᐠ ᑳ 'ᑭ ᐘᐍᔨᑖᒪᑯᒋᐠ ᓄᑕᐏᔭ. 24 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑎᐢᑳᑲᐘᐠ ᑭᓯᐍᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐍ-
ᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᑐᔨᐟ. 25 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓇᐘᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐘᐘ ᐊᓃᑭ ᑫᐢᑕᔦᐘᐠ
ᐅᑭᒪᐏᔨᐃᓱᔨᐘ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᒋᐠ ᓱᑫᔨ-
ᑕᑳᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐁᓯ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᒋᐠ. 26 ᒪᑲ ᐏᔭ ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑭᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐚ ᑭᒑᔨᐃᑫᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓱᔭᐠ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᑭ
ᑲ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐢᑲᓂᒥᓇᐘᐤ; 27 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐚ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᑫᐧ
ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᐠ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᓇᐘᐤ; 28 ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᔨᓂᐏ-
ᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐃᐦᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᒥᐃᐍᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑭᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᒥᒉᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐟ.

29 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᓯᐯᑌᒋᐠ ᒉᕒᐃᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᒉᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐍ-
ᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ. 30 ᒋ~ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑳ
ᐘᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐘᐠ ᐸᐅᑌᐢᑲᓇᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ
ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐘᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐏᓇᐣ, ᐅ
ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ! 31 ᑲ ᒪᒪᐍᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒪᐍᐘᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᔨᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ
ᑌᐯᐘᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐏᓇᐣ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᐅ
ᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ. 32 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᑳᐸᐏᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᑫᑲ: ᓂᑕᐍᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᑕᑯᐠ? 33 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᐃᑌᐘᐠ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᓂᐢᑭᔨᑯᓗᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓂᑲᑌᑭ. 34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐍᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᓴᒥᓇᒫᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᔨᑯᔨᐘ; ᓴᒪᐠ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐚᐱᔨᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ.

21. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ, ᓴᓴᐧ ᐁ
ᐅᑎᑕᑭᐠ ᐯᐟᐯᒋ, ᐅᕒᐃᐣ ᐘᒋᕽ, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐍᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐘᑲᓇ, 2 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᐃᑐᑌᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑭᓯᐘᐠ ᑳ
ᐊᔭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓴᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐘᐘᐤ ᓱᓯᐏᒥᐢᑕᑎᐨ ᐁ ᓴᑯᐱᓱᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐘᓯᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐏᒉᐚᐟ; ᐚᐸᑐᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᐏᐠ.
3 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᐃᑎᑯᔦᑯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐘᐤ,
ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᒣᐤ; ᓴᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐚᐟ. 4 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐅᑭᓚᐅᐁᐃᓐᓇᕆ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ.

[5] ᐃᓕᒪᕽ ᑭᓴᑲᓕᐣ ᐅ ᕆᓂᓴ ᓴᐧᐋᑭ, ᐊᐧᐸᑦ, ᑭᓱ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓵᑎᓗ, ᐁ ᔪᓚᑲᑎᓱ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑌᕆᐱᓱ ᓱᓱᒥᓛᑎᒪᓱ, ᒥᓭ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᒥᓴ ᓱᓱᐃᐧᒥᕆᑎᒪᓱ. [6] ᑭᓚᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓵᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᓗ, ᐁ ᑭᐣ ᑐᕆᑭᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᑭᓗ, [7] ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᓱᐊᐧᑭᓗ ᒪᑲ ᓱᓱᐃᐧᒥᕆᑎᒪᓱ, ᒥᓭ ᓱᓱᐊᐧᑭᒍᒧᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔪᕐᑕᓗ ᐅᓱ ᐊᔪᐃᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧᓱ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᕆᐱᓱ. [8] ᓭᕐᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐣᓱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑭᓗ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᐊᐧᓗ ᑭ ᕆᓴᑭ-ᑎᕆᐊᐧᓗ ᐅᕆᔪᐃᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧᓱ ᒣᕐᑲᓭᐣ; ᓂᕆᐹᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑲᕆᐊᑭᓗ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧᓭ ᒥᕐᑎᓂᐣ ᐅᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓭᕐᑫᑎᕆᑭᓗ ᒣᕐᑲᓭᐣ. [9] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑭᓗ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᐊᐧᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓭᑎᑭᓗ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᓗ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᓗ, "ᐅᓴᓭ ᐅ ᓂᓱᓴ ᑌᐱᐧ; ᓴᐁᐧᓅᕆᓂᓱᐧ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓱ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓱᓅᑲᓱᐧᓂᓅᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓅᐧ, "ᐅᓴᓭ, ᒪᐊᐧᑭ ᐧᐁᕆᓱ-ᑫᓅᕆᐊᓱᐧ. [10] ᐃᕆᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᕆᓂᓱᕽ ᑫᕽᐅᓴᓰᐊᐧᒥᕽ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᓭᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᐧ-ᓄᓅᕆᒪᐧᓴ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᓱ, ᐊᐁᐧᓭ ᐊᐊᐧ? [11] ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑭᓱ ᐊᓅᓱᓅᓂᐊᐧᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᓱ ᐁᐅᓂ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᑭᕆᐁᐧᓂᓱᐧᑭᓭ ᐊᓂᕆ ᓭᓴᐃᐧ ᑲᓰᐊᐧᓴᐃ ᐊᕆᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᐧ.

[12] ᑭᓴᕆ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓭ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭᑲᒥᓅᓅᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᕐᓅᑐᓂᑫᓅᐧ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᑭᐣᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭᑲᒥᓅᕽ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᒪᐃᐁᐧᐊᕽ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓅᐃᓭᑲᒥᓅᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [13] ᐅᒥᓅ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ, ᓂ ᐊᐧᕐᑲᐃᑲᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭᑲᒥᓅᐧ ᑭᒪ ᐃᓅᓅᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ; ᒧᑲ ᑦᓴᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓅᒪᓭᑭᐧᐧ ᑭᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᑭᐧ ᑭᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [14] ᐅᒥᓅ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [15] ᐃᕆᐱ ᒧᑲ ᑭᐣᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭᑲᒥᓅᐧ ᐁᐅᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓅᒪᓭᑭᐧᐧ ᑲᐧᒪᐃᐁᐧᐊᕽ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [16] ᐅᒥᓅ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [17] ᐅᒥᓅ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [18] ᐃᕆᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [19] ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [20] ᐃᕆᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓅᐧ ᐃᕆᐧ, ᐅᒥᓅ ᐃᒪᓅᓭᑲᑌᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧᓅᓅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐁᐧ-ᑫᓅᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧ, [21] ᑭᓴᕆ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᔭᔦᐠ ᑕᐯᐧᑐᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓯᐁᐧᐦᑕᒣᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑐᑖᐟ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒥᓂᓵᑌᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑕᒣᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᒋ, ᐊᒋᐸᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐸᐦ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑭᕽ.
22 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑫᒀ ᑫ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐁᐧᑫᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒣᑯ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᔭᓈᐊᐧᐤ.

23 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᓄᐦᑕᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᓈᕽ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑎᐠ ᐁ ᒣᑲᐧ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑫᑯ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ?
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ? 24 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐃᓴ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑫᒀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑎ-
ᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᔦᑯ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᑫᑯ ᑲᐢᑭᐁ-
ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᒋ ᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᒀᔭ. 25 ᐅ ᐸᑊᑖᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒐᐣ, ᑖᓂᑌ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋᐸᐦᐠ? ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒋ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᓈᕽ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓄ-
ᐦᑕᒥ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᑯ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯᓇᐤ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᐊᐧᔦᐠ? 26 ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᑯ, ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭ ᑯᐢᑕᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᑕᑭᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒑᓇ. 27 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᓴ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᓈᐣ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᑫᑯ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᒋ ᑐᑕᒫᐣ
ᐆᐃ ᑫᒀᔭ. 28 ᒫᑲ ᑕᓂᓯ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑌᐦᑕᒣᐠ? ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᑭ
ᓂᓯᐦᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕᐢ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂ
ᑯᓴ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᓂ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ. 29 ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ; ᒫᑲ
ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᑭ ᒥᑕᑕᒥᐦᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐦᐟ. 30 ᑯᑕᑲ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ. ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐦᐊᐧ. 31 ᑕᓇᓇ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᓯ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑐᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᐊᓇ. ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐸᑊᔕᐃᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ. 32 ᒋᑫᒪ ᒐᐣ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑎᑯᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᐊᐧᐊᐧᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᑊᔕᐃᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᑕᑌᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᔦᐠ.

33 ᓇᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ; ᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᑳᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓄᐤ,
ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᕽ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᓇᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᕽ
ᐃᑕ ᓯᒥᓇᐳᐦᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᑲᐃᐧᑕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒋᒪᑖᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᐦᐠ ᐊᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧ, ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑌᐟ; 34 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑲᐟ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᐦᐠ ᒥᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᐊᒪᐅᕐᓂ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᖅᑲᓐ ᑭᑎᕐᐃᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᓐᒥᓂᓕ ᒥᓂᓴ.
35 ᐅᑯᓕ ᒪᓐ ᑭᑎᕐᐃᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᕐᓂᑦ ᓕ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᖅᑲᓂᓂᐊᕐᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ
ᕿᑲᒪᐊᕐᑭᑦ ᐯᖅᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᓂᑦ ᑯᓪᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᕐᐱᓐᑲᐊᑦ ᑯᓪᒃ.
36 ᒥᓐ ᒪᓐ, ᑯᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐅᕐᓂ ᐊᐊᕐᓪᒣ ᐅ ᒥᑎᑎᓕᑦ ᐃᓪᐱᐧ ᓂᓪᑦ, ᐅᑯᓕ
ᒪᓐ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑐᓪᐅᕐᐊᕐᓂᑦ. 37 ᒪᓗ ᒪᐊᕐᐧ ᐃᓪᖃᕐᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐅᕐᓂᒃ
ᐅᑯᓕᓴᓂ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐅ ᐃᑌᕐᓂᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᑌᓕᒣᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᓂᑯᓕᓴ. 38 ᐃᓗᖅ ᐃᓪᐱ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᕐᐃᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᓴᕈᒥᐃᒧᑦ ᐅᑯᓕᓕᓕᐊᕐᓂᒃ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑎᑐᐊᕐᓂᑦ,
ᐯᐅᖅ ᐊᐊᕐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᓪᕐᖃᖅᓯᓐ; ᐃᑎ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᕿᐊᒋᑐ ᒥᓐ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓪᖃᐃᒋᑐ
ᒃ ᐅᑎᐱᓴᐅᕐᐃᓕᓕᐊᕐᓂᓕᕐᓂ. 39 ᐯᑯᓕ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯᓕ
ᑭᑎᕐᓂᒃᓂᕽ ᐯ ᑭ ᐅᐳᑎ ᐊᕐᓴᐅᕐᐯᐱᓕᕐᓂᑦ, ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ. 40 ᐃᓪᐱ
ᐃᓕᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᓂᕽ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯᓕ ᑭᑎᕐᓂᒃᓂᑦ ᑕᑯᓕᑭ, ᒋᓂᓕ ᑫ ᑐᕿᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᐅᐃ
ᑭᑎᕐᐃᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᐊᕐ ? 41 ᐃᑌᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᓀᓪᐱᖅ ᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᓕ ᒃᒃᕐᑭᓐ ᓂᓕᐊᕐᓀᒥᐅᓄ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᓕ ᒥᑲᓕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯᓕ ᑭᑎᕐᓂᒃᓂᑦ
ᑯᕽᒃ ᑭᑎᕐᐃᐅᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᒥᓕᐅᑯᓕ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐅᓕ ᓂᕽᐃᐅᓕᓕᓕᓂᑦ.
42 ᑭᓴᓪ ᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᑲᓀᑲᓂᓄ ᒪᓕᓀᐃᑫᐃᓂᓵ,
ᐊᓕᓂ ᐅᐊᓪᓚᐃᒃᓂᑫᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᐊᓕᑦ, ᐯᐅᑯ ᐊᓀ ᓂᓕᒃᓂᓕᓕᓵ ᐅ
ᓄᑲᒃᓕᓂᑦ; ᐯᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑭᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑐᒪᐃᓐᓕ, ᒪᒪᓚᒃᑌᓕᑲᒃᓐ
ᑭᓪᑭᓕᑯᓀᓵ? 43 ᐯᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᑯᓕ, ᑮᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐧᐃᓐ
ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᓪᒃᒥᒃᐃᐧᓀᐊᕐᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᒥᓕᑎᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᑫ ᓂᕽᐃᐧᑮᑭᓂ
ᒥᓂᓕᐊᕐᓀᓵ ᐯᑯᓕ ᐅᑎᑦ. 44 ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᒃ ᑫ ᕿᑭᓕᓄᕐᓂ ᑕᑯᐧ ᐊᐊᕐ ᐊᓕᓂ
ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯᓂᑦ; ᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᓪᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᑫ ᕿᑕᑯᓂᑲᑯᕐᓂ, ᑕᐱᓪᑯᐧ ᐱᐦᑯ ᑭᓪ
ᐃᓕᓕ ᐱᑭᓪᓂᑕᐅᓐᑦ. 45 ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᐧᓀᐊᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓀ ᕿᐧᐊᓕᓕᓴᑦ ᒃ
ᐯᑕᑭᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐅᕐᓕᑲᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᓪᑭᓐᒪᑕᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᓂᑦᓂ ᐅᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓂᑦ.
46 ᐃᓕᒃ ᐃᓪᐱ ᓴᓇᑐᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᔪᓪᑌᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓕᒪᐅᓴᑎᓂᐧ
ᐊᐅᓕᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᓪᑭᐅᐧᐃᑫᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓂᓕᑦᑐᓂᐧ.

22. 1 ᑭᓴᓪ ᐃᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓀᓪᑫᐧᐊᕐᓀᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐅᕐᓂᒃᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ
ᐊᓴᒥᐊᕐᐧ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓪᕐᐧ. 2 ᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᓕᔪᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐧᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᑌᐅᓂᒃᓐ
ᑕᐱᓪᔪᐧ ᐯᓴᓂ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒃ ᐃᐧᑭᐅᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᓕᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, 3 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᕐᓀᐊᕐᐧ
ᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐅᕐᓴᑲᓀᓀᓂ ᑭᓪ ᓀᐅᐃᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐅᒥᒥᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᓵ;
ᐅᔪᓕᓕᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓂᓕᑦᑐᓂᐧ. 4 ᒥᓀ ᐃᓕᒃ, ᔪᓪᑌᐊᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᐅᕐᓴᑲᓀᓀᓂ
ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᕐᓂᑦ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓂᓕᑦᑐᓂᐧ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᓕᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᔪᒪᓀᓀᓕᐧ ᑭᓪᐧ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓴᑕᓪᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᓕᓕᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓐ; ᓂ ᔭᐯᒧᑐᓕᓕᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒪᐳᐊᑭᓪ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᐊᓂᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᒃᑭᓴᐧ ᑫᒃ Ბᐧᓴᑕᑌᐧ; ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ
ᐃᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᓵ. 5 ᐃᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐅᐧᓕᑕᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓴᓕᐯᐧᑌᑭᓪ,
ᐯᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᔪᑕ ᐧ ᐊᑕᐅᐧᐃᓐᓂᓵ; 6 ᐃᓕᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᔪᐊᑕᒃᓂ
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᐧ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᖅᑲᓂᓕᕐᓂᐧ, ᓀᓪᐱᖅ ᓀᓇᐯᐃᐧᓂ ᑐᕿᐊᐧᓂᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ
ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑎᑦ. 7 ᐃᓕᒃ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑭᓪᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑕᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᓪᑭ ᑭᓪᓚᐧᓂᓵ:
ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᓴᐧᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᐅ ᓪᒪᓕᓂᓪᓪᒪᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᓂᓪᓚᐧᐃᓐᓕᑦᑐᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

σᐸᕕᖏᑲ, ᒥᓇ ∇ ρ ᓴᖏᐊᒪ·ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓕᓄ. [8] ∇ძᓂ ᒪᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᘐᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᑲᓇ Δ·ρᑐΔ·ᔪ ᑲ·ᑦᑕᑌᓄ, ᒪᓇ ᐊσρ ᑲ ρ ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑌᐱΔᑖᐱᑌᓕᑯᓂᐊᐧᑦ. [9] ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᒪᓇ ρᐧᐧᒥ ᒣᖏᓇˣ, ᐱძ ᒪᓇ ᑕᐧᑐ ϙ ᒥᖏᐊᐧᓴᓇᑲᓄ, ᓇᑐᒥძᑦ Δ·ρᑐΔ·σˣ. [10] ∇ძᓂ ᒪᓇ ᐊσρ ᐊᑐᖏ-ᓴᑲᓇᑦ ρ ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᐊ·ᑦ ∇ ρ Δᑐᑌᑦ ρᐧᐧᒥ ᒣᖏᓇˣ, ∇ ρ ᒪᒧΔ·-ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐊσΔ ᑕᐧᑐ ᑲ ρ ᒥᖏᐊ·ᑭᑦ, ∇ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ∇ ᒥᔭ·ᑎᓂᓂᐟ; Δ·ρᑐΔ·ᔭ ᒪᓇ ρ ᓴᖏᓄᓂ Δ·ძᒪᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ. [11] ᗅᑦᐱ ᒪᓇ ρᐧᐧᒥ ᐅρᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐϙᐟ ρᑕ ᐊ·ᕮᒪᐟ ᐊσΔ ᑲ Δ·ძᒥᒥᐧᐧ, ∇ძᑕ ρ ᐊ·ᕮᒣᓂ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔨᐊ·ᐊ· ∇ᑲ ∇ ρᑲᓴϙᓂᐟ ρᐧᐧᒥ Δ·ρᑐᐊ·ᓴᑲ·; [12] ᐅᒥᓂ ᒪᓇ ρ Δᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑐᑌᖅ, ᑭᓄρ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᐱᑐϙᑦ ᐅᑕ, ∇ᑲ ∇ ρᑲᓴϙᑦ ρᐧᐧᒥ Δ·ρᑐᐊ·ᓴᑲ· ? ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ. ᒪᓇ ρ ᐱρᖏϙ·ᓂᐊ· [13] ∇ძᓂ ᒪᓇ ᖏ Δᑌᓂ ρᐧᐧᒥ ᐅρᒪᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᑲᓇ, ᒪᒪᒥᑲ·ᐱᑎˣ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐧᒥˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᑕΔˣ Δᓂ ∇·ᐱσˣ ᒪᑲ ᐊσᑕ ᐊ·ᔭΔ·-ᑎᒥძΔ· ᐊ·σᑎᐱᖏᑲˣ; ∇ძᑌ ϙ ᑕᓂ ᒪᒧᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ϙ ᑕᓂ ᑲρᒥᑲᐱᑌˣ. [14] ᒥϙᒪ ᒥᐧᐧᑭᐟ ᓇᑑᒪᐊ·, ᒪᑲ ᒪᑲᐊ·ᓂᑉ ᐅᑎᓀᐊ·.

[15] ∇ძᖏᐱ ᒪᑲ ρ Δᑑᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᕮᕄᐊᓂᔭ, ∇ ρ ᐅᔭᓂ∇·ᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕσᓂ ρᑕ Δᓂ ᑲᓂᑎᓀᒥᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥΔ·σᓄˣ. [16] ρ Δᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪ∇·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓄᐊᒪᕮᑲ·ᑲᓄᕮᐊ· ∇ ᐯ Δ·ᑐᐊ·ᓄᐟ ∇ᕄᐅᑎᑑᓀ, ᐅᒥᓂ ∇ Δᑌᑭᑦ, ϙᒥᑭᓄᐊᒪϙᔭ, σ ᒥᖏᓄᑌᓀᔭ ∇ ᑕᐯ·ᔭ, ᒥᓀ ᑕᐯ·Δ·σˣ ∇ ᒥᖏᓄ-ᐊᒪϙᔭ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅᐟ Δᓂᕮ·Δ·ᔭ, ᒥᓀ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᕮᐱᓂᖏᒪᐟ ᐊᓄᓂᔭσᔭ; ᒥϙᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᐊᓄᓂᔭσᐊ·ᑦ ρ ᑎᕮᐊᑲᑕᐊ·ᑦ. [17] Δ·ᑕᒪΔ·ᓀᔭ ᒪᑲ, ϥᑲ: ρᔭ ∇ᑌᓄᑕᒪᔭ? ᑲ·ᔭᑦ ᑭ ρᑕ ᒥᓄᐟ ᑎᕮᐊᒪᔭΔ·ᓂᔨᐊ· ᓂᓴᕄ, ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ∇ᑲ? [18] ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ∇ ᒥᖏᓄᑕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑎᓂᓂΔ·σᓄᔨᐊ· ᐅᒥᓂ Δᑌᓂ, ᕮᓄρ ᑲ ᑲϥ·ρΔᔦᑦ; ρᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᑕᔭᒥ∇ᑲᓂᑲᑦ? [19] ᑰᕮᑕΔᑦ ᐊᓀ ᑎᕮᐊᒪᔭΔ·ᓂᔨᐊ·. ∇ძᓂ ᒪᑲ ρ ∨ᑕᒪ∇·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᔦᑰ·ᐱᖏᔦᔦ. [20] ᐅᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ Δᑌᓂ, ᐊ∇·ᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ΔᓂᓀძᓂΔ·ᔭ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓀΔᑲᓂ ᐅᑕ? [21] ᐅᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ Δᑌᐊ·ᑦ, ᓂᓴᕄ. ∇ძᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓂ Δᑌᓂ, ᒥᔭˣ ᓂᓴᕄ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔭ∇·Δ·ᓂᓂΔ·ᔭ ᓂᓴᕄ: ᒥᓀ ᒪᑲ ρᔦᒪᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔭ∇·-Δ·ᓂᓂΔ·ᔭ ρᔦᒪᓂ. [22] ᗅᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ∨ᑕρᑦ ᐅΔ ΔᑌᓂΔ·ᓀ, ρ ᒪᒪᖏᑕᒪᐟ, ᒥᓀ ∇ ρ ᓀᑲᑕᒥᑦ, ∇ ρ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐯ·ᑌᒥᑦ.

[23] ∇ᐅძ ∇ ρᓂᑲᑦ ρ ∨ ᓀᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᔦᑦᓂᓂᔦ, ᐊσρ ᓀᒪ.Δ·ᓴ Δᑕᑲᔭ ᐊᐱᓂᓂᔑΔ·ᔭ ᑲ Δᑌᓂᑦ, ∇ძᓂ ∇ ᑲϥ·ᑭᒪᒥᑦ, [24] ᐅᒥᓂ ∇ Δᑌᓂᑦ, ϙᖏᔑᐊᒪϙᔭ, ᒧᓂᐢ ᐅᒥᓂ ρ Δᑌᓂ·ο, ρᖏᐱᔭ ᐊᔭᓂᔭσο σᐱᑦ ∇ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒥᓂᑦ, ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒪ ρᑕ Δ·ρᒣᔭᐊ· Δ·ᐊ·, ∇ძᓂ ρᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒥᓂᑲᑲᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒪ. [25] ∇ძᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐸძᑦ ρ Δᑕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ∇ ᐅᑭᐊ·-ᒥᑐᑦ σᓄᔭ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ; ᐊᓀ ᒪᑲ σᖏᑕᐟ, Δᖏᐱ ᑲ Δ·Δ·ᐟ, ρ σᐱᓂ, ∇ᑲ ∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒥᓂᑦ, ρ ᓀᑲᑕᒪ∇·ᓂ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒪ ᐊσᐃ Δ·ᐊ·; [26] ∇ძᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ძᑕ, ᐊᖏᒣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ძᑕ, ᐱᔦᖏ ᑲρᓴᓂ ᑌᐸძᑦ. [27] ∇ძᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒪᐊ·ᒣ Δᖏᑲ·ᓴᒣ Δᖏϙ·ᓂ Δ·ᖏᑕ ρ σᐱᓂ. [28] ∇ᐅძ ᒪᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐱᒋ, ᐅᓪᐱ ᐊᐱᓯᓭᓂᐃᓐᑭᓐ, ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑉ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓯᓂᑦ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁᓐᐊᓐ. 29 ᑭᓴᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓪᑫᐃᓐᓯᒋᓐᓀ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑐᓭᐃᓐᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓪᑫᓭᒥᑐᓴᑦ ᒪᓯᓭᐃᑫᐃᓐᓭ, ᐊᒋᐳ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᓪᑭᐁᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐᓂ. 30 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐊᐱᓯᓭᓂᐃᓐᑭ; ᓭᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓐᑭᑐᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᓭᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᑭᒐᐃᐊᓐᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᑕᐱᓄᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓄᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋᑉ ᑭᓯᓄᔭ. 31 ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᑭᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ, ᓭᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᓭᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄᓯᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ. 32 ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᐸᐃᑦᓯ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ? ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓭᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᔨᑐᓂᑦ. 33 ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᓐᓴᑎᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓐᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐱᔪᓯᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᓪᑕᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓪᑭᒥᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᓐᓀ.

34 ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐸᐳᐊᓯᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐯᕈᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐳᓄᐊᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᓴᓯᓯᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᓐ ᒪᐊᓐᑭᑕᐳᐳᓐᓀ. 35 ᐁᔨᓪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᑦ, ᐊᓭ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐᓀ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᒋᑫᓴᐳᓐᓀ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᐊᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, 36 ᑫᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑫᓴᐳᓐ, ᒉᓂᒪ ᒪᐊᓐᑦ ᑫᓴᑲᐃᐊᓐᓭ ᑲᑫᓪᑭᒥᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᓐᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐᓀᓭᓐᓀ? 37 ᑭᓴᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓀᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᑭ ᑌᐃᓭ, ᒥᓭ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᓴᓴᓭ, ᒥᓭ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓴᓐᓂᑭᓭᓭᓐᓀ. 38 ᐁᐅᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓴᑲᓂᓴᑕᑲᓭ ᒥᓭ ᑫᓴᑲᐃᐊᓐᓭ ᑲᑫᓪᑭᒥᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐᓀ. 39 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓪᔨᓭ ᐁᑌᓴᑲᓭᓭ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑕᐱᓄᔨᓭ ᔨᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓀᐊᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᓀ ᑕᐱᓄᔨᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓴᓀᐃᓯᓴᓐ. 40 ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅᐃ ᓂᓯ ᑲᑫᓪᑭᒥᐁᓐᐁᓐᓂᓭ ᐊᓪᑌᓀ ᑲᑭᓯᓴᓴᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐᓀ ᒥᓭ ᑭᓪᑭᐁᓐᑫᐃᓐᓭ.

41 ᖁᑲᓭ ᒪᒃ ᐸᐳᐊᓯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ ᒪᐊᓐᑭᐃᓐᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᒋᑫᓴᐳᓐᓀ, 42 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓯ, ᒉᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᓀ ᐁᑌᓴᐃᒪᐸᑦ X? ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᐅ ᔨᓯᓴ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᐊᓐᑦ, ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᑦ. 43 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓀ, ᒉᓄᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᓴᓭ ᑌᐱᓭᑫᓐᑭᒋᑫᓴᐳᓐᓀ ᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓯᐊᓐᓀ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ,

44 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᑫᓐ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒥᑕ ᓂᓪᑭᓭ, ᕮᑎᒪ ᐃᓴᔨᓭ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪᐱᔨᑌᔨᒪᓂᓴᓄᒪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑎᐃᓄᓭᓐ? 45 ᑭᓪᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑌᐯᓴᑭᑫᓴᐳ ᐅᔨᓴᒥᓄᒋᑦ, ᒉᓂᔨ ᐅᔨ ᐅᔨᔨᑦᑦ? 46 ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐟ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᓂᓀ ᓄᓇᑫ ᐯᓴᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓪᐳ ᑭ ᓇᓪᑫᓐᑭᔨᒥᓀ; ᐊᒋᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓀᐟ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᓂᓀ, ᐅᓄᐧ ᐅᐅᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔨᓄᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ, ᑭ ᓄᑫᓐᑭᒋᑫᓴᐳᓀ ᓈᓴᓀ ᑫᓄᑦ.

23. 1 ᐅᔨᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓀ ᓄ ᒪᒪᐁᓐᓴᑎᑭᓴᐟ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᓂᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑫᓄᓇ, 2 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᒪᔨᓇᐃᓐᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᒥᓭ ᐸᐳᐊᓯᓴᑦ, ᐊᐱᐊᓐᑦ ᒧᔨᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᐃᓐᓂᔭᓭ; 3 ᐅᐁᐅᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ, ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑫᓄᑦ ᓄ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓐᒋᒪᔪᓬᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑐᐊᒥᑦ, ᐅᐁᐅᔨ ᑐᐊᒧᐟ ᒥᓭ ᑭᔨᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓪᑭᓇᐊᓐᐸᒥᔪᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᐃᓐᓂᓭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑐᐊᒪᓂᑦ. 4 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᔨᐱᑕᒪᓐᑦ ᐁ ᔨᓯᒃᓂᓭᑭ ᓇᓴᑭᒃᓇ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᔨᑕᑭᓂᑦᓭ, ᐁ ᓇᓴᑕᐊᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᓈᑎᒪᓂᓭᓭ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ ᐃᔭᐋᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐍ ᓇᒪᐚᐨ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᐋᐤ ᐃ ᐅᐦᑭ
ᐋᐦᑎᓇᒪᐟ. [5] ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔅᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᔅᑕᒪᐟ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸ-
ᒥᑯᒋᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᔮᔅᑭᑕᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔅᐱᑖᐱᔅᑲᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᒪᒥᓴᑕᒋᐟ ᐁ ᓅᓴᑲᐧᑌᐱᑭ ᐅᔅᑯᑕᑲᐊᐧ, [6] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᑭᑖᒋᐟ ᐁ
ᐃᔅᐹᐱᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᑯᔅᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᔅᑌᐱᑖᑲᐧᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᒥᔅᑲᐧᐅᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐱᑳᑎᑯᒋᐟ ᐊᐱ-
ᓯᐱᓂᐊᐧ, ᕑᐋᐸᐟ, [8] ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ ᕑᐋᐸᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᑎᑯᓯᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐯᔭᑯ ᑯᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒥᐋᐤ; ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑯᒋᐊᐧᒥᑐᓈᐊᐧᐤ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ-
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓄᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᐃᑎᕽ ᐆᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑯᑕ-
ᐃᐧᐋᐤ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑭᐦᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ. [10] ᐊᐦᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ
ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐱᑲᑎᑯᓯᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐤ, ᐁᐅᑯ X. [11] ᒫᑲ
ᑲ ᒋᐦᒑᐱᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔦᐠ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔅᑫᔭᑲᓂᔦᐠ. [12] ᐊᐁᐧᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭᔅᑌᐱᒥᓱᑫᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᐱᔪᐋᐤ; ᐊᐃᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑖᐸᑎᐱᔪᐦᐃᐧᓱᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᔅᑌᐱᑕᑯᐊᐤ.

[13] ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐋᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐱᓂᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐸᕑᐊᓯᑎᐠ,
ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱᔅᑲᐠ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᐧᓈᐋᐤ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ-
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐱᑐᑳᓈᐋᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐱᓇᒫᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐟ. [14] ᑭ
ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐋᐤ ᐃᓴ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐱᓂᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕑᐊᓯᑎᐠ, ᐅᑕᔭ-
ᒥᐁᑳᓱᔅᑲᐠ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᑖᓈᐋᐤ ᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓭᓯ-
ᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓄᐣ ᑯᐦᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᓈᐋᐤ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐅᐦᑭ
ᑲᔅᑭᑖᒧᓭᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᐦᑭ ᓈᓂᐹᒥᑯᐃᐧᐤ.

[15] ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐋᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐱᓂᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕑᐊᓯᑎᐠ, ᐅᑕ-
ᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱᔅᑲᐠ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐋᐧᔅᑳᔅᑫᓈᐋᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᑲᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔅᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᐊᓭᐠ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᑫᐧᔅᑭᐱᒫᑎᐢ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᓯᐋᓭᑯ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᐋᐤ ᓂᓵᐤ
ᐃᐱᑯᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᐃᔅᑯᑌᐤ ᐃᔅᐱᐨ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ.

[16] ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐋᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐱᓭᐠ ᐅᐱᒧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᓭᐠ, ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᓇᒪ-
ᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᓂᑯ ᐃᐦᑮᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᔅᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ
ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᔫ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒪᓯᓇᐦᐃᑫᐤ! [17] ᑭᔭᐋᐤ ᐅᑲᑫᐸ-
ᑎᓴᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐱᓭᐠ; ᑖᓂᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑫᐦᒐᐱᐊᐧᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓵ-
ᐃᐧᓱᓂᔫ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᓵᐃᐧ-
ᓱᓂᔫ? [18] ᒥᓇ, ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧᓇᐱᐦᐨ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᓂᑯ ᐃᐦᑮᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᔅᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᒪᑭ ᑐᑦ ᐃᓴ. [19] ᑭᔭᐋᐤ ᐅᑲᑫᐹᑎᓴᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐱᓭᐠ; ᑖᓂᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑫᐦᒑᐱᐊᐧᕽ, ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐤ, ᐊᐦᐸ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧᓇᐱᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑭᑖᒪᑲᕽ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐤ? [20] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᑫ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧᓇᐱᐦᐨ, ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᐱᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐱᐟ. [21] ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐊᔅᐱ ᑭᐦᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᐢᐱ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓇᓂᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ? ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 29 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑌᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓇ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 30 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓇᓂᐃᐧᑭ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᑕᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅ
ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ. 31 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᑭᐠ ᑳ
ᓂᐱᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᒑᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 32 ᓂᔭ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᐸᕑᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ
ᐊᐃᓴᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒉᑲᑊ? ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᒥᐠ
ᑳ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ. 33 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨ-
ᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᒣᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ.
34 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐸᕑᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑐᓄᐋᐧᔨᐟ
ᓵᐟᑐᓯᔭ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ. 35 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐊᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,
36 ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᑖᓂᒪ ᒫᐊᐧᐨ ᑫᐦᒑᔨᐊᐧᕽ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ?
37 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐋᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᑦ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᑌᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨ-
ᒋᑲᓂᕽ. 38 ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔨᑳᓀᔨᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑫᐦᒑᔨᐊᐧᕽ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ.
39 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑌᔨᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑯᑕᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐋᐤ
ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᓱᔭᐣ. 40 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐃ ᓂᓱ ᑲᑫᐢᑭ-
ᒥᐁᐧᐁᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐢᑌᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᓇ.
41 ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᒪᑲ ᐸᕑᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ,
42 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑌᔨᒫᔦᐠ X? ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ?
ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ. 43 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᒪᑲ
ᑌᐱᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ ᑌᐱᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑖᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,
44 ᑳ ᑎᐱᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓂ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᓂᐢᑭᕽ, ᐸᑎᒫ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᑲᑕᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᓇᐠ?
45 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᐁᓯᔨᐦᑳᑖᐟ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ?
46 ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ;
ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ:.

23. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐤ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ, 2 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐸᕑᐊᓯᔭᐠ, ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ; 3 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑕᐠ; ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᑯᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᕽ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒪᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑕᑯᐱᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑯᑕᑭᐸᑲᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔭᑕᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᓇᔭᑕᐊᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑎᑎᒫᓂᔨᕽ;

ᒫᑲ ᐎᔦᐚᐤ ᑎᐱᔦᐌ ᓇᒪᐗᐨ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐯᔮᐠ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᐘᐤ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐚᐦᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ . [5] ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓂᐘᐘ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸ-
ᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᔦᑳᐢᑭᑕᐘᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᒑᐱᐢᑲᑲᓂᐚᐘ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᒪᒥᓭᑕᒋᐠ ᐁ ᒐᓴᑭᑲᐧᑌᔨᑭ ᐅᐢᑯᑕᑲᐘᐘ, [6] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑭᑖᒋᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᐢᐹᔨᑭ ᐊᐱᐎᓇ ᐎᑯᑐᐎᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᑭ ᐊᐱᐎᓇ ᐊᔦᒥᐁ-
ᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑐᐎᓇ ᐊᑕᐅᐎᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᕒᐚᐸ; [8] ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐎᔦ ᑭᔦᐚᐤ ᕒᐚᐸ ᐎᐃᑎᑯᓯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐯᔦᑯ ᑯᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᒥᐚᐤ; ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑯᒋᐘᒥᑐᓈᐘᐤ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ-
ᐎᔦ ᐊᐎᔦᐠ ᓅᑖᐎᓇᐣ ᐃᑎᕽ ᐆᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔦᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑯᑕ-
ᐎᐚᐤ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ. [10] ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐎᔦ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ
ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑎᑯᓯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔦᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐘᐤ, ᐁᐅᑯ X. [11] ᒪᑲ
ᑲ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐎᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᐠ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔦᑲᓂᔭᐠ. [12] ᐊᐌᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᓱᑫᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐚᐤ; ᐊᐎᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑖᐸᑎᔨᒧᐦᐃᓱᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᐘᐤ.

[13] ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᔦᐚᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᔨᓂᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐸᕒᐊᓯᑎᐠ,
ᐅᑕᔦᒥᐁᑳᓱᐢᑲᐠ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐎ
ᐅᑌᓇᐎᐎᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐎᔦ ᑭᔦᐘᐤ ᑭ ᐎ ᐱᑐᑳᓈᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐎᔦ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐚᐚᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ. [14] ᑭ
ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐚᐤ ᐃᓭ ᑭᔦᐚᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᔨᓂᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕒᐊᓯᑎᐠ, ᐅᑕᔦ-
ᒥᐁᑳᓱᐢᑲᐠ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐘᓈᒋᑖᓇᐚᐤ ᓯᑳᐘᐠ ᐎᑭᐚᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓭᓯ-
ᐃᐌᐎᓂᕽ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓃᐧᐢ ᑯᐦᒋ ᐊᔦᒥᐚᓈᐚᐤ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᓱᔭᐠ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᑯᐎᐣ.

[15] ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᔦᐚᐤ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᔨᓂᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕒᐊᓯᑎᐠ, ᐅᑕ-
ᔦᒥᐁᑳᓱᐢᑲᐠ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐚᐢᑳᐢᑫᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᐊᔭᐠ
ᐯᔦᐠ ᐅᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᐢ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᓯᐚᔭᑯ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᐘᐚᐤ ᓂᓵᐤ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᔦᐚᐤ.

[16] ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᔦᐚᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐚᐱᔭᐠ ᐅᐱᒧᑕᐃᐌᐘᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐠ, ᐊᐎᔦᐠ ᑫ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔦᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᐠ, ᓇᒪ-
ᐎᔦ ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐎᔦᐠ ᑫ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ
ᐅᓵᐎᓱᓂᔦᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔦᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒪᓯᓇᐦᐃᑫᐤ! [17] ᑭᔦᐚᐤ ᐅᑲᑫᐸ-
ᑎᓭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐚᐱᔭᐠ; ᑖᓂᒪ ᓇᐘᐨ ᑫᐦᒑᔨᐘᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓵ-
ᐎᓱᓂᔦᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔦᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᓵᐎ-
ᓱᓂᔦᐤ? [18] ᒥᓇ, ᐊᐎᔦᐠ ᑫ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐎᓇᐱᐢᐠ,
ᓇᒪᐎᔦ ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐎᔦᐠ ᑫ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐎᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕᐨ ᐃᓭ. [19] ᑭᔦᐚᐤ ᐅᑲᑫᐹᑎᓭᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐚᐱᔭᐠ; ᑖᓂᒪ ᓇᐘᐨ ᑫᐦᒑᔨᐘᕽ, ᒣᑭᐎᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐎᓇᐱᐢᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᒋᑖᒪᑲᕽ ᒣᑭᐎᐣ? [20] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐎᔦᐠ
ᑫ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐎᓇᐱᐢᐠ, ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁᐘᑫᐧᔨᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐠ. [21] ᐊᐎᔦᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑌ·ᑫ· ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑦ, ᐊᑫᐱ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᓀᓵ. [22] ᐊᓀ ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᔭ ᕃ ᐊᑫᐱ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓵ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓵ, ᐊᑫᐱ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐃ·ᑐ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓀᓵ. [23] ᑭ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᓀᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᓄ ᒪᓭᓀᐃᐃ·ᓄᓂᑐ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐞᐊᓭᑐ, ᐅᑕᔪ-ᒥᐁᑲᓭᑲ! ᕃᕃᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐁᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᓭ ᐃᓀᐞᔪ ᒥᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᓭ ᒥᓀ ᓄᒥ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᐃ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐊᒣ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒣ ᐁᑘᐱᑌᓀᑲᑭ·ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐅᔪᓭᐞᓭᐁ·ᐃ·ᓄ, ᑭᔪᐞᑎᓭᐃ·ᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᕕᐯ·ᐊ·ᕃᓀᑕᒧᐃ·ᓄ; ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑌᐣᕕᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑎ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᓭ ᐃᓭ ᐸᕕᐊᒣ ᐁᑲ ᑐᑕᒣ. [24] ᑭᔪᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐞᐃ·ᐱᔪᔪ ᐅᐱᒧᕕᐃᐁ·ᐊ·ᔭ! ᑲ ᓭᐞᐸᑎᓇᔪᔪ ᐁᓀᓵᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒥᓭᐁ·ᐸᓀᐞᔪᔪ ᐱᑫᑲ·ᐃ·ᑲᓄᐃ·ᐱᓭᑭᓄ. [25] ᑭ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᓀᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᓄ ᒪᓭᓀᐃᐃ·ᓄᓂᑐ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐞᐊᓭᑐ, ᐅᑕᔪ-ᐁᑲᓭᑲ? ᕃᕃᒪ ᐊ·ᑭᐁ ᐱᔾ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒥᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᑭᓭᔪᑲᓄᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑫᐸᑫᑐ, ᒪᐃ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐱᙱᓭ ᓵᔪᑲᑫᓄ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑲᔪᐃᑲᓭᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑫᐳ-ᓄᓭᒧᐃ·ᓄ. [26] ᑭᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐞᐱᔪᐳ ᐸᐞᐊᓭ! ᑲᓇᒥᒉ ᓄᑫᑦ ᐊᓇᒪ ᐱᙱᓭ ᒥᑭᓭᔪᑲᓄᓭᑦᔪ ᐁᑦᔪ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑫᐸᑫᑐᑐ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐱᙱᓭ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᓄ ᐸᐞᐊᓭᑐ, ᐁᑘᐱᑌᓀᑲᑭ·ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓄᓂᑐ! ᕃᕃᒪ ᒉᐱᑫᓭ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑲ ᐞᐃ·ᐱᑫᑭᐁᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᑫᑲᓇ ᑭᓭ ᐃᓭᓇᓭᓇᐞᐃ·ᓄ, ᐊᓄᒪ ᒉᐁ· ᐊᑫᐳᑎ ᓇᑫᐱᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓇᑲ·ᑭ, ᒪᐃ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐱᙱᓭ ᐞᓵᑫᑫᑭᑫᑫᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᑫᐳᑎᓄᓭᑫᐃᐁᑭ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᑫᑲᓇᐃᓄ ᐊᓄᒪ ᒪᐃᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᓄᓭᑦ. [27] ᑭ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᓀᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᓄ ᒪᓭᓀᐃᐃ·ᓄᓂᑐ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐞᐊᓭᑐ, ᐅᑕᔪ-ᔪᒥᐁᑲᓭᑲ! ᕃᕃᒪ ᒉᐱᑫᓭ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑲ ᐞᐃ·ᐱᑫᐯᐁᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᑫᑲᓇᐃᓄ ᑭᑲ·ᐊᑫᑲᓇ ᑭᐱ ᐃᓭᓇᓭᓇᐞᐃ·ᓄ, ᐊᓄᒪ ᒉᐁ· ᐊᑫᐳᑎ ᓇᑫᐱᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓇᑲ·ᑭ, ᐁᑘᐱᑌᓀᑲᑭ·ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓄᓂᑐ! ᕃᕃᒪ ᓭᓇᒉᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᐅ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᑫᑲᓇᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᐯᐅ·ᐃᕃᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑫᐳᑎᓄᓭᑫᐃᐁᑭ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᑫᑲᓇᐃᓄ ᐅᑲ·ᔪᑭᒉᑎᓭᐊ·ᓄ, [30] ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐊᓄ, ᑭᐱᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔪᓵ ᒣᑲ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓭᑲᒥᓄ ᓄᒉᐃᓀᓵ ᐃᓵᑌ·ᓄᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᒉᓵᓵ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓭᓵ ᐃᑕᓭᑭᓭᐊᐊ·ᓄ. [31] ᐁᔪᑕ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐟᒥ ᐊᑭᒧᒉᓭᓵᐞᐃ·ᓄ, ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐅᓓ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓭᓭᐊᔪᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᐯᐅ·ᐃᕃᐊ·ᓄ. [32] ᐞᓇᑭᑲᒉᐊ·ᓓ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑕᒉᓭᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᔪᒉᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄ. [33] ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᓄᐱᑲ·ᓄ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐸᐊ·ᓭᒥᓭᒥᔪᔪᐊ·ᔪ ᑭᓄᐱᑲ·ᓄ, ᒉᓂᓭ ᕃ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐸᐸᓭᒉᔪ ᕃ ᐅᔪᓭᐊ·ᑎᓇᐃ·ᔪ ᐃᑐᑌᓓ ᐃᓭ. [34] ᐁᔪᓭ ᐃᒃ, ᑎᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᔪᐊᒉᑎᓀᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᐅᑭᐯᐅ·ᐃᕃᐊ·ᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓵᓂᓭᐃ·ᐊᓵᓭᐊ·ᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᓭᓀᐃᐃ·ᓄᓵ; ᐊᑎᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᐞᐃ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐣᑫᑲᒉᐞᐃ·ᓄ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᔪᑌᐞᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐁ·ᑲᒥᔪᐞᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᓂᓭ· ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᐊᔪᑲ·ᓄ ᓇᓇᐣˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. [35] ᑭᔪᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᑫᔪᔪᔪ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑲ·ᔪᐣ ᐃᓂᐁ·ᐱᓂᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᔪ ᑲ ᓂᑭᓄᑲᑌ ᐊᑫᑭˣ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔪ ᑲᓇᐃᓂᐃ· ᐁᐱᐊ·ᓄˣ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᑕ ᐊᑫᑭˣ; [36] ᒉᐁ· ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎ-ᓇᐞᐃ·ᓄ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐣᐸᑲᒥᔪᐞᐃ·ᓄ ᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓄᑫᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

37 ᐊᑭ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ, ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐊᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᖅᑕᐅ·ᐃᖁᐊ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒻ·ᐱᖅᑲᒋᑦ ᑲ ᕈ ᐯ ᐃᓱᑎᐊᑲᒻᒪᑲᐃ·ᓴᓐ, ᒡᓂᓕᖅᓯ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐃ· ᒻᒪᐃ· ᓕᐊ·ᑭᐊᑭᓴ ᕈᓱ ᐊᐊᓱᓱᒥᓵᓴ, ᒡᐱᖅᓄᒃ ᒥᓱᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᓕᐊ·ᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓱᓴᓱᓱᒪ ᓱᓯ ᐅᑕᑕᑲ·ᓂˣ, ᓕᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᕈᓱ ᐃᑌᓗᑌᐊᑦ·ᓄ! 38 ᑭᓴ ᓕᒃ, ᕈ ᐊᖅᑲᐃᑲᓴ ᕈ ᓇᑲᑕᓕᑲᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐱᓱᓱᑲᖅᑌᓵ. 39 ᑭᖂᒪ ᓂᓴ ᕈᓱ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓱᒥᓇᐊᑦ·ᓄ, ᓱᑎᓕ ᐱᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᔪ, ᓇᐁ·ᓗᒡᓱᓄ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓱ ᐅᓱ ᐃᓱᓗᑲᑦᓄˣ.

24. 1 ᑭᓴᓐ ᓕᒃ ᕈ ᐊᑦᓴᐃ·ᓄ, ᑭᖏᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᑎ ᐅᖏᓱ ᓱᐯ·ᑌᓱ; ᐅ ᑭᖓᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓕᒃ ᕈ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓱᑕᐃᑯᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐅᓱᑭᑲᑌᓵᐠ ᑭᖏᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᐠ. 2 ᐅᒥᓱ ᓕᒃ ᕈ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐃ ᕈ ᐊᑦᓱᑌᓇᐊᑦᓄ? ᒡᐯ· ᕈᓱ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑦᓄ, ᓇᓕᐊᑦ·ᐯᓴᐠ ᐊᓱᓄ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑫᑕᐃᑯᓱᓇᓄᓄ ᑭᖏᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᐠ. 3 ᖁᑲ·ᒻ ᓕᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓱ ᐅᐢᐃᐠᓄ ᐊᑦᒥˣ, ᑭᓄᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓇᓴ ᓂᓱˣ ᕈ ᐯᒥ ᓇᑌᐊᑦᐠ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒥᐠ, ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐃ·ᓇᓵ, ᒡᓂᓵᐱ ᐅᐃ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖏᑭ? ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓄᓇᐊᑦᒥᓇᑲ·ˣ ᐯ ᑕᑦᓱᓂᑐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ >ᓂ ᐊᓄᑭᐊᑦ·ˣ? 4 ᑭᓴᓐ ᓕᒃ ᕈ ᓇᓄ·ᐊᑦᓱᒣᓄ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᕈ ᐃᑫᐠ, ᐊᖅᑲᑲ·ᒥᓱᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐃ·ᑲᐠ ᐊᐅᓱᓵᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᓱᐃᑦᓴᐠ. 5 ᑭᖁᒪ ᒥᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦ· ᓂᐠ ᐃᓱᓵᑲᓱᐃᑦᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᒪ **X**; ᐁᑦᓱ ᓕᒃ ᒥᐠᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓂᓱᒣᐊᑦᓴ. 6 ᐁᑦᓱ ᓕᒃ ᕈ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓇᐊᑦᓄ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑕᒥˣ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᓇᓂᐃ·ᐠ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓕᒃ ᒥᑦᓴᑲᑌᓵᑕᒧᓱ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᐅᐃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᖁᒥᓇ⁻ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᐃᐊᑦ·, ᓕᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᖁᐠᓴ· ᑭᑕ ᕈᓱᐯᐃᓄᓄ. 7 ᑭᖁᒪ ᑲ ᑕᑐᓴᓄᓱᑭᐠ ᐊᐅᓱᑌᓂᐊᑦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᕐᓱᑦᑕᐊᑦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕐᓱᑦᑕᐊᒪᑲᓇ·: ᐁᑦᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᐊ·ᓂᓱᓇᓂᐊᑦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕈᑦᓴᐠ ᓇᓇᐠˣ ᐃᑕ. 8 ᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂ ᐁ ᓕᑭᕐᐅᑭ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᑕᐃ·ᓇ. 9 ᐁᑦᓱ ᓕᒃ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᕈᐃᑲᐃ·ᕐᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐃᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐠ; ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑐᓴᓄᓱᑭᐠ ᐊᐅᓱᑌᓂᐊᑦᐠ ᕈ ᑲ ᕐᑲ·ᑎᓐ-ᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐠ ᓂᓱ ᐃᓱᑌᓵᑲᓱᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᒥᓱ. 10 ᐁᑦᓱᐠ ᓕᒃ ᒥᐠᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᕐᑭᓱᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓱᐃᑯᐊᑦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕐᑲ·ᑎᑯᐊᑦᐠ. 11 ᒥᐠᑫᐠ ᓕᒃ ᑭᖅᓴᕈᐃ· ᐅᑭᖏᐁᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕐᓱᑦᑕᐊᑦᐠ, ᒥᐠᑫᐠ ᓕᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓂᓱᒣᐊᑦᐠ. 12 ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᒋᕈ ᒪᖅᐊᑦᖏᑦᐠ ᓕᒃ ᒪᓕᑕᐃᑦᓴᐠ, ᐅ ᓴᕈᐃᐁᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦ·ᓄ ᒥᐠᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᑕᐠᑲᑕᓄ. 13 ᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᕈ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑌᓵᐠ ᒥᔪᑲᒣ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐱᓕᒋᐅᐠ. 14 ᐅᒪ ᓕᒃ ᐁᓱ ᒥᐊᑦᑐᓕᑲᑦᓂˣ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᑭᒥᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓄ ᒥᓱᐁᐃ· ᐊᑭᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐠᓱ ᐊᐢᒪᒧᑦᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᕈ ᑕᐠᑲᑕᓄᓱᑭᐠ ᐊᐅᓱᑌᓂᐊᑦᐠ; ᐁᑲᐃ· ᓕᒃ ᑫ ᑭᓱᐱᓱᒋᐅᐠ.

15 ᐃᑭᐱ ᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᓱᒋᑕᒣᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕈ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᑦˣ ᓂᓱᐊᑦᓇᒥᑫᐃᓄ, ᕈ ᑭ ᐊᐅᒧᒍˣ ᒡᓂᐁᐠ ᐅᑭᖏᐁᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇᑫᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᓴᑭᑭᑌᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓇᒡˣ (ᐊᐃᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᐁᓴᒥᒡᐠ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓱᓄᒋᑦ;) 16 ᐁᑲᐃ· ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᑎᓴᐃᓵ ᕈ ᐊᓴᑦᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑭᓕˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᒍᐊᑦ; [17] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓇ ᕆᔨᑭ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᑐᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓂᓴᕆᐃᑦᓂ ᖃᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᑐˣ ᐅᑉᓕ; [18] ᐊᑉᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎᑲᑐˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐁᓂ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᐃᑦᓂᓴ. [19] ᑲᑲᑦᕆᑭᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᕆᓭᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐊᐊᑦᓭᑭᑦ ᐁᐅᑯ ᑭᓭᑲᑭ! [20] ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑦ ᑭᔪᐊᑦᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᕆᔪᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐳˣ ᐊᑉᓗ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᑭᓭᑲᑦ; [21] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑫ ᑭᑉᓭ ᐊᓕᒥᓭᓇᓂᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓕᑭˣ ᐊᐢᐱᐳ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᑦˣ, ᐱᓕᐢ ᐊᓄᑉᒥ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑎᒧ ᑫ ᐃᑭˣ. [22] ᑭᐢᐱᐳ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓭᑲᐊᑦ ᑭᒪᓭᕆᓂᐃᑦᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓭ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᑦᓴᓭᒥᒥᑦ, ᐅᑉᓭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓭᑲᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᓭᕆᓂᐊᑦᓇ·. [23] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐳ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐊᐢᓭᓭᓂᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓴᑯ, ᑭᔨ, ᐊᐊᑦ ᐃᑦ X, ᐊᑉᓗ ᐊᓂᑌ; ᐁᑲᐃᑦᔪ ᑦᐯᐦᑦᒧ. [24] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓭᑯᐊᑦᐤ ᑭᔪᐢᑭᐃᑦ Xᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᐢᑭᐃᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᑦᐃᑭᐊᑦᐤ ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑎᓭᐁᑦᐊᑦᐤ ᑭᑉᓭ ᑭᔨᐢᑭᐃᓇᐊᐢᐱᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᒒᐊᑦᓭᐊᑦ ᐃᓭᑭᐃᐃᓇ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑉᓭ ᑭᐢᐱᐳ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑭᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓭᑦᐁᐊᑦᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑉᓭ ᐊᑦᐁᑦᓴᓭᒥᒥᑉᑉ. [25] ᐊᑦᓴᒪᒧᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓭ ᐃᑦᑭᓭᐊᑦᓀᑦᐤ. [26] ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐳ ᐃᑎᑯᓴᑯᑦᐃᑦ, ᑭᔨ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑎᑯᓭ ᐊᑦᓴᐤ; ᐁᑲᐃᑦᔪ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ; ᑭᔨ, ᐱᐢᑭᓭᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᑐᓂᓭˣ ᐊᑦᓴᐤ; ᐁᑲᐃᑦᔪ ᕆᐯᑦᒪᒧᐤ. [27] ᑭᑫᒪ ᕆᐱᐢᑯᑉ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓀᑌᐸᓭᐤ ᐊᑦᐸᓇᓀˣ ᐅᑉᓭ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐸᐢᑌᐸᓭᐤ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓇˣ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᒣᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑭˣ ᐯ ᕆᑯᓭᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦᑯᓭᐤ. [28] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑌ ᒥᔪᐤ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲˣ ᐁᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᒪᒪᐃᑦ ᒪᐊᑦᑎᐃᑭᐤ ᒥᑭᓭᐊᑦᓭ.

[29] ᓴᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓭᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᓭᐃᑦᓇ, ᐱᓭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓂ-ᑎᐱᐢᑭᐸᓭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᑦ ᐱᓭᑦ ᐃᒪᓕᐃᑦᔪ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓭᓭᐃᑦᓁ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᑦᓭᓴᐤ ᑭᓭᑦ ᐅᑉᓕ ᐸᑭᓭᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐁᓭᓕᓂᑭ ᑭᓭᑦ ᐁᓇᒪᐸᓭᐊᑦ: [30] ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑲᑦᓁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇ-ᐃᑦᑭᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦᑯᓭᔨᑦ ᑭᓭᑦˣ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᑲ ᖃᑦ ᑕᑦᑐᑲᓴᓭᑭ ᐊᓕᓭᓂ-ᓂᐊᑦᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑐᐊᑦᓭ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐸᒣᐊᑦᓭ ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦᑯᓭᐃᔨᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᓭ ᑭᓭᑦ ᐁᐢᑭᐃᑦᓭᐃᑦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᑦ ᑭᐢᑌᓕᑲᑦᐃᑦᑯᓭᐃᔨᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᓭᓂᐃᑦᐤ. [31] ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭᑎᓴᐁᑦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓭᑦᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓭᑦ ᑭᓭᑦᐁᑦᐤ ᐱᐱᑲᐤ: ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᓕᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐁᑦᓴᓭᒥᒥᑦ-ᓴᓕᒪᐟ ᓄᐊᑦᓴ ᐁᒪᑲᐤ ᐅᑉᓕ, ᐊᓕᓭᐤ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑭ ᑭᓭᑦ ᐅᑉᓕ,

[32] ᐁᑲᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑫᓕᑕᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐁᑦᑭᑲᓂᐃᑦᐟ ᐊᓂ ᓭᒥᓇᑎᐤ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᑦᑎᑲᐤ ᑫᓴᐱᐢ ᐁᑦᑲᑎᐊᑦᓭᑭᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎ ᓂᐱᐊᑦᑭ, ᑭᐤ ᑭᑫᓕᑕᑌᓀᑦᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓭᓇᑎᐤ ᑫᑫᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᑦᓭ: [33] ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑫᒣ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᒥᑦ, ᑭᑫᓕᑕᒪᐟ ᑭᓭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴ, ᐊᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᑦᓭ. [34] ᕆᐯᐤ ᑭᐟ ᓭᑎᓀᐸᑦᐤ, ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑫᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᑭᐤ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᐤ ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦᑯᓭᐃᔨᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑫᒥᐸᓭᐊᑦᐤ ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦᑯᓭ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᐸᓭᑭ. [35] ᑭᑉᓭ ᑭᓭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐤᐱᐸᓭᐊᑦᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᐤᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐤᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐤᐱᐸᓭᐊᑦᐤ. [36] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᑦᕆᑲᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᓭᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓭᓂᐟᓭ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑦᓴᓭᑦᐁᐊᑦᓭᑭ ᑭᑫᓕᑕᒪᐟ, ᓀᒪᐃᑦᔪᑦ ᐅᐃ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᑦᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᓕ, ᐱᑯ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ. [37] ᒪᑲ ᑦᐱᒋᒍ-
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭˣ ᒣᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐅ ᓯᓯᑲᒥᓗ ᓄᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐦᑎ ᑫ ᐃᑭˣ ᐯ
ᕆᑯᓯᑭ ᐃᐅᓂᐃᐊᑯᓯᓱᓕᓴ. [38] ᑭᑫᒪ ᕆᐱᒪ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑭˣ ᐁ
ᒪᐧᔪ ᓀᑭᐯᐯᓕ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᓯᐊᑦᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑯᐊᑦᓕ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᑦᓕ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᑲᑭᐦᑎ ᐃᐧᑭᑕᐃᑐᐊᑦᓕ, ᐱᐅᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓕ ᓄᐊ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐟ ᓇᐱ-
ᑲᐧᓂˣ, [39] ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑫᐅᕆᑭᓕ ᕆᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐅᑯˣ ᐁ ᓀᓀᑭᑫᓕ,
ᑲᑭᓄᐧ ᐄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᑭᓕ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒣᐦᑎ ᑫ ᐃᑭˣ ᐯ ᕆᑯᓯᑭ ᐃᐅᓂ-
ᐃᐧᑯᓯᓱᓕᓴ. [40] ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓯ ᑭᐟᑎᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᓕ ᐯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐧᓴᐧ,
ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᓕ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᐧ. [41] ᓂᓯ ᐃᐟᑫᐧᐊᐧᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓂᐳᑭᑫᐊᐧᓕ ᐱᓂᐳᑭᑲᓂˣ,
ᐯᓄᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐧᓴᐧ, ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᓕ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᐧ. [42] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒣᑭ ᐊᓄᐧᐃᐧᐱᓕ;
ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑫᐳᑌᓇᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑕᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐟᕿᓀᓕ ᑎᕿᐃᐱᓂᒍᓕ ᑭ
ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᒥᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑫ ᕆᑯᓯˣ. [43] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐟᑫᓀᑕᒧᓕ ᐅᒪᓕ, ᑭᐟᐱᓕ ᐊᓀᓂᓀᓂᐧ ᑲ
ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑫᓀᑕᒧᑯᕿᓱᓓ ᕆᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐟᕿᓀᓀᓕ ᑭᒧᑎᐟᑲ ᑫ
ᕆᑯᓂᓀᓕ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐱᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓀᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯᓇᒧᓕ
ᐃᐧᑭ. [44] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒣᑭ ᑭᕆᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓀᓕ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐟᕿᓀᑭ
ᑎᕿᐃᐱᓂᒍᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓀᑌᓀᒪᓂᑯᑯ ᐃᓀᓂᐧᑯᐃᐧᓕ ᑭᑕ ᕆᑯᓯᐟ. [45] ᐊᐁᐧᓇ
ᒪᑲ ᐁᓱᑲᐧᒥᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓂᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᕿᑲᑲᓕ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑲ
ᑭ ᑎᐯᓀᕆᒧᐃᑯᐟ ᑲ ᕆᐧᓀᐟ ᐅ ᐊᐧᕿᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓄᒪᐟ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᓀᓀᑭ ?
[46] ᓴᐁᐧᓀᑦᑯᓯᐧ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᕿᑲᑲᓕ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐯ ᕆᑯᓯᓂᓀᑭ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐟᑲᑯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑐᕿ. [47] ᕆᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᕆᓯᐧ-
ᐊᐧᑎᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓀᕿ ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐧ. [48] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᐟᐱᓕ ᑲ
ᒪᓴᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᑐᕿᑲᑲᓕ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᐅᑌᐃˣ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒧᑦ ᓇᒪ ᒪᓵᓂᐧ ᐯ
ᕆᑯᓯᐟ ; [49] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᑎ ᐊᑐᕿᑲᑲᓇᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᒪᒥᑭᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑎ ᑭᑫᐧᐯᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑫᐧᐯᐟᑲᐧ : [50] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᕿᑲᑲᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᕆᑯᓯᓂᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐁ
ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐸᒧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐟᕿᓀᓀᓕ ᑎᕿᐃᐱᓂᒍᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐱᑭᑫᓂᒧᐟ,
[51] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐟᑭᑲᐅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐟ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐧᐁᐧ-
ᑲᓯᐟᑲ : ᐁᑯᑌ ᑫ ᕆᓯ ᒪᒧᐟᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑲᑭᐟᑲᐧᐱᑌᐧ.

25. [1] ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑎᒥ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᓇᑲᐧᐟ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᐧ
ᒥᑕᐟ ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐟᑌᓇᒪᓂᑯᐊᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᒪ ᑲ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐟᑲᐧᐊᐧᐧᑭᐧ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ. [2] ᓂᓵᓇᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᕿᓂᓯᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂᓵᓇᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧᐧ. [3] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐧᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐟᑌᓇᒪᓂᑯᐊᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧ,
ᒧᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐟ ᑕᓇᒪᐧ. [4] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ Ბ ᐃᐟᕿᓂᓯᐟᑭᐧ ᐊᓯᐟ ᐅ
ᐊᐧᐟᑌᓇᒪᓂᑯᐊᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧ. [5] ᒣᑲᐧᐟ ᒧᒪ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᑦᓕ ᐁ ᐯᐃᐧᐧᐟ, ᑲᑭᓄᐧ ᑭ ᓄᑦᑲᐧᐟ-
ᓯᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐟᕆᐊᐧᐧ. [6] ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᑕᑎᐱᐟᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐟᐧ-
ᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭᐧᐧ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᑦᓕ ᐯ ᕆᑯᓯᐟ ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐯ ᐊᐧᐟᑕᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᑲᐊᐧᐧᓴᐧ,
[7] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐧᑭᐧ ᐊᐧᐟᓂᐟᑲᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᑲᐧᓴᑕᑕᐧ ᐄᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᐊᓵᓴᓪᑯᑌᓂᑲᓂᐊᓚᐊᓵ. [8] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓄᓵᓕ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐃᑌᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓗᓵᓴ, ᒥᓵᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑎᒥᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᓵᑭᓘᒪ ᓂ ᐊᓵᑌᓘᒪᒃᓂᓵᓇ ᐊᓪᑕᐁᓵᓚ. [9] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓗᓕᓵ ᓇᓪᓄᓵᐊᓵᓗᐊᑲᓵ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᣐᓕᓵ; ᑭᓄᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᓪᒋ ᑕᐱᓪᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᑦᐃᓵᓇᓵᓂᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᐊᓵᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕᓵᓄᓕᓵ ᐊᑦᐁᓵᓪᑕᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ. [10] ᒣᑲᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑕᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐁᓵᑭᓵ, ᐅᐃᓵᓄᐣ ᑕᓗᓗ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐁᓵᐳᓵ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᓵᓄᓕᓵ ᐊᑦᐁᓵᓪᑕᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ. [11] ᒣᓪᑕᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᑕᑦᓵᓂ ᑕᓗᓗᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑕᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᓪ-ᓄᓵᐊᓵ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑭ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᐅᓵ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓄᓵ, ᕿᓪᑭᑌᓇᒪᐃᓵᓀᓵ. [12] ᒪᒃ ᓇᓪᓄᓵᐊᓗᑕᒣᓂ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓗ, ᑦᐯᓵ ᑭᓗ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᓵᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓄᐅᑎᑎᓀᐊᓵᓂ. [13] ᐁᐅᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓵᐊᓵᐱᓵ, ᒥᓄᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓪ-ᓄᓵᑌᓇᓀᐊᓵᓂᓵ ᕿᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲ ᐊᐣᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓪᕿᓵ ᑎᕿᐃᓵᐱᓗᒪᓵ ᓄ ᕿᓗᓵᓇᓵᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᓗᓵᓴ.

[14] ᒥᓄᒪ ᑭᐣᑭ ᑭᓗᓗᐃᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᐃᓗᓀᑲᓵ ᑦᐱᓪᒋ ᐊᑦᓗᓗᑕᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓗ ᐊᓵᓴᑭ ᐅᑌᓀᕽ, ᑲ ᓇᐧᐃᒪᓗ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᓵ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐧᑎᓪᓴᑲᓇᓇ, ᐁᓗᓗ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓀᓗᓗ, ᐁᑌᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓪᕿᓵ. [15] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᓗ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᑲ ᒥᕽᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓗᑕᓗ ᓂᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᑕᓗ ᐯᓴᓗ; ᐁ ᐃᑕᓗᓵ ᕿᐱᐧᑎᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᒥᕽᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᑲᓪᑭᐣᑕᓵ; ᐁᓗᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓗᐯᓵᑌᓪᑭ. [16] ᐁᑲᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ ᑲ ᓗᐯᓵᑌᓪᑭ, ᐁᓗᓗ ᐁ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᓵ ᐊᓴᑦᐁᓵᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᑕᓗ ᑲᓪᑭᐣᑕᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᓗᐊᓵᓂ. [17] ᐁᓗᓗ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒣᐣᑭ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ, ᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑎᓗᓵ. [18] ᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐯᓴᐣ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐃᓵ, ᑲ ᓗᐯᓵᑌᓪᑭ ᐁ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᓵ ᐊᓵᑎᐣᑭᓵ ᐊᑦᑲᕽ, ᐁᓗᓗ ᐁ ᑲ ᑲᑕᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓗ ᐅᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂᓵ. [19] ᕿᑎᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓂᓵ ᐃᓵᓂᕽ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᑎᓪᓴᑲᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑕᓗᓗᓵ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐣᑕᒪᓵᓂ ᑲ ᓗᐯᓵᑌᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᑎᓪᓴᑲᓇᓇ ᐁᓗᓗ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑎᓗᓵ ᓗᑕᓗ ᐯᓴᓗ ᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂᓵ ᐁᓗᓗ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑎᓗᓵ ᓗᑕᓗ ᐯᓴᓗ ᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂᓵ. [20] ᐁᓗᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᑕᓗᓗ ᐁ ᑲ ᐯᓗᐊᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓗᑕᓗ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᑌᐯᐅᐣᑭᓵᓂᓵ, ᑲ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓵᓀᓵ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂᓵ; ᑭᓴ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑎᓗᓗ ᓗᑕᓗ ᓂᓗ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂᓵ. [21] ᐅᑲᒪᒪ ᐊᑎᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᐁᓗᓵᓂᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᓴᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗᐃᓵ ᐊᑦᑕᓵᓄᓕᓵ; ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗᑲᐣᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑎᓵᓗᓵᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂᓵ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗᑲᐣᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑎᓵᓗᓵᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂᓵ; ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗᑲᐣᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑎᓵᓗᓵᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂᓵ. [22] ᐅᑲᒪᒪ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑕᑦᓵᓂ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᑕᓗᓗ ᐁ ᑲ ᐯᓗᐊᓵᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓗᑕᓗ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ, ᑲ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓵᓀᓵ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ; ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑎᓗᓗ ᓗᑕᓗ ᓂᓗ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ. [23] ᐅᑲᒪᒪ ᐅᑎᓗ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓵ, ᐁᓗᓵᓂᓂ, ᑲᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗᑲᐣᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂᓵ; ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗᑲᐣᑌᓵᓗᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑎᓵᓗᓵᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓵ ᒥᓇᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᓗᓵᓴ; ᐱᐧᑭᓗ ᐅ ᒥᓴᐊᓵᒪᓵᓂᓵᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐁᓗᓗ. [24] ᐁᓗᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᑕ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᐯ ᑕᓗᓗ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑕᑦᓵᓂ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᐅᓵ, ᑲ ᑭᐣ ᑲᓪᑭᐣᑕᒪᓵᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᖏᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᓱᐃᓪ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᐃᓚᖕᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᐊᓪᑭᑫᓴᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫᓴᖕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒍᓴᑭᓂᑫᓴᖕᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᖏᑫᓴᖕᒃ; [25] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑦᓱᖕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᐯᓪᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓱᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᖏᑫᕽ; ᑭᖏᓱ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᒪᖕᒃ. [26] ᐅᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖏᓪᐊᓪᓱᑦᒥᑦ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓱᓱ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒐᑎᓱᖕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑦᑎᒥᖏᑫᖕᒃ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲᖕᒃ, ᑭᓱ ᐊᑦ ᑭᖏᓵᑌᑐ ᐁ ᒪᐊᓪᑭᑫᓴᖕᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᑎᑯᓱᖕᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᖏᑫᓴᖕᒃ: [27] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᓱᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᒥᖏᑐᓂᖏᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓱᓂᓴᖕᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᖏᑐᒪᖕᒃᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᖏᑫᑦᒪᖕᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᖏᑫᓴᖕᒃ: [28] ᒪᖏᒥᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓱᓂᓴᐊᑦ, ᒥᓵᕽ ᐊᓇ ᒥᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓱᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ. [29] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᑯ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒣ ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑯ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᖏᒪᑯ ᐊᖕᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑦ ᐊᓴᑦ. [30] ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᐁᑦᐱᓂᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᓇᓂᑯ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐸᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑫᓴᖕᒃ ᐊᓂᑌ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑫᓴᖕᒃ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᐱᖏᕽ; ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᑦᓯ ᒪᒪᑐᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑲᑭᒥᖏᐱᑌᕽ.

[31] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᑦᓯᓴᖕᒃ ᐯ ᑦᓯᓯᓵᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᑲᑭᓵᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑫᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᑫᑭᓵᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᕽ: [32] ᐊᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑦᑦᒪᐱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐊᑦᓯᐃᐅᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᑲ ᑲ ᑦᖏᖖᓵᓯᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᓯᐊᑦ; ᐁᑲᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐯᑦᑭᒪᐳ, ᑦᐱᑦᑯᐠ ᐅᑲᓵᑲᓂᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐱᑦᑭᑲᓂᕽ ᒥᑦᑦᓂᕽ: [33] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᐸᑲ ᒪᓴᑎᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓂᑦᑭᕽ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᑦᑦᓂᕽ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ [34] ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᖏᓱ ᐅᑭᒧᑲ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐯᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓂᑦᑭᕽ; ᐊᑦᑦᒥᑎᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓴᐁᑦᓵᒥᑯᓴᑦ ᓄᓵᐃᑦ, ᑎᐯᓵᑦᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᑦᓵᒪᑲᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᑦᑦ: [35] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᖖᑌᑲᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓇᓵᑲ ᒪᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓴᕽᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓇᓵᑲ ᓯᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑌᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᓇᓵᑲ ᒪᑲ: [36] ᐁ ᒧᓴᑦᑌᑌᖕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᑕᐃᓇᓵᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᑯᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᕽᒥᐃᓇᓵᑲ ᒪᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕽᐅᑲᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑲᐃᓇᓵᑲ ᒪᑲ. [37] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᑦᓴᑦᑕᑎᓱᑦᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᖏᑦᒥᑦᓱᑦᒪᑦᒥᑦ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑎᕽ, ᑌᐯᓵᑭᑫᓴᖕᒃ, ᕽᓂᐠᐱ ᑲ ᑦᕽᒥᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓴᖕᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᐃᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ? ᐊᓂᐳ ᐁ ᑦᕽᒥᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓴᑌᐃᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ? ᐊᓂᐳ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓴᖕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑕᐃᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ? [38] ᕽᓂᐠᐱ ᑲ ᑦᕽᒥᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑌᐃᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᐃᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ? [39] ᐊᓂᐳ ᕽᓂᐠᐱ ᑲ ᑦᕽᒥᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓱᖕᒃ ᐊᓂᐳ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐅᑲᐃᑦᖕᒃ ᐁᑭᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᑎᓵᑦ? [40] ᑭᖏᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᖏᑦᒥᑦᓱᑦᒪᓵ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᕽᐯᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐃᑎᓇᒧᑦᓵ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᐅᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᕽᒪᑦᒧᑦ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑎᐅᐸᕽᑦᒪᖕᒃ ᐁᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑎᕽᒪᓵᑦᓵ. [41] ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ, ᐊᐊᑦᓱᑎᑦ ᑭᖏᑦᓵ ᑲ ᓵᓂᐳ-ᒥᑲᐃᑦᓴᑦ, ᐊᓂᑌ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑦᑯᑯᕽ ᑲ ᑲᖏᒥᑕᒪᖕᒃ ᒪᒥ ᐊᖖᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ: [42] ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᑕᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓈᐚᐤ;
ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔮᐹᑳᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓈᐚᐤ: [43] ᓂ ᑭ
ᒪᓂᑌᐃᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᓇᐚᐤ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒍᓴᐢᑲᑖᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔫᐦᑕᐃᓈᐚᐤ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᑲᐃᐧᐤ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᒥᓈᐚᐤ. [44] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐤ, ᑕᓂᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑖᕽ ᐁ
ᓄᑌᑲᑌᔭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᓄᑌᔮᐹᑫᐧᔭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᒫᓂᑌᐃᐧᔭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ
ᒍᓴᐢᑲᑌᔭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᔭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐸᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᒥᑖᕽ? [45] ᐁᑫᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒉᐧᐦᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑐᑕᒫᐧᓴᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᑭ
ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ. [46] ᐅᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓂᕽ: ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑕᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

26. [1] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐨ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐳᓂ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ. [2] ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ
ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᓇᓱ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑭᑕ ᒪᔭᐢᑯᑕᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᓇᓂᐃᐧᐠ, ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐤ
ᒪᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑖᐢᑳᐧᑎᐦᐟ. [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᒋ-
ᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑕᑯᓯᒋᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᑲᔭᐸᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓯ-
ᔨᑳᓱᐟ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᐦᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᐠ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᐠ. [5] ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᐦᑯᑐᐃᐧ-
ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐯᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ.

[6] ᒣᑲᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐟ ᐯᑕᓂᐃᕽ, ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᓴᐧᒪᐣ ᑲ ᒪᑰᐢᐱᓄᐟ.
[7] ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑌᔨᐟ
ᓇᐢᐱᐦ ᐁ ᐋᑲᐧᑭᑌᔨᐟ ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐃᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᕽ,
ᒣᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᐟ. [8] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᔭᐸ-
ᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ ᑕᓀᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐁᐧᒋ
ᐱᑲᐧᓂᑕ ᒣᐢᑎᓇᒥᕽ? [9] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᐢᑰᐃᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᓈ-
ᓂᐊᐧᓄᐸᐤ ᐊᑖᐚᑫᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑕᐧᐸᐤ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ. [10] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᓄᓯᑐᑕᕽ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓀᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᐦᐋᐧᓴᐧᐠ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ? ᒋᑫᒪ
ᒥᔦ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑕᒫᐠ. [11] ᒋᑫᒪ ᒧᓴᐠ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒣ-
ᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ. [12] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐃᐤ ᓂᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓂᑲᐃᐧᔫᐤ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑕᐨ.
[13] ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐋᐧᒋᒧᐃᐤ ᑫ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐋᐧᓂ-
ᐊᐧᓄᑫᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᑌ ᐅᒪ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑖᐦᐟ.

[14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᐠ, ᔪᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᕒᐃᔭᐟ ᐁᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ,
ᑭ ᓈᑌᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ. [15] ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᑫᑳ: ᑎᓴᐯᔨᒧᓴᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᓴᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓇᐚᐤ? ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᑖᐧᐱᒼ ᓱᓂᔭᐊᐧ. 16 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐢ ᑫ
ᐱᓯ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐧᐟ.

17 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᓱᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ
ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᐦᐠ, ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ,
ᑕᓂᑕ ᐁᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᑕᒫᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᔭᐣ ᒪᔭᐢᑯᑕᑐᐃᐧ-
ᑯᑐᐃᐧᐣ? 18 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᑐᑌᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑖᓴᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᕽ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,
ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᓴᓴᐟ ᐅᑎᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒪᔭᐢᑯᑕᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᓂ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 19 ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ; ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᔭᐢᑯᑖᑐᐃᐧᑯᐦᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ. 20 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᓇᐊᐱᒉᐤ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ.
21 ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓯᐃᐠ. 22 ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᔭᐁᐧᓯᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂᔭ ᒋ?
23 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᑖ-
ᓇᒧᒥᐟ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋ ᐅᔭᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓯᐦᐃᐟ. 24 ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ
ᒉᐧᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᒥᓯᒫᐟ
ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᓇ! ᓄᐋᐧᐨ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐊᐧᐸᒋᐃᑰ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᑯᐸᓅ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᑕᐢ, ᑳ ᒥᓯᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂᔭ ᒋ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ. 26 ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑫᐧᓈᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ-
ᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐅᑎᓂᕽ, ᒨᐃᐧᕽ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᔭᐤ.
27 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᒥᔮᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᒥᓂᐦᑫᐧᐠ ᐅᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᐠ; 28 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᐦᑖᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒋᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐳᓅᔨᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ. 29 ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐆᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᐣ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ, ᐹᑎᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᒥᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᓄᑕᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

30 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑲᒧᒋᐠ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ
ᐅᓬᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ.

31 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓇᓴᑕᐁᐧᔨᑌᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ
ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒪᔭᑎᑫᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒫᔭᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ-
ᑭᑕ ᓯᓭᐧᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ. 32 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᑲᐃᐧᔮᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ-
ᐯᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᑲᓬᐊᓬᐃᕽ. 33 ᐱᑕᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᐋᑕ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᓴᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ
ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓴᑕᐁᐧᔨᑌᐣ. 34 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ, ᐁ ᒪᐧᓴ ᐯᑕᑯᓯᐟ ᐹᑲᐊᑳᐧᐣ, ᓵᓴᐟ ᑭᔭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᓂᐢᑕᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓀᐧᑕᐏᐣ. 35 ᐱᑕᕒ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᑕ ᐏᒋ
ᓂᐳᒥᑕᓂ, ᐁᔨᐍᕽ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓀᐧᑕᑎᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐏᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐘᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇᐠ.

36 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐏᒉᐍᐤ ᐊᓂᑌ ᑫᐟᓭᒪᓂ ᐁᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐘᑲᓇ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᐱᐠ, ᐁ ᓇᑕᐏ ᐃᐢᐱᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᔭᐣ ᓀᑌ. 37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐏᒉᐍᐤ ᐱᑕᕒ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓱ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ
ᓭᐱᑎ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑕᒣᔨᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᕽ. 38 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᒑᕽ ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᒥᑕᒣᔨᑕᐨ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ;
ᐅᑕ ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᐊᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐏᒋ ᐊᓴᐘᐱᒥᐠ. 39 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᔭᑯᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐱᓯᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅ ᓄᐦᑖ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓄᑫᐧ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑲ
ᒪᔮᐢᑳᑯᐣ! ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐍᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᐦᑕᒫᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᔨᐦᑕᒪᐣ. 40 ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᓂᐸᔨᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐱᑕᕒ, ᑖᓂᓯ! ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐏᒋ ᐊᓴᐘ-
ᐱᒥᓇᐚᐤ ᐯᔭ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ? 41 ᐊᓴᐚᐱᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᓭᐠ ᑯᑌᔨᒥᑯᐏᓂᕽ; ᐊᐦᒑᕽ ᒪᐢᑲᐍᔨᐦᑕᐨ, ᒪᑲ ᐏᔭᐢ
ᓀᓯᐘᐣ. 42 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᓴᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅ ᓅᐦᑖ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑲᐧᑲᓂᐢ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᒪᔭᐢᑲ-
ᑯᐘᓀ, ᐸᑎᒫ ᐱᑯ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔭᓂ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ.
43 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐹᔨᐟ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ
ᓵᑯᑎᑲᐧᓯᔨᐘ. 44 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ,
ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑕᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ, ᐁᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐏᓇ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 45 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᐦᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂᐹᐠ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐠ; ᒋᐢ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᐱ-
ᓯᒫᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ, ᐃᔨᓂᐏᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᐘᓭᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ ᐅᒪᒌᑎᓴ.
46 ᐘᓂᐢᑲᐠ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓯᐯᐧᐦᑌᑖᐠ; ᒋᐢ, ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑳ ᒥᓯᒥᐟ.

47 ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᒪᑲ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐟ, ᒋᐢ, ᒍᑕᐢ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐤ
ᓂᓱᓴᑊ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᐁ ᐯ ᐏᒉᐏᑯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ
ᒫᒪᐍᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐁ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓇᑭᐠ ᐃᓴᐍᐢᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ
ᐸᑲᒫᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑯᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᔨᑕ-
ᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ. 48 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᓯᒪᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓭᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐘᒋᒋᑲᐣ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐅᒉᒫᐘᑫᐧ, ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᓇ; ᐅᑎᓂᕽ. 49 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᓭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᐦ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᐣ;
ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒉᒪᐟ ᒫᑲ. 50 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑐᑌᐨ, ᐃᑐᑕ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᐣ? ᐁᑯᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᐠ. 51 ᒋᐢ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐏᒉᐘᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓱᐏᓂᐢᑫᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑫᑕᐢᑲᐧᒋᐱᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴᐍᐢ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐘᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐘ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᔨᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐍᐸᐊᒪᐧᐟ ᐅᑕᐘᑳᔨᐤ. 52 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓯᐘᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓴᐍᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐱᒋᑯᒪᓈᓂᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐃᓴᐍᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐃᓴᐍᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ. 53 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌ-
ᔨᐦᑌᓐ ᒋ ᐁᑳ ᐊᓄᐦᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐢᑕᐘᐠ ᓄᑖᐏ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓴᒪᐠ
ᑭᔨᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔨᐠ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᓂᓱᓴᐟ ᑕᐦᑐ ᕒᐃᒐᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘ?
54 ᒫᑲ ᑕᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋᑕᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᕽ? 55 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ ᒫᒪᐍᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒋ ᑭᒍᑎᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐏᓀᐅᓇᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓇᒣᐠ
ᐃᓴᐍᐢᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ ᐸᑲᒫᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᔦᐠ? ᑕᐦᑭᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕ-
ᐱᒥᑎᓇᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᔮᓐ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐚᐤ. 56 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᔨᑭ ᐅ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᓂᐘᐏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᐘᐠ. ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᒋᐠ.

57 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐘᐠ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ
ᑳᔭᐹᓴ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐘ, ᐃᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐘ ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑕᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯ ᒫᐘᒋᐃᑐᔨᐟ. 58 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑕᕒ ᐘᐦᔪᐤ ᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐍᐤ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐏᑕᐱᒪᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐍᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐘᐸᑕᕽ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑭᓯᐸᓄᕽ.
59 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑕᑯᓯᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᐘᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᒪᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐏ ᐚᒋᒥᒥᐦ
ᒋᓴᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐚᒋᐠ: 60 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᑭᐠ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐊᑕ
ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐘᒋᒍᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᑭᐠ, ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐘᐠ.
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑿᔮᐨ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐘᐠ ᓂᔓ ᐅᑭᔭᐢᑭᐘᒋᒍᐘᐠ, 61 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᐊᐘ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑑᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯ-
ᐘᓇᒋᑑᔮᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑑᔮᐣ ᓂᐢᑐ
ᑭᓯᑲᑭ. 62 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑰ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐘᓯᑖᐣ? ᑫᑲ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᐢᑭᐠ?
63 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑭᑐ. ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ-
ᐘᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᐣ ᑳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᑭᑕ ᐏᑕᒪᐏᔮᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 64 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑗᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐍᕽ, ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐚᐤ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐘᐸᒪᐚᐤ ᐃᔨᓂᐏᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓂᐢᑭᐘᕽ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐏᐏᐣ.
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᐘᐢᑯᕽ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ. 65 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᔭᒥᐁ
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᔮᔨᑭᐱᑕᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐏᓂᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᑭ ᐹᐢᑖᒧ;
ᑫᑲ: ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑫ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᒫᔭᑿᐤ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐘᐠ? ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒷᓈᐚᐤ ᐅ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐏᐣ. 66 ᑖᓂᓯ ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᐁᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ? ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ-
ᐘᓯᒣᐘᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᑲᐢᑭᐦᑕᒪᐤ ᓂᐸᐏᐣ. 67 ᐁᑿ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓯᑳᐧᑌᐘᐠ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᔨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓯᑫᐚᒋᐠ; ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᐊᐘ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐚᒋᐠ, 68 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ,
ᐏᑕᒪᐏᓇᐣ, ᑭᔭ X, ᐊᐌᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐢ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[69] ᐱᑕᕽ ᒫᑰ ᐊᐧᔭᐁᐧᑎᒥᕽ ᐅᑭᒪᐁᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑭ-
ᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐧ, ᑮᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑲᕽᐊᕑᐃᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋᐤ. [70] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓅᐧᑕᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᑯᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓐ ᑕᓂᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᓐ. [71] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑕ-
ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᔭᐁᐧᐤ, ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔨᐟ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒉᐁᐧᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ ᓇᓴᕽᐁᑎᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋᔨᐟ. [72] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓅᐧᑕᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. [73] ᓇᑫ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᒋᐠ ᐱᑕᕽᐊ, ᑫᒋᓈ ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᒪᑲᓇ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ
ᑭᔦᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᐦᑖᑯᐃᑯᐣ. [74] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒫᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. ᓴᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ
ᐸᑲᐋᐧᑳᐅᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑐ. [75] ᐱᑕᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑮᐢᑭᓱᐸᔨᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ,
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯᐟ, ᒪᐧᔕᐢ ᐸᑲᐋᐧᐦᑳᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᑐᐟ, ᓵᓴᐧ ᓂᐢᑕᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓅᐧᑕᐃᐧᐣ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓴᑲᑌᐧᒧᐟ.

27. [1] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᑫᑭᓭᐸᔮᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓅᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᒋᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ; [2] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᑲᐧᐱᑖᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᐸᐣᑕᐢ ᐸᐟᐊᐧ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧ.
[3] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒍᑕᐢ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓯᒫᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᐦᑕᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐊᐧᑎᒥᐦᐠ ᑭ ᒥᐦᒋᔭᐁᐧᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᒦᔮᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨ-
ᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓅᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑖᐦᑕᐧᐱᐢ ᓲᓂᔭᐊᐧ,
[4] ᐆᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓯᐦᒋᑳ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓯᑕᒪᐣ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᕽ
ᒥᐦᑯ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑫᑲ: ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᑫᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᔮᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ?
ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᑕ ᑭᔭ ᐁᐅᑯ. [5] ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᐁᐧᐱᓅᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ
ᑕᑕᐧᐱᐢ ᓲᓂᔭᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑯᑎᓱᐤ. [6] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓅᐊᐧᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓲᓂᔭᐊᐧᐱᐢᑲᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒥᐊᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑕᑖ-
ᐋᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑕᐢᑭ-
ᐃᐧᔮᑲᓂᐦᑫᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᒥᐦᐠ ᒪᓂᑌᐊᐧ.
[8] ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ, ᒥᐦᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ,
ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓅᐦᒡ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ. [9] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐤ ᒉᕑᐃᒣᔭ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐊᐧᐠ
ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑖᐦᑕᐧᐱᐢ ᓲᓂᔭᐊᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐊᑕᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒫᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕑᐁᐃᕑ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ;
[10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐱᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑯᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑕᓯᐢᑭᐃᐧᔮᑲᓂᐦᑫᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ,
ᑌᐧᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᐧᓯᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑮᔭ ᒋ ᐆᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ-
ᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒍᔭᐠ? ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑮᐟ ᐃᑕᐣ. 12 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ
ᐊᑖᒥᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ. 13 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐹᔓᐊᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ
ᐯᐦᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑕᓂᓯ ᒥᐦᑫᐧᐟ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑕᒋᒥᐢᑭᐠ? 14 ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᒪᑲ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᑭ
ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑕᐦ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ. 15 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᓈᓂᐃᐧᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᒫᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐸᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐱᑲᐧᓂᐃ
ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒪᔨᐟ. 16 ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐋᑐᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᑭᐸᐋᐧᑲᓇ,
ᐸᕒᐊᐸᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᐦᑳᓱᔨᐟ. 17 ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᒪᒧᐃᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᒋ-
ᐃᑐᒋᐠ, ᐹᔓᐊᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒪᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ-
ᒪᑕᑯᐠ? ᐸᕒᐋᐸᐢ ᒋ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐊᓇ X ᐁᓯᔨᐦᑳᓱᐟ? 18 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᐦᑕᐦ ᐃᓴᐋᐧᓇᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒧᐟ. 19 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ ᐆᔭᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒫᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁᐦ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᑐᑕᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᐃᑯᐣ ᒥᐦᑫᐧᐟ ᑫᑲ:ᔭ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᐸᐊᐧᑕᐠ. 20 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᔨᐟ ᐸᕒᐋᐸᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒋᐃᒥᐦᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ. 21 ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᑖᓈᓇ ᐅᑯ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᓄᑕᐁᐧᔨᒪᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑕᑯᐠ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐸᕒᐋᐸᐢ. 22 ᐹᔓᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫ ᑐᑕᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ, X ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᐦᑳᓱᐟ? ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑮᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑕᐢᑲᐧᑕᐤ. 23 ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓄᑭ, ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕᕽ? ᒪᑲ ᐋᐦᒋ ᐱᑯ ᓱᐦᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭ
ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑮᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑕᐢᑲᐧᑕᐤ. 24 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ
ᐹᔓᐊᐟ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑯᐦᑖᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐋᔮᓯᐦ-
ᑫᐧᐃᐧᐦᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᓯᒋᐦᑫᐧᐟ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᔭ ᓇᒧᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑖᒣᔨᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ-
ᑲ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ; ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᔭᐊᐤ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ
ᑭᔮᑦ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑕᑯᐢᑲᑯᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᓇᓇᐠ. 26 ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐸᕒᐊᐸᐢᐊ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐸᐸᓴᐢᑌᐋᐧᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ,
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑕᐢᑲᐧᑎᒥᐦᐟ.

27 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ
ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫ.ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᒫᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓴ.
28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑫᑖᓴᑫᓄᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑖᓴᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐦᑫᐧᑭᓄᐧᓵᑲᐦᐤ.
29 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᓯᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᑲᑕᐦᑭᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐢᑐᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᑭ
ᐳᐢᑕᐢᑐᑎᓇᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᐦᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓂᐢᑲᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᐦᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᑲᓐᓇᐱᑦᐁᐅᓐᐊᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒣᒋᐊᓱᑲᒋᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᑦ, ᐁᔾ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊ· ᔪᓴᐠ! [30] ᑭ ᓴᓯᑲᓗᑌᓐᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐊᓐᓴ, ᐁ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓗᑦ ᐅᓴᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪˣ. [31] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ >ᓂ ᒣᒋᐊᓱᑲᒋᑦ, ᑭ ᕿᒋᕿᓄᐊᓐᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ >ᓴᒋᓴᑲᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᑦᒋᑲᔪᓄ, ᐁᑦᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᒋᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᓴᑲᓐᒋᑦ.

[32] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᒣᑲᓴᑲᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᓴᓗᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᓂᐊᓐ, ᓴᓪᒐᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔪᐢᑲᓯᔪᓯ; ᐁᐅᑦᓯᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᐃᒪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᔪᓯ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓴᑲᓂᐃᑲᔪᓂᔪᓄ. [33] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒋᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᑌ ᑲᐢᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ-ᔪᑲᑌᓐ, ᐁᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐃᓐ, ᐅᑎᑲᓂᓂᑲᓗ. [34] ᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᓐ ᓯᐃᓗᑲᓐᓂᔪᓄ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᑫᓐᔪᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᑲᑌᔪᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᑲˣ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑯᑦᒋˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓐ ᒥᓂᑫᓐ. [35] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑲᓂᑌᐊᓐᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᔭᑭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓯᓯᔪᐊᓐ; ᐁ ᐊᑦᑕᓐᑭᐠ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᕿᔪᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᐅᑭᑦᐁᐃᐊᑫ, ᒪᑎᓇᒪᔭᐊᓐᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᓐᑭᐠ. [36] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑭ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᕿᒣᐊᓐᐠ; [37] ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕿᐃᓐᑦ ᒋᒃᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᐢᑲᓂᔪˣ, ᐅ ᒥᓯᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᒪᓯᓇᐅᑯᐃᓐᓴ, ᐁᐅᑯᑯ ᐊᐊᓐ ᑭᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊ· ᔪᓴᐠ. [38] ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᓂᓯ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑲᐠ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᓐᓯᓂᐊᓐᐠ; ᐯᔪᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᑭᔪˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᔪˣ. [39] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᒪᒥᔪᑲᓇᐃᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑲᒣᐃᓐᐠ ᐁ ᐁᑦᐁᐃᐊᓐᐊ· ᐁᑦᓯᓐᐊᓐᓴᑭᐃᓐᐠ, [40] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᑦ, ᑭᔪ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑦᐸᐠ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭᒪᒥᐠᔪᓂᑭᐠ ᐁ ᒣᒋᐊᓱᑲᒋᑦ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᒪᐸᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᓐᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᐠ ᐁ ᒣᒋᐊᓱᑲᒋᑦ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᒪᒪᐸᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᓐᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐅᑦᓯᑦᐊᓐᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐᐠ, [42] ᑯᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᓐ; ᐃᓐᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᐃᓯ. ᑭᐱᐠ ᐁᐊᓐᐊ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐟ ᑭᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᑯᓯᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᐁᓐᐊᓐᐠ ᐁ ᑲᐅᑌᐊᓐᐠ. [45] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑯᒋᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᔪᐠ ᑎᒋᐃᐱᓯᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑎᐱᑦᓀᓐ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ· ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐱᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᒋᔪᐠ ᑫᑲᐠ ᒥᑕᑦᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᔪᐠ ᑎᒋᐃᐱᓯᒪᓐ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒣᑦᒋᐃ ᑌᐯᓐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐃᐟᐊᑦ, ᐃᐟᐊᑦ, ᐟᐊᒪᒪ ᓴᒋᐠᒋᓀᑦ ? ᐁᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᐠ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᑲᓯᓴᐠ ? [47] ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑦ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᔪᒋᑭᐠ ᐁᐅᑯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐᐠ, ᐊᐊᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᑭ ᓀᔨᒣᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᔪᓴ. [48] ᐯᔪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᓴᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᒋᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐟ ᒪᑲ ᒋᑯᑫᐅᓀ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᓀᐊᐟ ᒋᑲ ᓯᐃᓂᑲᓯᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᑦᑲᐊᓐᑯᓯᔪˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒥᔪᐠ ᑭᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ-ᑫᓐᓯᐟ. [49] ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᔪ ᑯᑦᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᑐᒋˣ, ᑭᔪᐠ ᐊᓐᑦᒋᒋᒋ ᒋᑎᑎ ᐃᐟᐊᔪᓴ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑫᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᑭᐁᓐᐟ. [50] ᑭᓴᑦ, ᒋᑲ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑕᐦᐃᐃ ᑌᐯᐦᓪ, ᕈ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᓄ ᐅᓪ ᐊᑲᐦᐦᑲᐦ. [51] ᑭᓛ ᒪᑲ, ᐋᑯ-
ᐁᑲᐃᑲᐅ ᕈᐦᕈ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐦᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᕈ ᑭᐳᐸᓄᐦ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐸᓄᐦ ᐃᓐᐱᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᕈ
ᐱᓄᐦ ᑕᐸᓂ; ᒥᓭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᕈ ᕈ ᕈᐦᐦᑲ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑲᕈᐢᑕᐱᓐᑲᐦ ᕈ
ᑕᑕᕈᐸᓄᐦ; [52] ᓄᑲᐦᐊᓐᑲᓭ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᐸᐸᐢᕈᑌᐸᓄᐊᐦ; ᒥᐦᐦᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᕈ
ᐅᑲᓭᑎᓯᐊᐦ ᐃᐦᔭᐃᐦᐋᐊᐦ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐢᑎ, ᕈ ᐊᐦᓂᐢᑲᐊᐦ, [53] ᐁ ᕈ ᐯ ᐅᐦᕈ
ᐊᐦᔭᐃᐦᑎᐦ ᒪᑲ ᓄᑲᐦᐊᓐᑲᐦᓂᓵ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᐦᓂᐢᑲᓄᓯ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᕈ
ᐃᔨᑌᑎᐦ ᑲᓭᕈ ᐅᑌᓭᕽ, ᒥᐦᐦᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕈ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓀᐊᐦᑎᐦ. [54] ᐃᓐᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᕈᐦᕈ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐦᑭᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐦᕐᑯᓯ, ᐁ ᑲᓭᐃᐦᐸᒧᑌᐦ
ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐃᐦᔭᐸᑎᐦᑭᐦ ᐁ ᓭᓭᒪᐢᑲᕈᐸᓄᐦ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᕈ ᐊᓄᕈᓂᓄᐦ,
ᓭᐢᐱᕽ ᕈ ᔪᕈᓯᐊᐦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑭᐦ, ᑕᐯᐦ ᐃᔪ ᐊᐊᐦ ᕈ ᕈᔪᒪᓂᐃᐦ
ᑯᓯᔪᓂᐃᐦᐦ. [55] ᒥᐦᐦᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐦᐊᐦ ᐁᑯᑲ ᕈ ᐊᔭᐊᐦ, ᐊᐦᑎᔭᐦ ᐁ
ᐅᔪᐱᑭᐦ, ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲᕽᐸᕽᐃᐢᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐅᐦᕈ ᱣᒥᑎᔪᐊᐦᑭᐦ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐁ ᐸᐸᒥᐊᐦ;
[56] ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᐃᐦᕈᐃᐁᐊᐦ ᐁᑯᑲ ᒣᕽᐃ ᒪᐧᑎᕽᐃᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᒣᕽᐃ
ᐅᑲᐃᐦᔭ ᑎᒥᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᔪᓯᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑲᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐊᓂᕈ ᔭᐱᑎ ᐅᐦ
ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒥᔪᓂ.

[57] ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐧ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᕈ ᕿᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᐦᓯᑎᓯᐃᐦᐃᓵᓂᕈ ᐊᕽᐦ-
ᐊᒣᑎᐊ ᑲ ᐅᐦᕈᐢ, ᔪᓯᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᐦᑲᓯᐢ, ᐃᐦᕑ ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᕈᑭᓄᐃᐦᐊᒪᐦ
ᒪᐊᐦᑲᓂᒥᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᔪᔪ; [58] ᐊᐊᐦ ᕈ ᓄᑌᓂ ᕮᕽᐸᐊᑕ, ᐁ ᕈᐧᐧ ᓄᐢᑕᒪᐃᐦᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᑭᔪᔪ ᐃᐦᔭᐃᐦᔨᓂ. ᕮᕽᐸᐊᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᐃᑌᐦᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᒪᒥᓯ ᒥᐦᐃᐦᐃᓂ
ᐊᐦᐃᐦᑭᐦ. [59] ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᑲ ᔪᓯᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᓵ ᒥᐦᐃᐦᐃᓂ, ᕈ ᐁᐦᐁᐦᕈᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓄᕑᓂᐅᐦᐦ
ᐊᐦᐱᐦᕈ ᕿᕿᕈᐊᐦᔭᓂᕈᓄᓵ. [60] ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᐦᑕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐦ ᐅ
ᐅᐦᕈ ᐸᑲᐦᐊᑎᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᓂᓵ ᑲ, ᕈ ᔪᓄᐊᓵ; ᐁ ᕈ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐧᑎᐱᓄᓯᐧ
ᒪᑲ ᒥᐦᑕᓯᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲᐦᑌᒥᐊᐦᓵ ᐸᑲᐦᐊᑎᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐦᑌᐧ
ᒪᑲ ᒥᐦᐦᓯᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲᐦᑌᒥᐊᐦᓵ ᐸᑲᐦᐊᑎᓂᓵ. [61] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᕕᐧᐧᓄ ᒣᕽᐃ
ᒪᐧᑌᕽᐃᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᑯᑕ ᒣᕽᐃ, ᐯ ᐅᐦᑕᐱᐦᑕᕈᐦ ᐸᑲᐦᐊᑎᓂᓵ.

[62] ᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕈᓯᐧᐧ ᔪᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐁᐦᐸᐃᐦᕈᓯᑲᐦ, ᕈᐦᕈ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐦᐃᓂᐊᐦᑭᐦ ᒥᓭ ᐊᔭᐊᐦᓯᐦ ᕈ ᐯ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᓄᑌᐊᐦᑭᐦ ᐸᐧᐧᑕᐊᐦ,
[63] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑭᐦ, ᐅᕈᒪᓵ, ᓂ ᑲᓄᕈᐦᕈᓯᑲᐦᐃᓵ ᐊᓭ ᐅᐊᐦᔪᓯᐃᐁᐦᕽ ᑲ
ᕈ ᐃᑌᐦᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ; ᕈ ᓂᐦᑐ ᕈᓯᑲᕈ ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓂᐢᑲᐦᑐ.
[64] ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐦᔭᐃᐦᐦᑲᐦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐸᓭ ᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᑌᐦ ᐱᐦᕈ ᕈᑕ
ᓂᐦᑐ ᕈᓯᑲᐦ, ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᕈᐢᕈᓄᕽᐊᐦᐊᐦᑲᓄᓵ ᕈᑕ ᐯ ᓂᐸ ᐃᑌᑌᐦᐃᓯ ᕈᑕ ᕈᒧ-
ᑎᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐸᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕈᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᐦ ᐊᐦᐃᓯᓯᐦᐊᐦ, ᐊᐱᓯᓯᐦ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᒪᑲᐦᐃᐦᐧᐧᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ; ᐯ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐱᐦᕈ ᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ; [65] ᕮᕽᐸᐊᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᕈ ᐃᐧᐸᐢ,
ᕈᕽ ᐊᔭᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ; ᐯᐧᐧᐃᐦᐊᐦ, ᕮᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ
ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ; [66] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᐯᐧᐧᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ, ᒥᓭ ᕮᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ
ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ, ᐁ ᕈ ᐃᐧᐸᐢ ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ, ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ
ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐅᑲᓄᐁᐧᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐊᐦ.

28. [1] ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐊᐦᐁᐦᐸᐃᐦᕈᑲᐦᐃᓵ, ᒣᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐯᑕᕽᐸ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐦᑐ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᐁᐊᑉᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᑎᓂᐅᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᖓ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᓄᓇᓕᖓ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑉᓯᓀᑦ ᓴᑲᑉᐊᑲᑦ. 2 ᑭᓐᓇ ᓚᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᓂᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᑉᐊ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᓂᑭ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓴᓯᓴᐊᑉ, ᐃᓅᑲᑌᒥˣ ᓚᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐊᓴ ᑎᓂᑎᐱᓓᐟ ᐊᓯᓄᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓚᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᓂᓯᐱᐟ. 3 ᐅ ᑎᓯᓓᑯᓯᐃᓕᓵ ᓚᑲ ᓯᐱᓅᒻ ᐁ ᐊᓅᑌᓯᓴᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓬᐃᐃᓄᓴ ᓯᐱᓅᒻ ᑯᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᑲᓴᐅᐊᓐ; 4 ᑲ ᐃᓅᐱᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑭ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐅᓯᓴᐊᐃᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᓓᓓᒥᓬᐃᐊᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᓯᐱᓅᒻ ᐁ ᐃᓄᐊᓐ ᐊᓯᓯᓄᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓓᑯᓯᐃᓕᓵ. 5 ᐊᓓ ᐄᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭ ᓓᑫᐊᓯᓗᐅ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐃᓅᑫᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲᑕᑌ ᓴᑭᓯᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓄ ᑭᑫᐅᐦᐃᑌ ᐁ ᓓᓓᔑᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓯᑲᑲᐦᑦ. 6 ᓓᒪᐃᓴ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓴᓀ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓀᑲᓀ, ᒣᐦᐱᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ. ᐊᑦᑯᒥᑎᐟ, ᐯ ᐊᓯᑯᒧᐊᐟ ᐃᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯˣ. 7 ᐃᑐᐦᑌᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᓯ, ᐃᓯᑕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᓴᓓ ᓵᓴᐟ ᓄᐳᐃᓄˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᐱᑭ ᐊᓄᓀᑲᐟ; ᑭᓐᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᓄᑕᐃᓄ ᐯᐃᑎᐊᓄᓀ ᖃᔅᐊᐃᓄˣ; ᐁᑎᑌ ᒪᑲ ᖳ ᐊᓄᓀᑲᐟ; ᑭᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓄᑕᑎᓓᐊᓄᓀ. 8 ᐁᑎᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᓯ ᓵᓴᐊᑦᖃᓄˣ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐦᐱ ᑕᐯᓄᐊᓐ, ᑎᐟᑕᑭᐃᓄᓄˣ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᐦᐱ ᕆᓴᐊᓄᓴᐃᓄˣ, ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᑕᑭᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᑕᒪᓓᐊᓄᓀ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 9 ᒣᖃᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᑕᒪᓓᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ, ᑭᓐᓇ, ᑭᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓀᑭᖃᐁᓄᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᖃᑎᓀᓀᓴᐊᓐ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᑌᓀᑭᐟ, ᐁᑎᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ. 10 ᐁᖃᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴ, ᐁᖃᐃᓴᓴ ᓴᑭᓯᐟ; ᓀᑕᐃᓄ ᐃᓄᑕᒪᓓᐟ ᓄᑕᐊᓐᒪᓴ, ᑕᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᐟ ᖃᔅᐊᐃᓄˣ, ᐁᑎᑌ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒥᐟ.

11 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᓭᐯᓄᑭᐟ, ᑭᓐᓇ, ᐊᑎᐟ ᐅᑕᓴᐊᓄᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓭᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᑕᐊᑭᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑭᐦᐱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓄᓄᓯᐊᓐ ᖃᑭᓴᖃ ᖃ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 12 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᖃ ᐄᐊᓐᑭᐃᐅᐟ ᐊᓭᑭ ᖃ ᓂᖃᓴᑕᓭᓭᑭᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᖃ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᑭᐟ, ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᓭᓂᓴᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᓐ ᓭᒪᖃᓂᓴ, 13 ᐅᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᐟ, ᐃᑌᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᓵᐊᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᓵᐊᓐ. ᐊᓂᓴᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐯᑕᑭ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᑭᐃᐊᓄᖃᓵᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᓭᐃᐊᓐ, ᐁᑎᑌ ᐃᓅᑲᑌᒥˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᒪᓵᐊᓐ ᑭᓐᓇ ᒣᖃᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 14 ᑭᓐᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐯᑕᑭ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᑭᐃᐊᓄᖃᓵᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᒪᓵᐟ, ᐁᑎᑌ ᓵᒪᖃᓂᐁᓐᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 15 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐯᑕᑭ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᑭᐃᐊᓄᖃᓵᐟ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓅᑲᑌᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 16 ᐁᑎᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐅᑕᓴᐊᓄᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ, ᐁᑎᑌ ᐃᓅᑲᑌᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 17 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓅᑲᑌᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 18 ᑭᓐᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 19 ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᓅᑲᑌᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ. 20 ᐁᑎᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᓄᐊᓐᑭᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓓᒪᓓᐊᓄᖃᓵᐊᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐊᓐᓂᒍᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᓂ ᐃᑕᓂᓇᐊᕽ ᓴᓄᐢ ᒪᔪᐢ.

---

1. [1]ᐁ ᒪᓂᕐᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒥᐊᓐᓂᒍᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᓴᐢ X, ᐅ ᐆᓂᓴ ᓀᓴᒋᓂᓄ. [2]ᒣᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᓇᐃᑫᐟ ᐊᓐᓴᓵ ᐅᓀᓂᐁᐅ·ᐃᑫᓄ, ᓂᔅᔪ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪᒧᒪᓄ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᐁ·ᑦ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑲ·ᓵᓂᒪᒻᔅ ᓂ ᒣᓀᓇᓄ; [3]ᒪᑌ· ᑌᐯ·ᓄ ᐯᓴᓄᐢ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᓀᕽ, ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓂᔪᐊᓓ·ˣ ᐅ ᒣᓀᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ, ᑲ·ᓵᓀᑲ·ᒧᔪᐊᓓ·ˣ ᐅ ᒣᓀᓇᐊ·; [4]ᐁᓄ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᓄ ᐁ ᔪᐠᑕᓂᐟᐃᐟ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᓀˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑫᕿᓀᒥᐁ·ᐟ ᔪᐠᑕᓂᐟᐃᐟᐃᓐᓄ ᓀᑕ >ᓄᓂᑭᑲᑌᓀ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎᐃᓇ. [5]ᐁᐆᑕ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐊᓵᐃᓂᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐆᐟ ᑫᓀᓂᓴ ᔨᑎᓴ ᐊᓀᓀˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᓀᓴᓄ ᕽᐅᑐᔪᐊᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ; ᓂ ᔪᐠᑕᓂᐟᐃᐟᐃᓐᓄ ᓀᑕ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐊᓵᐃᓂᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐆᐟ ᑫᓀᓴᓄ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎᐃᓇ. [6]ᐁᓄ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ᐃᓵᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᐢᑲᓵᐃᓇᑲᓄ-ᐃᓵᐱᑦᓂᓄ ᐅᐱᐊᓵᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᕽᓂᓇᐃᓐ ᕿᑲᑌᐢᐅᐢᐅᓄ ᓂ ᕿᑲᑌᐢᐯᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᔪᐁᓄ ᑲᓐᑲᐢᓀᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᓂ ᐊᒧ ᔨᔨᕿᐢᑲᓄ. [7]ᓂ ᑲᕽᓂᒥᐁᓄ ᒧᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐯᓴᐢ ᐯ ᕈᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᐃᐟ ᐊᐊᓬᒣ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑌᓵᕈᔨᐟ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓄᓴ, ᐅ ᒪᐢᓂᔨᓄᐱᐱᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓄ ᑌᕿᑫᓵᕈᔨᐟ ᓂᕈ ᓇᐊᓂᑭᓴᐢ ᓂᕈ ᐊᐱᐃᓇᒪᓵᐟ. [8]ᓄᓴ ᐃᓴ ᓄᐱ ᓂ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑎ ᕿᑲᑌᐢᐃᐃᐟᐃᓐᐃᓇᐊᐊᓂᐟᐃᐟᓄ; ᒪᒧ ᐃᓴ ᒃ ᑲᓇᑌᓵᐟᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᒪᐠᑲᓴ ᓂ ᑲᒥᐃᐟᐃᓐᐃᐊᐊᓂᐟᐃᐟᓄ.

[9]ᓂ ᐊᓵᓂᐢ ᒪᒧ ᐁᐆᓂᐱ ᐁ ᑲᓂᓂᒃᐢ, ᓀᔪᐢ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑌᓄ ᓇᔪᔭᐁᑎᔅ ᒃᔭᐊᔭᐃ ᐊᐢᓀᔅ, ᐁᐆᓂ ᓂ ᕿᑲᑌᐢᐃᐃᐟᐃᓐᐃᐱ ᒪᒧ ᔨᔭᐊᐢᓂᐃᐟᐃᓐᐃᐱ ᓂᕈ ᐊᐢᓀᔅ. [10]ᔪᒪᐢ ᒪᒧ ᓄᐱᔅ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑲᕽᐟ, ᓂ ᐃᓵᔪᐢᓀ ᓂᓂᑲ· ᐁ ᐃᐃᓵᓵᓂ, ᐁᐆᓂ ᐊᑲᑌᓀᓄ ᐁ ᐯ ᔪᓂᐟᐃᐟᓄᐟ; [11]ᓂᓂᐆᔅ ᒪᒧ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑎᔪᐢᓀᓄ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐᓄ, ᓂᔅ ᒃ ᐄᓂᐃᑭ ᓄᐆᓂᓀ ᓇᓀᐱᐧ ᒃ ᓇᐃᔅᐁ·ᐃᔅᓴ.

[12]ᔪᒪᐢ ᒪᒧ ᐊᑲᑌᓀ· ᓂ ᐃᓂᐃᓵᐢ ᔪᑲ·ᑕᓀˣ. [13]ᐁᐆᑌ ᒪᒧ ᓂ ᐊᔨᓄ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᓀˣ ᓄᒥᔪᓇᓄ ᓂᓂᑲᐃᐊ·, ᐁ ᑲᓀᐠᑎᐃᐟ ᔪᔪᓇ: ᐁ ᐃᓐᒧᑭᐟ ᐱᑲᐢ ᐱᓂᓀᐊ· ; ᐅᓂᓂᐆᐊ· ᒪᒧ ᓓᓂ ᔪᒥᐃᐢ.

[14]ᐃᓀᐱ ᒪᒧ ᒃ ᓂᔪᐅᑌᐟ ᒧᓐ, ᓀᔪᐢ ᓂ ᐯ ᔪᐠᑕᓂᐟ ᒃᔭᐊᔭᐃˣ, ᐁ ᑲᓀᐠᑎᐃᐟᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᔪᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒥᐊᓐᓂᒍᐃᓐᓄ, [15]ᐅᒥᓂᐟ ᒪᒧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟᐃᓐᓄ, ᔪᔪᐢ ᑎᐱᔪᔪᐢᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪᒪᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐊᒧᔪᓀ, ᓀᐠᐢᑲᑎᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᐠᒪᒻ ᒥᐊᓐᓂᒍᐃᓐᓄ.

[16]ᐁ ᐱᒪᔪᑲᒣᐟ ᒪᒧ ᒃᔭᐊᔭᐃ ᔪᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᓂ ᐊᐠᔪᒣᐢ ᔪᐠᒪᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐠᔭᐅᐊ ᐅᓂᐊᐠᒥᔅᐊᐠ ᔪᐠᒪᓇ, ᐁ ᔪᑭᐊᐧᐃᔅᐟ ᔪᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ: ᓀᑫᒪ ᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓄᑭᓄᓴᐅ·Δ·ᐊ·ᓕ. [17] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᑌᐤ, ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓕ, ᑭ ᑲ ΔᓯΔ-ᑎᐃᑯ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑭᓄᐊᑯ·ᑌᐃᑲ·ᐤ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᓕ. [18] ᓴᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑌᐊ·ᓕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᓴᐱᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᑭᓯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊ·ᑭᓕ. [19] ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓴᐧᐨᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᑐᐤ ᕆᒥᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓴᐱᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᓇ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᓕᔭᐊ·, ᐅᓯˣ ᐅ ᐊᓄᓕᓕ ᐅ ᒥᓴᐅᓯᔭᓕ. [20] ᓴᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐣᐤ; ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ· ᓴᐱᑎᑯ· ᐅᓯˣ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᑯᐧᑫᓄᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊ·ᑭᓕ ᒪᒃ.

[21] ᑭ Δᐧᑌᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᕆᐸᓂᔭᐊᒥˣ, ᒣᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᓯᓄᓕᓕ ᑭ ᐱᐧᕆᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᓄᒥᔨˣ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓇᓄᒪᑫᓕ. [22] ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᓄᑐᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᕆΔ·ᓂᔭᐤ; ᑭᕆᒪ ᑭ Δᓯ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᒪᕆᐤ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐸΔ·ᓴᓕ ᐅ ᐊᓄᓕ ᑎᐯᔭᑭΔᐤ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑯᐱᑦᔨ ᒪᓯᓇΔᕆΔ·ᔭᓂᐊ·ᓕ. [23] ᐁᔨᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᓄᒥᔨᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᓄᐤ ᐯᓴᓕ ᐸᔭᓯᔭᓂᐤ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓕ ᐅᓄᓕ ᐅᓯᐤ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓯᔭᓕ ᐊᑲᐧᓄᓄ·. ; ᑭ ᑌᐯ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ, [24] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅ Δᑌᐧᓕ, ᕆᓄ· ᓂᓴᓇᐣ ᕆᓇᐊ·ᐸᒥᔨᐊᓴˣ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐧᐨᑭ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓇᓴᐁᑎᓴˣ ᔨᐧᐨᑭᓴᐣ? ᑭ ᐯ Δᐧᑐᐣ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᒥΔᐤᓴˣ ? ᑭ ᑭᕆᔭᒥᑎᐣ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑭᓴ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ. [25] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐁ·ᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ Δᑐᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᒥ ᐊ·ᓴΔ· ᐁᔨᑕ ᐅᐧᐨᑭ. [26] ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐣ ᐊᐧᐧᑲˣ ᐁ Δ·ᓴ-ᑭΛᑐᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑕΔ ᑌᐯ·ᐣ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᐤ. [27] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᓄᒪᒃ·ᐣ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᐧᐨᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᐣᐊ·ᐣ, ᐁ Δᑌᐧᑭ, ᕆᑲ: ᐅᒪ ᕐ ᕆᓄ ᐅᓄᑭᓄᓴᐅᒪᕆΔᐣ ᐅᒪ ᕐ ᑭᕆᒪ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᓴᐅᒪᕆΔᐣ ᐅᒪ ᕐ ᒥᐯᔭᒪᐟ Δᓯᐅᓴᐅᐧᐨᑭ·ᐤ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᔭᐟ ᐊᐧᐧᑲᐧᐨᑭ. ᐁᔨᔨᓯ ᐊᓇᓕ. [28] ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭᒥᔨᐊᓴᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᐯᐸᑲᓂᔭᐤ ᑲᐣᓕᐅᐊ ᐊᓄᑭˣ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᑦ.

[29] ᓴᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ Δᑦᐱ ᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᓄᒥᔨˣ ᑲ ᐯᐧᐨᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐅᓂᐣ, ᑭ ᐱᐧᑫᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲΔᑲᓂᔭˣ ᓴᐧᒪᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᕆᐅᐊ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑎᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐣ. [30] ᓴᐧᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ Δ·ᐊ· ᐅᑲΔ·ᔭᐊ· ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᔭΔ· ᐁ ᑭᓯᓯᐊᑦᐱᓂᔭᐟ; ᓴᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᒪᕆᐁ·ᐊ·ᐣ: [31] ᑭ ᐯ Δᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑎᐊᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᐤ; ᓴᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᓯΔᐣ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑎᓄᔭᐊ·, ᐁᔨᑕ ᑭ ᐸᒥΔᑲ·.

[32] Δᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑦᔨᓯᐣ, ᓴᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᒧᐣ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᒃᑭᓂᐤ ᒃ ᐊᔨᓯᔭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒃ Δ·ᓴΔ·ᑦᒃᔨᔭᐟ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᑲᐤ. [33] ᒃᑭᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᐟˣ ᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ ᑭ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐅᑦᐊ·ᐣ Δᑦᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ [34] ᑭ Δᔭᓂᒃᐁᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑫᐟ ᒃ ᐊᔨᓯᔭᐟ ᓇᐟᐣˣ ᐁ Δᑕᐱᓱᔭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑫᐟ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᑲᐤ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴ-Δ·ᐁ·ᐱᓱᐤ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᔭᓇᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᒪᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᑲᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᔭᐟ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᔭᒥᐣ.

[35] Δᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑦᓴᐣ, ᐁ ᒪᐧᔪ ᒧᑦᑭᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᓯᐧᔨᓂᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᒃᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ Δᐧᑌᐟ Δᑕ ᐁ ᓂᓯᒃᐁᐁ·ᔭᐣᒃ·ᓂᔭᐤ, ᐁᔨᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐟ. [36] ᓴᐧᒪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ Δᑫᐊ·ᑭᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐧᐨᑭ·ᐣ. [37] Δᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᐊ·ᑭᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ Δᑌᐊ·ᐣ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐣᐧᒃᐧᐣ. [38] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᑌᐤ, ᒪᐧᐣᑎ Δᐧᑌᑕᐣ ᔨᑕᐣ ᐅᑌᐟˣ, ᐁᔨᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤᐁᐊ·ᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᐧᐨᑭ ᒃ ᐯ Δᐧᑌᑲᐣ. [39] ᐁᔨᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐍᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓯᐍ ᑳ≷ᐊ≷ᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ.
40 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᐅᒪᒌᐢᐱᓂᐊ, ᐁ ᑳᑭᓯᔫᐧᑖᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑖᑯᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᐣ.
41 ᒋᔖᐢ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐚᐟ, ᑭ ᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓈᐟ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐯᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ. 42 ᓭᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᒪᒌᐢᐱᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐋᐤ. 43 ᑭ ᐊᔫᑳᐧᒥᒉᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓭᒫᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐍᐤ; 44 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᒉᔫᑳᐧᐨ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᑌ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐚᐸᑎᔨᓱᐢᑕᐤ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᒨᓯᐢ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐊᒋᐠ. 45 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᐋᐧᐅᑕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᔖᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᑯᑎᐢ
ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑲᒥᑳᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔫᐤ; ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑖᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐦᒋ.

2. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑫᐸᕒᓀᔪᒥᕽ, ᒉᐧᐢᑕᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ
ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᑭ ᐯᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔫᐟ. 2 ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐊᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᔨᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑕᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐚᐨ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐚᐃᐧᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐃᐣ. 3 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐯᓯᐚᐧᒋᐠ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᓂᐳᐚᐢᐱᓂᔨᐟ ᓄᐅ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᔨᑯᐟ. 4 ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᐚᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ
ᓈᑖᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᐃᐧᐦᐠ, ᑭ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᐸᑳᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔫᔨᐟ:
ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑯᓇᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓂᐳᐚᐢᐱᓂᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᔨᐟ. 5 ᒋᔖᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑌᐯᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᐅᓂᐳᐚᐢᐱᓂᐊᐧ, ᓂᑯᓭ, ᑭ ᐳᓂᔨᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ. 6 ᒫᑲ
ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑌᔨᑕᑭᐟ
ᐅᑌᐃᐚᐧᕽ, 7 ᑖᓂᑭ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐸᐹᐢᑖᒧᐟ? ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑭ
ᐳᓂᔨᑖᒪᑫᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? 8 ᓭᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᔖᐢ
ᑫᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑌᔨᑕᒥᔨᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐤ, ᑖᓂᑭ
ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑌᔨᑕᒉᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐧᐋᐧᕽ? 9 ᑖᓈᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᓴᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᐦᐤ ᑳ
ᐊᑯᓯᐟ ᓂᐳᐚᐢᐱᓂᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐳᓂᔨᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑎᐦᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳ ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒧᑌ? 10 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫ
ᔨᑕᒉᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔫᐟ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᔨ-
ᑖᒪᑫᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ (ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᐋᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᓂᐳᐚᐢᐱᓂᐃᐧᐣ,) 11 ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳ,
ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐍ. 12 ᓭᒫᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐨ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᑯᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓅᐦ
ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑌᓈᐣ.
13 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓯᓯᒋ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐃᒪᐅᐧᓴᑎᓂᓕ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᓴ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐅᐧᓄ.
14 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕿᐱᒧᑌᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐧᕿᑐᐧ ᕀᐃᕿᓴ ᐅ ᑯᓱᓵ ᑕᕀᐱᐊᑐ ᐁ
ᐊᐱᓂᓕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᓕ ᑎᕿᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᓴᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ,
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓕ. ᑭ ᕿᓱᑯᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᓕ. 15 ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓕ ᐃᒃ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓱ ᐅ ᑕᐧᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᓂᕽ, ᒥᓕᑫ ᕿᐧᕀᐃᑲᓂ
ᒥᓂ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑭᓱᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕿᐱᒥᐟ ᑭᓴᐟ ᐅᑭᓱ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᕑᐧᓂᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ
ᑭ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓕᓴ. 16 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓱᓂᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ
ᒥᓂ ᕿᕽᐊᓱᓴᓴ, ᐃᐧᓴᕿᒪᓕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᒪᓂᓕᐟ ᕿᐧᕀᐃᑲᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐅᒪᒪᐧ-
ᑎᓱᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭ
ᒥᑭᓱᐃᒪᐟ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐧᒪᐟ ᕿᐧᕀᐃᑲᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐅᒪᒪᐧᑎᓱᐊᐧ? 17 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᓂᑲ ᑭᓴᐟ ᐱᕿᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᕐ ᐊᑦᑭᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᑦᐁᐧ-
ᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓱᐟ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᐯ
ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᒪᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᑭᐢᑎᓱᐊᐧᓴ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᒪᐧᑎᓱᐊᐧᓴ;

18 ᐁᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓂ ᕽᐊᐧᓱᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧ;
ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᓴ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᐁᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓂ
ᕽᐊᐧᓱᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᓂᐟ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᓂᐊᐧᓴ ? 19 ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒋ ᐁᐧᑯᓱᓵᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᓂᑭᓴ ᐃᐧᑭᐢᐱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ
ᒣᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᒥᑯᓴ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᐢᐱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ? ᐃᓂᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭ
ᐊᑦᑭᒥᑯᓴ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᐢᐱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ. 20 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓱᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᕿᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᑦ ᑫ
ᒪᐢᑲᒥᐢᑭᓴ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᐢᐱᐃᐧᑲᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᐧ-
ᓱᓂᐊᐧᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓱᑲᑫᓵ. 21 ᒥᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᒋᔭᐃᑲᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᑲᓂ
ᑲᐢᓱᓂ ᒥᐢᑯᑦᑲᕽ; ᑲᑲᕿ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐃᑲᑲᑲᓂᐊᐧᕽ ᐅᑌ-
ᑭᕿᓵᐟ, ᐅᐢᑲᓂ ᑲᐢᓱᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐊᑯᓱ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᒥᒉ ᔭᓂᑭᕿᓵᐟ. 22 ᒥᓂ
ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᐊᓱᓂᐊᐧᑦᑲᐟ ᐅᐢᑲᓂ ᓱᒥᓇᓕᐳ ᑲᐢᓱᓂ ᐃᐧᑲᕽᐧ: ᑲᑲᕿ ᐃᐧᓴ
ᐊᓂᒥ ᐅᐢᑲᓂ ᓱᒥᓇᓕᐳ ᐳᐢᑯᐢᑲᒪᒪᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᑲᕽᐧ ᑲᐢᓱᓂᓇᓕᐳ
ᓱᑭᕿᓵᐟ ᒥᓂ ᐃᐧᑲᕽᐧ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓵᑦᓇᓵᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑲᓂ ᓱᒥᓇᓕᐳ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓱᐊᐧᑦᓵᓂᐊᐧᐢᐧ
ᐅᐢᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᑲᕽᐧ.

23 ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᒥᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᓱᑲᓴ ᒣᑲᐧ ᕿᑫᐧ-
ᓱᑲᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᒥᐟ ᑭ ᐃᒥ
ᐃᒪᓂᐱᒪᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᕿᑫᐧᓱᑲᓂᑲᓂᐊᐧ. 24 ᕽᐊᐧᓱᓴ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᓴ, ᑭᐢᐯ, ᑦᓂᑭ
ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᓱᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓴ ᐅᐱᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑭᐢᑭ ᐧᐧᑐᑭᕽ? 25 ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑯᑫ ᐊᐱᒥᑦᐃᓵᐊᐧᓄ
ᑌᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐧᑐᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᐧᑦᒪᐟ ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᓗᑌᑲᑌᐧ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᑯᐟ? 26 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐱᐧᑫᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᐧᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᐧᐧᐊᐧ
ᐢᑲᐢᑦᕽᕿ ᐁ ᑭᑫᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᓱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᓂᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑭᓴᓇᓂᐧᑎᑲᓂ ᕿᑫᐧᓱᑲᓴ, ᐃ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓴ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ
ᒧᓂᐟ ᐱᐃᐧ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᓱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴ, ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐟ ?
27 ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᐱᒥᐁᑭᓱᑲᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓱᒋᓂᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᑦᓱᓱᓂᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ: [28]ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᔨᓂᐎᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᐨ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐤ.

3. [1]ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐊᐧ
ᓈᐯᐊ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐦᑫᔨᐟ. [2]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᐦᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ-
ᐃᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒋᓯᒫᒋᐤ. [3]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐦᑫᔨᐟ, ᒌᐊᐧᔨᕽ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ. [4]ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄ ᑐᑕᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᐊᐦᐸ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕᒥᕽ?
ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᕽ ᐊᐦᐸ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐁᐧᕽ? ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ.
[5]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᓴᑳᑦ ᑳ ᑭᓯᐃᐧ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ, ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ
ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑌᐁᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᔨ.
ᑭ ᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐋᔫ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋ. [6]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ
ᐹᕒᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᒫᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁᕒᐅᑎᔭᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐋᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒑᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐋᐧᒋᐠ.

[7]ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐣ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ:
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳᓪᐊᓪᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒥ-
ᑎᓴᐅᐠ: ᒥᓇ ᒍᑎᐊᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, [8]ᒥᓇ ᒉᕒᐅᓵᓪᐊᒥᕽ ᐊᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᑐᒥᔭ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑳᒥᕽ ᒎᕒᑕᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᐧᓴᑳᑦ ᑖᕒ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᑕᐣ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑖᑭᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ
ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐊᐧᐠ. [9]ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ
ᒥᐢᑎᑯᑎᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐯᒥ ᐊᔮᔨᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑫᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᑕᒑᔭᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᐟ: [10]ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭ ᓴᓯᑎᐢᑳᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓵᒥᓂᑯᐟ, ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᑯᓯᔨᐟ. [11]ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᑑᐦᑲᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒥᑯᒋ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢ-
ᑲᐃᐧᐢᑳᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ.
[12]ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᒣᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᐃᑯᐟ. [13]ᑭ ᐋᒪᒋᐁᐧᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒫᐟ: ᑭ ᓈᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ.
[14]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᐠ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒣᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓯ-
ᐯᐧᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔨᐟ, [15]ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑑᐦᑲᐧ: [16]ᓴᐧᒪᓇ ᒫᑲ, ᐱᑖᕒ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑫ
ᐃᐧᔦᐤ; [17]ᒥᓇ ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓭᐱᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᒎᐣ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᒉᒥᐢ;
ᐳᐊᓇᕒᒋᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐧᓂᐠ ᐱᓭᓯᐤ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ.
[18]ᒥᓇ ᐋᐣᑕᕒᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓪᐃ', ᒥᓇ ᐹᕒᑖᓪᐊᑦᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑦᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᒪᐢ,
ᒥᓇ ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓪᐱᔭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᑎᔭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᒪᐣ ᑫᓇᓂᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ,
[19]ᒥᓇ ᒍᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑳᕒᐃᔭᐟ,, ᑳ ᒥᓯᒥᑯᐟ;

ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ. [20]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐦ ᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐦᐸ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᒧᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐸᑫ ᓯᑲᓇ. [21]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᐱᓭᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᐊᔨ, ᒣᐤ. [22]ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓪ ᓚᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᒥᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑎᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓪ ᐱᐁᓯᓪᓪ ᐊᓴᐁᓐᓄᓕ, ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊ· ᓚᓐᓕᓴᓗ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑎ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᐁᓕ· ᐱᓚᓂ ᓚᓐᓕᓴᓗ. [23]ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᖅ ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐅᐁᓕᑭᕾᓂ, ᒋᓕᓯ ᓴᓐ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᐁᐊᓂᓕ ᓴᓐᓪᓴ? [24]ᒥᓪ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐅᑌᓪ ᓇᓂᓕᑎᐃᑐᒪᓕᕽ ᐁᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᐁᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᓕᓯᐃᓐᓴᓪ. [25]ᐁᔪᓕ ᒥᓪ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐊᓂᒃᐃᓐᒃᓗ ᓇᓇᓂᓕᑎᐃᑐᒪᓕᕽ ᐁᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᐁᓕ ᐊᓂᒃᐃᓐᒃᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᑎᒪᐅᓪ. [26]ᑭᐱᓗ ᓚᒃ ᓴᓐ ᐯᓕᔪᓐᒋᓕᕽᓪ, ᒥᓪ ᓄᓇᓂᓕᑎᐊᓴᕽᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓕᐃᓪᓂ ᓚᒃ ᓴᓂ ᐊᓴᓪ. [27]ᓚᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᓗ ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕽᓪ ᐅ ᐊᓂᒃᐃᓐᒃᐅᓂᓕᓵᕽ ᐁ ᒪᓐᒃᐃᓪᓕᓵᓗ· ᓇᐯᐊ· ᑭᓯ ᓂᓕᐊ·ᓇᑎᒋᐊᓂᕽ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓴᓂᓕᓵᐊ· ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᐱᐃ ᓂᒃᓗ ᒪᓚᑭᒃᐱᐃᓪᓴ ᒃ ᒪᓐᒃᐃᓪᓕᓵᓗ ᓇᐯᐊ·; ᐁᒃ· ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓕᐊ·ᓇᑎᒋᐁᐁ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᒃᐃᓐᒃᐅᓂᓕᓵᓂ. [28]ᒋᐯ· ᑭᓕ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᓂ·ᓂ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓕᐃᑎᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊ·ᓗ· ᑭᑭᓕᓵᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᑭᓯ ᓴᓂᓕᓵᐊ·ᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᐊᓕᓕᓵᓂ· ᐃᓕᓂᓇᓪ ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᒡᓐᒋᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒡᒡᓐᒋᒪᐊᓂ·ᑲ·; [29]ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓪᓴ ᑲ ᒡᓐᒋᒪᑲ· ᐁ ᐃᒋ ᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᓕᓵ ᐊᐃᖏᒃ· ᓇᒪ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐃᓴᓂᓪ ᓴᓐᓕᓪᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᐊᓕᓕᓵᓂ· ᐃᓂᓕᓵᐊᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒡᒡᓐᒋᒪᐊᓂᐊ·ᑲ·: [30]ᑭᑲᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᓕᓵ, ᐊᐃᓴᐁᓂ· ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓕᓕᓵ ᐊᐃᖏᒃ·.

[31]ᐁᔪᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑎᓕᓵᐊ· ᐅᒃᐃᓪᓴ ᒥᓪ ᐅᑭᐊᓪᒪ: ᐁᔪᓕ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᑎᒥᕽ ᐁ ᓂᒡᐃᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓵᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᓇᑐᒥᓪ. [32]ᐁ ᐄᒪᐁᓪᓴᑎᓕᓵ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓕᓕᓵᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᐊᓂᒃᐱᓪᒡᓪ; ᑭ ᐃᑎᓪ ᓚᒃ, ᑭᓵ ᑭᒃᐃᓪ· ᒥᓪ ᑭᑭᐊᓪᒪᓗ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᑎᒥᕽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᒃᓪ. [33]ᑭ ᓇᒡᓪᐊᓪᓕᐊᑐᖅ ᓚᒃ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᓕ, ᐊᐁᓪᓇᓇ ᓂᒃᐃᓪᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᓪᓕᓗ ᓂᓕᐊᓪᓕᓗ; [34]ᑭ ᓂᐱᑌ ᒃᓇᐊᓪᓴᐊᑐᖅ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᓂᒃᐱᒡᓪᓕ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᓕ, ᐊᓪᓴᒥᓗ ᓂᒃᐃᓪᓕᓗ ᒥᓪ ᓂᓕᐊᓪᓕᓗ! [35]ᑭᑲᒪ ᐊᐃᓪᓴ ᑲ ᑐᓴᒪᑲ· ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᓇᓪᐁᓪᓴᐊᓂᐊ·ᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᐯᓴᒪᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᐁᐊᓪᓴᐃᓐᐁᓕ ᓂᓕᐊᓪᓕᓗ ᒥᓪ ᓂᓕᐅᓴᓪᓕᓗ ᒥᓪ ᓂᒃᐃᓪᓕᓗ.

4. [1]ᒥᓪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᓚᓕ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᑲᐤ ᓕᓕᓗᓪᓴ ᓴᓇᒃᐃᓂᓪᓴ ᓴᓇᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊ·ᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᐁᔪᓕ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᓚᒪᐃᓴᐁ ᓇᑎᓐ ᑭᑲᓕ ᒥᑲᑦ ᐁ ᓚᒪᐁᓪᓴᑎᓕᓵ ᐊᓂᓕᓵᐊ·ᓂᐊᓂᐊ·, ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᓕᐤ ᐅᓕᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐤ ᐁᔪᑦ ᓴᓇᒃᐃᓂᓪᓴ; ᑲᓕᐤ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᓚᒪᐁᓪᓴᑎᓕᓵ ᐊᓂᓕᓵᐊ·ᓂᐊᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᐊᐃᓪᓂᓕᓵᐊ· ᒪᒥᓵ ᓕᓕᓗᓪᓴ ᓴᓇᒃᐃᓂᓪᓴ. [2]ᒥᑲᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑫᑲᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᐁᓪᓴᐤ ᐊᐁᓪᓴᐃᓐᒃᓵᓵ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᓚᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᑲᐃᓪᓴᓵ, [3]ᓇᐃᑦᒪᓕᓪ; ᓚᑎᑲᒃ, ᐅᑭᑎᑫᐤ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ· ᒪᓂᓪᓴᑫᐤ: [4]ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓐ ᓚᒃ ᖁᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓪᓴᑫᐣ ᐊᐃᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇ· ᖁᑎᓇᓵᕽ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᐱᓴᓕᓪ ᑭ ᐁ ᒧᓴᑲᒪᓪ. [5]ᐊᐃᑎᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇ· ᐊᓕᓂᑲᕽ ᐃᒪ ᐁᑲ ᒥᒪᐃ ᐊᓕᒪᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓪ; ᓴᓚᓪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓇᑭᑭᐊ· ᒥᑫᓚᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑭ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓂᓇᑲᐃᓪ; [6]ᓚᒃ ᐃᒪᐱ ᐱᓕᓂ ᐁᑎ ᐃᒪᒪᐊᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓕᓓᐊ·, ᐁᔪᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑫᐱᑭᐃ·ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓚᒃᓇ·. [7]ᐊᐃᑎᑦ ᓚᒃ ᖁᑲ· ᐅᑲᐃᓪᒥᓇᓂᓕᕽ ᑭ ᖁᑎᓇᓵ, ᐅᑲᐃᓪᒥᓇᓂᓕᓴᓪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᓪ ᒥᓪ ᑭᓪᐃᓐᑭᒪᓴᓪ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᓇᓕᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓕᓵᓇ·. [8]ᔪᒪᑲ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᖁᑎᓇᓵ· ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᒥᑲᓴᓂᓪ ᐊᒣᑭ ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓕᓵᐊ·ᓇᑎᒋᐊᓂᐊ·,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐅᐱᑭᐦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔭᑭᐅᒪᑲᐦᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐦᑮ; ᐋᑎᐦ
ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐋᑎᐦ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐋᑎᐦ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ. 9 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᐧᑕᐊᐧᑳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ, ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑦ.
10 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᓭᔭᑯᐟ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑖᑕᐦ
ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔑᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ. 11 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᒥᔑᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᒧᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒫᔑᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᓂᕽ
ᐊᔑᑐᑕᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ : 12 ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓯᑐᑕᑭᐠ; ᑫᑲ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓄᔑᑖᒪᒋᐠ. 13 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᒫᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ? ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒣᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐁᐧᒋᑲᓇ? 14 ᐅᑭᐢᑎᑫᐤ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 15 ᐁᐊᐧ-
ᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᐯᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᓭᒫᐠ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᓭᑕᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᕽ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᒋᑲᑌᔑᐠ, 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᐢᑳᕽ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑎᒋᐠ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔑᐸ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ; 17 ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒉᐱᑭᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐋᔭᑲᐧ-
ᒥᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᔑᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᓯᑯᒪᑲᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓭᒫᐠ ᓇᓭᑖᐃᐧ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ. 18 ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑎᒋᐠ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᑳᐃᐧᒥ-
ᓇᑲᓯᐢᑲᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, 19 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌ-
ᔑᑕᒥᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓭᓯᐃᐁᐧᑭ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔑᑕᒥᕽ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᔑᐃᐧᑭᐢᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇᐧ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᐣ. 20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑎᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐋᑎᐦ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐋᑎᐦ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑎᐦ
ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ.
21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒋ ᐋᐧᓭᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᐣ ᓯᐹ ᒪᑲᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᕽ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᓯᐹ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ? ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᓭᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᓈᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒋᒪᑌᐠ?
22 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᑳᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᐸᔭᑌᓈᑯᑖᓂᐊᐧᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔑᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑭᒪᑲᕽ ᐋᐧᓭᔮᕽ. 23 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᑕᐊᐧᑳᑫᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑦ. 24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒣᔮᑳᐧᑦ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ
ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᓭᐠ; ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐟ ᒥᔑᑲ-
ᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 25 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒥᔑᐦ: ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᐦ ᐋᐧᐋᐧᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐟ.
26 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐁᑌᔑᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᕽ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐹᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔑᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᔑᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᓴ
ᓵᑲᐢᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᕽ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ. 28 ᐊᔑᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᒋᑫᒪᑲᐣ, ᓂᑳᐣ ᒪᐢᑯᓯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓇᐢᑯᓯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑳᐣ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓇᐢᑯᓯᕽ. [29] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᑎᓱᒋ,
ᓭᒫᐠ ᐊᐢᒌᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ.

[30] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐁᑖᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐧ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᑫᑯ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᑌᔨᑖᑯᑖᔭᕽ?
[31] ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᐸᒋᑲᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᐊᐱᓭᓯᐠ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᑭ, [32] ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑳᑌᑭ, ᑭᔨᐱᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᐊᐧᐨ ᓱᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑕᐦᑐ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᓯᓴᐧᐸᑭᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᔦᓯᓴᐠ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᔭᒋᐠ
ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᓯᐹ ᐁ ᓯᓴᐧᐸᑭᐠ.

[33] ᒥᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐦᑕᒥᔨᐟ: [34] ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐟ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓄᓯᑲᑐ ᐊᔮᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ.

[35] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒫᐦᑎ
ᐋᑲᒥᕽ ᐃᓯᒋᒉᑖᐠ. [36] ᐁ ᓇᑲᑖᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᑭ ᐳᓯᐁᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ᐅᓯᕽ. ᑯᑕᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐅᒥᑲᐧᐠ.
[37] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓯ ᐸᑭᒋᔦᐁᐧᐸᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐹᐳᓵᐊᐣ ᐅᓯᕽ, ᐱᔨᐢ
ᐅᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐠ. [38] ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᑫᑕᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐁ ᓂᐹᐟ ᐁ
ᐊᐢᐱᓯᒧᐟ ᔦᐢᑲᐊᐋᐧᒋᑲᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑯᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑫᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓈᑎᓯᔭᕽ? [39] ᑭ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᑦ ᔦᑎᐣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕽ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᐯᔭᑕᐠ,
ᑭᔮᒥ ᐊᔮ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐦᒋ ᔦᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐧᐢᑎᐣ.
[40] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑳ ᓭᑭᓯᔦᐠ? ᓇᒉᐢᑲ ᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑖᐯᐧ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ? [41] ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓭᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ
ᐊᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᔦᑎᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐟ.

5. [1] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐸᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᑫᐧᐢᑲᑳᑦ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᑫᕐ-
ᐊᓯᓇ. [2] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓯᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᐹᐟ, ᓭᒫᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᓇᐃᓇᑐ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ,
[3] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᒫᓇ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᐠ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ: [4] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑕ
ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᑲᐢᑳᐱᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᑯᐱᑖᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᐋᐧ-
ᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᐱᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑳᐱᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ: ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᔮᔨᐊᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᔦᐢᐱᓯᐃᑯᐟ. [5] ᒧᓴᐠ ᒫᑲ,
ᑌᐱᐢᑳᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᓯᑳᔨᑭ, ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᑭ ᑖᑌᐯᐧᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐯᓯᓱᓱ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ. [6] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐋᐧᔭᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ; [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᑌᐯᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑫᑲ: ᓂᔭ ᑫᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᔮᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᔭ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᑫᐦᒫᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? ᐁ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᔮᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᒥᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᐃᓴᓪ. [8] ᑭᑫᐊᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐯ ᐊᓴᐃᓕ ᐊᓂ ᐊᑕᓯᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓪ, ᑭᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᓴᓪ ᐊᑦᙳˣ. [9] ᑭ ᑲᑫᓕᑎᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐁᓯᓂᑲᓯᓴᓪ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐁᑎᓪ, ᔭᐃᒪᓪ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᓯᓪ; ᑭᑫᐊᒻ ᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑌᓘᓪ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓯᒍᑦᒋᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᐊᐅᑯᑭᓪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ · ᐅᑦᓭ. [11] ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐱᒣᓴᒪᑎᓪ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᓪ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᑎᑭᓪ ᒥᑦᒣᓯ ᑯᑦᑯᓪ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᓪ. [12] ᑭ ᑲᑭᓯᒍᑦᒋᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᓯ, ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓘᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓘᑦᐃᓂ ᐱᑎᑦᑲᐊᐧᓴᑭᓪ ᑯᑦᑯᓴᓪ. [13] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓴᐃ ᑭ ᓘᑦᑯᒣᓂ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᒃ ᐯᑭᓯᑭᓪ ᐧᐊᐃᓚᒃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐊᓪ, ᒥᓘ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑦᑲᐊᐧᑭᓪ ᑯᑦᑯᓴᓪ: ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᑎᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓘᑦᐁᐧᐊᑦᓪ ᐃᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ ᓘᑦᓯᓂ ᓂᓴᐧᓂ ᑭᓪᒥ ᒥᑕᑎᒥᓘᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᓪ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋᐁᐧᐊᓪ ᐃᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ. [14] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐃᒪᓪ ᑭ ᒋᐸᑦᐊᓪ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑐᒋᒪᓪ ᐅᑌᓘˣ, ᒥᓘ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᐸᒋᒪᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑕᓯᓂᓘᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓪ. [15] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐳᑎ ᐊᐧᐸᐧᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᓴᑦᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑌᓘᓪ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓯ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑭᑲᓯ ᒥᓘ ᒃᐧᓴᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑐᒋᓴᓪ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᑌᓘᓪ ᑭᑭᓴᑭᑲᓯ ᒥᓘ ᒃ ᐁᑭᓯᐊᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᓴᑦᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑌᓘᓪ, ᒥᓘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᑯᓴᓪ. [16] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒋᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᐧᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭᓴᓴᑎᑭᓪ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑌᓘᓪ, ᒥᓘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᑯᓴᓪ. [17] ᐁᒃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒋ ᒃᑭᓯᒍᑦᒋᐧᐊᓪ ᐅᓪ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᐧᓴˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓭᓪ. [18] ᐁ ᐊᑎᓪ ᐳᓯᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᑦᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑌᓘᓪ ᑭ ᓀᑦᐸᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᓯᓪ. [19] ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓀᒪᐧᓪ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᒃᐃᓂˣ, ᓀᓯᓪ ᑭ ᑐᑌᒪᓪ, ᒥᓘ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓪ ᑭᓪᒥ ᑫᓂᐧᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐸᒪᓪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓭᑭᑫᓪ, ᒥᓘ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᓪ. [20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧ ᐊᑐᑦˣ ᐃᒃ ᑎᒃᐳᔭᐃᓪᓯᓪ ᐃᓯˣ ᑭᓪᒥ ᑫᓂᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒃ ᑐᑦᐸᒪᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᐸᒪᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᓪ: ᑭᓯᐊᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓂᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓪ.

[21] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑫᐧᑭᑌ ᐃᑌᑫᒃᑦ ᒥᓘ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐊˣ ᐅᓯˣ, ᒥᑦᒣᓯ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᓂᓘᐧᓪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐊᐧᑭᐅᐃᐅᑦᐊᐧᓪ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ: ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᐃᓴᓪᓯˣ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᓪ. [22] ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᑦᑯᓯᓪ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪ-ᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᒃᒥᑯˣ ᑫᐃᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑕᓂᓯᓯᓪ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓪ ᐅ ᓯᑎᑕˣ, [23] ᓯᐯᐧᑭ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᒍᑦᒋᐊᐧᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᓂ ᒋᓂᓯᑦ ᑫᒃᓯ ᓂᐱᓄ: ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓀᑦᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᒥᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓯ. [24] ᑭ ᐊᑎᓪ ᐃᐧᑌᐁᐧᓄ ᐃᒃ; ᒥᑦᒣᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒋᐁᐧᐃᓪᓯᓪ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᓂᓘᐧᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᐊᐅᓪ ᒥᓘ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓪ ᐸᐱᑎᑫᓪ.

[25] ᐯᓴᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᑫᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᒃᐊᐧᓂᓯᓪ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑯ ᒥᑐᑦ ᓂᓯᓴᓪ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᑭ, [26] ᓀᓇᑐˣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑦᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᒣᓯ ᒪᑦᑭᑭᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑎᓂᐧᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᑫᓄ ᑫᒃ: ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ ᓀᐧᐊᓪ ᐊᑕᐊᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓪ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ, [27] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᔪᑦˣ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑦᒥᒻ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓯ ᐊᑦᑭᓪᓯ ᐊᑕᓯᓂᓘᐧᓪ ᐅᑦᐱᓘᑦᓂᓪᓯˣ ᐅᓯᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒥᑐᒉᓄ ᐅᑦᑯᒋᓴᓄ. [28] ᑭᑫᐊ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᑭᐱᓴ ᐊᒥᓇᒪ·ᑫ ᐱᑯ ᐅᓵᑯᒋᒃ·, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓱ ᐊᐅᓴ. [29] ᓴᒻᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ >ᓄ ᐅᐩᑭᒃᐊ·ᓂᓗᓂ ᐅ ᒥᐩᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔪᓱᒋᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ˣ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓂᑲᐃᐩᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑕᐱᓵ. [30] ᓴᒻᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭᓵ, ᐁ ᔪᓱᒋᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑕᐁᐃ·ᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓱᐯ·ᐸᓗᓗᓵ, ᑭ ᕿ·ᑕᑲᒃᐸᐃ·ᓂ ᒣᑲ·ᓫ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᑎᐃᐃ·ᐩᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓇˣ ᓂᑯᒋᒃ·? [31] ᐅ ᑕᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᓱᐸᒪᐊᓵ ᐁ ᒥᐩᑎᑎᑕᓵ ᐊᓗᓱ-ᓗᓂᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐸᐱᑎᑦᑲᑕᓵ, ᑭᓱ ᐃᒋᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓇᓱ? [32] ᐃᓱᑦᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓗᒋᐱᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱᐸᒪᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᓵ. [33] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑫᓂᐤ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓱᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᑫᓗᑕˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᒻ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐸᑭᓱᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃ·ᓗᓵ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᕮᒪᐅᐁ·ᓂ ᑲᒻᑭᓂᐤ ᐁ ᒋᐯ·ᐣ. [34] ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᒋᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᒋᐯ·ᕮᒍᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓂᑲᐃᐩᓄ; ᓂᓴ ᐯᓴᒻᕮᑫᓗᒍᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑕᐱᓴᒃ·.

[35] ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᑫᓴᐱ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐣ, ᕮᔪᓂᓗᐃ· ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᔪᐃ· ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·· ᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓗˣ ᐅᒻᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓗᐣ, ᑭ ᒋᓂᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ: ᒋᓁᒻᑭ ᐊᒻᑭ ᐱᔪ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᑭᒪᔪ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᓂ? [36] ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᔪᑦ-ᑫᓗᑕˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᒻᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᔪᐃ· ᐅᓴᔪ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ·, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑦᒋᔪ, ᐱᔪ ᒋᐯ·ᑕ. [37] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᓗᓇᒪᐁ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐅᔪᑦ ᐱᔪ ᐱᑕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑫᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦ ᐅᒥᐊᒪ ᑫᒥᑦ. [38] ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᕮᔪᓇᐃ· ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᔪᐃ· ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·ᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ·; ᐁᔪᔪ ᐳᑎ ᐃᑦᐸᕮᒪᐃ· ᐁ ᒥᔪᑲᕮᑲᒥᑭᔪᐃ·ᓗᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓗᓇᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑦᑲᒥᑭᔪᐃ·. [39] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᔪᑦᑲᑕᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓗᓇᐃ·, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑭ ᐅᐃᓵᓗᐃ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐃ·ᔪᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᔪ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔪᑭᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐃ·ᔪᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓵ. [41] ᐁ ᓴᑭᒥᑫᐃ·ᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐃ·ᔪᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᕽᐃᑕ ᔪᐃᒻ; ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ-ᑕᒪᐊ·ᑕᒥˣ, ᐅᑭᓂᑭᕮ·ᓂ, ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑲ, ᑭᔪ ᐃᑎᓵ. [42] ᓴᒻᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ-ᓂᑭᕮ·ᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᓂ; ᑭᕮᒻᒪ ᓇᔪᓂ ᒥᐣᑕᔪ ᓂᔪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒣᐣ ᐱᐅᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᓪᑕᔪᐃ·ᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓴᒻᓵ ᐃᒪᒥᓪᑕᒍᐃ·ᓂˣ. [43] ᒥᔪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᒣᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓗᔪᓗᓂᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᑭᕮᔪᑕᒥᔪᐃ·: ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᐁ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᔪᒥᒻ ᕮᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᔪᐃ·.

6. [1] ᐁᑭᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᕮᔪᔪˣ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᓴᐁ· ᐅᔪ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑕᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑎᑕᓵᐃ·. [2] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᓴ ᐁ·ᑎᑭᔪᐃᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᑭᑕᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᑲᓇᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᔪᐃˣ, ᒥᒻᑭᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐯᒋᔪᔪ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒥᓪᑕᒍᐃ·ᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐅᔪ, ᒋᓂᑌ ᐁ·ᑎᓇˣ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᐅᔪᓗᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᐃ ᑫᒃ·ᓴ ? ᒥᓇ, ᑫᔪ ᐃᓗᓂᔪᐃᑦᓵ ᒃ ᒥᐅᒻᐣ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᐅᔪᓗᓂᐊ·

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᔨᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᓱᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅ
ᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ? [3] ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᐅ
ᑯᓯᓴ ᒣᕒᐃ, ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑫᒥᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒍᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒍᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᒪᐣ? ᓇᒪ
ᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ ᐅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔩᒥᑯᓇᐊᐧ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᔕᑖᐁᐧ-
ᔨᒣᐊᐧᐠ. [4] ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᐦᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔫᔨᐟ
ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑯᒫᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ. [5] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐁ ᓱᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓈᐟ ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᐁ
ᐋᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐋᐧᐟ. [6] ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒣᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᓄᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ.

ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᓴᑳᑦ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑐᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ.

[7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐤ ᓂᓱᓵᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᓵᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ
ᓈᐦᓂᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑯᒋᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ
ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ; [8] ᑭ ᐊᔩᑲᐧᒥᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑕᐦᑯᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᐱᑯ ᓴᐢᑲ-
ᐅᓈᑎᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᒫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓱᓂᔫᐊᐧ
ᐅ ᓱᓂᔫᐊᐧᑎᓯᐋᐧᕽ; [9] ᑭᑕ ᐸᐯᓯᑫᐧᐢᑭᓯᓄᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔫ-
ᑭᐧᑕᐊᐧᓵᑫᐠ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᑉ ᐱᑐᑫᔦᑯ, ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐊᔫᐠ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔦᐠ. [11] ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐅᑎ-
ᓂᑯᔦᑲᐧᐁᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑳ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᔦᑳᐧᐁᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔦᑯ, ᐸᐸᐃᐧᐸᔨᑖ
ᒪᒋᑲᐧᓈᓴ ᑭᓯᑎᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᒋᒍᐢᑕᐋᐧᔦᑳᐧᐤ. [12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ.
[13] ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᒥ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ.

[14] ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑲᒫᐤ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦ-
ᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᒎᐣ ᐸᑉᑎᐢᐟ ᓂᐳ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᓱᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᓂᔨᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ. [15] ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᓓᐋᐧᒐ.
ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐊᓇ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᐢ-
ᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ. [16] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐱᐁᑕᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,
ᒎᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᑫᐧᑕᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᐣ, [17] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑌᓴ-
ᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐤ ᒎᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑌᐤ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ
ᐁᕒᐅᑎᔭᓴ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᐱᓕᐃᐸ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᐟ.
[18] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒎᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁᕒᐊᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔫᒪᐟ
ᑭᒋᐋᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁᕒᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᑭ ᒫᔨ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᐧ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ; [20] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐤ
ᒎᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐨ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒣᐤ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᔦᑖᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᔨᑕᑦ; ᒫᑭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑖᐋᐧᐟ. [21] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᓇᐃᐸᔨᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁᐧᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ, ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᑎᓂᓕ ᑐᓕ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᑎᓇ ᑭᐱᒋ ᓕᒪᑲᓂᓕᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ, ᑎᓇ ᑭᐱᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᑲᔭᐊᔭᐃˣ; [23] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒪ ᑐᑦᓂᓴ ᐅᔨᑐᑎᓵᐢ ᑲ ᐱᐧᑫᐧ ᑎᓇ ᐅ ᓂᒥ-ᐃᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᓵᐅᐧᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᔨᐊᑦ ᑎᓇ ᐊᓂᐧᐱᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᒥᓂᓂᐧ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᐱᒋ ᑐᑭᒪᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᓇᑦᑕᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲᐠ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᒪᓕ ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧ. [24] ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᓕᐯᐧᑌᐣ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ, ᑫᐠᐠ ᐃᒪ ᐊᑌᐣ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ; [25] ᓴᓪᒪᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑭᓵᐸ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐧᑲᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐅᑭᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒥᓇᐣ ᐃᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓂ ᓇᑦᐅᐧᐃᓵᑌᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑎᓵᑲᐣ ᓴᓪᒪᐧ ᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑎᐣ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ. [26] ᑭᐱᒋ ᐅᑭᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑎᐢᑦᐱᐃ ᑭ ᑎᑭᓴᐅᐧᓵᐣᐊᐧ; ᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᑎᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᑎᓂᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧ ᐊᓵᐧᑕᐅᐧᐣᐊᐧ. [27] ᓴᓪᒪᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐅᑭᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᐅᐧᐅᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐅ ᓂᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐊᓵᐧᑕᐅᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣᐊᐧ. [28] ᑭ ᐯᑦᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᑲᑲᐠ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑎᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧ; ᐊᓂ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᐣ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑎᓴᐣ ᐅᓇᐃᐧᓴ. [29] ᐃᐢᐱ ᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓵᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᐱᐅᑦᑎᐅᐧᐅᐧ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧᑕᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑎᐅᐧᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐃᓂᑌᐃᐧᑲᓇᑎᓂᐃˣ. [30] ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐅᐧ ᑭᐱᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑫᐠ; ᑌᑦ ᑫᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓵᒪᐊᐧᑫᐧᐣ. [31] ᐅᑎᓂ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐧᐣᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐱᒉ ᐱᐅᐣᐣᐧ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᐱᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐃᑦᓕ. ᑭᑫᓇ ᑭ ᑎᑦᒉᐅᐧᐊᐧ ᑲᑦᑫᐧᑲᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᑎᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᑌᐃᐧᑲᓇᑎᓂᐃˣ. [32] ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᐸᓂᐊᐧ ᓇᒪ ᐅᓂˣ ᐅ ᐃᑌᑌᑭᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐅᐧᑭᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧ ᐅᐱᒉ. [33] ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐅᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᐸᓂᐧᑭ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑎᑦᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐸᐃᐧᓇᑲᐧ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓂᐸᓂᐊᐧ ᑎᓂᐸᐸᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᐧᐅᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑯᑲᐧ. [34] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᑌᐧ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᐧ ᓇᒪ ᑎᑦᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐅᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧ-ᑭᓇᐅᐧᐧ, ᑎᑫᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᓴᑌᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧ: ᑭ ᓇᒥ ᑭᐢᑭᓵᒪᐊᐧᐅᐧᐧ ᓇᒪ ᑎᑦᑎᐧ ᐧᐣᓴᑦ. [35] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐸᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓴᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓵᒪᐊᐧᐅᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᓵᑎᐣ, ᐅ ᐅᑌᐧᐅᐧ, ᐱᐧᑲᓇᐃᐧᓴᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᐸ, ᑎᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐸᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓴᐧ, [36] ᓂᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᐧ, ᑭᐸ ᐃᑌᑌᑭᐧ ᑭᐢᑦᐱᐃᐧᓵᐣ ᑎᓇ ᐅᑌᓵᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧ, ᑭᐸ ᐊᐸᐅᐧᐢᑦᐸᒪᓂᑭᐧ ᓇᒪ ᑭᐸ ᑎᑎᑭᐧ, [37] ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᐢᐣ ᓇᒪ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐸᐧ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᑎᓵᓂᐧ ᑭᐸ ᑎᑎᑭᐧ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᓇᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐸᐃᐧ ᐊᐸᐊᐧᓵᐢ ᒾ ᓂᓴᐣ ᑎᐸᐊᑎᐸᓇᓵᐣ ᑌᑦ ᓂᐯᐧᓂᐢ ᐃᓵᑯᓵᐣ ᐸᐢᐧᓂᑲᓇ, ᑭᐸ ᐊᓴᓴᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓵᒪᐊᐧᐢᐣ? [38] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᓇᒪ, ᑕᓂ ᑌᑦ ᐸᐢᐧᓂᑲᓇᐧ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢᐣ? ᓇᑦᑎᑎ ᓇᐸᐊᐧᐯᓂᐢᐧ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᓇᒪ ᐢᐢᐢᓵᐸᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᓂᓴᓇᐣ, ᑎᓇ ᓂᐯᐧ ᑭᓇᓴᐊᐧᐧ. [39] ᑭ ᐃᐸᐯᐧᐣ ᓇᒪ ᑭᐸ ᓇᒥᐣᐣ ᓇᐊᐅᐯᐧ ᓚᐢᐯᐧᑲᐧ. [40] ᐅᑯᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓇᓂᐱᑌ ᓇᐊᐱᓕᐊᓱ, ᒪᒋᑕᑐᒋᑕᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂᔨᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᓄ. [41] ᑭ ᐅᑎᖅᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᓇᔨᓇᓴ ᕿᖁᓯᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᓂᓯ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᓱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓗᑭ ᓯᓯᑯᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᓗ, ᑭ ᒥᔨᑭᑐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᖅᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᕿᖁᓯᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᒥᕿᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᐊᒪᔨᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᓐᔨᑦᓴᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᓂᓯ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᓱ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓇᒪᐁᖅᓄ ᑲᑭᓯᓄ. [42] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓯᓄ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓯᐊᓱᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓂᐊᓱ. [43] ᑭ ᒍᓴᑭᓇᒪᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᑲᓐᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᓯᓴᐧ ᐃᓱᐁᐊᓱᑦ ᓇᓴᓐᑭᔭᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᓱ ᐊᓯᑭ. [44] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒍᐊᓱᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᕿᖁᓯᑲᓇ ᓂᔨᓇᓇᓄᓄ ᑭᓓᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᓇᐯᐊᓱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓱ.

[45] ᖃᓪᓗᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᖓ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᐊᒪᔨᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓯᓴᐧ ᐅᓯᓂ ᐅᓯᓂ ᑕᑯᓯ ᐅᓯᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᐊᒥᓂᔨᐧ ᐯᐧᐧᖃᑦᐃᓂ ᐃᓯᐧ, ᐃᓐᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᑎᖃᔨᐧ ᐊᓂᔨᓯᓂᐊᓱ. [46] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᕿᓐᐊᓐᓄᐧ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᑌᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓄᒥᔨᐧ. [47] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓐᒋᓯᐧ, ᐅᓯᐧ ᒋᐊᓐᑦᑦ ᐊᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓂ, ᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓄᓯᐧ ᒍᑭᓂ. [48] ᐅ ᐊᓐᕿᒪᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓯᑦᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒥᓐᑦᓴᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᓴᒪᓂᓂᓂ, ᓇᔭᓂᓂ ᐊᓱᐧ ᓄᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᑎᐱᓐᐃᓐᔭ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑭᕿᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓂ, ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌᐧ ᐊᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᓂ; ᐅᓯᓯ ᐃᓐ ᐊᑎ ᒪᓴᓐᑲᐅᓐᓂ; [49] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᕿᒪᑭᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌᓴᐧ ኑᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᓂ, ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᕿᒪᐧ, ᐅᓯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓐᒍᑭᓐᐧ; [50] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᕿᑐᐊᓐᐧ ᐅᓯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᔨᓐᑲᑌᓴᕿᒪᐧ. ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ ᖃᓪᓗᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓂ, ᒥᕿᓐᓴᒪᐧ; ᓂᓴ ᐅᒪ; ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᖃᑭᓯᐧ. [51] ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓴᓯᐧ ᐅᓯᓂ; ᐅᓯᓯ ᑭ ᓴᓂ ᔪᑎᔭ: ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓐᑲᑌᕿᓴᕿᒪᐧ; [52] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᓯᔭᑕᒪᐧ ᕿᖁᓯᑲᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐃᒃ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓐᒋᐊᓱ ᐅ ᑌᐧᐧᐃᐊᒋᓂᓂ.

[53] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᓐᐊᑭᐧ ᑭ ᒥᕼᑲᒣᐊᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖁᓂᕼᔭᐃᓯ ᐊᓐᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᖃᓐᑭ ᕼᑲᐱᑕᒪᐧ ᐅᓯᓯ, [54] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯᓴ ᐃ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑲᕿᑭᓂᐧ, ᖃᓪᓗᐧ ᐊᓯᓯᑯᓴᐊᓱᐧ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᐧ, [55] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᕿᒥᕿᕿᑭᓂᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᕼᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓴᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒥ ᕿᕿᔪᕿᐊᑭᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓯᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᐃ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐯᕿᑭᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓯᓯ. [56] ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᕿᐱᑐᑫᓯ ᑭᑦᐊᐱᓇᓂᓴ ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᐅᑌᓇᓴ, ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᐊᓐᑭᓴ, ᑭ ᕿᐱᒋᓯᐊᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᐃ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᓯ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐱᒍᑌᕼᓇᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᓯᐊᓂᐧᐊᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᔨᒥᓇᓯᓯ ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᓄᕿᐃᓂᓯᓯ ᐅᓐᑯᑦᑕᓴ: ᑦᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐊᓂᓇᒥᓯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᕿᐃᓂᓯᓯ ᐊᓂᔨᓯᓂᐊᓱ.

7. [1] ᐁᑯᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᓂ ᓇᑎᐧ ᕿᐳᐊᓯᐊᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐧᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓂᓱᐊᓂᓯᓯ, ᖁᐳᐅᓴᐳᒥᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᓯᓯ, [2] ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐸᐃᓯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎᐧᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᐊᒪᔨᑲᓇ ᐁ ᔪᐊᓂᓯᓯ ᐅ ᕿᖁᓯᑲᓇᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐧᐧᖁᓯᓯ, ᐁᑲᓂᒪᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓯᑭᐧᐧᖁᓯᓯ. [3] ᒥᖁᓪᓗ ᕿᐳᐊᓯᐊᓱᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎᖅ ᔪᐊᓂᐧ ᑭᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒥ ᑲᓯᑭᐧᐧᖁᓯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᑦᑦ ᒪᑭᑭᓂᐧ, ᐁ ᒥᑦᑦᓇᓪᓗᓂᐧ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓐᑭᐃᓐᔭᓂᓂᓯᓯ ᑲᑭᓯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓯᓯ: [4] ᐃᓐᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑌᓯᓯ-ᑲᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᑐᐃᓐᓂᓴ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᐱᐧ ᑲᐃᓐᑲᑌᓯᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓄᓄ:

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᑭᐠ, ᐁ
ᑭᑭᐢᑖᐸᐊᐧᑖᓂᐊᐧᑭ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑐᐹᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐋᐧᐱᐢᑯᐃᐧ ᐃᔭᐊᐧ
ᑭᑲᓇ. [5] ᐹᕒᐊᓯᔭ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒥᐠ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑭᔪᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖ-
ᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᔫᐋᐧᑭᐠ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᒥᐋᐧᐊ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᑭᒥᐦᑫᒋᐠ? [6] ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᐋᐧᓵᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑕᔭ-
ᒥᐁᑳᓱᐢᑲᐠ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᐅᑯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐧ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᑐᓂᐋᐧᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ. [7] ᒫᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᑲᐧᐠ,
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒫᑫᒋᐠ. [8] ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒫᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓇ
ᒫᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑭᔪᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. [9] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒪᒥᔦᐧ ᑭᐟ
ᐋᐧᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᒫᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒣᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑭᔪᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ. [10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᑌᔨᐨ ᑯᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑳᐃᐧ;
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑖᑫᐧ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐤ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ: [11] ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᑯᑕᐧ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑖᒋ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐸᒋ
ᐃᑖᐸᐣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑯᕒᐹᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ ᐁ ᒥᔨᐦᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ;
[12] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐋᐧᔨᒣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐋᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ
ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ; [13] ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒣᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐟ ᐋᐧᑭᔪᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᒣᑭᔦᐠ: ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᐧ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ. [14] ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᑐᑕᐃᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔦᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐠ;
[15] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒫᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᑯᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. [17] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑲ-
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓇᑳᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒥᐠ ᐅᒪ
ᐋᐧᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ, [18] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒋ ᒥᓈ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑯᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒫᔨᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᐠ; [19] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᑌᐦᐃᕽ ᐱᐦᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᑖᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐸᔨᐤ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ
ᐁ ᐯᑭᑖᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᐣ. [20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᒪ-
ᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. [21] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐱᒌᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒪᒋ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ-
ᐸᔨᐊᐧ, ᒪᒋ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᐣ, [22] ᑭᒧᑎᐃᐧᓇ, ᓂᐸᑖᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ,
ᒧᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᒫᒋᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᑲᑲᔦᔨᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᔨ ᑲᓇᐋᐧ-
ᐸᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓯ ᑭᑐᑎᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ; [23] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᒪᒋ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐱᒌᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ.

[24] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒋᑳᒼ ᑖᔭᕒ
ᒥᓇ ᓵᐃᑐᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᐨ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᔨᐣ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳᓯ. [25] ᒫᑲ ᓴᒥᐠ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ
ᐅ ᑖᓂᓯᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔨᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᐦᑭᓯᔨᐣ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᐁᑕᕽ ᐁ
ᐋᒋᒥᒥᐦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᐤ ᐅᓯᑎᔨᕽ. [26] ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ ᑳᕆᐃᐠ ᑐᐃᐧᑳᐤ,
ᓵᕒᐅᐱᓂᓯᔭ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐢᑳᓅᓯᐣ. ᑭ ᐯ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᐣ
ᒪᒋ ᐊᑳᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᐅᐦᒋ. [27] ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑮᔮᐨ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴᐠ ᓂᑳᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᐳᐊᐧᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᐃᓈᑲᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᐦᐤ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴᐠ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯ-
ᑲᓂᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒫᒋᐠ ᐊᑎᒪᐊᐧᐠ, [28] ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐁᐦᐁ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐤ: ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐊᑎᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᓯᐹ ᒥᒋᓱᐃᐧᓈᑎᑯᕽ
ᒥᒋᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ ᐅ ᐱᐊᐧᒋᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ. [29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᐣ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔮ ᑭᐁᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑳᐦᑲᐧ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ ᑭᑖᓂᐢ. [30] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ, ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑳᐦᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔨᐣ.

[31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒋᑲᐢ ᑖᔭᕒ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒧᑌᐤ
ᓵᑕᓂᕽ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑳᕒᐊᕒᐃ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒐᑳᐧ ᐁ ᒋᑲᐢᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᑎᑳᐳᕒᐃᐢ. [32] ᑭ
ᐯᑐᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᒥᔨᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓈᓇᑯᐁᐧᔨᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓵᒥᓈᔨᐣ. [33] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓯᕽ ᐅᐱᒐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐤ
ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐣ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅ
ᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᐅᑕᐋᐧᑳᔨᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᒐᐧᐤ ᐅᑌᔭᓂᔨᐤ;
[34] ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᐣ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᑖᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᐦᐸᐦᑕ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐁᐦᑌᐸᔨ. [35] ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑲᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑌᓇᒫᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑕᒋᑌᔭ-
ᓂᐁᐧᐱᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐋᐱᑯᓇᒫᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑭᑖᑯᓯᐤ. [36] ᑭ ᐋᔮᑲᐧᒥᑲᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᔨᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᔮᑲᐧᒥᒫᐣ,
ᐋᐧᐦᒋ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑲ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐋᑐᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ. [37] ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲ-
ᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑕᐨ; ᐃᓯᐁᐤ ᐋᐧᐋᐧ⁻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᒥᔨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒥᔨᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐁᐧᔨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐣ.

8. [1] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐣ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑳ: ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒐᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, [2] ᓂ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔩᓂᐊᐧᐠ,
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ: ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᒋᒋᐠ: [3] ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐋᐧᑳᐧᐁᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐋᐧᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳ: ᐁ ᒥᒋᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑎ ᓈᓅᑌᓯᓇᐊᐧᐠ; ᐊᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ. [4] ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ, ᑖᓂᑌ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒫᐊᐧᐣ
ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᑕ ᐱᑲᐧ ᐊᔨᕽ? [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ, ᑖᓂ
ᑕᐦᐤ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇᐠ ᐁᔮᐋᐧᔦᑯᐠ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑌᐸᑯᑊ. [6] ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᐱᔨᐣ ᒧᒋᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ
ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᑳ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᐧᓄᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ
ᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᐢᑐᐋᐧᔨᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑐᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐣ:
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. [7] ᑭ ᐊᔮᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑳᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᔨᐣ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒫᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᐢᑐᐊᐧᔨᐟ
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ. 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐳᐊᐧᐠ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᑭᐸᔨᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐃᐧᑯᐱᐊᐧᑕ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᐣ. 9 ᓇᐣᑕᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᓀᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐋᐧᐠ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ.
10 ᓭᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐤ ᐅᓯᕽ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐸᔨᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᓂᑕ ᑖᓫᒪᓄᑕ ᐃᑌᑫ.

11 ᐹᕒᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᑳᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ
ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔨᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᑯᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐋᐧᒋᐠ.
12 ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑖᓀᑭ
ᐅᑯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐧᒋ ᓇᑐᓇᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔨᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ? ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔨᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 13 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊᐊᐨ.

14 ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᒫᒋᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐯᑯᓯ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐳᓯᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᓯᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᒣᔮᑲᐧᐨ, ᐊᓭᐧᔨᑕᒫᐧᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐱᒋᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᔭᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐱᒋᒋᑲᐣ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ. 16 ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᐁᑐᑫ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ. 17 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓀᑭ
ᐁᐧᒋ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᔦᐠ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ? ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᒋ ᑭ
ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓀᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ? ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᒋ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑌᐋᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ?
18 ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᔦᐠ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ? ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᔦᐠ ᓇᒪ ᒋ
ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ? 19 ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ
ᒫᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔮᓇᓈᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ,
ᑕᓂ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐃᐧᑯᐱᐊᐧᑕ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓀᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ? ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ. 20 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑳ ᒫᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᓀᐋᐧᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᑖᓂ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓀᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᐱᐊᐧᑕ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢ-
ᒋᑲᓇ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑌᐸᑯᑊ. 21 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᒋ ᑭ
ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ?

22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐸᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐯᐦᓴᑕ. ᑭ ᐯᑐᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᔨᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓵᒥᓈᔨᐟ. 23 ᑭ
ᓵᑭᒋᐦᒣᓀᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐱᔨᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐁᐤ
ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓯᑳᐧᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᔨᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓵᒥᓈᐟ,
ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᒋ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ? 24 ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,
ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᓇᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ. 25 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᔨᐊᐧ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᓱᐦᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐱᐤ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᐸᔭᑌᔮᐸᑕᐨ,
26 ᐄᐧᑭᔨᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᑐᑫ
ᐅᑌᓈᕽ.

27 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ
ᓯᓴᕒᐃᔭ ᐱᓫᐱᐸᐧ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ: ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭᖅᓂᐊᒪᓱᑉᑲᓚ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᓕ, ᐊᐅᑉᓚ ᐅᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ? [28]ᑭ ᐃᑉᒡ-ᒪᐅᑉᐊᑉᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑉᓕᑦ, ᓅᓐ ᐸᑎᖅ; ᒥᓚ ᑯᒡᑲᓐ, ᐃᖏᐊᑊᒐ; ᐃᒃ ᑯᒡᑲᓐ, ᓴᓪᒡᓂᐅ ᐯᓴᐃ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᑉᐃᑫᓂ. [29]ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑲᕿᑉᒥᓂ, ᑭᓴᐊᑉᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᑉᓚ ᐅᓕᓕᑦᓴᓐ? ᐱᒋᖏ ᓚᖅᕿᐊᓕᒥᓂ ᒥᓚ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᐊᑉᑯ X. [30]ᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᑉᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᑉᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑉᑕᒪᐊᑉᓕᑉ. [31]ᐅᑲᑉ ᑭ ᐃᒥ ᑭᖅᓂᐊᒪᑌᑉᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑉᓯᓐ ᒥᐟᒣᓗ ᕿᑲᑊ ᑕᑕ ᐃᓕ ᑯᑕᑭᑉᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓕᐅᑎᑉᓕᑉᓂᐊᑉᓐ, ᒥᓚ ᒪᓕᓚᐃᐃᑉᓕᑉᓂᐊᑉᓐ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᐟᑊ, ᑭ ᓂᓐ ᑭᓕᑲᓕᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓚ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑉᓂᑲᑉᓗ. [32]ᒥᐃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑕᒪᐅᑉᓂ. ᐱᒋᖏ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᒥ ᑭᐃᓐ. [33]ᐃᒃ ᐃᑉᓴ ᐅ ᐊᐸᒥᑲᐸᐃᑉᐟ, ᐅ ᑲᓚᐊᑉᓐᓕᒪᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓂᐊᒪᓕᑉᑲᓚ, ᑭ ᑭᐃᓐ ᐱᑎᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᖅᑫᐃᑉᓐ ᑭᓴ ᓴᑦ: ᒥᑫᒪ ᓚᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᑭ ᓰᑲᑦᐅᑉᓐᓂᑌᑉᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᓴᓂᑭ. [34]ᑭ ᓚᐃᒡᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᐅᑉᓴᑎᓐᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓂᐊᒪᓕᑉᑲᓚ ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᒥ ᑭᑎᑭᖅᑫᐃᑉᓐ ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐃᒥ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓂᐊᒪᓕᑉᑲᓚ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓚᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒋᓕᐅᑦᐃᐃᑲᐟ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑉᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓕᐅᑉᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᑉᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᐅᑉᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑉᓐ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓚ ᒥᐊᑉᑭᒧᐃᑉᓐ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᑦ. [36]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᑭᖅᓂ ᑲᖅᑭᓕᒥ ᒥᓂᑉᓗ· ᐊᑎᑭ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᑉᓂᐊᒥ ᐅᓂᐊᑉᓐᓂᑲᑉᓐ? [37]ᐊᐟᓗ ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᒥᓐᑯᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑲᑉᓐ? [38]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᑉᓴ ᑲ ᓴᓄᐯᐃᑉᓂᑎᑉᓐ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐟᒥ ᒥᓚ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᑉᓴ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᑎ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᑉᓐᓂᓂᓐᑭᓕᑉᓐ ᒥᓚ ᐃ ᐱᓂᓕᐃᑉᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑉᑯᓂᑦᓂᐟ ᒥᓚ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓄᐯᐃᑉᓂᑎᓂᓐᓂᓴᓓ ᐅᐊᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᐟ ᐅᐅᓂᐟ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐯ ᕆᑯᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᓕᑉᓂᑯᓂᓐᓂᓴᓓ ᐅᑭᐃᑉᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐱᓐᑭᓕᑉᓐ.

9. [1]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐯᑉ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᑉᓂᓂ, ᐊᑎᑦᐟ, ᐅᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᑉᐊᑉᓂᐟ ᐅᑲᑉᓂ ᑭᑕᑉᓂᐊᑉᓂᐟ ᐃᓐᐱᑉᓐ ᐃᑉᕿᕆᑲᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᓕᑎᓂ ᐅᑭᖅᑭᑉᐃᑫᓂ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐅᑌᓴᐃᑉᓂᐃᑉᓐ ᐅ ᕆᑯᓂᑭᑉᓂᐟ ᓂᐟᑫᐃᑉᓂᑭᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᓂᓐᓂᓴᓓ.

[2]ᑲ ᓂᑯᑉᓂᐟ ᑭᐟᑲᑉᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓵᑎ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐅᐅᑉᓂ ᐱᑕᓐ, ᒥᓚ ᐅᒥᑎ, ᒥᓚ ᑲᓐ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑕᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᑭᓓ ᐅ ᐃᑉᕿᒪᑎᓴᐟ: ᑭ ᕿᑎᑭᓴᑯᓂᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᐟ: [3]ᐅ ᑭᑭᑎᑭᑲᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓂᑌᑉᓴᑎᓂ, ᐊᑦᓴᑉᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑉᐱᑎᑲᑭᑉᓂᐟ; ᐃᑦᓴᑯᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐊᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᐟ ᐅᐊᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑎᑭᑉᓂᐟ ᐅᐊᑉᓂᐃᑉᓂᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑉᐱᑎᑭᐟ.

[4]ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓂᑎᑲᑉᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᑉᓐᓕᑉᓂ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐ ᔪᓂᑉᓂᐟ: ᐅ ᐃᑉᓂ ᐊᑦᓕᒥᐃᑉᓐ ᑭᓂᓂ. [5]ᐱᒋᖏ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓴᑎᑉᓂᐊᑉᓂᐃᑉᐅᐃᑉᐟ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑭᓂᓂ, ᓵᐊᑦᐟ, ᒥᓴᑉᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓕᓗᓂᐊᑉᓐᓂ: ᑭᓴᑉ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᑉᓂᐟ; ᐯᓴᑉ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᑉᓐᓕᑉᓐ, ᒥᓚ ᐯᓴᑉ ᔪᔪᑉᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᑉᓂᐟ, ᒥᓚ ᐯᓴᑉ ᐃᓵᑦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᑉᓂᐟ. [6]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓚᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᑭᓎᑦᓯᑦᐟ ᓯᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᐃᑉᓴ ᒥᒥᑊᐃᓐ ᐅᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑉᓂᐟ. [7]ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑯᐸᓂᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑉᓂᑯ: ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᐃᑉᓴᑉᓐ ᐯᓯᑯᓂᑉ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᐠ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᓇᑐᐦᑖᕽ. 8 ᓯᓯᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ
ᐋᐧᓭᑳᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑖᐱᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑯ ᒋᓭᓭ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐊᓯᒋ. 9 ᐁ ᐯ ᓂᑕᒋᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᒣᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᐹᑐᐢ ᐱᑯ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧ-
ᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ. 10 ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᒋᐠ, ᑫᑳ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 11 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔦᐊᐧᒐ
ᓂᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ? 12 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔦᐊᐧᒐ ᑖᐯᐧ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᒥᓄᑖᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓂᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ,
ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᐦᐤ? 13 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎ-
ᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔦᐊᐧᒐ ᓵᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭᐠ, ᒣᐧᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ.

14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑎᑖᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐢᑲᑯᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑳᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑯᒋᐠ.
15 ᓭᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢ-
ᑳᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᔨᐟ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑯᐟ. 16 ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑫᑳ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒫᓱᑯᐠ? 17 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ
ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑖᒪᑎᐣ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᑳ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓂᑖᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ; 18 ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑎᑎᓂᑯᒋ,
ᐸᑲᒥᓯᒥᐠ ᒧᒋᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑌᐃᐧᑐᓀᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑭᒋᐢᑳᐱᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁᔦᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑐᐱᓀᐤ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᐠ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐋ ᐁᑳ ᐁᐧᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔦᐠ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ
ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑕᑯᐠ? ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᑫ ᓯᑐᐃᐧᔨᑕᑯᐠ? ᐯᑐᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᔭ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ, ᓭᒫᐠ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᓭᑭᐱᑎᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᒧᒋᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐦᑎᐱᐤ ᐱᐢᑌᐤ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᔨᐠ.
21 ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᑖᓂᐢᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ?
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓯᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ. 22 ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒍᐢ-
ᑌᐁᐧᐱᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐃᑯᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᑫᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᓀ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐃᐧᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓈᐣ. 23 ᒋᓭᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᓀ: ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ. 24 ᓭᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᐣ; ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐋᓀᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔮᐣ.
25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓭᐢ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᔨᐟ, ᑭ
ᑭᑐᑌᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑭᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᓂᑖᐁᐧᔭᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᒪᐣ ᐊᒑᕽ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᐋᐧᑎᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᔭᐣ
ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᑭᑖᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᐣ. 26 ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭ
ᑌᐯᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᓭᑭᐱᑖᐟ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ; ᐊᓇ
ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ; ᐅᒑᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐱᑯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᒫᒋᓯᐤ. 27 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐤ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔨᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᓅᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᔨᐊᐧ. 28 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ
ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ,
ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᓈᐣ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᒪ ᑐᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ, ᐱᑯ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᐣ.

30 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᐧᐠ
ᑳᓕᐊᓕᐃᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐱᑕᐨ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨ-
ᑕᒥᔨᐟ. 31 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸ-
ᐁᐊᐧᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ.
32 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑫᐧᔨᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒫᒋᐠ.

33 ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑫᐸᕒᓄᐊᒥᕽ; ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᒥᕽ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᐁᐧᑐᔪᐠ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐸᐱ-
ᒍᑌᔪᐠ? 34 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐯ ᐸᐱᒍᑌᒋᐠ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑌᐁᐧᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ. 35 ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔪᓵᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᐧ ᓂᑲᐧ-
ᓄᐱᑖᑯᓯᒋ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᐅᑖᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᒥᐊᐧᐠ
ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ. 36 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐊᐧᔨᕽ ᑭ
ᐊᔪᐤ: ᐁ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑯᓈᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, 37 ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓈᑫᐧ-
ᐧᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᓯᓴ ᓂ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓂᔭ ᐅᑎᓂᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯ
ᐃᑌᓴᐅᔨᐟ.

38 ᒎᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᓈᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐋᐧᓈᐣ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᓇᐤ. 39 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕᐊᒪᕽ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐁ ᒍᑫᔨᑳᐧᓂᐠ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᔨᐸ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐋᔨᒍᒥᐟ.
40 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᑯᔭᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑯᓇᐤ. 41 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᑫ ᒥᐱᑌᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᓂᐢ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔪᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ **X** ᐁ ᐊᔫ-
ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐠ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑐᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑖᐤ ᐅ
ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ. 42 ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᐚᑫᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ
ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒍᑫᓯᓂᔨᐟ, ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔫᐧᓯᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᓯ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᐣ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐱᑎᒥᐦᐟ ᐅᑳᐧᔫᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᐦᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ. 43 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᒥᐦᒋ ᐱᒍᑫᓯᒥᑯᔪᓄ,
ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐸᐊ; ᒥᔫᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔪᐣ ᐱᒫᒋᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓇᐸᑌᒋᐦᒣᔪᐣ,
ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑭ
ᐋᐢᑕᐁᐧᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ. 45 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᓯᐟ ᐱᒍᑫᓯᒥᑯᔪᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐸᐊ:

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑫᔭᐣ ᐱᒫᒋᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓇᐸᑌᓯᑌᔭᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᓂᓯᑭ ᑭᓯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ. 47 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ
ᐱᓱᑫᓯᒥᑯᔭᓐ, ᑫᒋᑯᐁᐧᐱᓇ: ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌ-
ᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓇᐸᑎᔮᐱᔭᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ; 48 ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒍᓯᒥᐚᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓲᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐚᐢᑕᐁᐧᐃᑳᑌᐠ. 49 ᑴᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓯᐃᐧᑖᑲᓇᐚᐤ. 50 ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ ᓯᐃᐧᑖᑲᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓯᐃᐧᑖᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᓂ
ᑖᒪᑲᑭ ᐁ ᓯᐚᐠ, ᑫᑳ: ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐃᐧᑖᐧᕽ? ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒍᐠ ᓯᐃᐧᑖᑲᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭ ᐅᒧᑌᒥᐦᑐᐠ.

10. 1 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐦ ᐁ ᐚᐧᓴᑳᒥᐊᐧᕽ
ᒍᑎᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑳᒥᕽ ᒫᔅᑕᐣ: ᒥᐦᑵ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓭᓯᓭᓂᐊᐧ ᑳᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ
ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᔐᑳᒥ ᐃᒧᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ.
2 ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐹᔅᐊᓯᔭ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑵᒋᒥᐠ, ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᒋ ᐅᔭ-
ᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓭᓯᓭᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ? ᐁ ᑲᑵᒋᐃᑯᐟ. 3 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵ-
ᐚᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᒋᓯᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓱᐚᐧᑎᑯᔦᐠ? 4 ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒋᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓇᒫᑫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑐᐃᐧ ᒪᓯ-
ᓇᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᐦᐟ. 5 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑌᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑯᔦᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 6 ᒫᑲ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ
ᐁ ᐅᓯᐃᐁᐧᕽ ᓈᐯᐊᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔅᑫᐊᔭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᐁᐤ. 7 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒌᐚᐧᐟ
ᐃᐧᐊᐧ; 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐄᐧᔭᓴᐊᐧᐠ: ᐁᑲᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐄᐧᔭᐢ. 9 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧᑖᐟ
ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓭᓯᓭᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᓂᐢᒋᑖᐤ. 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐚᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐚᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᑲᑵᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 11 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᒋ, ᐱᓯᑳᐧᒋᑐᑕᐁᐧᐤ: 12 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋ ᐅᓈᐯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᒋ, ᐃᒧᑕᐦ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.
13 ᑭ ᐯᑐᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐚᐧᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓵᒥᓈᐟ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒪᐚᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᓭᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯᓯᐚᐧᓭᐟ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᐃᐧᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᓇᔦᑖᐁᐧᓭᑕᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᓭᓇᒫᑯᐠ ᐊᐱᐢ-
ᑕᐚᐧᓯᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓈᓯᒋᐠ; ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕᐊᒫᑯᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᓴ-
ᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ. 15 ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐧᐤ, ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐚᐧᓯᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑫᐤ. 16 ᑭ ᐅᑎᔔᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑯᓈᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᓴᐁᐧᓭᒣᐤ ᐁ ᓴᓵᒥᓈᐟ.
17 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐃᐢᐸᑑ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐢᑗᑯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑲᑵᒋᒥᑯᐟ, ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᔭᐣ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᑐᑖᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᒋᓯᐃᐧᐣ? 18 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᔑᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔭᐣ? ᓇᓗᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᐯᔮᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 19 ᑭ ᑮᐢᑫᔦᑕᒼ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ,
ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐸᑖᑫ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᒍᑎ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᔮᐢ-
ᑭᐋᐧᑭᒍ, ᑮᐢᑌᔨᐦ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑮᑳᐃᐧ. 20 ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ,
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑮᔮᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑲᑕᐁᐧᔦᑕᒼ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐧᐸᒫᐟ, ᓵᑭᐁᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᔮᐠ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ
ᑭᐧᑕᒫᐣ: ᓂᔮ, ᐊᑖᐚᐧᑫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᔦᐠ ᐅᑭ-
ᑎᒫᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯˣ: ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐣ
ᒫᑲ. 22 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐁᔦᑕᒥᓈᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔦᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁ ᒥᑭᔭᐁᐧᓯᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐊᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑎᐱ-
ᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐟ.

23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐚᐧᓵᑳᒣᐃᑖᐱᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐅ ᑮᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᐊᑳᐚᐧᐦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑕ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ! 24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒉᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᔦᐊᐧ. ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐋᐚᐧᓯᓯᑎᐠ ᑖᓂᔦᑯˣ ᐋᔦᒪᓂᔦᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ! 25 ᓇᐚᐧᐦ ᐁᐧᑕᓂᔦᐤ ᐱᐢᑳᐧᐃᐧᑲ-
ᓅᐃᐧᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓵᐳᐢᑲˣ ᐁ ᐸᑯᓅᔮᐱᐢᑳᔦᐠ ᓵᐳᓂᑲᓂᔦᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱᐦ
ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐃᐧᔦᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ. 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᐋᐃᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐟ?
27 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐋᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒋᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᑲᐢᑭᑐᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 28 ᐱᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐊᔦᑌᐤ, ᒋᐢ, ᓇᔮᐣ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑖˣ. 29 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᐃᑖᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕˣ ᐃᐧᑭ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒪ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ, ᐅᐦᐳ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪ ᐊᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, 30 ᐁᑳ
ᑫ ᒥᔦᐦᐤ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᐃᔦᑯˣ ᐊᓄᐦ ᐅᒪ ᒣᑳᐧᐦ, ᐚᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᐋᔦ-
ᒥᓯᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 31 ᒫᑲ
ᒥᒣᐟ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᒋᐠ ᐅᑖˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ.

32 ᒣᐢᑲᓈˣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ. ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑲᓄᑕᐁᐧᐤ: ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑎ-
ᓴᐃᑫᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓭᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ. ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᓯᔦᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔦᐢᐸᔦᐃᑯᐟ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, 33 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑐᑖᓇᓇᐤ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔦᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔦᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔦᓂᐊᐧ;
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐚᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᐳᑖᓪᐊ:
34 ᑭᑕ ᒣᑖᐧᑲᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓵᓯᑳᐧᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᓵᐢᑌᐅᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᔦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[35] ᐅᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓵ ᖁᒥᑉ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓕ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓴᐱᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ, ᖃᑭᓄᓇᐊᒪᖃᓕᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᓇᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑦᒪᐃᓚᐣᓂᕐ ᖃᒃ· ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᕿᑯᓴᒍᓂᕐ. [36] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᖃᒃ· ᓄᑦᐁ·ᓴᑦᒣᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑦᒪᒋᑯᓵ? [37] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓵ, ᒥᓴᓇᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᕐ ᐯᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑎ-ᓂᑉᑭᕐ, ᐯᓂᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕐ, ᑭ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᑯᐃᓂᕐ. [38] ᑭᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖁᓴᑌᓇᒋᓂ ᖃᒃ· ᑲ ᓇᑐᒣᓵ. ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᓇᒋᓂ ᒥ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᖁᓵᓵᓂᕐ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓵᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑦ ᒥᓂᖁᓵᓂᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑦᑯᐃᓵᐃᓵ-ᑲᐃᓵᓂᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑦᑯᐃᓵᐃᓵᓐ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑦ ᕿᑦᒋᐃᓵᐃᑲᐃᓵᓂᕐ? [39] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᓇᒍ. ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓵᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑦ ᒥᓂᖁᓵᓂᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓇᐊᓵᓂ ᒋᐯᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᑦᑯᐃᓵᐃᓵᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑦ ᕿᑦᑯᐃᓵᐃᓵᓇᐃᓵᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑦᑯᐃᓵᐃᑲᐃᓵᓇᐃᓵᓂ; [40] ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᕐᓂ ᓂ ᑭᐳᓂᑭᓂᕐ ᐊᐳᓂ ᓂ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕐ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᐅᓂ: ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐅᐊᓵᐟ ᐊᓂᑲᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓵᐁᓵᐃᒪᓵᐟ ᑎᒥᕐ ᑭ ᐃᓐ ᓇᕐᒋᐁᓵᑎᐊᓵᐟ ᑎᒥᕐ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᑭᐳᑦᒋᐃᓵᐃᑲᐃᓵᓇᐃᓵᓂ; [41] ᐃᓵᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑲ ᒥᒋᒋᐟ ᐱᕐᒋᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᓇᕐᒋᐁᓵᐃᓵᒣᐊᓵᐟ ᑎᒥᕐ ᒪᓇ. [42] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒣᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓵᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᑌᓵᐃᓵᓂ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᓵᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᕐᐃᒪᓵᐟ ᑎᑦᒋᐟᐊᑦ ᑕᐯᒪᐃᓵᐃᓵᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑭᕐᓇᐃᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᐃᓵᓂ-ᓯᐊᓵᑎᓂᐟ. [43] ᐃᒃ ᑭᕆᐊᓵᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᓴᓇᐊᓵᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᒋᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓐ ᑭᓵᐁᓵᐃᓵᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᓵᐃᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᐃᓵᓂ-ᓯᐊᓵᑎᓂᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑭᕐᓇᐃᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᐃᓵᓂᐟ ᐃᓵᐅᓴ-ᓯᐊᓵᑎᓂᐟ. [44] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓴᐅ ᐃᓐ ᓂᑲᓇᑭᑲᓯᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓯᓴᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᓐ ᐊᐧᐣᓄ-ᓴᑲᓂᐃᓂᐟ. [45] ᑭᓄᒪ ᒋᐯᓐ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᓐᓯᐊᓵᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᕿᒥᐃᓛ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᒥᐃᐅᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᖁᑭᐟ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᑌᓵᐟ ᒥᓛᓄᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓛᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐳᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᑌᓵᐟ.

[46] ᑭ ᑕᓯᓯᓇᐟ ᐃᒃ ᖁᐸᐃᓯᐃᓵ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᓐᐟ ᖁᐸᐃᓯᐃᓵ ᐅᓛᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᖁᐃᓯᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓇᐊᒪᐊᐧᓯᓴᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓛᓄᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓯ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑕᒥᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᐸᓯᑕᓂᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐳᐱᖁᑦᑯᓵᓵᓴᒃ. [47] ᐃᓵᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐊᕐᓵ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᓴᓴ ᓵᓴᐸᐊᑎᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓛᓂᓯ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭᓴᑦ, ᑭᐳ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᒥᓵᓵᓐ. [48] ᒥᓇᐧᐣᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᐊᓵᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᐧᓂᐧᓯᐟ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᓛᓂ ᐱᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᓯᓗ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᓂ, ᑭᐳ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅ ᐧᓯᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᒥᓵᓵᓐ. [49] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᑲᐸᐃᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓇᐅᒥᕐ. ᐁᒃ· ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐅᗋᐊᓵᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐱᓯᐟ ᓵᐯᐊᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᐟ, ᒥᐊᓯᓯᑕ; ᕿᓯᑯ, ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᐟ. [50] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐁᓯᐱᓵ ᐳᓂᑯᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᓯᑯᓯᕿᑕᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓂ ᑐᓴᓴ. [51] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᖁᓯᐊᓯᓗᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᖁᒃ· ᓄᑦᐁᓯᓵᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑕᓂᓵ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃ ᐊᓯᐱᓵᓂ ᓇᐅᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᕿᐊᓵᓇᓵᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐱᓴᐟ. [52] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓯᐯᓯᑌ; ᑭ ᕿᐯᓯᒪᒍᐃᓵᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓇᓵᑭᓂᓂ. ᓴᐃᒪᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᓯᓂ ᑭᓴᓴ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᒃ.

11. [1] ᐃᓵᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᓵᐟ ᖁᐸᑭᓴᐊᒥᒃ ᐁᑎ ᐊᐅᑭᐧ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐯᐧᐯᑭ, ᐊᐸᐃᓵᐧ ᐊᓯᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᐧ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᓯᑎᓴᐁᓯᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑭᕐᓇᐃᓵᓂᐟ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

²ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐃᑐᐦᑌᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ; ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᑫᔪᑯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐘᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᓯᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑲᐱᓱᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐏᑳᐨ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ; ᐋᐱᑯᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓯᕽ. ³ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ
ᐃᑎᑯᔪᑯ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑐᑕᒣᐠ? ᐃᑌᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓇᑕᐌᔨᒣᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᒫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐌᐤ. ⁴ᑭ ᓯᐻᑌᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᒥᐢᑲᐚᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᓯᓴ ᐁ ᓴᑲᐱᓱᔨᐟ ᐃᐢᒁᑌᒥᕽ ᐘᔭᐎᑎᒥᕽ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲᓈᕽ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᓀᐘᐠ. ⁵ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐎᔨᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᑿᐠ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᐋᐱᑯᓈᔪᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᓯᐢ? ⁶ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐘᐠ
ᒉᐧᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᓴᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐠ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ. ⁷ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒪᐌᐘᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸᐢᑖᐘᐠ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑳᐚᐘ;
ᑭ ᑌᑕᐱᐤ ᒫᑲ. ⁸ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓴᐧᑭᑎᑖᐘᐠ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑳᐚᐘ ᒉᐢᑲᓈᕽ;
ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᑕᐊᑭᐠ ᐚᐅᐱᒉᐊᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. ⁹ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ
ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᑌᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑖᕽ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑌᐻᐘᐠ, ᐦᐋᓵᓇ;
ᑭᐦᒋ ᓴᐌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᐎᔦᐎᓂᕽ:
¹⁰ᑭᐦᒋ ᓴᐁᔨᑖᑿᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐎᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᕽ, ᐅᑌᓇᐎᐎᐣ ᑯᑖᐎᓇᐤ
ᑌᐱᐟ: ᐦᐋᓵᓇ ᒫᒪᐌᔭᐢ ᐁᐢᐹᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ.

¹¹ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᕽ, ᓵᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᓂᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐘᔭᐎᐤ
ᐯᐦᑕᓂᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᐟ.

¹²ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐏᐚᐸᓂᔨᐠ, ᐯᐦᑕᓂᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐤ.
¹³ᐁᑯᓯ ᐚᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒫᐟ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑿ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐎᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᓈᑌᐤ,
ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᕽ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᕽ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐌᑎᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪ
ᑫᑲ: ᒥᐢᑲᐨ ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱᔭ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒉᐢᑿ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᐃᑕ ᒫᓇ ᑳ
ᒥᓂᓯᐎᐟ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐘ. ¹⁴ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒧ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ
ᐏᑳᐨ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᓈᑎᐠ. ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒥᔨᐘ.

¹⁵ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐘᔭᐎᐌᐱᓀᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐊᑖᐚᑫᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᑖᐌᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᑕᐱ ᐌᐱᓇᒉᐧᐤ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓱ-
ᐎᓈᑎᑯᔨᐘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑯᑐᓈᔨᐟ ᓱᓂᔮᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑌᑕᐱᐎᓂᔨᐘ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥᒥᐘ ᑳ ᐊᑖᐚᑫᔨᐟ; ¹⁶ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐌᐤ ᐊᐏᔭ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐊᓯᐘᒋᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑕᑖᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ. ¹⁷ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᐘᐤ ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑕᐦᑐᐢᑳᓀᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘᐠ? ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑖᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐚᑎᒋᐠ ᐅᒪᐢᑲᑌᐘᐠ,
¹⁸ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᐋᒋᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐘᐠ, ᐎᔭ ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐎᐣ.

¹⁹ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᑭ ᐘᔭᐎᐤ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

20 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓭᐸᔮᐠ, ᐚᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒥᓂᓵᐦᑎᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐹᓯᐳᐟ ᐅᒉᐱᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 21 ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᐸᐳᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᕒᐚᐸᐠ, ᒋᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᓂᓵᐦᑎᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑭᒪᐟ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐹᓯᐤ. 22 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑲᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᐯᐧᐊᐧᑫᐳᒥᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 23 ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᑕᒧᑫᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᐁᐧᐳᑕᑫ ᐅ ᑌᐃᕽ,
ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᓂᐳᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ. 24 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲᐧ: ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᓭᐠ,
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧᐠ ᐁ ᒥᐳᑲᐃᐧᓭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐳᐸ-
ᐃᐧᓭᑯ ᐁᔭᒥᐋᐧᓭᑯ, ᐳᓃᐳᑕᒫᑫᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐣᑐᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᓭᑖᐁᐧ-
ᐳᒫᐚᐤ; ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓃᐳᑕᒫᑯᓭᐠ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ.

27 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓚᒥᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓃᐳᑖᑯᓯᐳᐟ; 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑫᑯ
ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑳ ᒥᐳᐢ
ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ? 29 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑲᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒫ-
ᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ. 30 ᐅ
ᐸᑊᑕᑊᓯᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᐳᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ?
ᓇᐢᑲᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ. 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᑭ,
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᐧᓭᐠ? 32 ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᑭ, ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑖᐯᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᑌᐳᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᓇ. 33 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑲᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑌᓈᐣ. ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ
ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ.

12. 1 ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐚᐁᐧᒋᑲᓇ. ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᑦ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᐳᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐚᐧᐢᑳᐢᑭᓇᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᑭ ᒍᓈᑎᑲᑕᕽ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᑲᐃᐧᑖᐟ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑑ ᐊᓴᐚᐧᐱ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ. 2 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑎᒋᐸᐳᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᐳᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ. 3 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐚᐧᒋᐠ, ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐚᐧᒋᐠ. 4 ᒥᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐧᑲᓂ-
ᑳᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᐳᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓈᓄᐯᐊᐧᑫᐳᑳᐧᓂᐳᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ.
5 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ: ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ; ᐋᑎᐦ ᐊ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐘᒋᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐚᒋᐠ.
6 ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐚᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ, ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ: ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᓵᐊᒪᐍᐤ ᐁᐘᑲᐧᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒣᐘᐠ ᓂ ᑯᓯᓴ. 7 ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᑐᐘᐠ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᐘ ᐅᑖᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒫᑫᐤ; ᐋᐤ,
ᒫᐦᑎ ᓂᐸᐚᑖᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓂᐢᑫ ᐊᔮ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᔮᓈᓇᐤ. 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐚᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐘᔭᐏ ᐍᐱᓈᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐏ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 9 ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ ᑫ
ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐏ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᔨᐤ? ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐏ ᓂᓯᐘ-
ᓈᒋᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐏ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᔨᐤ ᑯᑕᑲ. 10 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐦ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᓈᐘᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑫᐏᐣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐅᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᑕᐍᔨᒫᒋᐠ, ᐁᐘᑯ
ᑭᐢᑖᔮᐤ ᐁ ᓄᑕᑳᔨᐠ: 11 ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᒋᒪᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲ-
ᓵᐱᓯᓂᓈᓇᐤ. 12 ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐘᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᓯᑕᐏᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐍᒋᑲᐣ:
ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐠ.

13 ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵᐊᒪᐍᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕒᐅᑎᔭᓇ, ᑭᑕ
ᑳᒋᑎᓈᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐏᓂᔨᕽ. 14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐘᐠ,
ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐣ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᔭᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐁ ᐸᐹᒣᔨᒪᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᐸᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᒫᐘᐠ ᐁᑕᑭᒋᑳᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᐏᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᑖᒍᐏᐣ;
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐦ ᓯᓴᕒ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐏ ᓱᓂᔮᐘ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳ? 15 ᓂ
ᑲ ᒣᑭᓈᐣ ᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ? ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ
ᑲᑲᓭᔨᓯᐏᓂᔨᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᓭᐠ? ᐯᑕᒪᐏᐠ
ᓱᓂᔮᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒪᐠ. 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐍᐘᐠ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᐍᓇ
ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓂᐏᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓱᐏᐣ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐘᐠ,
ᓯᓴᕒ. 17 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᔨᕽ ᓯᓴᕒ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᓂᐟ ᓯᓴᕒ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᓂᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒫᑲ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑌᐘᐠ.

18 ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓵᑐᓯᔭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐃᑕᑳᐣ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐏᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ; ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, 19 ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ, ᒧᓯᐢ ᓂ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᒫᑯᓈᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᓂᐱᔨᒋ, ᓇᑲᑖᔨᒋ ᒫᑲ
ᐏᐏᔨᐘ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓇᑲᑖᔨᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ
ᐏᐏᔨᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ. 20 ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑭ
ᐃᑕᓯᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᑐᒋᐠ: ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᒫᑭ ᑭ ᐏᐏᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐟ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ; 21 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑯᐚᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓂᐱᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐘᓯᓴ ᐁ ᓇᑲᑖᐟ; ᐁᑳᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑳᐧᑯᐟ:
22 ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ ᓇᑲᑌᐘᐠ. ᐃᐢᑲᐧᔭᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ
ᐏᐢᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓂᑭ ᐊᐍᓇ ᐁᐘᑲᐧᓂ ᑫ
ᐏᐏᐟ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐍᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐏᐏᒋᐠ? 24 ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᐘᑯᒪ ᑯᐦ ᐘᓂᓯᓂᓭᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

20 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓭᐸᔮᐠ, ᐚᐸᒣᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑿ ᐁ ᐹᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᒉᐱᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 21 ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐸᔨᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᕒᐚᐸᐨ, ᒋᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒐᑭᒪᐟ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐹᓯ. 22 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒫᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᐻᐘᑫᔨᒥᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 23 ᑖᐻ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᑕᒧᑵ ᐅᒪ ᐘᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐍᐱᓂᑲᐏᐣ; ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᐍᔨᑕᑫ ᐅ ᑌᐃᕽ,
ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑖᐻᑕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑍᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ. 24 ᐁᐘᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᔦᐠ,
ᑖᐻᑕᒧᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑲᐏᔦᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔨᐸ-
ᐏᔦᑯ ᐁᔭᒥᐋᔦᑯ, ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒫᑫᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᔦᑖᐍ-
ᔨᒫᐚᐤ; ᑯᑕᐏᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐏᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒫᑯᔦᐠ ᑭ
ᐘᓂᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐘ.

27 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓌᐠ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᑿ⁻ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐘ, ᒥᓇ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ; 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑫᑯ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑿᔭ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐌᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔨᐢ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑿᔭ? 29 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᑲᑵᒋᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑲᑵᒋᑫᒧᐏᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑵᐘᓯᒥᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐏᑖᒪ-
ᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑖᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑿᔭ. 30 ᐅ
ᐸᐟᑕᐟᓯᐏᑫᐏᐣ ᒫᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ?
ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒥᐠ. 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑵᒋᑐᐘᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑍᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑍᔭᑭ,
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑍᐤ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐻᑕᐚᔦᐠ? 32 ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑍᔭᑭ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑯᐢᑌᐘᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑖᐻ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐏᑫᐤ ᐃᑌᔨᒣᐘᐠ ᒫᓇ. 33 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒣᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐣ. ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐏᑖᒪᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑖᒪᐣ
ᐅᐃ ᑫᑿᔭ.

12. 1 ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐘᐏᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐍᒋᑲᓇ. ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᐨ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐏ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐚᐢᑳᐢᑭᓇᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᑭ ᒧᓈᑎᑳᑕᕽ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᑲᐏᑖᐟ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐤ ᐊᓴᐚᐱ-
ᐏᑲᒥᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐍᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ. 2 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐍᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐍᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐏᔨᓂᐘ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᓂᓯᐘᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᐏ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ. 3 ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐘᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐚᒋᐠ, ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐻᑎᓴᐚᒋᐠ. 4 ᒥᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐍᐤ; ᐁᐘᑿᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐧᑲᓂ-
ᑳᑌᐘᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑿᓂᔨᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓄᐯᐘᑫᔨᑖᑿᓂᔨᐠ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑐᑕᐍᐘᐠ.
5 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐍᐤ: ᐁᐘᑿᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐍᐘᐠ; ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᒃ ᒥᐦᐣ ᐃᓕᒃ; ᐊᑎᐦᐧ ᐊ ᕿᕿᒃᒪᐊᓐᑎᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐦᐧ ᐁ ᓂᕿᐊᑎᑦ. [6]ᖃᓴᐱᖅ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᓐᐧ ᐯᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓀᐊᓐ ᐅᐃᓂᓴᓕ: ᐃᖏᓐᓴᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐁᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᖅᓯᒪᐊᓐ ᓂ ᐃᓂᓴᓕ. [7]ᓯᒃ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑎᖅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᑐᐊᓐ, ᐁᐊᓐᐃ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐅᑦᓂᖅᖃᓯᒪᖅᓂ; ᐊᓂ, ᐃᓗᑎ ᓂᕿᐊᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᖅ ᐊᓴ ᑭᓴᓇᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓴᓵᓇᓂ. [8]ᐁᐃᓂ ᓯᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᐊᓐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᓐ ᐃᓚᒃ ᓂᒥᓵᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᐱᑎᑦ. [9]ᖃᒃᑦ ᓯᓚᒃ ᖃ ᐃᐃᑦᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᕽ ᓂᒥᓵᑭᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᒃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓂ? ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᒥᐃᓐ ᓂᓂᐊᓐ-ᓵᒥᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎᖅᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᓯᓚᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᓂ ᓂᒥᓵᑭᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᒃᓂᓕᓂᓐᓂ ᓂᓂᒃ. [10]ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᑐᒥᓵᓵᐊᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᐳ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓂᓇ-ᐃᖃᐃᓐᐧ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᐊᓐᓄᒃᐃᒃᓂᖃᖃᐊᓐᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐁᓐᓵᒪᑦ, ᐁᐊᓐᐃ ᑭᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓄᑎᒃᓵᐧ: [11]ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᐳ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓄᒃ-ᓴᐱᓂᓵᓇᓂ. [12]ᑭ ᓇᓵᐧᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓵᑦᐧ; ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧ; ᑭᖃᐃᒪ ᓂᓂᐊᓐᓵᒪᐧᐧ ᐃᓵᑎᓂᐧ: ᑭᓂᒪᓂ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐁᐧᑦᑭᐳ: ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐯᐧᑦ.

[13]ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐁᐧᐊᓐᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑎᐦᐧ ᕿᐳᐊᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐳᐅᑎᓴᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑎᓇᓵᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧᐊᓐᓂᓵᓂᕽ. [14]ᐃᖏᐱ ᓯᓚᒃ ᑌᓂᓂᑭᐧ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ, ᖃᖏᑭᓵᐊᒪᒪᓂᖅᐳ, ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑌᓇᓵ ᐁ ᑯᐯᐧᓴᐳ, ᐁᑲ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐳ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂᐧ ᐁ ᕿᕿᒧᓴᒪᓂᐧ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᕿᐱᓂᖏᓵᒪᒪᐧᐧ ᐁᑕᑭᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᓂ-ᓵᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᓯᓚᒃ ᑯᐯᐧᐃᓐᓂᓂᓵᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓵᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᓇᑕᐯᐧᐃᓐᓂᓂᐧ; ᐃᑕᑦᑐᐱᒪᐧᐧ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᑭᐧ: ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒪ. [15]ᓂ ᒃ ᒣᑭᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐳ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴᖅ? ᓯᓚᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓵᑦᑯᒪᐧ ᐅ ᒃᒃᔪᓵᑦᓂᐃᐧᓂᓵᓂᕽ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ, ᑯᓄᑭ ᒃ ᒃᖏᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᓐᐧ? ᐯᑦᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᓯᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐧᒪᒪᐧ. [16]ᐁᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓂᐁᐧᐊᓐᐧ. ᐅᒥᓂ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃᓐᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᒃᓂᐃᐧᐃᓐᐧ? ᐅᒥᓂ ᓯᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ, ᓂᓂᐊᓐ. [17]ᑭᒪᐦ ᓯᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓵᓓ ᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᓂᐧ ᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᓵᒪᐧ ᒃ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᓂᐧ ᑭᖏᓵᒪᐧᐃᓐ. ᒥᐦᑎᐃᐧ ᓯᓚᒃ ᓯᒪᐦᒃᑌᐊᐧᐧ.

[18]ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐧ ᓯᓚᒃ ᓴᐧᓂᓂᐳᓓ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᑦᒃᐧ ᐊᐱᓂᓂᓇᐃᐧᐃᓐᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᒃᑭᑦᑦᐧ ᓯᓚᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᐧ, [19]ᑫᖏᓇᐊᓯᒪᖅᐳ, ᔪᓂᐦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᐊᓯᒪᓇᓵᐧᐃᓐᐧ, ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᒪ ᓂᐱᓂᑦ, ᓇᒃᑦᑦ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᒪ ᓇᒃᑦᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᐧ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᒪ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᒪ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᒪ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᑦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓂᐳ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᒪ. [20]ᑌᕿᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᑎᑐᐧᐧ: ᐊᓓ ᓂᑦᑦ ᓯᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐧᐃᓐᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᓂᐱᓂᑦ ᓇᒃᑦᑦ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓂᐳ; [21]ᐊᓓ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐃᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᓂ, ᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓴ, ᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓴ; ᐁᒃᐧ ᒥᓓ ᖃᖏᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐦᐧᐃᓐᐧ: [22]ᑌᕿᓂᐧ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᐊᓐᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓂᐳ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᐧᐧ. ᐃᖏᓐᓴᓂᐧ ᐃᖏᑭᓵᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᑦ. [23]ᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᓯᓚᒃ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᐱᓂᓂᓂᑭ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᐧᓇᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐧ? ᑭᑦᐃᒪ ᑌᕿᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐁᐧᐊᓐᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐧᐃᓐᐧ? [24]ᑭᒪᐦ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᐧᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᓂᓂᓂᓂᐳ, ᐁᒃᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓵᑦᑯᒪᐧ ᑭᐧᐱᑦ ᒪᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃᓐᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ? 25 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᑖᐧᐃᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ;
ᒫᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ. 26 ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᒋᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᓇᐚᐤ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐋᑐᑕᒥᕽ ᐱᐢᑯᑯᐹᐤ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑐᑌᑯᐟ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᓂᔭ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᑊᕒᐊᐋᒼ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐊᐟᓭᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒉᐤᑊ? 27 ᓇᒪᐸᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᐱᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓂᓈᐋᐧᐤ.
28 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐯᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᔨᐟ,
ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ, ᑖᓈᓂᒪ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐊᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ? 29 ᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᓇᑐᐦᑕ, ᐋ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ; ᑳ ᑎᐱᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐯᔭᑯ: 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐋᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᑌᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᓯᔭᐣ. 31 ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᐊᐢᑯᑕᐊᐧᐢᑌᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐋᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᓱᔭᐣ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐅᐃ 32 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑖᐯᐧ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ; ᑳᐧᔭᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ: 33 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐃᐦᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᓱᐟ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᔮᑭ ᒪᒋᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ. 34 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐃᐁᐧᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᔮᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ.
35 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ X ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ? 36 ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ,
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓄ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᑳᐧᐁᐧ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᔭᐣ. 37 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᓄ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐣ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐤ; ᑖᓂᑌ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ? ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᐸᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑯᐟ, ᐊᐧᓂᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ.
38 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ, ᐊᓴᐧᔨᒥᑯᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᒥᐸᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓈᐧᐯᑲᓵᑫᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᑕᒥᐢᑳᒋᐠ ᐊᑕᐦᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 39 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ: 40 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑖᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢ-
ᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔨᒑᐧᓱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓅᐧᐢ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᒋᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ
ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[41] ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᓵᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓯᐊᐅᓕᑎᑎˣ, ᒥᓴ ᑲᓴᐅᓕᐸᒣᓂ ᐊᔪ-ᓯᔪᓂᐊᓕ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒋᐅᓕᐱᓴᔪᓯ ᓯᓂᔾᐊᓕ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓯᐊᐅᓕᑎᑎˣ: ᒥᑐᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓕᔨᓯᒋᓂ ᒥᖅᑕᐊ ᐱᒋᐅᓕᐱᓵᓂᐊᓕᓯ. [42] ᐁᔨᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐯᔾᑐ ᑭᑎᐃᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒋᐅᓕᐱᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐱᖅᒋ ᐱᐊᓕᐱᐊᔨᓯ, ᐯᔾᑐ ᑲᐃᓕᓕᐱᐊᔨᓯᖅ ᐅ ᐃᐸᑭᑎᑲᓯᓯᓂ. [43] ᑭ ᓇᑐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓄᐊᒪ-ᓕᓕᑲᓇ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ. ᑦᐯᓕ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᓇᓕᓕᓂ, ᐊᐊᓕ ᑭᑎᐃᒥ ᐃᐸᔨᓂᐊᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᑎᓴᓯᐊᐅᓕᑎᑎˣ ᐃᐸᔨᔪˣ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐅᓕᐱᓵᓂᐊᓕᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓯᐊᐅᓕᑎᑎˣ: [44] ᒥᑫᐃᒪ ᐃᓵᔾᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐅᓕᐱᓵᒪᓵᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐸᓕᓕᑭᐸᓵᐃᔨᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᔾ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐅᓕᐱᓵᓯ ᑲᑭᔾ ᐅ ᐊᓵᔾ, ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᐃᓴ ᐱᔨ ᐅ ᐅᓂᒋ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᓂ.

13. [1] ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓵᔾᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᒋ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᓵᑲᒥᔨˣ ᐅᓂᒋ, ᐯᔾᑐ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓄᐊᒪᓕᓕᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᕿᖅᑭᓄᐊᐃᕿᔾᔪᓕ, ᓕᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓯᓵᔨᓯᒋᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᔾᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓯᑦᔨˣ ᐅᐃ ᓕᓕᓵᓂᐊᓕᓕᓂ! [2] ᑭᓴᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᓕᓕᒪᓐ ᒋ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓂᒋ ᓕᓕᓵᓂᐊᓕᓕᓂ? ᓇᒪᓕᓵᓗ ᐯᔾᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖅᑎᓵᓂ ᐅ ᓕᑭᑦᓕᓕᐊᓯᓯˣ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐅᐧᐊᓂᐧᐢ.

[3] ᐅ ᐊᐱᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᖅ ᐊᓯᓂˣ ᑎᐱᖅᓂᒥ ᑭᓂᒋ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᓵᑲᒥᔨˣ, ᐱᐅᔾ ᒥᓴ ᐅᓂᒋ ᐊᓯᓂᔾᑦ · ᒥᓴ ᐁᖅ ᒥᓴ ᓅᖅᑎᐅ ᓂᓯˣ ᑭ ᑲᕿᓂᓂ. [4] ᐃᓯᒪᐃᓵᓅᔾ, ᓅᓂᐱ ᐅᐃ ᕿ ᐃᑭᑭ? ᒥᓴ ᕿᑦ ᕿ ᐅᓂᒋ ᑭᖅᓄᓅᐊᓚᑦᓅᔨˣ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐸᓂ ᑎᐱᒪᓵᐃᓯᓵᑦ? [5] ᑭᓴᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒣᐅᑦᓯ ᐁᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᔾ ᐊᓚᓯᓚᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᑎᒣᒪᐃᔨᔾᔪᓂ. [6] ᒥᓂᒣᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓴᔨᐃᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂᔾ ᐁᐊᓂᔨ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᒥᓂᒣᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐅᓂᒣᒪᐃᐁᐊᓂᓂ. [7] ᐃᖅᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐯᒋᒣᔨ ᓄᑎᓂᐅᐃᓴᓓ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐃᐅᒋᓴᑦᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐅᐃᓴᓓ, ᐁᑦᐃᓴ ᒥᔨᓄᑐᑌᓚᔪᓂ: ᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐱᔨ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᒪᓵᑭ; ᐃᒪᒃ ᓴᒣᑦᓂ ᑭᔪᐱᒪᓵᓴᓂ. [8] ᒥᑫᐃᒪ ᐯᔾᔨᓄᐅ ᐊᓚᔪᓚᓯᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᔪᑦᒋᐁᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᔨᒋᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓄᔪᓚᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᑌᓴᐃᐃᓂᐅ ᔨᒋᑦ ᐅᑌᓴᐃᐃᓂᐅ: ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖅᓄᐅ ᕿᐱᐃᓄᐅ ᐃᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᖅᓂᐊᓂᐅ: ᐁᐊᓄᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᓚᑭ ᔨᒋᑭᐃᐃᓴᓓ.

[9] ᐃᒃ ᐊᔾᖅᓂᒥᔪᓂ ᑭᔾᐊᓵᓂ; ᒥᑫᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᐊᓵᐊᓂ ᐅᔾᔪᓯᐁᐊᓂᐃᓂˣ; ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᖅᒪᐅᖅᑲᐃᓴᓵᓂ ᐊᔾᒥᐅᐃᓵᑲᒥᔨˣ; ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᖅᑲᐃᓴᓵᓂᐊᓵᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᔾᔪᓯᐁᐊᓂᑭᑦᓅᔨˣ ᐅᐃ ᑭᖅᓄᐊᒪ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᓂᔾ ᐅᖅᑎ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᒪᑦᐸᐊᓂᔨᓴᓂ. [10] ᐃᒃ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑭᒪᐃᓵᓂ ᓂᖅᓄ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐱᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᒪᑎ ᖅᑭᔨᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᓯᓂᐊᓂᓂ. [11] ᐃᖅᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑐᑌ-ᐃᔨᔪᔾᖅᖅᓵᓂ ᐅᔾᔪᓯᐁᓯᓂˣ ᒥᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᔪᔾᖅᖅᓵᓂ, ᐁᖅᐃᓴᔾ ᓂᔾᑦ ᑭ ᖅ ᓭᓗᐸᑕᒥᐃᔨᓵᔨᓂᓂ ᑦᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᔪᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᐱᐃ ᕿ ᐃᓯᑦᐸᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓚᔪᓚᓯᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᓯᑦᐸᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᑌᓂᔪᑦ: ᒥᑫᐃᒪ ᐃᓕᐃᓴᔾᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᓯᒪᑎ ᖅᑭᔨᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᓯᓂᐊᓂᓂ. [12] ᐅᒋᐃᓕᒥᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᓕᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᓯᐃᓂᒪᓂ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐃᓂ ᓯᒥᑦ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᐃᓂᓯᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᔪᔾᖅᖅᓵᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᓯᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓯᐦᒋᑫᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐤ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᐚᐘᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᓯᐸᓄᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ
ᐁᐘᑯ ᑫ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐤ.
14 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐚᐸᑕᒣᑯ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑲᐧᕽ ᓂᓯᐘᓇᒋᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ
ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐅ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ (ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒃ) ᑭᔮᑦ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᑎᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒥᐠ ᐘᒥᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᒧᐘᐠ: 15 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑕᑯᒥ
ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓵᑕᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ
ᑫᑲ: ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ: 16 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐍᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓂᐃᐧᐣ. 17 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑫ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐚᐘᓱᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓅᔮᐘᓱᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᔨᑭ. 18 ᐊᔭᒥᐚᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐱᐳᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐠ. 19 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐤ
ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑭᕽ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓯ-
ᐃᐍᕽ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐍᐟ, ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᒣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᕽ. 20 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᒥᒫᓯᑖᐟ ᐁᐘᑲᐧᓂ
ᑭᓯᑳᐘ ᓇᒪᐚᐨ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑏᓯ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐘᐍᔦᔨᒫᑲᓇᐠ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓱᓈᐟ ᑭ ᒥᒫᓯᑖᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐘ. 21 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑎᑯᔦᑯ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐊᐘ ᐃᑕ X; ᐊᐦᐳ,
ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓈᐦᐊ ᐃᑕ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐯᐧᑖᕽ. 22 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒍᐢᑭᐘᐠ ᓈᐢᐹᐨ Xᐊᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᐧᑫᐘᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑎᔨᐍᐘᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋ ᐃᓯ-
ᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐚᓂᒥᑎᒣᑕᐚᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐚᐍᔦᔨᒫᑲᓇ. 23 ᒫᑲ ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐠ: ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᔮᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕ-
ᒫᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:
24 ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭᑕ
ᐚᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭᓯᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐃᐧ ᐱᓯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐚᓴᔮᓯᑫᐤ, 25 ᐊᓚᑯᓴᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐘᐠ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓱᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓯᑰᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᓇᒥᐸᔨᐘ. 26 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐚᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᓇ ᐁ ᐹᐸᔨᔨᐟ
ᐚᐢᑯᕽ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓱᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 27 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑫ
ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐚᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒫᐘᒋᐁᐤ ᐅ ᐚᐍᔦᔨᒫᑲᓇ ᓀᐘᔭᐠ
ᔦᑎᓄᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᐸᐢᑲᒥᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᐱᑭᓯᑯᐘᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.
28 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑫᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᐚᐍᒋᑳᐣ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᐁ ᐹᐸᐢᑫ
ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᔦᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓅᑲᐧᑭ ᓂᐱᔭ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐱᕽ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐠ: 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐚᐸᑕᒣᑯ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑭ, ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ. ᐃᐢᑳᐧ-
ᑌᒥᕽ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ. 30 ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐚᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐋᔮᐘᐠ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᐦᑭ. 31 ᑭᓯᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐋᔮᐘ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐠ ᐃᑍᐃᐧᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐋᔮᐘ. 32 ᒫᑲ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐧᐣ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑦ; ᓇᒪᐚᐨ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ. 33 ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓴᐃᓚᐱᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑐᑌᓇᐃᓕᐅᓂ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓐ. [34] ᐃᑌᓯᒋᑲᓐ ᒋᐱᖏᑦ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᓂᓄ, ᐱᔅᓀ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦˣ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᑲᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑎᐯᓯᑕᒧᐃᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐊᔅᖏᕐᓴᑲᓇᓇ, ᐸᐯᖏᑦ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓴ ᑕᐢ ᓇᐯᐊᐃ ᐅᓴ ᐊᔅᖏᐃᐱᓂᓯᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐃᓂᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓂᓴᑕᐯᐃᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓚᐱᓯᓴ. [35] ᐊᓴᐃᓚᐱᓐ ᓯᑲ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑐᑌᓇᐃᓕᐅᓂ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑕˣ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᑲᓴ ᑫ ᑕᔪᓯˣ, ᑭᖏᐱ ᐁ ᐅᒋᔪᓯˣ, ᐊᐢᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐱᑕᑎᐱᖏᓴᓐ, ᐊᐢᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋᔪᓯ ᐸᑲᒋᓴᓐ, ᐊᐢᓐ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᒋᓴᓐ: [36] ᑫᑲ ᓯᓯᔪᑦ ᑕᔪᓯᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᔪᓴ ᐁ ᓂᒋᓴᓴ. [37] ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕᔪᓴ ᑲᑭᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐃᒋᐊᓴ, ᐊᓴᐃᓚᐱᓐ.

14. [1] ᐁᑲᓂ ᓂᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓐ ᒪᔭᐢᔪᒋᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᓴᑲᔪᓯ ᐸᑫᓂᓯᓐ: ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓂᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ ᓇᔅᓇᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐸᓯ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐢᑭᓴᓴ. [2] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᑭᓯᑲᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐯᐃᓂᑭᓴ ᐊᔅᓯᔅᓂᐊᓂᓴ.

[3] ᒣᑲᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯᐣᑕᓂᐃˣ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓂᔪᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅˣ ᓴᓵᓇᓇ ᐅᒪᐃᑦᐱᓗᐊᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᓴ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓯᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔪᑌᓂ ᐃᑫᓂ ᐁ ᑕᔪᓇˣ ᐃᓭᐊᕐᑕᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᐃᓂᑲᓂᓯˣ, ᑦᕐᐣᓭᐃᐃᓴ ᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᓇᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑲᓂᑭᑌ: ᑭ ᐱᓇᓇᑦ ᐃᓂᔪᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅ ᓴᓵᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂᔪᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐯᐃᐃᓂᑭᓴ ᐊᔅᓯᔅᓂᐊᓂᓴ. [4] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐊᓂ ᐃᑎᐢᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐃᔅᑕᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓯᓂ ᐁᑫᐃᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑭ, ᓇᓂᓯ ᐁᑕᐸᑕˣ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐱᑕᑎᐱᖏᓴᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓐ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᓂᓴ. ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔅᓂᔪᐃᓂᓴᐃᓂᓴ. [6] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓯ, ᐁᑲ ᑐᑕᑭ; ᑕᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᑭᐃᓂᓴ? ᒥᓄ ᐊᔨᓴᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᓂᑲᓯᓂ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᓂᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᒥᑫᐃᐊᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑫ ᐃᓯᑫˣ ᐁᑌᓯᑕᒪᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᑐᐊᐃᓂᓂᓴᐃᓂᓴ: ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᒧᓴᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔨᐃᐃᓇᐃᓂᓯ. [8] ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᑕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕ: ᓂᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓇᑕ ᓂᓴᓂ ᑭᓂ ᓇᐃᓂᑲᐃᓂᓂᓴ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᓂᓂ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᒥᔨᓂᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐊᐧᐃᓂᑭᑲᑌᑫᐧ ᒥᓂᐁᓂᑲᒥᓴ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᓐᑫᐧᓂᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓂᑐᑕᓂᓂᓴ. [10] ᒧᑕᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓴᔨ ᓯᓇ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔨᓴ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂᓂᓴ. [11] ᐃᓂᔨᐃᓂᓂ ᓯᓇ, ᐃᓐᑲ ᐱᐸᑕᑭᓴ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᒋᔪᓂᐊᓂᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐧᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑭᓴ ᓂᓴᔨᐊᓂᓂ. ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᓇᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂ ᓇᐃᐸᔭᐃᔅᑭᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂᓯ. [12] ᓂᐣᑕᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᓯᓇ ᐁᐧᑎᑕᔪᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐸᑲᔪᓯ ᐸᑫᓂᓯᓐ, ᐃᑕ ᓯᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᑕᑭᓴ ᒪᔭᐢᔪᒋᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐊᓂᓂᓯᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᐱᓐ, ᒋᓂᑕ ᖃᑕᐧᐁᔭᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᓂ ᑲᓴᑭᒋᓴˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᓴ ᒪᔭᐢᔪᒋᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᓐ? [13] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᑎᐠᐁᓂᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐊᓂᓂᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᑐᑌᓴ ᐅᑌᓇˣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᖏᑯᐊᓐᓂ ᓇᐯᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃᓕᓴᕐ ᑲᓐᐃᒃᑲᓕ ᐁ ᒪᓕᓂᑭ ᓂᐱ: ᐱᒥᑎᐱᐅˣ; [14]ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔭᕿᑭ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑎˣ Ღᐃᒃᑲᐃᐅᑲ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᓂ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒌᓕᑕ ᐁᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭᐅᕿᐃᐃᓕᐊᓐᒃᓇᓐ? [15]ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᓐᓄ ᑭ Ღᐃᒃᑲᐊᓐᓂ ᑕᖏᐃᓄˣ ᐁ ᒥᓴᓐ ᐁ ᐱ ᑭᐸᐃᒃᑌᐃ ᒥᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐅᓂᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᓕᓂᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᐊᓐᒃᓇᓐ? [16]ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᐊᓐᒃᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓕᐯᐃᑌᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᔭᕿᑭ ᐅᑲᐃᒃᑌᐊᓐ ᐅᐃᓇᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒪᓕᓴᓐ ᒉᓐᐃᒃᑲᓐ ᐁᓕᓂᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑯᓐ: ᑭ ᒃᐃᓄᒋᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒪᐃᓄᒋᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᐃᐃᓕᐊᓐᓂ.

[17]ᐃᓂᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐃᒋᑯᓐ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᓂ ᐊᓕᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᒋᐊᓐ ᓕᓕᓐᓂ. [18]ᒣᒃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑭᓐ ᐁ ᒥᑕᓕᑭᓐ, ᑭᓐᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒌᐯᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐃᐊᐃᓂ, ᐯᓄᓐ ᑭᓄᐃᐊᐃᓂ ᑭᐳᑕ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐃᐟᑕᑕᓕᑕᓐ. [19]ᒥᓂᑕᐃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐁᐸᕐᒪᓐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᑎ ᑲᓂᒃᐃᐃ ᒃᑫᐟᑎᒣᐃᓐ ᐊᑭᓄ, ᓂᓄ ᑕᑫ? [20]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐯᓄᓐ ᒥᒋᒋᐊᓐᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐟᕕᓐᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓂᐳᒥᓕ. [21]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓂᕿᐸᓂ ᐃᐸᓂᐃᐟᕕᓐᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐟᕕᓇᐃᒃᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐱᑭ: ᒪᒃ ᒃᒃᐃᓄᑫᐸᒋᒃᓂᑫᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐸᕕᐸᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓐᓄᓐᓂ ᐁᑯᓇᓕ! ᓇᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐊᓐᓄᕿᐃᐃᓕᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᐊᐸᕐᓂ ᐅᒃ ᐃᓐᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐ-ᑭᐟᕿᓄ.

[22]ᐁᑯᓕ ᒣᒃᓴ ᐁ ᒥᑭᕿᑭᓐ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ ᕿᑫᓕᒃᓇ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓇᓐᑐᒧᓕ ᑭ ᕿᕿᑫᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᕿᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕ, ᐅᑎᓂˣ: ᐁᐊᓐᑐ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓄᓂ. [23]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᒃᓴ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓇᓐᑐᒧᓕ, ᑭ ᒥᕿᓂ: ᐁᑯᓕ ᑊᒃᑭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᓐᓂ [24]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᐊᓐᑐᒪ ᓂ ᒥᑊᑯ ᐊᓕᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᒥᑊᓕ ᐅᑊᓕ ᒃ ᓕᑭᓂᒃᑌᓂ. [25]ᒌᐯᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᓐᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓂᒃᓴ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓕᐃᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᓕᑎᓐ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓕᒃᓂ ᐁ ᐅᐟᒃᐸᐊᓐᓂˣ ᒥᓂᑫᑊᓂᒃᑌᓂ ᑭᓴᒥᓂ ᐅᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐃᓂᓂˣ.

[26]ᐃᓂᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᒋᑊ ᓂᒃᒧᓴ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᓄᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᐦᐃᐃᓛ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑌᒋᑊ.

[27]ᑭᓐᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒃᑭᓄᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᕐᕿᐁᓐᓄᑌᐃᓐᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᕿᓇᐃᒃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᒃᒪᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᒃᓇᐃᓕᓄᑎᑫᓂ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᓄᑎᒃᓂ ᑭᕿ ᓇᓐᓄᓴᒧᒃᑲᐊᓐᓂ. [28]ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᓄ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓐᒃᓂᒃᐃᓐᓄᓂ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓇᓂ-ᒌᑎᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᒃᐦᐊᐦᐃᐃˣ. [29]ᒪᒃ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐊᑕ ᒃᑭᓄᓂ ᓇᕿᒋᐁᓐᓄᕐᑕᒃᐃᓐᓂ, ᓂᓄ ᐃᓐᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ. [30]ᑭᓐᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒌᐯᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓐᓂ, ᑭᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇᑊᒃ ᒃ ᑭᕿᒃᓂ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐊᓇᑊᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐱᐟᒃᓂ, ᒪᐟᕿᐟ ᓂᓴᓂᐟ ᑭᓐᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐟᑕᐃᓐᓂ. [31]ᒪᒃ ᐊᑊᑭ ᐱᔨ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᓇᑕᑭᒋᕿᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᐟᐱᐳ ᐊᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐟᒋᑌᓐ. ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒃᑭᓄᓂ.

[32]ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑫᐦᓴᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᕿᐟᒃᑌᓂ: ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐟᓂᐊᓐᒃᓇᓐᓂᒃᓇᓐ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᐱᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᐟᐱᑕ ᐊᓄᒥᐊᐅᓄᓐ. [33]ᑭ ᐃᓐᑫᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑕ ᒥᒋᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑫᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓐ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒥᐟᑕᐃ ᒪᒪᐟᒃᑭ ᐊᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓄᑭ ᒥᑎᑕᑯᐟᓂᐟ. [34]ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑊˣ ᒥᐟᑕᐃᐃ ᑯᕿᑫ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᔩᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐸᐁᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ: ᐅᑕ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱᐠ.
35 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᔭᑯᑌᐤ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐃᐧᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑮᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔮᐢᑲᑯᐟ.
36 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐋᐹ, ᓅᑖ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐣ; ᑮᔮᐟ ᐅᒪ
ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᐅᐱᐦ ᐃᑎᓯᓇᒪᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᒪᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐣ. 37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ,
ᐳᑎ ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐹᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ, ᓵᒪᐣ ᑭ ᓂᐹᐣ ᒋ?
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲᓇᑫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱᐣ? 38 ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔦᐠ ᑯᑌᔨᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ: ᐊᒑᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᔨᒧ,
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ ᓀᓯᐊᐧᐣ. 39 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐤ,
ᑫᔮᐱ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 40 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ,
ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐹᔨᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓄᑌᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᒋᐠ. 41 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ,
ᐁᑳᐧ ᓂᐢᒐᐧᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᐹᐠ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐢᑌ ᐊᔦᐢᑯᓯᐠ:
ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂ; ᐅᑎᑭᐸᔨᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒪᐧᐣ; ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᐊᐧᔦᓯ
ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᓯᐊᐧ. 42 ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑳᐠ ᐁᑳᐧ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᐠ: ᒋᐢᐟ,
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐧᔦᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐟ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐋᔮᐤ.

43 ᓵᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᑫᔮᐱ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒍᑕᐢ, ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ
ᑭᑭᔨᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ ᐸᑳᒪᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᑯᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ.
44 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐧᔦᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᑌᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ,
ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐅᒉᒫᐊᐧᑫ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ; ᐅᑎᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᐠ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᕽ.
45 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᕽ, ᓵᒫᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᕒᐋᐹ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᒉᒣᐤ. 46 ᐁᑳᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐊᐧᐠ. 47 ᒫᑲ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢᒡ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐁᐧ-
ᐸᐊᐧᒣᐤ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᔨᐤ. 48 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒋ ᐅᒪᐢᑲᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐃᐧᓀᐢᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐢᑎᑯ ᐸᑳᒪᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᔦᐠ? 49 ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑎᓈᐋᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔮᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑯᐦ ᐅᑎᓂᓈᐋᐧᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑭ.
50 ᐁᑳᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᔨᐊᐧ.

51 ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐦᐅᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧ ᒧᐢᑖᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᐟ
ᐸᐸᑭᐊᐧᔮᓀᑭᓄᔨᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᐊᐧᐠ; 52 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᐁᐧ-
ᐱᓇᐨ ᐸᐸᑭᐊᐧᔮᓀᑭᓄᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐤ ᐁ ᒧᓴᐢᑲᑌᐟ.

53 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 54 ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐱᔑᐢ ᐱᑐᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑳ ᐋᔭᔑᐠ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᑭ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᔭᐊᐧᓱ ᐁ ᐋᐧᓴᐢᑯᑌᔑᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ. [55] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᒫᒪᐃ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒥᐦᐤ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐧᐠ. [56] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐋᑕ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ
ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐯᔭᑯᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒫᒋᐠ.
[57] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, [58] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᓈᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᑖᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ
ᐃᔑᑯˣ ᑯᑕᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑖᐤ ᐁᑳ ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐠ. [59] ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᓂᔑᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ. [60] ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᑖᐊᐧᔑˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ
ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ: ᒋ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑰ? ᑫᑳ: ᐅᒪ ᐅᑯ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᒋᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᐢᑭᐠ? [61] ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ:
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑖᐤ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐊᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᒋ X, ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ ᑫᐢᑌᔑᑖᑯᓯᐟ? [62] ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,
ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᔑᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᓂᐢᑭᐊᐧˣ ᓱᑳᑎᓱᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑯˣ ᑭᓯᑯˣ. [63] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ
ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐤ ᑭ ᓵᔑᑭᐱᑕᐦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᓄᑕᐁᐧᔑᒫᔭᑯᐠ ᐅᑕᒋᒧᐊᐧᐠ? [64] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᐹᐢᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ: ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᑌᔑᑕᒣᐠ? ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᓱ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ
ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ. [65] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑭ ᓵᓯᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᓈᑫᐧᐅᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐹᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐹᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᐠ.

[66] ᒉᑳᐧ⁻ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᓂᒫᔑˣ ᐁ ᐋᔭᐟ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑳ ᐋᔭᐠ, ᑭ
ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᒥᔑᐊᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐊᐧ;
[67] ᐁ ᐱᓯᐢᑳᐸᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᐁ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᔑᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓇ ᓈᓴᕒᐃᐤ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᑎ. [68] ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᓄᐧᑕᐨ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑌᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ: ᑭ ᐋᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᐃᐧᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥˣ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐹᑲᐋᐧᑳᐧᐣ
ᑭ ᑭᑐ. [69] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒋ
ᐃᑌᔑᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔑᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ. [70] ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐨ, ᓈᑫᐢ ᐃᔑᑯˣ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ, ᑫᒋᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓇ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑳᓬᐊᓬᐃ-
ᐃᐧᔑᓂᐃᐧᐣ. [71] ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᒫᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐊᐢᐱ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᒫᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔑᒧᒫᔦᐠ. [72] ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑲᐧ
ᓂᓵᐧᐤ, ᐹᑲᐋᐧᑳᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑐ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᐸᔑᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ.
ᒋᓴᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᑭᑐᐟ ᐹᑲᐋᐧᑳᐧᐣ, ᓂᐢᑖᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓄᐧᑕᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᔮᒥᑐᓄᔑᑕˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔑᐤ ᑭ ᒫᑐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15. [1]ᓴᐃᓕᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐅ ᖃᑭᓯᐊᖅᑎᑦ ᑭᐳᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᔨᑯᓯᒋᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓚᓯᓇᐃᖃᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓚᐃᓐ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᐃᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓚᐃᒋᑲᒃᐱᑌᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐅᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓚᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᕿᐠᐊᑕ. [2]ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑲᖃᐣᑭᐳ, ᑭᓴ ᒋ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒋᒥᓇᓚᐅᐃᐊᓯ ? ᐅᑯᓯ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓯᒪᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᓐ. [3]ᑭᒥᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᒥᐦᒣᓯ ᖃᑲ: ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᒥᑦ. [4]ᐅᑯᓯ ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᒥᓇ ᖃᖃᑭᐳ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᖃᖃ: ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓯᑦᓯ ? ᑭᓷ ᑦᓂ ᑦᐣ) ᖃᖃ: ᐅ ᐊᑦᒥᒥᖏᑭᓷ. [5]ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐊᓯᔪᒣ ᖃᖃ: ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓯᑦᓯᐳ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᐃᒪᖏᑦᑕᑦ.

[6]ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓚ ᐅᐊᓱᐳᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᑯᐃᐃᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᐠ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᕿᑦᓱᓇ, ᐱᖃᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐅᓴᒥᓯᑦ. [7]ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐯᓴᑦ ᕿᐠᐊᓯᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓯᓴᖃᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᓚᐃᒋᑲᒃᐱᓯᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓚᓴᖃᒋ-ᑭᓯᒋᑦ, ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᓂᕿᑦᑭᒋᑦ ᖁᖃ-ᐅ ᐃᓚᓴᖃᒋᔪᓯ. [8]ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓚ ᐅ ᐃᓚᐅᐃᓇᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᕿᐃᐧ ᖃᑭᐧᑎᒋᐊᑦ ᑭᕿ ᐃᑐᕿᕿᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓇ ᐃᑐᑦᑯᒋᑦ. [9]ᐅᑯᓯ ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓯᑦᓯᐳ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑭ ᓇᕿᐅ-ᓴᑌᓇᐃᓐ ᒋ ᑭᕿ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐃᓚᕿᓯ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓚᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ? [10]ᑭᖃᒪ ᐃᓐᕿᕿᑦ ᐃᓴᐃᓐᓇᖃᓴᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓚ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓚᓯᑦ. [11]ᐃᓚ ᑭᑭᓚ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓴᐅᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᓇᐊᑦ-ᕿᐠᐊᓯᕿᓴ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓚᓯᑦ. [12]ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓯᑦᓯᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑲᓂᓯ ᐃᓚ ᖃ ᑐᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒋ ᐅᑭᓚᒥᐊᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓯᓴᖃᒋᔪᓯᐳ ? [13]ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᕿᑦᐊᓰᖃᓐᓇᑦ. [14]ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᑲᓂᑭ, ᖃᖃ: ᐅ ᐃᓴᕿᓂᓴᑦ ᖃ ᐃᑐᕿᐧ ? ᐃᓚ ᐊᑭᒋ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐊᑦ, ᕿᑦᐊᓰᖃᓐᓇᑦ. [15]ᐅᑯᓯ ᕿᐠᐊᓯ ᐅ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐃᓴᐅᐊᐃᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓚᐅᐃᓐᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᓚᐃᓐᓇᖃᓴᐃᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑯᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓚᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓚᓯᑦ. [16]ᐅᖃᐧ ᓯᓚᖃᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕿᐅᐊᑦ ᐱᐃᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑲᐧᕿᖃ ᐊᐳᑦ ᕿᐠᐃᐧᐃᐃᓴᐅᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓯᓴᖃᒋᑦ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᓚᐃᓐ ᓇᑐᒋᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᓂᓂᓯᑦ. [17]ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᓴᐅᐅᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᒥᐧᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᑕᑭᑦ ᖃᐃᐧᒥᓇᖃᓯᓴ ᑭᒥᒋ ᐅᑭᓚᐊᐧᑎᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓯᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᑐᑦᑎᓇᐅᐃᐊᑦ; [18]ᐅᖃᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑕᒥᖃᐅᐃᐊᑦ, ᐧᐅᐠ, ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒋ ᐅᑭᓚᒥᐊᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ ! [19]ᑭ ᕿᖃᓚᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐅᑐᑎᖃᐧᐃᓴᕿ ᐊᐧᒥᖃᐊᐧᑐ ᐅᒥᑭ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᖃᑌᐊᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓯᓴᖃᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑭᖃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ. [20]ᐃᑐᑦ ᐃᓚ ᖃ ᑐᑦᐊᐃᖃᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐊᓇᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᑭᓂᓂᖃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑐᑦᑎᓇᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑐᖃᐧᐃᓴᐃᓐᓵᑦ. ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐅᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑕᑐᑦᑎᓇᑦ.

[21]ᓗᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᓵᓯ, ᓴᑦᒪᑐ ᓴᑦᔨᐃᓂ ᐅᒥᑭ, ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓐᑎᓕᓵᐧᕿ ᐅ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᓵᓯ, ᐅᑕᐃᓐᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᔨᐃᓐᓇᑦᑕᔨ ᒥᓇ ᔨᐅᕿᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᒪᔪᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᑕᒥᓵᓯ ᐱᒥᑦᑯᑌᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᑦ. [22]ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑎᓇᐅᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲᔨᖃᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᓂᑲᑕᒥᓵᓯ, ᐅ ᐯᐧ, ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᑦᓯ. [23]ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓐ ᒥᔪᐊᑦ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓵᓂᐃᓂᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᑲᓗ : ᐃᓚ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐎᔦ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ. 24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᑎᓇᒫᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒥᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᐢᑖᐧᑐᒥᐠ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑫᐤ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ. 25 ᐁᑳᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᔨᐤ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ. 26 ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᒥᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᓯᕽ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔨᐤ,
ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐚᐊᐧ. 27 ᓂᔓ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑳᑌᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᔨᕽ. 28 ᑭᐦᒋ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒍᐊᐧ.
29 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑳᓚᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᐢᑫᐧᔨᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, "ᐋ! ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒥᑖᔭᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᐅᓯᑖᔭᐣ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, 30 ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᓂᓵᑕᐃᐧ ᐱᒥᑖᐢ-
ᑯᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᑲᑕᐚᐧᑳᑕᒋᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐁᐤ
ᑯᑕᑲ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓱ. 32 ᑭᔮᐢ X, ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ
ᐃᐢᕋᐁᓫ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓂᓵᑕᐃᐧᐤ ᐱᒥᑕᐢᑯᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᕽ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᐢᑖᐧᐦᑳᐧᑎᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒫᔨ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ.
33 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓯᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᐧᑎᒥᐸᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑫᑳᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ. 34 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑎᒥᐸᔨᐠ
ᑫᑳᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐤ, ᐃᓫᐋᐃ, ᐃᓫᐋᐃ, ᓫᐋᒪ
ᓴᐸᐠᑕᓈ? ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᐧᑕᒥᕽ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐢ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐢ,
ᑖᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᔭᐣ? 35 ᐋᑎᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐱᐦᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒋᐢ, ᐃᓫᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑌᐹᐧᑌᐤ. 36 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᐢᐸᑖᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒍᐢᑭᓇᑖᐟ ᐸᑯᐦᑫᐧᐅᐣ ᓯᐁᐧᑳᐳᔨᐤ, ᑭ ᐋᐢᑖᐤ ᐊᓂᐢᑲ-
ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᒥᔮᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐱᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᑐᑖᕽ;
ᒫᐦᑎ ᐃᓫᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑫ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓂᑎᓂᑯᐍ. 37 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑳᑫᐧᐤ. 38 ᐋᑯᐁᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ
ᑭ ᔮᔨᑭᐸᔨᐤ ᐁ ᓂᔖᑕᐸᔨᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᐸᓯᐢ ᐃᐢᑯ. 39 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐢᑖᐧᐟ, ᐃᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᑳᑫᐧᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ-
ᑯᓯᓵᓂᐃᐧᐤ. 40 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭᑖᐸᒫᒋᐠ
ᐚᐧᔪ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒣᕒᐃ ᒫᐠᑕᓫᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᒣᕒᐃ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅᑕᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒍᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓫᐅᒥ;
41 ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐤ, ᒉᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐋᔨᐟ ᑳᓫᐊᓫᐃᕽ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐧᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐸᒥᐋᒋᐠ; ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᒉᕒᐅ-
ᓵᓫᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᓯ.

42 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ
ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ, 43 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒍᓯᑊ ᐋᕒᐃᒪᑎᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ
ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᑭᐟ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᐹᓫᐊᑕ, ᒥᓇ
ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒋᓵᓵ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐤ. 44 ᐹᓫᐊᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒫᑖᐧᓂ ᒋ ᓵᓵᐧ ᓂᐱᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ΔUᓕᒋᑦ: ∇ძᓯ ∇ ᓇᑐᐃᓯ ᓯᐃᒃᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᐃᒪᐊ· ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒣ° ᑭᐢᐱᓕᓐ ᐄᓴ· ᑭᓂᓯᐢ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑫ·. [45] Δᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑕᒧΔძᓯ ᓯᐃᒃᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᐃᒪᐊ·, ᑭ ᐸᑭՈᓇᒪ∇·°. [46] Δ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦ∇·° ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐊ·ᓴᓂᑭᑐ, ∇ძᓯ ∇ ᓂՈᓇᓯ ᑭ ∇·∇·ᑭᓂ° ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐊ·ᓴᓂᑭᓂᕐˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᒣ° ᓇΔᓂᑐΔ·ᑲᒥძˣ ᑭᑦᐱᐢᑲᵇˣ ∇ ᑭ Δ·ᐱᑲΔᑲᑌᓴ; ᑭ ΔᓯᑎՈᐱᓂ° ᐃᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ∇ Δᐢᑲ·ᑌᒥᐊ·ˣ ᓇΔᓂᑐΔ·ᑲᒥ·. [47] ᒣᕀΔ ᐄᓴᐸᕀᐅᑐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒣᕀΔ ᐅᑲΔ·ᓴ ᔪᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒋᒪ·ᓴ Δᑕ ∇ ᐱᒥᓯᒥᒥᙳ.

16. [1] Δᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ∇ ᐊᓴᒥ∇ᑭᓯᑲᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓱᐢᑲᒧᐸᓯᓴ, ᒣᕀΔ ᐄᓴᐸᕀᐅᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒣᕀΔ ᐅᑲΔ·ᓴ ᑎᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᕀᐅᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑦ∇·ᐊ·ᓴ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᓴ ∇ Δ·ᐯ ᓇᒋΔ· ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐊ·ᐊ·ᑭᐢ. [2] Δ·ᐸᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑫᑭᓴᐟ ᓂᐢᒋᐟ ∇ ᑭᓯᑲᓴ ∇ᐊ·ძ ∇ Δᐢᐸᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᒋძᓯᓇᓴ ᓇΔᓂᑐΔ·ᑲᒥძˣ ∇ ᓴᑲᐢᑌᐢ. [3] ᐊᓯᑌ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ Δ·ᓴᐊ·°, ᐊ∇·ᓇ ᐅΛᒣ ᕿ Δᓯ ᑎᑎΛᓇᒪძᓴˣ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭᐸΛᓯ ∇ Δᐢᑲ·ᑌᒥᐊ·ˣ ᓇΔᓂᑐΔ·ᑲᒥᓴ? [4] ∇ ΔᒋΛᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ, >ᑎ ᐊ·ᐸᒣᐊ·ᓴ ᐊᓂΔ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᐊᓴ ᑎᑎΛᓂᒥᙳ: ᑭᕀᒪ ᒥᐢᑕᙳΔ ᑭ ᒥᑲΛᐢᑭ-ᓯᓱᐊ·. [5] ∇ Λᑐᕀᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓇΔᓂᑐΔ·ᑲᒥძˣ, ᐊ·ᐸᒣᐊ·ᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊ· ∇ ᐊΛᓱᐟ ᑭᙳᓂᐢᑭˣ ΔUᕀ, ᐊ·Λᐢᑲᑲᓴ· ∇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᓱᐟ; ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢ-ᑲUᓱᑕᒪ·ᓴ. [6] ᑭ ΔՈᑲ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ, ∇ᑲΔ·ᓴ ᒪᒪᐢᑲUᓱᑕᒧᐠ: ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᐊ·ᐊ·° ᑭᔪᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᓇᓘᕀΔᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᐊ·ᐊ·ᑭᐢ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑲᓴ· ∇ ᐊᐊᓱᐟ ᑭᙳᓯᓂᐢᑭˣ ΔUᕀ, ᐊ·Λᐢᑲᑲᓴ· ∇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᓱᐟ; ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢ-ᑲUᓱᑕᒪ·ᓴ. [7] ᐄᒃ ᓂᓴᐠ, Δ·ᑕᒪᒪˣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓇᑕᐊ·° ᑲᓇᐊᓇˣ: ∇ძᑕ ᕀ ᐊ·ᐸᒪᓴᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃՈძᓴᐠ. [8] ∇ძᓯ Δ·ᓴᐊ·° ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᐊ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐊ·ᐠ ᓇΔᓂᑐΔ·ᑲᒥძˣ ᐅᙳᑭ; ᑭᕀᒪ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓴᐅᔭ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᒧᐸᐅᔭ ᑭ ᐅᑎՈᓂᑲᓴ: ·∇ძᓯ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊΔ·ᓴ ᐅᐢᑕᒣ ΔUᐊ·ᐠ; Δ·ᓴ ∇ ᓴᑭᓯᑭᐠ. [9] ∇ᑲ· ᐃᒃ Δᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᐢᑲᐟ Δ·ᐸᐢ ∇ ᕀᑭᓴᐸᐢᐠ ∇ ᐯᓴძ ᑭᓯᑲᓴ ∇ᐊ·ძ ∇ Δᐢᐸᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᓄძΔᓯᐢᑕ∇·° ᓂᑲᐠ ᒣᕀΔ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᓴ, ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᙳᑭ ᐊ·ᓴΔ· ∇·ᐱᐅᐟ ∇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑲᓄძᓯᐠ ᑌᐸძᑊ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲᙳᑲ·. [10] Δ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐸΔ· Δ·ᐸᒪ∇·° ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᑎძᐟ, ∇ ᐱᑫ·ᓯ-ᐸᒥᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ∇ ᒋᑐᐟ. [11] ∇ძᓯ ∇ᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᐠ, Δᐢᐱ ᐱ∇ᐸᑭᐠ ∇ ᐱᒋՈᓯᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒋᓯᐟ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑦᐯ·ᐸᒪ·ᐠ.

[12] ᒣ·ᐢᐸ Δᓯძˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄძΔᓯᐢᑕ∇·° ᐱᒧ Δᓯ ᓂᓯ ∇ᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂ, ∇ ᐸᐱᒪUᓯᐟ, Δᑕ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᐅUᓇᐊ·ˣ ∇ ΔᑐUᓯᐟ. [13] ∇ძᓯ ∇ᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·Uᐊᐠᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ Δ·ᐸᒪ∇·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᓂΔ ძᐸᑲ: ᐃᒃ Δ·ᓴᐊ·° ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑦᐯ·ᑦᑲ·ᐠ.

[14] ᒣ·ᐢᐸ Δᓯძˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄძΔᓯᐢᑕ∇·° ᐊᓱΔ ᒥᑦᐢᐟ ᐯᓴძᐱᐠ ∇ ᐊᐱᓯᐟ ∇ ᒥᑭᓯᓯᐟ; ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓱ·ᓯᒣ° ᐅᐟ ᐊᓱ·ᑕᒪΔ·ᓂᓯ° ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲΔ·UᐯΔ·ᓂᓯ° ᐅᙳᑭ, ᑭᕀᒪ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᑦᐯ·ᐸᐊ·ᓯᐟ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒥძᐟ ᐄᓴ· Δ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐢᑲᐟ. [15] ᑭ ΔUᐠ ᐃᒃ, Δᑐᑌᐠ ᒥᓯᐯ·ᐢᑲᒥᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᕽ ᒥᓭ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐟ. [16] ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑊᑖᓯᐃᐧᐃᐦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐋᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᓂᐳᒫᐤ. [17] ᐅᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐧᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ: ᓂ ᐃᐧᔩᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ; ᑭᑕ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᓭᐃᐧᓇ; [18] ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓄᐱᑲᐧ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓂᑫᐧᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᑫᑲᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ; ᑭᑕ
ᓵᒥᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓭ ᐋᔭᔨᐊᐧ.

[19] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑖᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [20] ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑌ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒥᑯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑖᔨᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑲᐧᑭ. ᐁᒣᐣ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᓲᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓈᐊᐧᕽ ᓴᐣᐟ ᕒᐅᐠ.

---

1. [1] ᑭᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᓱᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᐢᑖᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐊᓂᐊ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁᔮᔭᕽ, [2] ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᔭᑯᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ, ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᒥᑖᒋᐠ
ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ, [3] ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐢᑳᑯᐣ ᓂᐢᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᒫᐣ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᐣ ᑭᔭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ, ᑫᐢᑌᔨ-
ᑖᑯᓯᔭᐣ ᑎᐅᐱᕒᐊᐢ; [4] ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐁᓯ ᑫᒋᓈᓴᔨᑖᑲᐧᑭ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ.

[5] ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐁ ᒉᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒥᐟ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ, ᒍᑎᐊ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᓵᑲᕒᐋᔭᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐸᒐᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑕᐢᑲᓀᓯᔨᐟ ᐁᕒᐊᐣ ᐅᑖᓂᓯᔨᐊᐧ, ᐃᕒᐃᓴᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ. [6] ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐊᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᒋᐠ
ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑕᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᓯᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. [7] ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔕ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᕒᐃᓴᐱᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐟ, ᐁᓯ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔐᔭᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ.

[8] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ, ᒉᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑖᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐢᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᕽ, [9] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐦᐟ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᑐᑫᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑫᐟ. [10] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒧᐁᐧ-
ᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒋᐠ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒪᔨᕽ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭ-
ᒪᓯᑫᐟ. [11] ᑭ ᓅᑯᐅᑐᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧᓈᐱᐢᐠ. [12] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓵᑲᕒᐋᔭᐢ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᒼ, ᒥᓇ ᔐᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᐠ. [13] ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᔐᑭᓯ, ᓵᑲᕒᐋᔭᐢ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᐦᒋᑲᑌᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐊᐧ ᐃᕒᐃᓴᐱᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐤ, ᒑᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑖᐤ. [14] ᒥᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᐣ ᒥᕒᐊᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᕒᐋᐧᑕᒪᐠ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᒥ. [15] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒍᔨᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐤ ᓱᒥᓇᐸᔨᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐋᐧᐠ
ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓀᐢᑳᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒫᑲᐧ, ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ. 16 ᒥᐦᒉ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᕑᐁᐃᕑ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓀᐤ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐃᓯ. 17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑳᓇᑕᐁᐧᐤ,
ᐅᐟ ᐊᒫᑯᔨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᐃᕑᐊᐧᐠᒐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑫᐧᐢᑭ-
ᑌᐁᓇᐟ, ᐅᑕᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓭᓯᐱᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐟ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᔨᐟ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᔨᐟ. 18 ᓵᑲᕑᐋᔭᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑖᓇᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ? ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᓭᔨᓂᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᑲᐣ
ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓭᔮᑎᓯᐟ. 19 ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭ
ᑫᐠᕑᐃᐊᕑ, ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᐅᑎᑕᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓭᐅᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑕᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐃᑖᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᒥᔭᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᑭ
ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓇ. 20 ᒋᐢᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑐᐃᐧᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔭᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑭ ᐅᐃ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑭ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᑭ. 21 ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᓵᑲᕑᐋᔭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. 22 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ
ᑳ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᑖᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᒪᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑳᑖᐱᓯᓂᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯ: ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᓂᑫᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ,
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ. 23 ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒪᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑕᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ
ᐸᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑳᒪ, ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁᐧᐟ.
24 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᕑᐃᓴᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢ-
ᑲᐊᐧᐊᐧᓱᔨᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑳᓱ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᐱᓯᒼ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑐᑕᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᐟ, ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᓂ ᓀᐯᐃᐧᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.
26 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓱᐱᓯᒧᐊᐧᕽ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑫᐠᕑᐃᐊᕑ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓭᐅᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑳᕑᐊᕑᐃᕽ, ᓈᓭᕑᐃᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ, 27 ᑭᑕ ᓈᑕᐟ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐟ, ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᒍᓭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᓱᔨᐟ,
ᑌᐱᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐢᑲᓀᓯᔨᐟ; ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒣᕑᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑎᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀ-
ᔨᑖᑯᓯᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᓇᕽ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐠ.
29 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒼ ᑫᑯ
ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ. 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓭᑭᓯ,
ᒣᕑᐃ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒫᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑫᐧᐢᑕᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 31 ᒥᓇ ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑭ
ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᐊᐧᓱᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᐊᐤ ᑫ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔭᐣ, ᒋᓭᐢ ᒪᑲ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑕᐤ. 32 ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᑳ
ᑭᐦᒐᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑖᐤ: ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ: 33 ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒼ ᒪᑲ ᐅ
ᐊᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᒉᑲᐸ ᑳᑭᑫ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᔨᐤ. 34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᕑᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒪᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ? 35 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐚᓯᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑳ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᒫᐢᑲᐏᓯᐏᐣ ᒪᐘᒋ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐏᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐘᐢᑌᐢᑳᑯᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᑲᓇᑕᕽ ᑫ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᑖᔪᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔩᑳᑖᐤ. [36] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥᐢᐟ, ᐃᓫᐃᓭᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐘᑯᒪᑲᐣ, ᐏᐢᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐚᐘᓱ ᐁ ᑲᔭᑌᔮᑎᓯᐟ;
ᐁᑿ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑯᑘᓱᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂᑖᐅᓭᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ. [37] ᒋᑫᒪ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ˙ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐃᑘᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐘᓂᔨᐠ.
[38] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᕒᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ, ᒋᐢᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᐢᑵᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐄᑯᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑘᔭᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ.
[39] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᕒᐃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐊᔭᐸᑎᓇᔨᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑵᔮᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᒍᑕᐃᕽ. [40] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ
ᓵᑲᕒᐋᔮᐢ ᐏᑭᔨᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓫᐃᓭᐱᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᐚᐟ. [41] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓫᐃᓭᐱᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑫᐏᓂᔨᐤ ᒣᕒᐃᐘ ᐊᐘᓯᓴ
ᑭ ᐘᐢᑲᐏᔨᐘ ᐏᔭᐏᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓫᐃᓭᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᓄᐢᑲᐠ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ
[42] ᓱᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᑭ ᓴᐍᔨᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᑵᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐍᔨᑕᑿᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᑖᔪᐣ. [43] ᒥᓇ ᑕᓄᑭ
ᐅᒪ ᐍᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔮᐣ ᐅᑳᐏᔭ ᓂ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᑦ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓯᐟ. [44] ᐏᔭ ᓭᒪᐠ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑿᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑫᐏᐣ ᓂᑕᐏᑳᕽ ᐊᐘᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐘᐢᑲᐏᐸᔨᐅ
ᓂᔭᐏᕽ ᒥᔭᐘᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. [45] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐍᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᕽ,
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑿᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑖᒪᐦᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᐅᐦᒋ. [46] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᕒᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ,
[47] ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐘᑌᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᓄᐱᒪᒋᐃᐍᒪ. [48] ᐏᔭ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑲᓇᐘᐸᑖᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᐏᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᐢᑵᒪ: ᐏᔭ
ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫ ᐊᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᔦᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐏᓯᐤ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐃᑎᑿᐠ: [49] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐏᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑫᑿᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑖᒪᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐏᔦᐏᐣ ᑲᓈᑕᓂᔨᐤ. [50] ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐘᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᐊᔮᔨᐘ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑯᓯᑵᔨᒥᑯᐟ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔮᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐟ. [51] ᑭ ᐘᐸᑕᐃᐍᐤ ᒪᐢᑲ-
ᐏᓯᐏᐣ ᐅᐢᐱᑐᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᓯᓭᐧᑎᓴᐍᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒧᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓈᑲᑕ-
ᐍᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅ ᑌᐃᔨᕽ. [52] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᐏᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓅᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑭᒪᐘ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᐁᐤ ᑳ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᔨᐟ. [53] ᒥᔦ ᑫᑿᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᐳᐁᐤ ᑳ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᔨᐟ; ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐍᔦᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧ-
ᑎᓴᐍᐤ. [54] ᑭ ᐏᒋᐁᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓫᐊ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐘᑎᓯᐏᐣ. [55] ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑐᑕᐟ ᑯᑕᐏᓇᐘ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒪ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᔨᐘ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[56] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᕒᐃ ᑭ ᐏᒋ ᐊᔭᒣᐤ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐏᑭᕽ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᐍᐤ.

[57] ᐁᑿ ᐃᓫᐃᓭᐱᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐘᐸᒫᐘᓱᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐁᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. [58] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐘᑯᒪᑲᓇ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒥᔨᐘ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐘᐸᑕᐚᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓭᐘᑎ-
ᓯᐏᐣ; ᑭ ᐏᒋ ᒥᔦᐘᑕᒧᒣᐘᐠ ᒪᑲ. [59] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐊᔑᓇᓄᐅᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐗᒋᓭᐘᑕᒥᐤ ᐊᐙᓯᓴ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓭᑳᕐᐋᔭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᔑᑲᑌᐘᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᓱᔑᐟ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ. [60] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐃᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔑᐟ, ᓈᒪᐃᐧᔭ; ᒪᑲ ᒎᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔑᑲᓱ. [61] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐘᐤ, ᓈᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐙᑯᒪᑲᓇᐤ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᓱ. [62] ᑭ ᐊᔑᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔑᐊᐧ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᓇᑕᐁᐧ-
ᔑᒪᑫᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᓱᔑᐟ. [63] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓈᑎᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒎᐣ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᓱᐤ. ᐁᑭᓯ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐤ.
[64] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑐᐣ ᓯᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓂᑳᑌᔑᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᔭᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᐃᑳᑌᔑᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᐟ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [65] ᓭᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᓭᑳᐦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔮᒥᐤ: ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐅᐃ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᔭᐸᑎᓈᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒍᑕᐃᕽ.
[66] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐢᒑᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒥᐠ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ
ᑫ ᑐᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐙᓯᐢ? ᐅᒥᐦᒥᔑᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔑᒥᑫᔑᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐧᐤ.
[67] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᔭ ᓭᑳᕐᐋᔭᓴ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᑯᔑᐊᐧ ᑲᓇᒥ ᐋᒎᐦᑲᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,

[68] ᑭᑕ ᒥᔫ ᑭᐢᐊᐧᑕᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒥᑫᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐄᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ, ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑭ ᑭᐅᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᒪ, [69] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐸᓯᑯᓄᒫᑯᓇᐤ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑳᓂᔑᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᑕ.
[70] ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒥ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᒪ ᐅᑐᓂᔑᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐊᔑᑭᓂᔑᐠ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ, [71] ᑭ ᓅᑎᓇᑳᓂᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᐙᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑯᔭᑯᐠ; [72] ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐱᐸᔑᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᑭᑎᒦᑭᓈᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᕽ ᐅ ᑳᓇᒥ
ᑭᐢᑭᑐᐃᐧᐣ; [73] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐁᕐᐁᐋᒪ ᑯᑕᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧ,
[74] ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑯᔭᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᑭ ᓅᑎᓈᑲᓂᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᔭᕽ, [75] ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᑕᐢᑕᒥᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓇᕽ. [76] ᐁᐦᐊ ᑭᔭ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐙᓯᐢ.
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᑎᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᒪ ᒪᐊᐧᒥ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒍᔑᐃᐧᐟ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ
ᓂᑳᓄᑕᐙᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒥᑫᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᒪ: [77] ᐅᐟ
ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᒪ ᐱᒦᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒎᐚᐟ ᐁᐸᓄᔑᑕᒦᒥᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧ-
ᓂᔑᐊᐧ. [78] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᔑᒥᐁᐧᒪᑲᓂᔑᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ, ᑫ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, [79] ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔮᐟ ᐚᐢᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᔑᐟ ᑲᐢᑭᑎᐱᐢᑲᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᑲᐙᐢ-
ᑌᐢᑳᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓅᑕᑖᐟ ᑭᓯᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔑᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ,
[80] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐙᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᒎᐦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭᕽ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁ ᓅᑯᐃᓱᐢᑕᐙᐟ
ᐄᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬᐊ.

2. [1] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᔑᐤ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔑᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᓯᓭᕐ ᐋᑲᐢᑕᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓱᒥᐠ. [2] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᓂᐢᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᓯᑲᑌᓪ ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᑲ:ᕽᐃᓂᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓄᑦᓵ ᓯᕽᐃᐊ.
[8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓪ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃ[9] ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓪ
ᑎᐱᓴᐁ· ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᔪᓯᓪ ᐃ·ᐢᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓂ ᑲᕽᐃᕽᐃˣ ᐅᐢᑭ
ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᓇᓴᕽᐃᑎˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᔪᑎᐊᐃˣ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌ′; ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓵˣ ᑌᐱᑦ,•ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐯ′ᕽᐃᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒥˣ, ᑌᐱ′ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊ-
ᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓵˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ′; [5] ᑭᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯ′ ᑭᑭ ᒣᕽᐃᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᓯᑦᒪ′ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᐃ·′ ᐊᓴ· ᐁ ᒥᓯᑭᑎ′ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᓯ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ.
[6] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓐ, ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑦᓂ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓵᓵᐊ· ᑭᓯᑲᐊ·
ᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᒧᐊ·ᓯ′. [7] ᑭ ᑐᑦᐃ·ᑭᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑐᐢᑦᒧᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑭᓀ′ ᑦᑯᐱᐊᓯᐊᓴᑐˣ, ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐃ·ᓴᑲᑐˣ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐱᒥᓯᒧ′, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐊ·ᓵᓴ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ.
[8] ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦᓴ ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·ᒪᓴᑎᑫ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᑦˣ ᐁ
ᐊᓴᑦᓴ, ᐁ ᓂᐟ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᒧᒪᓴ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᑯᒥᐊ·ᐊ·. [9] ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫ′ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᑲᐸᐃᐢᑦᑲᑲ·ᓴ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐊ·ᓂᑌᐃ·ᓂᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵ′
ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐢᑲᒪᒪᑲ·ᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᐢᐱ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊ·ᓴ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ· ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲ·ᓴ,
ᐁᑲᐃᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᑭᓯᓴ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᐢ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒪᑎᓬᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᓯ ᒥᓵ·ᑐᑲᑲ·ˣ ᑭᐢᑭ
ᒥᓵᐊ·ᐊᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓇᒪ ᑫ ᐊᓴᑦᓴ ᑲᓵᓯᓵᓇᐊ·ᓴ: [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓄ''ᒪ
ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓴ ᑭᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓯᐊᐃ·ᑭᓄ ᐅ′ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᑌᐱ′, ᐅᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁ·ᓄ,
ᐁᐊ·ᑯ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫ′. [12] ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑭᓀᐊ·ᒥᑭᑲᓇᓬᐊ·ᓄ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑲᓬᐊ·ᓬᓄ ᐅᑲᑲᐊ·ᓯᓪ ᐁ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑭᓇ′ ᑦᑯᐱᐊᓯᐊᓴᑐˣ, ᒥᓵ ᐁ
ᐱᒥᓯˣ ᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᑲᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓵᒥᐢᑭ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᓯᑯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑫᐁ·ᐊ·ᐊ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ· ᐁ ᒥᑫᑎᑭ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᑭ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭ, [14] ᑭᑲᑌᓵᑦᓯᓯᐃ·ᓄ ᑦᑦ ᐊᓴ· ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᒪᐊ·ᒪ ᐃᑲᐱᒥˣ ᑲ
ᐊᓴ′, ᐊᑲᑭˣ ᐯᓴᑦᑫᓵᒪᐃᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓇᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓱᓴᐁ·ᐃᓯ′.
[15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᓵᓂ ᐃᑲᐱ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᓯᑲ ᑭᐢᑭ
ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·ᒪᓴᑎᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑐᐊ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ· ᐯ′ᕽᐃᐊᒥˣ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ
ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐢᑦᑦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑭˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫ′ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓵᑦᒪᒧᐃᐊᑯᓵˣ
[16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑲᑫ·ᓴᐅᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᒥᑲᐁ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᒣᕽᐃᐊ·
ᒥᓇ ᔪᓯᐸ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᓵᐃ ᐅᑲᓬᐊ·ᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓯᓵᓵ′ ᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᑲᐊ· ᑲ
ᒥᒥᓯᓵ′. [17] ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲᐱ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᒧᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓵᑦᒪᒧᐃᐁ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓵᒥᒪ
ᱱᑭᑫ·ᐃ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᒪᒪᑭᐢ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ. [18] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᑲ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒧᑭᐢ ᑭ ᒧᒪᐢᑲᒧᒪ·ᐊ ᐊᓵᐃ ᑫᑲᐢᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒪᒪᓀᐢ ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·
ᒪᓴᑎᑫ·ᐊ·. [19] ᒣᕽᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᑦᒧᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᓇ, ᐁ
ᒪᒥᑐᓵᒧᑦˣ ᐅᑌᐢᐃˣ. [20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·ᒪᓴᑎᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐁ
ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒪᐢᑦᓬᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐯᒧᑭᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒧᑭᐢ, ᒣᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᒪᒪᑭᐢ.
[21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᑦᓬᓂᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓵᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑫᓵ·-
ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎ′, ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑦᓵᑲᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑦᓵᑲᑎᓯ′ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ· ᐁ
ᒪ·ᓴ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓯ′ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐸᐦᓂᐦᑭ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐟ ᒧᓯᐢ, ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ ᑭ• ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ. 23 ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐦᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ,
(ᐦ) ᓇᐯᐊᔭ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᑳ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑌᐦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ,
24 ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒥᕽ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ, ᐯᔭᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᑳ ᓂᓱ ᐅᒥᒥᓯᓴᐠ. 25 ᒋᐡ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ ᓯᒥᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐦᑳᓱᐟ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐊᐧᑎᓯᐤ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐯᐦᒑᐟ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑌᐁᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪᐊ, ᑲᓇᒋ ᐋᐧᓛᐦᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ.
26 ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᒧᐃᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐋᐧᓛᕽ ᐁᐧᑳ ᓂᐳᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᕽ
ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᒋᑫᐦᐟ ᐅ Xᐃᒥᐦᐊᐧ. 27 ᐋᐧᓛᐦᑯᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑯᐦᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᐦᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴ ᒋᓴᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒫᐧᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧ
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ 28 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ ᐅᐢᐱᑐᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒫᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 29 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᔭᐨ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᐸᑭᑎᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ, ᐯᔭᑕᑫᐦᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᔭᐣ; 30 ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐱᓖᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, 31 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑕᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ; 32 ᐊᐧᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐢᑌᓇᒫᑯᒋᐠ ᒉᑕᐧᓪᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓯᐃᐧ
ᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᒪᐠ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ.

33 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑕᒥᐦᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐧ:ᔭ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᒧᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ. 34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᒥᐊᐣ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑭᐢᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᕒᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᐦᐊᐧ, ᒋᐡ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᐢ ᐃᑕᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᒋᐠ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᐊᑕᐁᐧ-
ᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᐊᐧᑕᒥᕽ; 35 ᐁᐦᐋᐧ, ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐡ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᐳᐢᑕᐅᑯᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ
ᐋᐧᓛᐦᑯᕽ, ᒪᒥᑐᓀᐦᒋᑲᓇ ᒥᒉᐟ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᑯᑕᕽ. 36 ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐋᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐦᑳᓱᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐢᑫᐤ, ᐅᑖᓂᓴ
ᐸᓄᐃᓪ ᐋᐢᐊᕒ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑕᐢᑲᓀᓯᐟ (ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑲᔭᑌᔭᑎᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐟ ᐅᓇᐯᒪ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, 37 ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐟ
ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᐦᓇᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐅᓴᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ) ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᑲᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐦᐊᐧᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒍᐢᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐦᐠ. 38 ᐃᐧᔭ ᓖᑲ ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᑕᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ
ᒣᐧᒋ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒣᐤ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ, ᐁ ᐋᐦᒍᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐸᑕᒥᐦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᐃᐧᐦᐤ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᐨ. 39 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑖᒋᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐦᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ, ᑲᓪᐊᓪᐃᕽ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧᕽ ᓇᓴᕒᐃᑎᕽ.

40 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐢᑭ-
ᓀᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᐃᐦᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑐᑖᑫᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐠ.
41 ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐦᐊᐧ (ᐦ) ᐊᐢᑭ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ ᒪᔭᐢᑯᑕᑐ
ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 42 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᐠ ᐁ (ᐦ) ᐱᐳᓀᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐎᑯᑐᐎᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᓇ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐠ. 43 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐸᕽᑕᒋᐠ
ᑭᓯᑳᐊ ᒣᑿᐨ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐍᒋᐠ ᓇᐯᓯᐢ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᑕᓇˣ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᑫᕐᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥˣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑿ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᕽᑕᒥᕽᐘ; 44 ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᕽᐟ ᐃᑕ
ᑳ ᒪᒪᐌᔭᑎᐎᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᕽᒫᒋᐠ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐘᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐌᐘᐠ ᒣᑿᐨ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᕽᐟ ᐅ ᐘᑯᒫᑲᓂᐚᐘ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᑐᑌᒥᐘᐘ; 45 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᐘᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐍᐘᐠ ᑫᕐᐅ-
ᓴᓪᐊᒥˣ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐚᒋᐠ. 46 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᕽᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐁ
ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᕽᐠ ᐃᕽᑯˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑳᐚᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᕽᐟ
ᒣᑿᐨ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔭᕽᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐎᕽᓂᐘ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᐚᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑲᑵᒋᒪᐟ ᑲᑵᒋᑫᒧᐎᓇ: 47 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑯᐟ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐘᐠ
ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐎᓂᕽᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᐃᐍᕽᐟ. 48 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒪᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑌᕽᑕᒪᐘᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑳᐎᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ,
ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᑕᓄᐦᑭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑕᐑᔭˣ! ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑯᑕᐎ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑭ
ᓇᑐᓈᑎᓈᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓈᑌᕽᑕᒫˣ. 49 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓄᐢ ᑳ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐎᔪᐠ?
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᕽᑌᓇᐘᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᓄᑕᐎ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ
ᐋᔮᔮᐣ? 50 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑵᐘ-
ᓯᐃᑯᒋᐠ. 51 ᑭ ᑭᐍ ᐎᒣᐍᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ
ᓈᓴᕐᐃᑎˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐚᐟ: ᐅᑳᐎᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐍᕽ-
ᑕᒥᕽᐘ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐎᓇ ᐅᑌᐦᐃˣ.
52 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᔭᑯᑌᐤ ᐃᕽᓂᓯᐎᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᑭᓅᑲᐸᐎᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔐᑲᓇᐘᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕽᓯᓂᐘ.

3. 1 ᐁᑿ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔮᓇᓅᓯᐠ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐎᐟ
ᑏᐱᕐᐃᐊᐢ ᓯᓴᕐ, ᐹᐣᑎᐊᐢ ᐹᓪᐊᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐯᕽᑕˣ ᒍᑎᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐊᐟ ᐁ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐎᐟ ᑲᓪᐊᓪᐃˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐱᓪᐃᐸ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫ-
ᑲᑕᒥᕽᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐋᐟᑐᕐᐃᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑎᕐᐋᑯᓈᑊᑎᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓪᐃᓴᓂᐊᐢ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐎᐟ ᐋᐱᓪᐃᓂ, 2 ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᕽᓂᐎᒋᐠ ᐋᓇᐢ
ᒥᓇ ᑳᔭᐸᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐎᓂᕽᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᒑᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᓴᑳᕐᐋᔭᐢ ᐱᑿᑕᐢᑭˣ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐘᐢᑲ ᒎᕐᑕᓂˣ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑵᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᑊᑎᑊᓯᐎᑫᐎᐣ, ᑵᐢᑭᐱᒪᑎ-
ᓯᐎᓂˣ ᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐳᓅᕽᒌᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐎᓇ; 4 ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐎᓇ ᐙᐠᓵᔭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᐤ, ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐎᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ
ᑌᐻᐟ ᐱᑿᑕᐢᑭˣ, ᑿᔭᒋᑖᐦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕽᒋᑫᐟ ᑿᔭᐢᑿ-
ᒧᑖᐚˣ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐘ. 5 ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎˣ ᑳ ᐚᔭᒪᑎᓈᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᓂᐘᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎˣ ᐘᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᑎᓈᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᐸᑎᓂᑲᑌᐤ; ᑳ ᐘᐘᑳᒧᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᑿᔭᐢᑯᑖᓂᐘᓌ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒫᔭᒌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐢᑯᑖᓂᐘᓌ; 6 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐅᐎᔮᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᐨ ᐅ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐍᐎᓂᕽᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ.
7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒣᔭᑎᕽᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑎᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐹᑊᑎᑊᓯᐎ-
ᐃᑯᒋᐠ, ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᐚᐘ ᑭᓄᐱᑿᐠ, ᐊᐍᓇ ᑳ ᐎᑖᒪᑯᔪᐠ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᓯᑦᓴᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᐊᓬᓴᐅᓕᓐ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓕᓕᓐ? [8] ᓄᑯᑦᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓂᓴᐊᓬᕽ ᑫᓵᒃᑎᓴᐅᓕᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃᐃᓬᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑎᓴᓕ, ᓂ ᐊᔭᐊᓬᓭᓐ ᐁᖏᐁᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑦᐃᓬᔭᕽ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓭᐊᓬᓄ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᒃᓇᑦᑭ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᓴᓂᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓬᓂᒃᓭᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓴᓴᓴᓴᓕᓴᑦ ᐁᖏᐁᐊᒪ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᐳ ᓵᓵᑦ ᓕᒃᐃᓇᐁᓬᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᐊᓬᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᓴ ᐅᑐᐱᐃᓬᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᒃᓬᑦ, ᑦᐟ ᒥᑎᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒥᐸ ᒥᓂᓴᐊᓬᑦ ᒃᐊᓬᑭᓬᓄ ᐁᔨᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒍᑎᐅᐅᐟᐟ. [10] ᐊᓵᓴᓂᓂᐊᓬ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓬᑭᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓬᓵᑦ, ᑭᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᑐᑭᒪˣ? [11] ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑫᓬᐊᓬᓴᑐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓴ ᒥᑦᔨᑭᓘ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓵᑦ ᑭᑦᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓘᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒥᑭᐃᓬᔪ ᒃ ᐊᓘᑦ, ᐁᔨᓴ ᐃᓵᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑦᑦ. [12] ᐃᓵᑦᐊᓂᐊ ᒪᒃ ᕮᑦᕄᐃᓘᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓬᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕮᑦᑦᓴᓴᐃᓬᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓬᑦ, ᐅᑭᓴᑫᓄᒪᕽᑫᓂ, ᑦᓂᓴ ᓂᓘᓵᓬᑫ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒪˣ? [13] ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᒃᐃᓬᓘ ᐊᐊᓬᓴᒣ ᐅᑎᓓᒧᑦ ᐃᓵᔨᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑎᒃᐃᓬᔪᑦ. [14] ᓴᒪᒃᓂᓘ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓬᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓬᓵᑦ, ᓂᓘᓵᓬᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑦᓂᓴ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒪˣ? ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᒃᐃᓬᘘ ᐊᐃᓬᘘᑦ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᐃˣ, ᐊᓂᓴ ᐁᒃᐃᓬᘘ ᑫᒃᑦ ᓓᓴᐊᐃᐁᓬᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐯᓵᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑦᓴᓴᐊᓬᐃᓬᓂᓂᐊᓬᓂ ᒃᓓᒪ ᐃᑌᓂᓂᒃᓬ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑦᑫᐃᓬᑦ; [15] ᒣᒃᓬ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐊᓬᑦ ᐁ ᐯᐅᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᘘᓂ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐊᓬᑦ ᐁ ᓖᒥᑐᓵᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᓬᓘ ᓖᓓ, ᓖᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐊᓬᓂ X ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᕽᑭᑦ: [16] ᓖᑐ ᐁ ᓓᑫᓬᐊᓬᓴᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃᑭᘘᓂ, ᓂᓘ ᕽᐯᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑦᕽᓴᐃᓬ-ᐃᑎᒃᓓᓬᓂ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓖᒃ ᐯᘘᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ, ᐊᐊᓬᓴᒣ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑦᓵᑦᑦᐊᓬᓴᑦ ᐃᑫᐟᓘ ᓂᓘ, ᐅ ᒪᑫᓴᓬᘘᐱᐱ ᐅ ᒪᑫᓴᓂˣ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑌᐱ ᐃᑫᐟᑌᐱ-ᐊᓴᓴᓴᓴᓕᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓓᐱᐊᓓᒪᑦ; ᐁᐊᓬᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑦᓴᓴᐃᓬᐃᐊᓬᓂ ᒃᓓᒪ ᐃᒪᑦᒃᓬ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᑫᐃᐟᓬᐅᓬ. [17] ᐅ ᐸᓓᓬᑦᑦᒃᓬ ᐅ ᑦᑦˣ ᒃ ᑕᐊᓓˣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓓᑦᑭᐟ ᐅᐟ ᓓᓓᓬᐊᓬᓄ ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐊᓬᓴᐊᓬᓂ ᐅ ᐸᑫᓬᑭᒃᓓᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑦᓴᐃᓬ-ᐃᓬᒃᒥᐊᔪˣ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᓬᔪ ᓴᒃᐁᓬᐸᓬᑦᒃᓓᓬᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑦᑎᒃᓴᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑦᑕᐁᓬᓂ ᐃᑦᐊᐊᓬᓂ ᐅᑎᑦ. [18] ᒥᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᔨᑕᒃ ᑫᒃᔪ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓬᑫᓬᐃᓬᓂˣ ᑭ ᑕᓴᑕᒪᓬᓂ ᒥᐸᐊᒥᒧᐃᓬᑦ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐊᓬᓂ; [19] ᒪᒃ ᐁᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᔨᐟ ᐁᐟᐅᑎᑎᐊᓴ ᐅᑭᐊᓬᒪ ᐃᓬᐃᓬᓵᐊᓬ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᘘᓂ ᒪᑭ ᑫᒃᔪ ᐁᐟᐊᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐸˣ, [20] ᑭ ᕆᔨ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐊᓬᑫᓵᒃᓬᓂᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᓬᑦ ᒪᓘ ᑭᐸᐅᐳ-ᐃᓬᒃᒥᐊᔪˣ. [21] ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓵᓂ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃᑭᘘᓂ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐊᓬᑦ ᒃ ᕮᑦᑦᓴᐃᓬᐃᑭᑦ, ᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᓬᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᕮᑦᑦᓴᐃᓬᐃᐟᐟ ᐁᔨᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓘᒥᐊᐟ, ᑭᓵ ᑭ ᕽᑦᑭᑌᐸᓵᑦᑦ, [22] ᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᓴᐟ ᐸᒪˣ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓬᐸᐃᓬᓇᔨᓴᐟ, ᕆᐱᒣᑦ ᐅᒥᒥᓂ, ᑭ ᓘᓴᕽᐁᓬᓂ ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐯᕆᔨᓂ ᐊᐃᓬᓘᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓬᐟ, ᑭᓘ ᒃ ᓀᑭᐃᕽᒪᓘ ᓂᔨᓴᕽᑦ, ᑭᓘ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓇᑦᐱᐃᓘ ᒃ ᓇᐁᓵᕽᒪᓘ.

[23] ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭᓀᑦ ᐃᓬᓘ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᒪᒪ ᑭᑫᓄᐊᓬᐃᓬᓂᐟ ᓇᓂᕽᓂ ᓂᑐ ᒥᕽᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕽᐟᑐ ᐱᐳᓂᓂ, ᐁᑭ ᐅᔨᓴᐟᐟ (ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᕽᒥˣ) ᒍᓴᑊ, [24] ᐅᔨᓴᓀ ᐟᐃᐟᐊᓬ, ᐅᔨᓴᓀ ᒪᐟᕽᐟ, ᐅᔨᓴᓀ ᐟᐃᐱᓬ, ᐅᔨᓴᓀ ᒣᐟᒃᓬ, ᐅᔨᓴᓀ ᒪᒃ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[25] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᓴᓗ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᒡᓚᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐯᒪᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓄᐊᓕ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐯᓐᕿᐊᑉ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓇᑲᑉ, [26] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑐᐊᓖᓗ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᒡᓚᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓭᒥᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᓴᓗ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᑕ, [27] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᐊᓇᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᕿᐯᓴ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓴᕿᐊᐸᐱᕿ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓭᐊᓯᑎᐅᕿ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓂᕿᐊᑉ, [28] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑐᕿᑲᑉ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᑕᑉ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑯᓴᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐯᕿᒪᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᕿ, [29] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐯᕿᐃᐅᓴᕿ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᕿᐃᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᓴᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᓴᑦᑉ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᓴᓐ, [30] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓭᒥᐊᑐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᑕᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᓴᓗ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᓇᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᕿᐊᑲᑭᑦ, [31] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᒥᕿᐃᐊᑐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑐᓇ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᒡᓚᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓄᒡᓗ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑌᐱᑦ, [32] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑫᓴ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐅᐱᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐳᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓴᕿᒪᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓴᓂᐱᐊᓐ, [33] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᒥᓇᒡᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᑦᕿᓇᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐩᐯᓐᕿᐊᑐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐱᕿᐅᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᔪᑕ, [34] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑫᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐯᑦᕿᐅᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑎᕿᐅᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓄᐊᐅᑦ, [35] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓴᕿᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᕿᐃᐅ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐱᕿᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓄᑲᐊᕿ, [36] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᕿᓇᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᕿᑦᓴᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓴᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓇᐊ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᕿᐯᒥᑦ, [37] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᒥᑐᓴᕿᐊ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᓇᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑫᕿᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑐᐊᕿᐊᕿᐃᕿ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓇᓇᓐ, [38] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᓇᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓴᑦᑉ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐊᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᓐᓇᑦ.

4. [1] ᐯᑯᓴ ᑭᓴᓐ ᐯ ᓴᓄᓐᑭᓄᓐᑯᑯᓴ ᑲᓇᒧ ᐊᐃᓛᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᐱ ᑭᐯᑦᐅ ᐃᕿᑕᓂˣ ᐅᑦᒧ, ᐱᑲᑦᑕᑭˣ ᐃᒪ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᑯᓴ ᐊᐃᓛᓄᑦ. [2] ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐅ ᑭᓴᑲᐊᑦ ᐯ ᑭ ᑯᑌᓐᒥᑯᓴ ᒪᒧ ᐊᐃᓛᓄᑦ. ᐯᑯᓀᐱ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐅ: ᐃᓀᐱ ᐃᒪ ᐯᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂ ᑭᓴᑲᐊᑦ ᑲ >ᓂᕐᓐᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑌᑲᑌᐅ. [3] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᐃᒪ ᒪᒧ ᐊᐃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ, ᑭᓀᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᑯᓴᓴᓂᐃᑦᓐ, ᐃᑕᓴᐯᑦ ᐊᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑫᑦᓴᑲᓂᐃᑦᓴ. [4] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᓴᓐ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑫᑦᐊᑦᓴᒥᓄ ᐯ ᐃᑦᓴ, ᐃᑕᓴᓇᐃᐃᑲᑌᐅᓄ, ᐊᐅᓴᓴᓂᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᕿᑫᑦᓴᑲᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓀᑦᑌᐅᓄ. [5] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᒪᒧ ᐊᐃᓛᓄᑦ ᐯ ᐊᒪᑭᐯᑦᑕᐃᑯᑯᓴ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐯ ᐃᓀᑕᐅᓴ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᑕᐃᓴ ᐃᑭᑲᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐊᓀᑭᓴ, ᐯᑲᓴ ᕿᓴᐃᐱᐃᓄᓐ ᐃᐅᑯᓄˣ. [6] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᒪᒧ ᐊᐃᓛᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ, ᐃᑭᑲᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᐅᑎᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᓀᐅᑌᓴᑕᐃᑦᓴ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᑦᑲᓴ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐅᑕᐃᒪᓐ ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᑲᓄ. [7] ᑭᓀᐱᓐ ᐃᒪ ᐅᒥᒥᐃᑦᓇᐱᓀᑕᐃᑦᑲᓂ, ᐃᑭᑲᓄ ᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐃᑲᓄ. [8] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᓴᓐ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑫᑦᐊᑦᓴᒥᑐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᑕᓴᓇᐃᐃᑲᑌᐅᓄ, ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᒥᒥᐃᑦᓇᐱᓀᑕᐊᑦᓄ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐅᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑲᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐃᓀᐃᑦᓄ. [9] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐯᓴᐯᑦᓄ ᑫᐅᑲᓴᐊᒥᕿˣ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᑕᑯᑊᑉ ᑭᑎᒥ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐃᑦᐃᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓂᒥᕿᐅᐅᐅ ᐯᑯᑕ ᐅᑎᓴ. [10] ᑫᑲᒪ ᐃᑕᓴᓇᐃᐃᑲᑌᐅᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐃᑲᒥᒥᓄ ᑭᑲᓴᑕ ᐅᑎᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓇᐯᐃᑦᑕᓀᑫᑦᓴ, [11] ᐯᑯᓴᓴ ᒪᐃ ᐅᑭᑭᐊᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᐃᑦᓴ, ᐯᐃ ᓇᓂᕐᓄ ᑭᑕ ᕿᐃᒥᑎᓀᑕᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ. [12] ᑭᓴᓐ ᒪᐃ ᐯ ᓇᓀᑫᑦᐊᑦᓴᓀᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᑕᑦᓂᐊᑦᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃ ᑯᑌᓴᒪᓄ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐅᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑲᐊᑦᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᒌᔨᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑯᑌᔨᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭ
ᓇᑲᑎᐠ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ.
14 ᒋᓭᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳᔦᐊᔦᐃᕽ ᐃᓯ:
ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐃᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐋᐧᓭᑳᑦ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑯᐟ.
16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᓇᓭᕒᐃᑎᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐃᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ
ᑭ ᑐᑕᕽ ᒫᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᔨᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᑫᐟ. 17 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᔨᐤ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᐋᐧᓰᔭᐊᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᑭᓇᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᕽ
ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔨᐠ. 18 ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲ-
ᑯᔨᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᐃᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒪᑭᐠ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᔪ
ᐋᒋᒨᐃᐣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒋᒨᐢᑕᐚᑳᐧᐤ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑭᐸᐅᐦᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐱᒋᐠ, ᑭᑕ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑲᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐦᒋᐠ. 19 ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑕᒫᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᒥᔪ
ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒥᑫᐟ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ, ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧ-
ᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᒦᔭᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ: ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᑯᐟ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐣ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐤ ᑭᑕᐚᐧᑳᐧᕽ. 22 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑳᑕᒥᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᓂᔨᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒍᓯᐟ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ? 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᒋᓇᐨ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᓂᑖ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᑭ
ᑲ ᐃᓯᓈᐚᐤ, ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐃᓱ: (") ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒫᕽ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᕽ ᑫᐸᕒᓄᐊᒥᕽ, ᑐᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 24 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ
ᑎᑎᔭᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 25 ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᑭ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᐊᐧᐠ
ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᔦᐃᕽ ᒉᑲᐧᐨ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᔦᐋᐧᓚ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᓯᐠ ᑲ
ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑲᐋᐧᑲᑐᓱᐃᐣ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 26 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐚᐤ ᐃᔦᐋᐧᓚ,
ᐱᑯ ᓵᕒᐃᐹᐦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᓭᑐᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᔨᐟ. 27 ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐋᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᒫᒑᐢᐱᓄᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᔦᐃᕽ ᒉᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐟ ᐃᔦᐋᐧᓭ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒫ ᐋᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐊᐁᐧᐠ ᐱᑯ ᓀᐊᒪᐣ
ᓯᕒᐃᐊᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓭᑲᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ; 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᒋᐠ
ᐁᐢᑲᐧᑎᓈᐦᐠ ᐊᐧᒋ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐦᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ-
ᐊᒋᒋᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ. 30 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔭᐦᐠ ᐁ
ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ.
31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑫᐸᕒᓄᐊᒥᕽ, ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑳᔦᐊᔦᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ; 32 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ. 33 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᓇᐯᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᑕᒫᐦᑯᓯᔨᐊᐧ. ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᒪᒫᔨᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ ᓱᑭ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐟ, 34 ᐋ! ᑖᓂᓯ
ᑫ ᐃᑕᐸᒋᐃᑖᕽ, ᑭᔭ ᒋᓭᐢ ᓈᓭᕒᐃᑎᕽ ᐁᐧᒋᔭᐣ? ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐣ ᒋ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐃᔮᕽ? ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑎᐣ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᔭ, ᐅ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
35 ᒋᓭᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᑭᐱᑐᐁᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᕽ ᑳ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ ᑖᐋᐧᔨᕽ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᒪᑲ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ. 36 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᑐᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑫᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᒪ? ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᑌᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ
ᐊᑳᐦᑲᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐟ. 37 ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑌ
ᐋᐧᐢᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᔨᐤ.

38 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᓵᒪᐣ
ᐃᐧᑭᔨᕽ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᒪᐣ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᓯᐋᐧᐢ
ᐱᓀᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐢᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 39 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᕽ ᑭᓯᓯᐊᐧᐢᐱᓀᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔨᐊᐧ; ᓴᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐃᑯᒋᐠ.

40 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐸᑭᓯᒧᐠ, ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ
ᐋᐧᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᓇᓇᑐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐢᐱᓇᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓇᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐤ. 41 ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑳᐦᑲᐧ ᒥᒉᐠ
ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑖᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐟ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑭᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ X.

42 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐸᑲᐧᒫᔨᕽ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐅᓴᒣᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓈᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ
ᑭᐱᒋᒥᑯᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑖᐟ. 43 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᔮᐣ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᔮᐧᑐᑖᑲᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ.

44 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑳᕒᐊᓫᐃᕽ.

5. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐤ, ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᑳ ᐅᓴᒣᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᓯᑎᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒋᑭᐯᐠ ᓵᑲᐧ-
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᓄᓭᕒᐃᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐤ; 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᑦ ᓂᓱ ᒋᒫᓇ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ
ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᑭ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐸᑭᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐹᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓈᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᐱᔨᐊᐧ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒋᒪᓂᕽ. ᓵᒪᐣ ᐁ
ᐅ ᒋᒫᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒫᐟ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑖᐃᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᑎᑕᔨᐟ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᐅᓴᒣᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᒋᒫᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓵᒪᓇ,
ᑎᒥᕽ ᐃᓯ ᓂᒥᑖᐊᐧᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧᐅᐧᑯᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐱᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓄᒋ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭᓄᓭᐁᐧᐊᐠ. 5 ᓴᐧᒧᐣ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᓭᐣ, ᑲᐯ
ᑎᐸᐦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲː ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐣ; ᐁᔨᐁᐧˣ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᑗᐧᓭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓭᐱᓭᐠ. 6 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ, ᒥᓴᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐋᐧᔨᐊᐧ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᓭᐱ
ᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐱᑯᐸᔨᔨᐊᐧ; 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐢᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒋ-
ᐋᐧᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑯᑕᑲ ᒋᒪᓂˣ ᑳ ᐋᓭᔨᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᒋᐠ ᐁᐧᓯ ᓂᓯᓂᔨᑭ ᒋᒪᓇ, ᐱᔨᐢ
ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎ ᑯᓴᐯᑭ. 8 ᓴᐧᒪᐣ ᐱᑕᕐ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᓵᐸᑕˣ, ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧ-
ᓇᐱᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᓇᑲᓯᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᐣ, ᐅ ᑳ ᑎᐯ-
ᔨᒋᑫᓭᐣ. 9 ᐃᐧᓭ ᓈᐢᐱᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕˣ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲᑭᓭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐧᑯᐟ,
ᐃᔨᑯˣ ᒥᓴᑲᒥᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧ; 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᒉᒥᐢ
ᒥᓇ ᒎᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓭᐱᑎ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐃᐧᒋᐋᐧᑲᓂᒋᐠ ᓴᐧᒪᓇ. ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓴᐧᒪᓇ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᓭ ᓭᑭᓯ; ᐊᓄᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑳᒋᒋ
ᐊᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 11 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓈᑕᑲᒐᐅᒌᒋᐠ ᐅ ᒋᒪᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ,
ᑲᑭᓭᐤ ᑫᑲː ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐧᒋᐠ.
12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ, ᒐᑲᐧᐦ ᐁ ᐋᓭᐟ ᐯᓭᐠ ᐅᑌᓈˣ, ᒋᐦᐟ, ᐯᓭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓃᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᒪᒌᐢᐱᓃᐃᐧᐣ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ,
ᐅᑳᐧᑲᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ
ᑌᐯᓲᒋᑫᓭᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᐣ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓲᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᔨᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓈᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᐣ; ᐯᑭᓯ ᒪᑲ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓭᒪᐠ ᒪᒌᐢᐱᓃᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔨᐊᐧ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓭᑲᐧᒥᒐᐤ ᐁᑳ
ᐊᐃᐧᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᔨᐟ: ᒪᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᑌ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐠ ᐊᓭᒥᐁ
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒍᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭᑫᒍᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥˣ. 15 ᒫᑲ ᐋᒋ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒐ ᑭ ᐸᐹ ᐊᒋᒫᐤ:
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒐᓭᑎᒋᐠ ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᑭᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐃᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ. 16 ᒪᑲ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑲᒥᑲˣ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓭᒥᐋᐧᐟ.
17 ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐯᓭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᓭᒋᐠ ᐸᕐᐊᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐅᑎᓇᓯˣ ᑳᓬᐊᓬᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᒍᑌᐊᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᒉᕐᐅᓴᓬᐅᒥˣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨ-
ᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᐟ. 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓯᔨᐟ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑳᑫᐧ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᒋᐠ, ᐅᓴᐨ ᐁ ᒥᒋᑎᐃᐧᐦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᐊᐧᐠ
ᑕᑯᐦ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒌᐯᑭᓈᒋᐠ ᓴᐳ ᐊᐸᑳᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑭ ᐅ
ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᒐᑳᐧ ᐊᔨˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᐋᓭᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐃᐧᓭᐸᑕˣ ᐅ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᐯᐤ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐳᓃ-
ᔨᑕᒫᑲᐃᐧᐣ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐸᕐᐊᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒋ
ᓇᓈᑲᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᒋᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᓈᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐢᑕᒧᐟ? ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐳᓂᐦᑕᒫᑫᐤ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᑯ? 22 ᒪᑲ ᑮᓭᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ
ᐅ ᓈᑲᑕᐁᐧᔨᐦᒋᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᔨᒣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᒫᒥ-
ᑐᓂᐦᑕᒣᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ? 23 ᑕᓂᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᐧᔦᑖᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᑭ ᒪᒋ-
ᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐦᑕᒪᑲᐃᐧᐤ; ᐊᐁᐧᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑳ ᒥᓇ
ᐱᒧᑌ? 24 ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᔮᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐦᑕᒫᑫᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ [ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᐳᐋᐧᐢᐱᓂᔨᐟ],
ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐤ, ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑳ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᕽ ᐃᑐᑌ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓭᒪᐠ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᕽ, ᐃᐧᑭᕽ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐟ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᐟ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ
ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᒥᐠ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ; ᑭ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᓂᐢᑲᑲᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᓭᑭᓯᐃᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᒋ ᑫᑲᐧᔮ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ.
27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᔪᐢᑕᐣ ᐃᔨᐧᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔮᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᐸᐦ≷ᐃᑲᓇ
≷ᐃᐸᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᐦᑳᓱᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᔨᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑕᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᐟ, ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧ-
ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐦ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᐠ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑫᑳ;,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐧᐟ. 29 ≷ᐃᐸᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐤ
ᐃᐧᑭᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒣᔮᑎᒋᐠ ᐸᐦ≷ᐃᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓈ ᑯᑕᑲ
ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᒥᒋᓱᒥᑯᐟ. 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᔪᑌᐍᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᐠ, ᑕᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᒥᒋᓱᒪᔦᐧᑲᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᒫᔦᐧᑲᐤ ᐸᐦ≷ᐃᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᒫᑎᓭᐠ?
31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑮᓭᐣ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᔨᒫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔪ ᐋᐧᔮᒋᐠ ᓇᒪ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᐦᑕᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᓇᓈᑕᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᐧᒍᓯᒋᐠ.
32 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐯ ᓇᑐᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑲᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᒫᒋᑎᓯᒋᐠ. 33 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐅᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᒌᐦ ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᒍᐦ-
ᐊᐧᓂᓯᐃᓱᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐧᒍᐢᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᐧᒋ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭ ᒥᒋᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ.
34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑮᓭᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᐊᐧᓂᓯᐃᓱᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᐧ, ᒉᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧ? 35 ᒫᑲ ᐹᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐊᐧ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᑐ-
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑫ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᐦᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᑫ ᐃᔨᐊᐧᓂᓯᐃᓱᒋᐠ.
36 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐸᑫᐧᐱᑕᐨ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᐢᑕᐊᕽ ᑳᔭᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓂᕽ; ᑳᑲᔦ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᔮᔨᑭᐱᑕᐨ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑳᔨᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑳᔨᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑌᓂᑲᑌᐠ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳᔮᓴᔨ. 37 ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᑕᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓇᐳ ᑲᔭᓯ ᐸᑭᑯᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᔨᐢ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓇᐸ ᑭᑕ ᐳᐢᑯᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᐤ ᐸᑭᓇᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᐸᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᓇᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑕᓇᐧ. 38 ᒫᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓇᐳ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓇᐳᐃᐧ
ᐸᑭᓇᕽ. 39 ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧ ᑳ ᑳᔭᓯᔨᐊᐧᕽ
ᓱᒥᓈᐳ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᐨ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑳᔨᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᑳᔭᓯᔨᐊᐧᕽ
ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᐋᐧᓯᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

6. [1] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᓗᓐᓄ ᐯᓴᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓪᓚᕐᒃ ᕿᑫᓕᑲᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᓭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᓚᒪᐊᑲᓭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᑎᑲᓕᓕᓴᓪᓕᐊ-ᑌᓗᐊᑦ ᕿᑫᓕᑲᓂᑲᓭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᐊᓕᑭᓕ, ᐁ ᒥᒥᑯᓭᑭᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐊᓕᙵ. [2] ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᓛ ᕿᑦᐊᓕᓕᐊᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᐊᓕ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓪᑌ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑭᒥᙵ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑦ ? [3] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᓇᓪᕿᓕᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓀᐊᓕᐅ ᐊᓛᓕ ᐅᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᐱᓕ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓕᐊᑲᓭ ᐊᓛᓕ ᑌᐱᓕ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐃᐃᓕᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᑭ ᑐᑭᒥᙵ ? [4] ᑐᓂᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐱᑐᓕ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓕᙵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᐊᓕᑭᓕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᒥᓴᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᓕᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᑭ ᑐᑭᒥᙵ ; ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐃᓕᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᓪᓕᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑦ ? [5] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᓕᑯᓗᓐᓄ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑲᓕᙵ.

[6] ᑭ ᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᓲᒃ ᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᐊᓕᑯᑯ. ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑭᓂᐊᓲᒪᑫᐟ ᓲᒃ : ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᓓᐱᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᓂᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐃᓕᐊᓴᓕᙵ. [7] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᓗᓓᐃᑫᐃᓕᓕᑦᑕᓗᐊᑦ ᒥᓓ ᐸᓂᐊᓗᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ-ᕿᒧᐊᑦ, ᒪᑎᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑲᓕᙵ ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓪᑲᑭᑦ ᑕᓂᓗ ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᒪᒥᓗᒪᑦ. [8] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑫᓕᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᒋᒥᑐᓴᓕᒥᓕᙵ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓓᐅᐊᓘᐊᑦ ᑲᓂᑲᑭᓕᙵ, ᐸᓗᑯ, ᑕᐊᓕᓕᓓ ᒋᒥᑲᓂᓕᙵ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐅᐊᓘᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᒋᒥᑲᓂᓕᙵ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ. [9] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᓕᑎᑎᓀᐊᓘᐊᓂ, ᐃᒪᓪᑌᓂ ᑎ ᑭᒥ ᒥᐊᓪᓚᓕᙵ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᓕᑲᓂ, ᐊᐁᓂᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓕᓕᑲᓪᓚᓕᙵ ? ᑭᒥ ᐱᒋᓕᑦᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᓐ, ᐊᐁᓂᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓂᓕᐊᓂᓴᒋᓕᑦᑕ ? [10] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓪᑲ ᑲᓀᐊᓂᐸᒋᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓗᐃᓂᓪᑫᓕᓴ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑦ : ᐅᑭᓪᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐸ ᐊᓴᓂ. [11] ᑭ ᓴᑲᓪᑭᓂᑲᑲᓂ ᒋᑲ ᑭᓕᐊᓂᓕᐃᓐᓄ ; ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐱᑭᓪᑫᓂᑭᑦ ᑐᓂᓗ ᑫ ᑐᑭᐊᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ.

[12] ᑭ ᐊᓕᓗᓐ ᒋᑲ ᒣᑲᓂ ᐁᑯᓪᐱ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭᙵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓂᒧᐊᓂᓂᓂ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓕᑲᓕᓗᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓂᐊᓚᒪᐊᓂᑲᓭ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᓂᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᓂ ᓂᓕᓓᑦ, ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᓪᑎᑑᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᑌᓂ ; [14] ᓴᓪᒪᑦ, ᐱᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᓂᓕᙵ ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᓪᒪ ᐃᐅᑦᐅ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ ; [15] ᓴᓪᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ, ᐃᓕᓂᓀ ᒥᓇ ᒋᒪᑦ, [16] ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᓴᓪᒪᑦ, ᐊᓕᑭ ᔪᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᑲᐃᐃᐊᑯᓗ, ᐁᐊᓂᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ, [17] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᑭᑭᐁᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓴᒥᐊᓂᙵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᙵ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᒃᓴᓕᓂᓴ, ᒥᓀᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᑲᐃᐃᐊᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓪᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᓴᓪᒪᑦ, ᐊᓕᑭ ᔪᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᑲᐃᐃᐊᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕᙵ ; [18] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒃᒃᓕᑭᐅᑯᑭᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓕᓂᙵ ᐊᑲᓀᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᐊᓘᐊᑦ. [19] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑐᓴᑎᓂᙵ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑫᐧ ᓴᒥᓂ : ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᓪᒃᐃᓕᓕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓀᑦᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᐃᒃᓕᐧ.

[20] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐊᓕᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓂᐊᓚᒪᐊᓕᒃᓇᓕ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᐧ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᔦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔭᐟ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔫᓈᐊᐧᐤ
ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
21 ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓄᐦᒡ
ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᔦᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᐳᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ. ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥ-
ᑯᐃᐧᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐊᓄᐦᒡ ᑳ ᒫᑐᔦᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑳᐱᓈᐋᐧᐤ.
22 ᑭ ᒥᔦ
ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᔦᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧ
ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑯᔦᑳᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᓯᒥᑯᔦᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓇᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᒪᒌᔨᐊᐧᕽ, ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᐢᓵᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ.
23 ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒎᐠ
ᐁᑯᐢᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᐢᑫᐧᐸᔨᐅᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒣᐠ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᒌᔨᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ
ᑎᐸᐋᒫᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ; ᐊᔨᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑳ ᑐᑕᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᑕᐃᐧ-
ᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ.
24 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᔦᐠ,
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ.
25 ᑭ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐊᐧᐤ,
ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐊᓄᐦᒡ ᑳ ᑭᐢᐳᔦᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑳᑖᓈᐋᐧᐤ. ᑭ
ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐊᓄᐦᒡ ᑳ ᐸᐱᔦᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭᓯᓈᑌ-
ᔨᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒫᑐᓈᐋᐧᐤ.
26 ᑭ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᔦᑲᐧᐃᐧ! ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ
ᑐᑐᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ.

27 ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ, ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐠ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ,
ᒥᔦ ᑐᑖᑯᐠ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᔦᑲᐧᐤ,
28 ᒥᔦ ᑭᐢᑳᐧᑎᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑳᐧ-
ᑎᑯᔦᑲᐧᐤ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐢᑖᒫᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑖᑯᔦᑲᐧᐤ.
29 ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐹᑲᒪᐅᐦᐠ ᓇᐸᑌ ᑲᓄᐋᐧᕽ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐤ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᑌ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᐤ ᑭᐢᑯᑖᑲᐧ.
30 ᒥ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ
ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐦ; ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐤ.
31 ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒫᔦᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᔦᑳᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᑐᑕᐠ.
32 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐊᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔦᑲᐧᐤ,
ᑫᑳ: ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᔮᔦᐠ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᒋᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᓵᑭᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᓵᑭᐃᑯᒋᐠ.
33 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑖᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᑯᔦᑲᐧᐤ, ᑫᑳ:
ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᔭᔦᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑐᑕᒪᐊᐧ.
34 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒫᔦᑲᐧᐤ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᔦᐠ, ᑫᑳ: ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᔭᔦᐠ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᒪᒋᑎᐢᑲ, ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ.
35 ᒪᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐠ ᑳ
ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᔦᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᑯᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᐁ
ᓄᑌᓭᔨᑕᒪᑫᔦᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐋᒫᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒐᔨᐊᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐅᑕᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑐᑕᐊᐧᐟ
ᑲ ᒥᑕᐁᐧᐢᑭᑭᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓇᓭᑖᐋᐧᑎᓯᔨᐟ.
36 ᑭᑎᒪᑫᔨᒋᑫᐠ, ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑰᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐤ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᔨᒋᑫᐟ.
37 ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᓯᐁᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ: ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐁᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ: ᐳᓅᔨᑕᒪᑫᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓅᔨᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ:
38 ᒣᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ; ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓅᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁ
ᒪᒫᐧᓇᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᐸᔨᒑᕽ, ᐁ ᐸᓯᒋᐸᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔨᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑫ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᔦᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᕽ
ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ.
39 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐱᐟ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐱᔨᐟ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᓯ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᐸᔨᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᐧᑎᐠ? 40 ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒪ: ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐤ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒪ. 41 ᒥᓇ ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᐱᓯᐢᑳᐸᑕᒪᐟ ᐱᓯᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᐃᔮᔨᐠ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᓇᑲᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓯ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ? 42 ᐊᐦᐳ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑕᐟ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᑦ, ᓂᒋᐊᐧ, ᒪᐦᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᐣ ᑲ ᐱᓯᓂᐃᑯᔭᐣ.
ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓯ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔭᐠ?
ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔦᓯᐃᐧᓯᔭᐣ, ᐱᑕ ᐊᐧᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓇ ᒥᓯ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧ
ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐣ ᑳ ᐱᓯᓂᐃᑯᐟ
ᑭᒋᐊᐧᑦ. 43 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᐟ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐱᑭᑕᐤ ᒪᒋ ᒥᓂᓴ;
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒋ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᐅᐱᑭᑕᐤ ᒥᔪ ᒥᓂᓴ. 44 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ
ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᒥᓈᓈᑎᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓱᒥᓇ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑭᓂ-
ᐊᐧᑎᑯᐧᕽ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ. 45 ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᐁᐧᔪᑕᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅᑎᐦ ᓄᑯᑕᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒌᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐁᐧᔪᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᑌᐦ ᓄᑯᑐᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒪᒌᔨᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ:
ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔪᒋ ᐊᔮᔨᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᑐᐣ.
46 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑳ ᐃᓯᔦᐠ,
ᐁᑖᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ? 47 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐯ
ᓇᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑐᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐃᑎ-
ᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᓀᓇᐢᐱᑖᐧᐟ: 48 ᓇᓈᐢᐱᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐅᓯᑖᔨᐟ
ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐃᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑖᒥᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᑎᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐟ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᔭᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐢᑳᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐃᐢᑭᐯᔨᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᐱᒥᒋᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᔨᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐧᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᔨᐤ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᑖᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᒪᑖᓂᐊᐧᕽ. 49 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐯᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑐᑕᕽ, ᓇᓈᐢᐱᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐅᓯᑕᐟ
ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᔭᐢᒋᑲᑕᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᔨᐠ ᑳ ᐱᒥ-
ᒋᐊᐧᐠ, ᓴᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐣ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᕽ.

7. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐳᓂᑖᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᐟ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑫᐸᕒᓄᐊᒥᕽ.
2 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᓴᑭᐋᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᔨᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ. 3 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐁᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐋᐧᒋᒥᒥᐦᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴ-
ᐊᒧᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᒍᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ. 4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑎᑦᑭᓕ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᓴᒪᓪ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑕᐁ·ᐊ·ᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓕ, ᑌᓯᕐᓯᑯᓂᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᐊᓕᓪ: [5] ᐃ·ᓴᐅ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐊᓕ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑦᓂᓄᑕᓕᐊ·, ᑎᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᒧᓕᑯᕐᕽ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓕᑦ. [6] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ· ᐃ·ᑫᐁ·ᓄ. ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᓄ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᑦᓕ ᐁᑲᓕ, ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᓂᒪᑲᓂᓂᐃ·ᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓂ-ᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓕ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᑦᒥᐃᓂ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐱᐅᑫᓴ ᓄᑭᕽ: [7] ᐁᐊ·ᐯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᓂᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑎᑦᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌ· ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᓐ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᓄᓂ ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓐ ᑎᑦ ᒥᓵ ᐊᑦᓴ, [8] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓄᑦᓂ ᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᓐ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐃᐃ·ᓄᕽ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒧᐃᑲᐃ·ᓴᓐ ᓬᒪᑲᓄᓵᓵ: ᐁᐯᓂ ᐊᐊ· ᓄᓂ ᐃᑦᓇ, ᓄᓴ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᓬᐯ·ᑌ·: ᑎᓇ ᐯᑦᑦ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ·: ᑎᓇ ᓄᓂ ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᓕ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᓕ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᓂᓂᓐ. [9] ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐱᓴᓕᑦᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᑦᑲᑌᓴᑦᓄᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑭᑲᐸᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓴᓂᓐᑕᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐅᓴᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓐᑕᐃᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᐃᑎᐅᐊᐃᓄ, ᓄᓕᐃᓐᑕᓕ ᓄᑦ ᒥᑦᓂ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑦᓂᓕᐃᓐᑕᓕᑦ, ᓄᓕ ᓄᓕᐃᓐᑕᓕ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᓂᓂᓐᑕᓕᑦ. [10] ᐁᐯᓂ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐅᑦᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᐁ·ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᓄᑕᓕᐊ· ᐃᓂᓂᓐ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑎᓵ ᐊᓴᓂᓐ. [11] ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ ᐄᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊ·ᐸᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᓬᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑦᑲᑌᑦᓂ; ᐁᐯᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐅᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ·ᓂ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑎᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᓐᑕᐊ·. [12] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᑦᑲ·-ᑌᑎᐊ·ᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᑭᑦᓂ, ᐁᐯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᕿᐊᓄ ᐯᓴᓂ ᐁ ᓄᐱᓂ, ᐁ ᐯᓴᓂ ᐅᑫᓂᓂᑎᐯᓂ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᐃ· ᐃᑦᑭᓂᓂᐊ·ᓴᐊ· ᒧᑲ: ᐁᐯᓂ ᑎᑦᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᓐᑕᐊ· ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ·ᓂ. [13] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᓂᑭᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐸᐄᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁ·ᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ ᐄᑲ, ᐯᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐄᑐ. [14] ᐁᐯᓂ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑎᓇᕽ ᑌᑎᓂᑲᓐ: ᑲ ᐱᎵᐃ·ᐅᑎᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᑲᐸᐃ·ᐊ·ᓪ. ᐁᐯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᐅᓂᑭᓄ, ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑲ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓐ. [15] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂ ᑭ ᓴᒪᑕᐱᓄ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐄᒥ ᐱᑎᓂᐊ·ᓂ. ᑭ ᐸᑭ-ᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᐄᑲ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴᐊ·. [16] ᐁᐯᓂ ᓴᑭᓂᐃ·ᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᓂᓂᐃ·: ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᐄᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕᐊ·, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓂ, ᑭᑦᓂ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᓄ ᓄᐯᓂᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐸᕽ: ᑎᓇ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑲᐁ·ᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ. [17] ᐁᐯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑎᓂᑌᓂᓄᓂᐃᓄ ᑎᓂᐁ·ᓄ ᐁᓂᑌᓂ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒪ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᑎᓂᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑦᑲᐃᓐᕽ, ᑎᓇ ᑎᓂᐁ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᑦᑲᐃᓐᕽ. [18] ᐁᐯᓂ ᐄᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐅᐊᒪᐊ·ᓄᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᑦᑕᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲ·ᓴ. [19] ᐄᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐅᐊᒪᐊ·ᓄᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᑦᓄᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᒥ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒪ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐸᒪᐃᓇᓂᓐ? [20] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐯᐊ· ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐄᓐ ᐸᑎᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪᐅᓇᓂᑭᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᒥ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᐸᐃᓇᓂᓐ, ᐊᐁ·ᑲ ᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑦᑲᐃᓐᕽ, ᐁᐯᓂ ᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᐸᒪᐃᓇᓂᓐ? [21] ᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓂᑦᑕᑭᓂᑭᓂᓄ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ·ᓂᐃᐊ·ᓂᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᓵ-ᓬᐃ·ᓂᐃᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦ ᐊᑲᓵᑲ· ᐅᑌᓇᕽ; ᒥᑌᑫ ᐄᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᐸᒪᐃᓇᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ·ᓂᐃᐊ·ᓂᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒪ. [22] ᐁᐯᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐃ·ᐊ·ᓂᓗᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐯᐧᑌᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓭᒧᕽ ᐁᑦ ᖃᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᓭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓭᑦ; ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐱᑭᐧᓕ ᐋᑦᔾᐋᐧᓕ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᓕ, ᑲ ᒪᖏᓭᓂᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᐧᓕ ᐅᒪᐁᐧᐱᐧᓕ, ᐅᒪᐁᐧᐱᐧᓕ ᐯᑭᐋᐧᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᖃᖏᐱᐃᐧᓕ ᐃᐧᓭᓂᑲᓇᐋᐧᓕ, ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐋᑭᒍᐃᐧᓕ ᐃᐧᓭᒪᐋᐧᐃᐧᓕ. [23] ᒥᓴ ᐃᑭᑭᑯᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᐋᓇ ᐅᑲ ᖃ ᐊᑕᑐᓂᑖᓕ.

[24] ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐧᑌᓭᐟ, ᑭ ᐋᑎ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓴᐣᔪᑎᓭᐟ ᐋᓭᓂᓭᓂᐋᐧ ᐁᓇ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᖃᖃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓭᑦᑕᑐ ᐱᐧᓭᒃᐱᐧᓕ ᐃᐧᓭᓂᑲᓇᐋᐧᓕ? [25] ᖃᖃ: ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓭᑦᑕᑐ? ᓇᐯᐣ ᒥ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᑦᕽ ᐅ ᓂᐟᓂᑲᐟ? ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒥ ᒥᓂ ᐃᐧᔪᑦᑭᑎᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂ ᒥᑭᓂᐟ, ᐋᔪᐋᐧᓕ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᕽ ᑭᐟᐱ ᐅᑭᒪᐋᐧᓕ. [26] ᒪᒃ ᖃᖃ: ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓭᑦᑕᑐ? ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᑭᣣ ᒥ? ᑦᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓵᐋᐧᣣ, ᒥᐣᑕᐃ ᓇᐋᐧᐃᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᐣᓵᕽ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᑭᣣ. [27] ᐅᐋᐧᑯ ᐋᐋᐧ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᓇᐃᑲᐅᓭᐟ, ᑭᐟ, ᓂ ᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᐟᑎᑲ ᐃᐧᓭᣣ ᓂᐟ ᐋᐣᐣᑫᐅᑲᑲᐣ, ᐃᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑲᐧᐅᐟᒪᒃᐱᐧᓕ ᑭ ᒣᐣᑲᓇᣣ. [28] ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓵᐋᐧᣣ, ᑕᐣ ᐋᓂᑭ ᐃᐣᓇᐧᐋᐧᓕ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᓕᑭᐟ ᓇᒪ ᐋᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᒣᐋᐧᐟᑯ ᐃᑌᓭᑦᐯᐟᣣ ᐃᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂ ᑲᐧᐅᐃᐧᑲᐣ, ᐃᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᕽ ᐋᐋᐧᑯᐋᐧᓕ ᐃᑎᓭᑦᐯᐟᣣ ᐃᐧᑲ ᐃᐧᑲ. [29] ᑲᑭᑲᣣ ᐋᓭᐟᓭᓂᐋᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐯᐟ, ᐋᐟᑭ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓭᓂᐋᐧ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᐟᑭᑫᐋᐧᑫᓭᒣᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᒪᓂᐋᐧ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᣣ ᐁᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑦᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᑫ-ᐃᐧᓂᓭᣣ. [30] ᒪᒃ ᐳᐣᐋᐟᐋᐧᐣ ᐋᐟᑭ ᐅᑲᐟᐅᐧᐃᐧᓭᓂᐋᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᐧᓭᑦᐟ ᒪᐟᐋᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑭᑎᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᓭᣣ ᑭᐣᒪᓂᐋᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᑯᐟᑦ. [31] ᑕᓂᐟ ᑫ ᐃᒋᐸᒥᓇᑯᐋᐧᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓭᐟᓭᓂᐋᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐋᓂᑫᑫ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᣣ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᓂᐟ ᐅᑦᐸᒥᓇᑯᐟᑦ? [32] ᓇᓵᑫᐱᑦᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐋᐋᐧᐟᑲᐣ ᐅ ᐋᐱᓭᐟ ᐋᒋᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᕽ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᐅ ᑦᑌᐸᐧᑎᐧᑦᐟ; ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣ ᑭᑫᑦᒪᑎᓇᣣ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒥᐃᐣᓵᐋᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑦᓇᣣ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐣᓵᐋᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ. [33] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑦ ᐸᑎᐟᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐸᑫᐧᑦᑲᓇ ᐅ ᒧᐋᐧᐟ ᐋᑦᐣ ᐟᒥᓇᐳᓭᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑫᐟ; ᐅᑯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐣᓵᐋᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ. [34] ᐃᓭᓂᐃᐧᑯᐟᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᒥᑭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓇ; ᐅᑯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᐸᑫᐃᐧᓭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᓂᒥ ᒥᓂᑫᐟᐟ ᐟᒥᓇᐳᓭᓂ, ᐅᐣᑌᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᑦᐟᐃᐧᐅᑎᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᒪᒥᐃᑎᐣᑲᐟ! [35] ᒪᒃ ᐃᓭᓂᐟᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᐸᑫᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᑫᓭᒥᐟ ᐅᑲᑭᓭᐟᓭᐟ ᐋᐃᐧᑲᐟᒥᒥᐟ.

[36] ᐯᐸᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐸᐳᐃᐟᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᒥᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᒥᒥᑭᐟᒪᐟ. ᐅᑯᐟ ᐸᐳᐃᐟᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᐟ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐣ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᑭᐟ. [37] ᒪᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐧᑫᐣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᕽ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑎᒥᑭᐟ; ᐃᐧᐱ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓭᑦᕽ ᐅ ᒥᒥᑭᐟᐟ ᐸᐳᐃᐟᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᕽ, ᑭ ᐯᑦᐟᐅ ᑦᒪᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᑦᑦᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᐸᐳᐧᑦᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᐧ·· ᑭᓂᓭᕽ, [38] ᐅ ᑭ ᓭᐸᐃᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᐱᐃᐧᓭᓭᕽ ᐅᐟᑎᓭᕽ, ᐅ ᒪᒫᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᒪ ᐣᐳᐸᓀᐅ ᐅᐟᑎᓭᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᓂᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᓀ ᐅᐟᑭᐣ, ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᓂᐃᐧᕽ ᐅᐟᑭᐣᑲᐣ ᐅᐧᐸᓂᓭᕽ ᐅᐟᑭᐣ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑫᐸᒪᐟ ᐅ ᐟᑎᓭᐃᐧ, ᐅ ᐣᒥᓇᒪᐟ ᐅᐟᑭᐣ. [39] ᐅᓂᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐱᐧ ᐋᐋᐧ ᐸᐳᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐊᒻᓗ ᐃ·ᓴᐸᑕˣ, ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥ ᐃᑎᓗᓄ, ᐁ ᓪᑌ·ᓗ, ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᓄ, ᑭᐢᓕ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓗ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓗᑕᐁ·ᓄᒪ ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓄᓗ ᐁᐃ ᐃᑫ·ᐊ· ᑲ ᓭᒥᓂᑯ, ᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᒪᑭᑎᑎᑭᓄᓗ. [40] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓴᓗ ᐁ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓗᓭᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓴᓪᒪᓐ, ᑫᒃ: ᓂᓗ ᐊᖏᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑯᓐ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᓭᑫᓄ, ᑭᖏᓐ ᐃᑌ·. [41] ᐯᖏᓕ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐃ·ᐃᐁ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐁ·ᓄ ᓂᓗ ᐁ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒧᓗ: ᐯᖏᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒪᓕ ᓂᖏᓇᓴ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᒥᓇᓄ ᓗᓂᖏᓴᓕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑯᑦᑎ ᓂᖏᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄˣ. [42] ᐃᑭᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᖏᓐᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓐᓗ, ᐁᓗ ᓂᓗᓐᓗ ᑭ ᓴᓄᓐᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ. ᑲᓴᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒣ ᑫ ᓈᑭᐃᑯᓗ? [43] ᓵᒪᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓗᒣᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᐃᑫ, ᓇᐊ·ᐧ ᒥᑦᐢᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓄᓐᑕᒪᐃ·ᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑲ·ᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᑕᒪᓕᓐ. [44] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑫ·ᑭᓐᑕᐊᐃ·ᓗ ᒪᑦᑫ·ᐊ·, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓵᒪᓓ, ᑭ ᐃᐊ·ᐸᒧᓄ ᒥ ᐊᐊ· ᐃᑦᑫ·ᓄᓄ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑲ ᑭᑭˣ, ᓓᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᒥᓐ ᒥᓇᓐ ᐅᑭᓐ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐢᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓵ·ᐸᒧᓄ ᓂᓗᑕ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑲᑭᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ. [45] ᓓᒪ ᑫᑭ: ᐅᐃᐃᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌ·, ᐊᑦᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐃᑫᓵᓐ, ᓓᓴᐃ·ᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐅᐃᑎᑦ ᓂᓗᑕ. [46] ᓂᑎᑲᓐ ᓓᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑐᒥᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᓵ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓭᑦ ᓂᓗᑕ ᑕᒪᑦᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ. [47] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐃ·ᓓ, ᑲ ᒥᑎᓂᑭ, ᐳᓂᐸᒪᐊᒧᓂ; ᐃᑌ·ᓵ ᒥᑦᐢᐃ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐁ·ᐟ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓓ ᐊᐱᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᒪᓕᐟ, ᐊᐱᓗᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐁ·ᓂ. [48] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐃ·ᓓ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᒪᑲᐃᓐ. [49] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᒥᑭᓗᑯᐟ ᑭ ᓯᒪ ᐃᑌ·ᐊᐟ, ᐊᐁ·ᓀᐊ· ᐊᐟ> ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓯᒧᐟ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐃ·ᓓ? [50] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ·, ᑭ ᑦᐯ·ᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒪᐃᑯᓗ; ᐯᖏᑦ-ᑫᓂᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓗᐯ·ᑌ.

8. [1] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃ·ᐸᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸ.ᒧᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᓓˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᓓᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᑎᒪᐁ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᒥᓪ ᐊᑦᑕᐅ·ᓓᐟ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓓ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᐢᐃ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓓ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᐁᐃ ᐅᑌᓓ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᐢᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐁᐃ ᐃᓗ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᓂᓄ. [2] ᐊᑎᓐᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᑲᐃᓐᐟ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑲᓐᑲ· ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓂᐃ·ᓓ, ᑐᐢᐃ ᒪᓪᑕᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓓ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᐢᐃ ᐁᑭᐃᑦ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑲᓐᑲ· ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑦ. [3] ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᓓ ᐃ·ᐊ· ᑯᓗ, ᐁᐢᐊᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᐳᑲᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᓬᓗᓓ ᐊᓬᐃ ᒥᑦᑎᐧ ᑯᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐸᒥᐊᑎᐧ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑫᒃ: ᐁ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᐳᑲᓓ.

[4] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᑎᐱ ᒥᓴᐧᑎ ᐊᐅᓬᐅᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᒷᐊ·ᓴᑯᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓬ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᐅᑌᓓᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑲᐃᓐ ᐊᐁᐅ·ᑭᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒥᑦᐧ. [5] ᑭᑎᑫᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᑭ ᓇᕐᐃ· ᑭᑎᑲᒥᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᑫᐟ, ᐊᑎᓐᐟ ᓬᓬᓄ ᒣᑲᓓˣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐅᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓭᑯᑲᑭᑲᑌᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓬᓴ ᐃᑎᐱᓓˣ ᑲ ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᐁᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᓂᓄ. [6] ᒥᓇ ᑯᓬᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓓ· ᐊᓬᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐱᑭˣ, ᑭ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᑎ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓪᒪᓕᐊ·ᓴᓕ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᑯᓬᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓓ· ᐅᑲᐃ·ᒥᓓᓬᑭᑲˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑲᐃ·-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇᑲᓯᔭ ᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᒍᒪᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ. 8 ᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭ
ᔭᐦᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᑭ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐃᓱᑯᕽ. ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ, ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᐅᑕᐋᐧᑳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐨ.
9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓱᐟ, ᑫᑳ: ᐅᒪ
ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐤ? 10 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓱᑲᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᓱᑕᒉᐠ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᓲᑳᐧᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᑕᐠ
ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᑕ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐅ
ᐯᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑭᐠ. 11 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐤ,
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᓱᐤ
ᒣᐢᑲᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒪᒑᔭ, ᒥᓇ
ᓯᐯᐧᑕᑖᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ.
13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᐆᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ
ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑫᐱᑭᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ
ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑯᑌᓱᒥᑯᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᐧᑎᑎᑯᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧᐠ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᓯᐢᑲᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᒍᒪᑲᓂᓱᐤ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᓱᑕᒍᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁᐧᔦ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐁᐧᓱᑕᒥᐃᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑳ: ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᐱᑭᐤ. 15 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ
ᒥᔮᐧᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑕᐯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔦ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ ᐁ
ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᓱᒋ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᑭᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓂᐢ ᓴᓯᐯᓱᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ.
16 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᓴᐢᑲᐊᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᐟ,
ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐊᐨ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐁᐧᑳ ᓯᐸ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᓴᐢ-
ᑯᑌᓂᑲᓈᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢᑌᓱᐠ.
17 ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ ᑳᒋᑲᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᓱᑖᑯᑖᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ:
ᑭᒍᒋ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᓱᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐸᔭᑌᓈᑲᐧᕽ. 18 ᐊᔭᑲᐧᒥᓯᐠ
ᒪᑲ ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒣᐠ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐤ; ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᒪᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑌᓱᑕᕽ.
19 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᓱᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ, ᐅᒌᐨ ᐁ ᓯᑎᐢᑯᑐᐃᐧᐟ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑳᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᒌ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᒪᐠ ᓂᐸᐃᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ
ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐢᑭᐠ. 21 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᑳᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒪᐠ ᐁᐊᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂᓱᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ.
22 ᑭ ᐊᓱᑭᐤ? ᒫᑲ ᓂᑯᑖᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᑭ ᐳᓯᐤ ᒋᒪᓂᕽ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐋᐧᓱᐊᐊᑖᐠ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᓂᒥᑖᐊᐧᐊᒪᐧᐠ. 23 ᒫᑲ ᒣᑳᐧ- ᐁ ᐱᒫᓯᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐹᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐸᑲᒥᐸᓱᑫ ᐁ ᑯᐢᑖᒥᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᔦᑎᕽ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᑭ ᐃᑎ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓃᐸᓱᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᐢᐸᓈᒋ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ. 24 ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᑯᐢᑯᓈᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒥᐠ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈ-
ᑎᓯᓈᓇᐤ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑳᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑕᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᔦᑎᓂᐅᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑯᐢᑕᒥᑲᐧᕽ ᓂᐱ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᐸᐅᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐧᐢᑎᐣ.
25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓂᐁᐧ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᐅᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ? ᐁ ᓭᑭᓯᒥᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑐᒥᐠ, ᑫᑯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ? ᒦᑫᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᐨ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᔦᑎᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐠ:

26 ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᕽ ᑫᔐᐊᓯᓇ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑌ ᑳᔐᐃᔐᐃᕽ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᑯᐠ. 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑲᐹᐟ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᐅᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᑲᔮᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᕽ ᐊᔦ-
ᐃᐧᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᐢᑕ
ᒥᐃᐧᓂᐅᐠ, ᓯᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐧᐯᑕᑯᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑫᑲ: ᓂᔭ ᑫᓇᐚᐸᒥᑯᔮᐣ
ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᒼ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑳ ᑭᒑᐅᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? ᑭ
ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑖᑎᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᐃᔮᐣ. 29 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᐊᐅᐢ ᒥᐦᒉᑕᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐅᒥᐟ ᐁᒪᒪᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᐟ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒥᑲᐧᐱᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ
ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭ ᐸᐸᐢᑭᐱᑕᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑕᑯᐱᒥᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᑲᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᓴᐅᐠ. 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᓯᐅᑳᓱᔭᐣ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᔐᐃᒐᐣ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᒉᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ. 31 ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᑎᒥᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐅᐟ. 32 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᑖᐋᐧᐤ
ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑯᐦᑯᓴᐠ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᓱᒋᐟ; ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᔭᐁᐧᐢᑲᐊᐧᐅᐟ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ. 33 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᑲᐧᐠ
ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᐁᐧᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑯᐦᑯᓴ:
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓭᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᑯᐦᑯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᓂᑕᒋᐁᐧᐸᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑲᑎᓈᐅᐟ
ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑖᐸᐁᐧᒋᐟ. 34 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᐊᓴᒫᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᐅᐅᐠ, ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 35 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ
ᑳ ᐃᐢᐸᐅᐅᐠ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒪᑲ
ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐅᐟ, ᐁ ᑭᑲᔦᐃᐧᓂᓭᐅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᔭᒼ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᐅᑕᒥᐅᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᐅᐟ ᐅᓯᑎᐅᕽ ᒋᓴᓴ: ᑭ ᓭᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ.
36 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢ-
ᑳᑯᐅᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔦ ᐋᐧᔭᐅᐟ. 37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐊᐧᐢᑲ ᐊᐅᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐋᐧᐤ ᑫᔐᐊᓯᓇᐠ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑳᐟ:
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓭᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑲᐧᐠ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐤ ᒋᒪᓂᕽ, ᑲᐃᐧ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐅᐟ. 38 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐅᐟ.
ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ,
39 ᑭᑭᕽ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᑖᑯᑖ ᑖᓂᐅᑯᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑐᑕᒫᐢ. ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑐᑕᕽ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ
ᑖᓂᐅᑯᕽ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑕᒫᑯᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

40 ᑕᑯᓗ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧ, ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓐᐊᐧ ᑎᑫᐅᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓛ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ; ᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯᓗ: 41 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᓇᐯᓂ ᕆᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓂᑲᓗᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒻᑕᐊᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ: ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓗᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᓗᓂᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑕᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᐅᑫᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; 42 ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐯᓴᑯᓗᐊᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑦᑦᓗ, ᓇᓂᓀᐧ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓂᓗᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐱᑎᓗᓗᓂᓂᐧ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᓗᓂᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᓗᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᓗᓂᐧ, ᐃᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᓗᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐱᑎᓗᓗᓂᓂᐧ ᐅ ᒥᑯᑯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥ-ᐸᓗᓂᐧ. 45 ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓓ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓂᐧ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐊᓓᐧᒥᒥᓗᐧ, ᐱᐅᕽ ᐊᓗᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐧ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐧ, ᑲ ᐅᓴᒧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑎᐢᑲᑲᐧᐧ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᓴᒧᐢᑲᑲᐧᐧ. 46 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ., ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓂᐧ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᓂᓗᒧᐁᐧᓗᑌᐧ ᓘᐢᑲᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᓗᐯᐧᐸᓗ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ. 47 ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᒉᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓗᓂᐧ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓵᑌᐧ ᐁ ᓀᓀᒥᐸᓗ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓗᕽ ᐅᓗ ᐃᐢᑕᒧᒥᐃᐧᓂᓗᕽ ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒪᒪᐃᐧᓗ ᑫᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓗᓵᓗᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐃᐧᓗᐧᐧ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓐᐊᐧ ᒥᓓ ᑭᓂᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓴᒧᐢ ᒥᒥᑭ ᐊᐁᐧ. 48 ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᓂᒉᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᓴᓗᒪᒧᐃᐧᓵᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓂᓗᐃᑯᓗ ᐯᓴᒉᑫᐅᒧᐃᐧᓂᓛ ᓗᐯᐧᑌ.

49 ᒧᑲᐧᐢ ᑫᓴᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐧ, ᐯᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐯᒉᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒻᑕᐊᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᑎᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑕᓂᐧ ᓂᐱᐧᐧ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒻᑕᐊᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑫᓗᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐧᓂᓗᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᐧ. 50 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐱᓴᒉᕽ, ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐧ-ᐊᐧᒉᒧᓂᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐁᑲᓴᐧ ᐊᐢᑕᒉᒉ, ᐱᐃᐧ ᑕᐯᐧᑕ, ᐁᐃᐧᑯᕽ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐅᓂᐧᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. 51 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐅᑫᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓐᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐱᐅᑫᐧᐧ, ᐱᐃᐧ ᐱᐢᑎᐢ, ᐱᐃᐧ ᑕᐯᐧᑕ, ᐁᐃᐧᑯᕽ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᐧ. 52 ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᒥᐅᐊᐧᐧ, ᐅᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᑲᒧᐃᐧᐧ; ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐁᑲᓴᐧ ᒥᐅᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑲᓴᐧ ᓂᐱᐧᐧ, ᒥᒪ ᓂᐸᐧᐧ. 53 ᑭ ᐸᐱᐁᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑫᐃᒪᒧ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐧ. 54 ᒥᒪ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᐢᑫᓂᐧ, ᐁ ᑌᐯᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐅᑭᑭᓂᑭᐧᒉᒧᓂ, ᐊᐧᓂᓀᐧ; 55 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐁᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐧᑭᒧᐧ, ᐅᓀ ᐊᒪᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓀᐧᐧ; ᑭ ᒉᑭᕽᒧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐊᒥᒥᑎᐧ. 56 ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒧᒪᓀᐊᒥᒥᐊᐧᐧ; ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐁᐧᑲᐧᒥᑎᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐊᒉᓗᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑎᑲᑌᐧᐧ.

9. 1 ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒧᒪᐃᐧ ᓀᐁᑎᑲ ᒥᐢᐢ ᓂᒉᓂᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒻᑕᐊᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓓ ᑎᐯᓗᑎᐃᐧᐧᑭᒻᑕᐊᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓗᒪᑎᐃᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐁᐧᑲᐧᒥᑎᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓓᐧᓂᐧᐢᐢᓂᐧ ᐊᐁᐧᑲᐧᒥᑎᐧ, 2 ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᑎᓂᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᑲᐧᐢᑕᓗᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓕ ᐅᑌᓀᐃ·Δ·ᓂᓚᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᓂᑲᔪᐊᓕ ᐅᑕᑯᓕᐊ·.
[3] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑫᑲ· ᐅᑎᓀᒧᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ,
ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᖏᑲᓐ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᒪᖏᒧᓕ, ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᕿᑫ·ᓯᑲᓐ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓯᓂᓴᓄ;
ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᓂᓯ ᒥᖏᑦᑕᑲᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓄ. [4] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐃᑦᖏᐃᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐱᑐᑫᓴᑦ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑯᓕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌ·ᑦ. [5] ᑕᐣᑐ
ᓪᒪᑲ ᐁᖏ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᓴᑯᑦ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓴᑯ ᐁᑯᓕ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐅᐣᑭ,
ᕿᕿᐊ·ᐊᒧᑦ ᐃᓯᖏᑭ ᑭᓯᑎᐊ·ˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᒥᑯᑦ. [6] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᑦ,
ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᓴᐅᖏᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᐁ ᑲᖏᖏᓂᓴᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᒧᐃᓐᓕ,
ᒥᓀ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑕᑲᓂᐊᓐᓕᑦ.

[7] ᐁᕼᐊᓯ ᓪᒪᓕ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃᑲᓕ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒧᓯ:
ᐁᑯᓕ ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᖏᑲᑌᑕᑦ, ᑎᖃᒪ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᓱᑲ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᑲᑦ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; [8] ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᐣᓯ ᐃᕼᐊ·ᒪᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᓕᑦ;
ᐁᑯᓕ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᑦ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᑲᐃᓯᓓ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᖃᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓂᖏᑲᓕᑦ.
[9] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁᕼᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᓱᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑫ·ᕿᐊᓄ; ᓪᒪᓕ ᐊᐁ·ᓭᐊ· ᖏ
ᐯᕿᓪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᖏ ᐃᕿᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᕿᒪᑦ? ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐊ·ᕿᑦ ᑭᕿ ᐊ·ᕿᒪᓕ.

[10] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᓕᑎᔪᐊ·ᖏᓀ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᓕᓕ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᒧᑦᕿ ᖃᑭᓴᓄ
ᐃᓂᒪ ᖏ ᑭ ᑐᕿᒥᓕᑦ. ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ, ᐅᐱᒣ ᒪᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᑦ,
ᐱᖏ·ᕿᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑌᓀᓄ ᐯᓕᔪᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᕿ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒪᓕᑦ. [11] ᒪᖏ
ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓂᐊ· ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓕᕿᒥᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐅᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᕿᒥᑦᖏᐁᓄ ᒪᖏ,
ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᓕᕿᒪᔪᐊ· ᐅᑐᓀᐃ·Δ·ᓂᓚᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᔪᐊᓕ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᓕ ᖏ ᐃᓕ ᑭ·ᕿᒪᓕᑦ. [12] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᖏ ᑭᓕᖏᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒣᑭᐸᓕᑦ;
ᑭ ᐯ ᓱᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᕿᓓ ᓂᓕᔪᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓓ, ᓕᐯ·ᑎᓕᐅᑦ ᖏ
ᒥᐣᒣᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ, ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐊ·ᑦᖏ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᑭᑕ
ᖏᐯᓕᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᖏ ᐊᑎᑦ ᒥᑎᑎᑦ. [13] ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᓓᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ
ᐊᐊ·ᓕᒣ ᓂᓕ ᐊᑦᓀᓇ ᐱᓂ ᓂᑦᓀᓇ ᐱᑦᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓀᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓀ ᓂᓕ ᑭᓄᓴᐊ·ᑦ;
ᐱᓂ ᑭᐱᓕ ᐃᐅᑌᑦᓴˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᐁ·ᑦᓴˣ ᒥᑎᐃ·ᑦ ᒪᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᑎᑦ. [14] ᐃ·ᓴ ᓀᓂᑕᓄ ᓂᑦᓀᓀᓄ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐅᒥᑕᓀᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑭᑦ.
ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᖏ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪᓓ·ᖏᓀ, ᕿᐯᐱᐣ ᓀᐊᐱᐃᓂᑦ ᓀᓂᑦᓀᓀᒥᒥᑕᓀᓄ
ᓀᑦᑕᓄ. [15] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᖏ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᑭᑦ, ᖏᑭᑲᓄ ᒪᖏ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐱᐃᑭᑦ.
[16] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᒪᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᓀᓀᑦ ᐱᑦᓴ ᐊᑦᓂᓀᓓ· ᐊᑦᕿ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦ
ᑭᓄᓴᐊ·, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᕿᑯˣ ᒪᖏ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕿ ᑕᑕᓴᐱᐣ, ᑭ ᒥᑲ·ᑭᒣᓄ; ᐁ ᑭ
ᕿᕿᑫ·ᓀᓂ ᓪᒪᖏ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓴᐊᓕᐃ·ᖏᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᒪᓓᑦᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᕿᑦ-
ᓂᓂᐊ·. [17] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᐊ·ᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᖏᑭᑲᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑦᑭ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ-
ᖏᑌᐊ· ᒪᖏ ᖏ ᐊᐊ·ᓕᒣᕿᓂᑭ ᐱᐊ·ᑭᖏᓀ, ᒥᑕᑦ ᓂᓕᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᓀᐱᐊ·ᑕ.
[18] ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓄ ᓪᒪᖏ, ᒣᖏ·ᐣ ᐁ ᐯᑲᓀ ᐊᑲᒥᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓴᐊᓕᐃ·ᖏᓀ ᐁ
ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᓀᑦ: ᑭ ᖏᑫ·ᑎᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐊᐁ·ᓭ ᐊᓂᓓᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᑌ··ᑭᓄ ᓂᓴ
ᐁ ᐃᐃ·ᓴᓄ, [19] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᓭᑫ·ᐊ·ᓓᑫᐊ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᓄ, ᓱᑲ ᐅᕿᑦᓓᓓᐃ·ᐃᐁ·ᓄ;
ᓪᒪᖏ ᓓᑕᖏᓄ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᐃᕿᒥᑦ: ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᒧᑦᕿ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᖏᑭᑲᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᖃᐊ·ᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐤ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐌᓇ ᐁᑌᐧᔦᐠ ᐁ
ᐋᐃᐧᔫᐣ? ᐱᑕᓫ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐅ Xᐃᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 21 ᑭ
ᐋᔫᑲᐧᒥᒉᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐚᑖᐧᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᔨᐟ; 22 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐤ ᒥᑫᑕᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᑖᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᓯᒋ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᐦᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᑭ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᐧ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᒋ, ᑭᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓄᐧᑕᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᐅ
ᐱᒥᑖᐢᑲᐧᐃᑲᐣ (ᑕᐦᑐ) ᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ. 24 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐱᑯ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐱᒫᒋᑖᑫᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑕᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐊᐧᓂᑖᑫᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᔭ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᑖᐟ.
25 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑕᓂᓯ ᑫ, ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᐋᑕ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᑕᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ,
ᐁᑲᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒋᐅᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᒋ? 26 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ
ᓄᐯᐃᐧᓯᑫᐧ ᓂᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ
ᑫ ᓄᐯᐊᐧᑫᔨᒫᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ. 27 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪ-
ᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᔫᐣ, ᐋᑎᐦ ᐅᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑯᒋᐢᑕᑭᐠ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐸᑎᒫ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.

28 ᑭ ᐊᔨᐢᐸᔨᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᐊᔨᓈᓄᐤ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐱᑕᓫ ᒥᓇ ᒍᐣ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒉᒥᐢ, ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒪᒋᐁᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ. 29 ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ, ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐤ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᐸᔨᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭᐦᑳᐚᓯᑌᔨᑭ. 30 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒥᐠ ᓂᔓ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒨᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓫᐊᐟᒐᐊᐧ; 31 ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐦ ᐁ ᓅᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑕᓯᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐱᐟ ᒉᓫᐆᓴᓫᐊᒥᕽ. 32 ᐱᑕᓫ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᑭ ᓅᑌᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒥᑐᓂ ᑳ ᐯᑯᐸᔨᒋᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒉᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓱ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᑯᔨᐟ. 33 ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐸᐢᑫᐃᐧᐃᑯᐟ, ᐱᑕᓫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐤ, ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ
ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔫᔭᕽ: ᑭᔭᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑖᓇᐣ ᓂᐢᑐ ᒥᑭᐚᐸ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔫᔭᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒨᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᓫᐊᐟᒐ: ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ
ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 34 ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᔨᑯᐸᔨᐤ
ᐊᐧᐢᑯ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔫᒋᐟ. 35 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ
ᐯᑖᑐᓯᐤ ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ ᑳ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓇᐠ,
ᓇᑐᑖᕽ. 36 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐯᑖᑲᐧᕽ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐳᑎ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ. ᒥᑐᓂ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕ-
ᒪᐊᐧᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᑭᐠ.

37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑎ ᐚᐸᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᑕᒋᐁᐧᒋᐟ
ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓴᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑳᐠ. 38 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒑᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐤ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧ-
ᒧᐢᑕᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒪᐟ ᓂ ᑯᓯᐢ; ᐃᐧᔭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᐢ: [39] ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐠ ᒪᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᑫᑕᑕᐁᐧ-
ᒪᐃᐧᒧ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᐱᑎᐠ, ᐱᔨᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐱᐢᑌᐃᐧᑐᓄᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᑳᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ
ᓇᑲᑎᑯᐟ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑎᓈᒋᐱᑎᐠ. [40] ᓂ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᐠ. [41] ᐁᑯᓯᐟ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐋ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔦᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓇᔦᑕᐊᐧᑎᓯᔦᐠ, ᒑᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑕᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓯᑐᐃᐧᔨᑕᑯᐠ?
ᐯᓯᐤ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑯᓯᐢ. [42] ᒉᑳᐨ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ, ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᓯᒥᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑯᐱᑎᑯᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ-
ᓂᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᒦᔭᐟ. [43] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒉᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.
ᒪᑲ ᒉᑳᐨ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ [44] ᑮᔭᐨ ᐅᐃ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐸᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᑕᐊᐧ-
ᑳᐋᐧᕽ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ.
[45] ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᑕᒫᒋᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓈ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒪᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ.
[46] ᑭ ᒫᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᒋᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᑫ
ᓂᑲᓅᔨᒑᑯᓯᐟ. [47] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᑌᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ
ᐅᑌᐃᔨᕽ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐧᐱᐋᐧᐟ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ, [48] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ. ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓈᑫᐧ ᐅᐃ
ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓴ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ: ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ, ᐅᑎᓅᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᔨᐟ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᐊᐱᐢ-
ᑌᔨᑕᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑭᐦᒐᔨᐃᐧᐟ.
[49] ᒐᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᐢᑫᓄᐊᒪᑫᔭᐣ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓈᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯᐟ
ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑖᒪᐋᐧᓈᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑰᔭᕽ. [50] ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕᒫᕽ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᑯᔦᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᑯᐋᐧᐤ.
[51] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᑎᐢᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ, [52] ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᑭ
ᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᒌᒋᒧᐊᐧ: ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐱᑐᑫᔨᐟ ᓴᒪᕒᐃᑕᐣ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᓈᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᒪᑯᐟ. [53] ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᐧᐠ, ᒋᑭᒪ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐸᒥᓈᑯᓯᐤ.
[54] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᒉᒥᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒐᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐹᐧᑌᓈᐣ ᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ? [55] ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑳᐸᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑫᑯ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ. [56] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᔨᓂ-
ᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᒫᒋᐋᐧᐟ. ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᓈᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[57] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓕᐯᐧᑌᑭᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑎᓕ ᐱᔪ ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᓂ. [58] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᕿᓕᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓴᓕᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᐊᐧᑦ; ᒧᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᔪᓕᓴᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑦᐱᓀᕿᔪᓘ. [59] ᔪᑕᖅ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑦ, ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓕᐊᐧᑦ, ᖅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᓴᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᓀ ᐱᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓇᑦ ᓄᑕᐃᐧ. [60] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᖅᔪᑦ ᖅ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓇᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᐳᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴ ᒥᐯᓕᑭᕿᓴᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑎᓕ; ᒧᑲ ᐱᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑕᒥᐣᖅᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᓂᐳ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ. [61] ᔪᑕᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᐊᐧᑦ, ᖅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᓴᑦ, ᑭ ᖅ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑎᓕ; ᒧᑲ ᐱᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑕᒥᐣᖅᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᓂᑭ. [62] ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᖅ ᐸᑫᑲᒪ ᑎᑎᓇᑭ ᐱᑎᑲᑎᓕᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᓴᑦ, ᐃᐸᓴᐱᐊᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᑌᐱ ᐃᐧᓴᑦᐳᐧᐃᓐᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᓂᐳ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ.

10. [1] ᐃᐧᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐅᒪ ᖅ ᐃᑭˣ, ᖅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᓂ ᑌᐸᔪᐳ-ᒥᕽᓂ ᔪᑕᖅ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᖅᓂ ᓇᓂᓕ ᓕᐯᐧᑎᓴᐊᐧᑦ ᖅ ᐃᕽᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᐯᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᕽᐃᐧᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᐃᐧᑦᐸ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐳᑌᐧᐃᐧ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐊᐧᑭᕽᓂᐊᐧᑦᓭ ᕽᐯᐧ ᒥᐟᐣᑎᐳ, ᒧᑲ ᐅᐳᑦᑫᐊᐧᑦ ᖅᑲᐊᐧᓕᓕᐊᐧᑦ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᒧᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᑦᕽᓭ ᐊᓇ ᖅ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᓭ ᒧᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᖅᑲᐊᐧᓕᓕᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᑎᓕᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᐳᑦᑫᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᑭᑎᖅᓂᓭ. [3] ᓕᐯᐧᑌᑭᑦ; ᒧᑎᖅ, ᑭ ᓕᐯᐧᑌᑲᐅᖅᓇᐊᐧᐟᓂ ᑦᐱᑦᔪ ᒪᑲᑎᔪᓕᑌᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑲᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᖅᓇᐊᐧᑦ. [4] ᐁᖅᐃᐧᓴ ᑕᔪᒧᑦ ᓕᓂᑲᐊᐧᑎᑎᓵ, ᐊᐟᑦ ᒪᑎᑭᒧᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑎᑭᓕᓇᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᖅᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᓇᑖᐁᐧ ᐊᑕᒥᐣᖅᔪᔪ. [5] ᐱᔪ ᐃᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᑎᖅᐃᖅᓂᓭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑌᐧᓕᐊᐧᑦ, ᐱᑕ ᐃᐧᓴ, ᐯᓴᑕᑭᓕᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑎᖅᐃᖅᓂᓭ ᐊᐧᑎᑎᓇᑭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐁᔪᓕ ᐁᑕ, ᑭ ᐯᓴᑕᑭᓕᒧᐃᐧᓐᐊᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦ ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᖅ ᑭᑕᑭᓕᒧᐃᐧᓐᐊᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦ. [6] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᐱᐳ ᐁᐧᔪᓕᓕᒥᔪ ᐯᓴᑕᑭᓕᒧᐃᐧᓐᐊᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐁᔪᓕ, ᑭ ᐯᓴᑕᑭᓕᒧᐃᐧᓐᐊᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦᐊᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦ ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑭ; ᐃᑲ ᑭᐱᐳ ᐁᖅ ᐁᔪᓕ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭ ᖅ ᑭᐁᐧᓕᓕᐊᐧᑦᐊᐧᑎᐁᐧᑦ. [7] ᐯᓴᔪᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᖅᐃᖅᓂᓭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᑫᒧᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓂᑫᓴᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑫᖅᓴ ᑲ ᒥᐳᔪᓴᖅᓂᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑎᐧᑭᐧ ᖅᑲᑭᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᐧᒪᔪᐃᐧᓐ. ᐁᖅᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᐃᖅᓇᐊᐧᑦ. [8] ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐯᓇᐧ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑴᓴᑦ, ᑭᐱᐳ ᒥᓵ ᖅᓇᐊᐧᓴᐸᖅᐃᐧᓴᔪᔪ, ᒥᑭᑦ ᐱᔪ ᔪᐃᖅᖅᓂᐧ: [9] ᒥᓇᓇᐧᑭᒪᔪᐃᐧ ᒪᖅ ᐅᒋᔪᐸᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᔪᓕ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᔪᐊᐧᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᐱᐳ ᔪᐸᑦᐊᐧᑦ ᔪᑎᑎᔪᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ. [10] ᒪᖅ ᐱᔪ ᐊᐅᒪ ᐅᐯᓇᐧ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑴᓴᑦ, ᑭᐱᐳ ᐁᖅ ᒥᓵ ᖅᓇᐊᐧᓴᐸᖅᐃᐧᓴᔪᔪ, ᐊᐧᑎᖅᐃᖅᓂᓭ, ᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐱᒋᑌᑭᖅᓇᐊᐧᓴ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᑕ, [11] ᐊᐟᑦ, ᐊᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑎᑭ ᖅ ᑭᖅᒋᐟ ᐅᔪᓇᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᔪᓕᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᐸᐃᐧᓂᐸᔪᐧᓐᓇᓇᓇᐧᓴ; ᐁᔪᔪᐧᓴ ᒪᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᓇᐅᐳᑦ, ᑭᑲᑦᐧᓴ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᔪᓂ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᐧᑦ. [12] ᒪᖅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ, ᐃᐧᓐᖅᓂᐧᓴᑦ ᑭᔪᖅᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑦᐸᓴ ᐃᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᒪᑦ ᓴᕽᑦ, ᐃᐧᑦᐱᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᖅᓂᐧᓴᒪ ᐅᐯᓇᐧ. [13] ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐃᔪᐃᐧᓂᔪᓐ, ᔪᕽᐁᔪᓐ! ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐃᔪᐃᐧᓂᔪᓐ ᐯᔪᓴᑕ! ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᓇᓇᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᓴᕽᑕᐧᓭ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓕᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ ᑐᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᓂᐳ ᐅᐯᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ, ᑲᓴᑦ ᐁ ᖅ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑦᐸᓴ ᐃᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᒪᑦ ᓴᕽᑦ, ᐃᐧᑦᐱᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᖅᓂᐧᓴᒪ ᐅᐯᓇᐧ. [14] ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐃᔪᐃᐧᓂᔪᓐ, ᐯᔪᓴᑕ! ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐳ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑦᐸᓴ ᐃᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᒪᑦ ᓴᕽᑦ, ᐃᐧᑦᐱᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᖅᓂᐧᓴᒪ ᐅᐯᓇᐧ. [15] ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐃᔪᐃᐧᓂᔪᓐ, ᐯᔪᓴᑕ! ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐳ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑦᐸᓴ ᐃᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᒪᑦ ᓴᕽᑦ, ᐃᐧᑦᐱᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᖅᓂᐧᓴᒪ ᐅᐯᓇᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐁᐧᑭᓗᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐦᑯᑌᕽ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᐋᐢᑕᒥᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔫᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᔭᕒ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐃᑕᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᔭ ᑫᐸᕒᓀᐊᒼ, ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒋᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᐸᑫᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ? ᐦᐁᑎᓯᕽ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐃᓯ ᓂᒋᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ. 16 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᔦᐠ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑖᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᐧ-
ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᔨᐟ.

17 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧᐠ ᓂ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᓈᓇᐠ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᓴᑕᐣ ᐁ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐚᓴᐢᑯᑌᐸᔨᐠ. 19 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᒥᔨᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᐢᑲᑖᔦᑯᐠ ᑭᓀᐱᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓱᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᓂᐋᐧᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑯ: ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐅᑯ-
ᓈᐊᐧᐤ. 20 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒧᐠ, ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᑖ-
ᑯᔦᑳᐧᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᔮᔭᐤ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑭ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ.

21 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒼ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐋᒑᐦᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒥᑎᐣ ᐊ ᓄᐦᑖ, ᑌᐯᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᑳᑕᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᓇᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᓯᔭᐠ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐺ ᓄᐦᑕ, ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᓯ ᒥᔦᐧᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᓯᓂᔭᐣ. 22 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐠ
ᓄᑕᐃᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒣᐤ ᐊᐁᐧᓈᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ, ᐱᑯ
ᐅᑕᐃᐧᒫᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓈᓇ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᒪᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐋᐧᐟ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐢᑕᐚᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ. 24 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑳᐋᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐯᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ.

25 ᒫᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐁ ᑯᑌᔨᒫᐟ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᑕᑐᒫᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ?
26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᒣᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ: ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᑖᔭᐣ? 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᓯᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒼ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᑌᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᒑᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ
ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᔨᒋᑲᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᒐᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑲᐨ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᔪᔭᐣ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᓯᑕᐣ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᑐᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐣ. 29 ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᑳᑫᐧ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑯᐢᑖᒪᓱᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒐᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐤ? 30 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᓯᒫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ ᒉᕒᐅ-
ᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒉᕒᐃᑯᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐃᐧᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑭᒧᑎᓪᒃᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓪᑯᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓄᓯ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓯ ᐊᐱᐸᓀ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓯ. [31] ᕿᓪᑲᐧᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒣᓪᒃᓇᓀ ᑭ ᐯ ᒥᑎᒣᓄᐊᐧ: ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᒥᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᒪᓴᓪᑲᐧ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐃᓯ. [32] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᐧ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐁ ᐯ ᕆᑯᑌᓄᓯ ᐁᑯᕆ, ᑭ ᐯ ᑲᓇᑲᐧᐸᒥᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᐧᓪᑭᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓴᓪᑲᑯᓯ. [33] ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᐧ ᖃᐃᙾᐃᕆᓇ, ᒣᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᑭᓄᓯ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᕆ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐧ; ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᒥᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᓯ, [34] ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑎᑯᓯ ᐃᐃᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᕆᑯᐊᒥᒥᓄᓯ ᐅ ᒥᓪᐊᑲᑑᓇᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁ ᑐᒥᓇᒥᓄᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓄᕆᓇᐃᑯᓯ ᕿᑭᐊᐧᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓯᓪᑭᓄᐊᐧᑕ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᓯᑯᓯ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓄᓯ. [35] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᓴᐸ-ᓄᓄᓂᐧ. ᓄᓯ ᓯᓄᐧᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᒥᐧᓴᓄᓯ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓄᕆᓄᓯ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓄᓯ, ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓄᕆ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓄᑯˣ ᕆᐊᐧᓯᕐᒣ ᑫ ᒣᑎᓇᒧᐊᐧᓂᐧ: ᐃᓪᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᓄᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕆᐊᐧᒪᑎᓪ. [36] ᐊᐁᐧᓄᐃ ᐅᐃ ᓄᓪᑐ, ᐁᑌᓄᕆᒪᓪ, ᑲ ᐊᐧᕆᑎᓄᐁᐧᓄᓄᓯ ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᑲᐧᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧᑲ ᐅᒪᓪᑲᑌᓪᑲ? [37] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓄᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᓂᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᕆᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᓄᓴ, ᑭᓪᕆ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᕆᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᕆ.

[38] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᓂ ᐯᓴᐧ ᑭᓪᕆᐱᐃᐧᓄᐧᕽ; ᐯᓴᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᑫᐧᓂ ᒪᓴᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᓯᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᑭˣ. [39] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᓪᑫᒥᐧ ᒣᑦᐊ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᓯᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᓯᑎᓴˣ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐧᓂ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᒪᓯᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐳᐅᐧᑕᓂᐧᓂ. [40] ᒪᑲ ᒪᓴᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᐧ ᒥᓪᕆᐃ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐸᒥᐃᐁᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐁ ᓇᑌᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᑭᐧ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᑭᓪᑐᑌᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓪᑲᑌᓴᑕᒥᐧ-ᐃᑯᐧ, ᒥᐧᐧᑫ ᑫᑲᐧᓂ: [42] ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᐧ ᑫᑲ ᓇᕆᐁᐧᓄᕆᑲᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᑦᐃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓇᒪᓯ ᐃᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓪᑲᐧᐧᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᒪᓪᑲᐧᐧᓂ.

11. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᕆ ᒣᑲᐧᓪ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧ, ᐃᓪᐱ ᐁ ᓴᓂᐁᐧ, ᐯᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐁᐃᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᐧ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫᓴᐧ, ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᐧᒪᐃᐧᓄᓇᐁᐧ ᑭᕆ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᓪᕽ, ᑕᐱᓪᑯᐧ ᐁᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᐧᒪᐃᐧᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᐧᒪᐃᐧᑲᓇ. [2] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᐁᓴᒥᑯᐊᐧᑯᓯ, ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᓄᕆᐃᐧᓇᐁᐧ, ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐁᓴᓴᓐ. ᑭᕆ ᐃᐧ ᑭᑲᑌᓪᑕᑲᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᑭᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᐧ ᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᐧᐧᑫ ᐁᓴᓴᓐ. [3] ᒥᓪᐊᑲᐧᓪ (ᐧᐧᑫ) ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐧᑫ ᐱᓪᑎᓯᐧᓴˣ. [4] ᒥᓇ ᐸᓂᐧᓪ-ᕆᒪᐃᐧᓪᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᓪᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᓂᕆᒪᐊᐧᑭᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇ-ᐊᒪᓯᐧᓴᐧ. ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᑕᐧᓐᐃᐧᓪᓐ ᑯᑌᓪᐧᐃᐧᓂᓪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᕽᑫᐧᓇᒪᐃᐧᓪᓐ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲᐧᐧᓂ.

[5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᕽᓇᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕆᓯᕐᓴ ᑫ ᐅᐧᑌᒥᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᓇᕽᑫᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐊᕽ ᑎᐱᓪᑲᓪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᕽᑫᐧ, ᓂᐧᑌᑦ, ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᓪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᐢᐍ ᐊᔭᑯᓈᐘ; [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᔮᐠ ᓂᑐᑌᐨ ᓅᑎᑎᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ: ᓂᐟ ᐋᔫᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒪᐠ: [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔫᓇ ᐱᑐᑲᒥᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᐢᑵᐘᔑᑖᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᒥᐣ? ᐃᐢᑿᑌᐨ ᓵᓴᐠ ᑭ
ᐸᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐚᔑᒥᓴᐠ ᓴᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑲᐎᓯᒍᐘᐠ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐘᓂᐢᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᑑᐣ: [8] ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐘᓂᐢᑲᒋ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔫᐟ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᑐᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᔦᐍᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐳᓅᐍᒥᑯᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐘᓂᐢᑳᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓭᐤ (") ᐁ ᓇᑕᐍᔦᒫᔦᐟ. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ,
ᓇᑐᑖᒫᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔦᑲᐐᓈᐚᐤ; ᓇᓈᑐᓂᑫᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᓈᐚᐤ;
ᐸᑲᒪᐘᒍᐠ ᐃᐢᑿᑌᐨ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᔦᑌᓇᒫᑲᐐᓈᐚᐤ. [10] ᐃᐧᔭ (")
ᐊᐎᔭᐠ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑖᒣᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔫᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑐᓇᕽ ᒥᐢᑲᐨ: ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑲᒪᕽ ᐃᐢᒁᑌᐨ ᑭᑕ ᔦᑌᓇᒪᐚᐤ. [11] ᒥᓇ ᑖᓇ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑳ
ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑯᒋ ᐱᐢᐍᑲᓯᑲᓈ, ᐊᓯᓂᐊ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓭᐤ? ᐊᐍᑳ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᑭᑮᓴᐚ ᓂᑐᑖᒪᑯᒋ ᑭᓄᐱᑳ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓭᐤ? [12] ᐊᐍᑳ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐚᐎ
ᓇᑐᑖᒪᑯᒋ ᐅᒋᓱᐍᐘ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓭᐤ? [13] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᓇᓭ-
ᑕᐚᑎᓯᓭᐠ ᑭ, ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒦᔭᓭᑳᐤ ᒥᔦ ᒉᑭᐎᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐚᓯ-
ᒥᓯᐚᐘᐠ, ᑖᓂᔦᑯᕽ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑰᑕᐎᐚ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔫᐟ ᑫ ᒦᔫᐟ ᑳ
ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔦᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑖᒧᐟ.

[14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐘᔭᐍᐱᓄᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐍᔦᐟ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᔦᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑳ ᐘᔭᐎᐟ: ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑕᐍᐟ
ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐤ; ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐘᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒦᒪᐢᑲᑕᒪᐘᐠ. [15] ᒦᑲ ᐊᑎᐦ
ᑭ ᐃᑗᐘᐠ, ᐘᔭᐍᐱᓄᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᐱᐁᓫᓯᐸᑊ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑎᐯ-
ᔦᒪᔦᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ. [16] ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑯᑌᔦᒫᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐍᔦᑕᒪᐘᐠ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐘᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐎᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [17] ᐃᐧᔭ ᒦᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᕽ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᑐᓀᔦᑕᒥᔦᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᐤ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐎᐎᐣ ᑳ ᓈᓂᐢᑭ-
ᐃᑐᒪᑲᕽ ᓂᓯᐘᓈᑕᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑳ ᓈᓂᐢᑭᐃᑐᒪᑲᕽ ᐸᑭᑎᐣ. [18] ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓴᑕᐣ ᐱᑯᓂᓱᒋ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐸᐎᒪᑲᓂᔦᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐎᐎᐣ?
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑗᓭᐠ ᐘᔭᐍᐱᓄᐤ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᐱᐁᓫᓯᐸᑊ ᐅᐦᒋ.
[19] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐱᐁᓫᓯᐸᑊ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᐘᔭᐍᐱᓈᐘᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿᐠ,
ᐊᐍᓂᐊ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑯᓯᓯᐘᐘᐠ ᑳ ᐘᔭᐍᐱᓈᒋᐠ? ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑎᑯᐚᐘᐠ. [20] ᒦᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᔭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᒋᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᐘᔭ-
ᐍᐱᓈᐘᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑿᐠ, ᐁᑯᓵᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐎᐎᐣ ᐍᑎ-
ᑎᑯᓭᐠ. [21] ᒉᒀᐨ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᐟ ᓇᐯᐤ, ᒥᑐᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᒫᐢᑵᐟ ᑲᓇᐍᔦᑕᑭ
ᐃᐧᑭ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᐎᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᐠ ᐊᔮᔦᐘ: [22] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓇᐘᐨ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲ-
ᐎᓯᔦᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᒋ, ᒪᐢᑲᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ
ᓂᒫᐢᑵᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒎᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᓈᓂᐢᒋᑖᔦᐘ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐚᑖᑎᑯᐟ.
[23] ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐐᒋᐍᐟ ᓂ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐐᒋ ᒪᐘ-
ᒋᒋᑫᒥᐟ ᐅᓯᐢᐍᐍᐱᓂᑫᐤ. [24] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐴᑲᒋᐟ ᐊᔦ-
ᓯᔦᓂᐘ, ᐸᐸᒧᑌᐤ ᐸᐢᑌᐚᔦᕽ, ᐁᓇᓈᑐᓇᕽ ᐊᓷᐱᐎᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᒥᐢᑲᕽ, ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᑭᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐌᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐘᔭᐐᔮᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

25 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓚᐱ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓗˣ, ᒥᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁ·ᓯᐃᕐᐊᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓗ-
ᑭᑲᑌᓕᓕ. 26 ᐁᑲ· ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓗ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑯᑲᑎᓂᑲ, ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒣ ᐁ
ᒪᐃᓕᐃ·ᓕᓗ ᐃᓚᐱᒃ ᐃ·ᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐱᑐᕐᐊ·ᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓘ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᐁᑯᓗ
ᐃᓚᑲ·ᓴᓂˣ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓴᓗ ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᓱᐯᵒ, ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒣ ᒪᓕ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᓚᐱ
ᓂᓚᑦ.

27 ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᓘ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑌ·ᓗ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᓚᑫ·ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁ·-
ᓴᑎᓕᓗ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᐊ· ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓗ, ᑭᐣᑭ ᓴᐁ·ᓕᑕᑯᓗᓂ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃ·ᑭᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓵ. 28 ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ
ᐁᐣᐊ, ᓇᐊ·ᒧ ᐃᑲ ᓴᐁ·ᓕᑕᑯᓗᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑭᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕ ᐅᓗ
ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᔅ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓕᑕᑭᓗ.

29 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓚᐱ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᐊᐣᑭᐃᑐᓕᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐅᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᓇᔨᑕᐊ·ᑎᓗᒋᐊ·ᑦ: ᓇᑐᑲᒪ·ᑦ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐊ·ᑎ ᐃᓗᒋᑫᐃ·ᔅ,
ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐣᑭᓂᐊ·ᑎ ᐃᓗᒋᑫᐃ·ᔅ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑦ, ᐱᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ
ᑭᐣᑭᓂᐊ·ᑎ ᐃᓗᒋᑫᐃ·ᔅ ᐃᓇ. 30 ᒋᑫᒪ ᒣ·ᑎ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐊ·
ᑌᓵᒥᓗ ᓂᓂᐸ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᐃ·ᓗᓗᔭᐢ ᑫ ᑐᐸᐊ·ᐟ
ᐅᐃ ᐊᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᒋᐟ. 31 ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒣᑫ·ᓂ ᓴᐊ·ᓂᑯᔭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᐊ·ᓂᓵᓂ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ· ᑭᓗᑲᑭ ᐊᓗᒥ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐳᒪᓗᐟ:
ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃ·ᓴᐁ·ᓵᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑐᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ
ᓴᕹᐅᒪᓇ; ᒥᔨ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒣ ᐁ ᑭᐣᑲᓕᐃ·ᐟ ᐃᓵᐱᐢᐣ ᓴᕹᐅᒪᑐ ᐅᑕ
ᐊᓴᓂ. 32 ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᓂᓂᐱ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᓵᑐᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᐃ
ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᐊ· ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ· ᑭᓗᑲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐳᒣᐊ·ᑦ: ᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑫ·ᓂᓵᑎᓗᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᓇ; ᒥᔨ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒣ ᐁ
ᑭᐣᑲᓕᐃ·ᐟ ᐃᓵᐱᐢᐣ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᓂ.

33 ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐊ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓕᓂᓄ, ᐃᓚᐱ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑲᐊᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᓂᑯᑌᓂᑲᑐ,
ᐃ·ᑎᑲᓂˣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓗᐟ ᒪᑲᑯˣ ᐊᓂᐟᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᓴᓂᑯᑌᓂᑲᓇᑎᑯˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ
ᐱᐃᑫᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐸᑕᑭᐊ ᐃ·ᓂᑌᓄ. 34 ᑭᓂᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃ·ᓂᑌᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ ᑭᓴᄋ,
ᑭᐱᐳ ᒥᑲ ᑭᓂᑭᐟ ᐯᓴᑫ·ᓕᒧᒪᑭᑭ, ᒥᓗᐁ· ᑭᓴᐃ·ˣ ᓴᑲᓂᓄᄋ ᐃ·ᓂᑌᄋ;
ᒪᑲ ᐃᓚᐱ ᑭᓂᑭᐟ ᓄᓴᐊ·ᑭ, ᑭᓴᄋ ᓴᑲᓂᓄᄋ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᓂᑭᓗᐃ·ᓘ. 35 ᐊᐣ-
ᑲ·ᒥᓗ ᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᓂᑌᄋ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑯᓘ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᓂᑲᓄ.
36 ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐳ ᒥᓗᐁ· ᑭᓴᄋ ᓴᑲᓂᓄᑭ ᐃ·ᓂᑌᄋ, ᐁᑲ ᓇᓂᐸᄋ ᐁ
ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᓂᑭᓇᑲᑲˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᄋ ᒥᓂᐢᐣᑲᓘ ᐃ·ᓴᓂᑯᑌᓂᑲᓄ, ᑭᑭˣ
ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐃ·ᓴᓂᑯᑌᓇᒪᑲᓘ.

37 ᒣᑲ·ᒧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐱᐟ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᐸᐣᐊᓗᐊ· ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ
ᐃ·ᑭᒥᒥᓗᒪᐟ: ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᓗᐟ. 38 ᐃᐣᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐸᐣᐊᓗ ᐃᓴᐸᑕˣ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᓄᑕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓗᑭᒥᒣᓓᓂᐟ ᐁ
ᒧᐊ ᒥᑭᓗᓂᐟ: 39 ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᐸᐣᐊᓗᐊ·ᑦ
ᑭ ᑲᓗᓴᐱᐣᑲᐅᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᓂᓂˣ; ᒪᑲ
ᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᒪᓂˣ ᑭ ᓄᓴᑭᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᓂᑲᑌ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑎᓗᐃ·ᑦ. 40 ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓄᑦ,
ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐟ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᓂᓂˣ, ᑭ ᐅᓗᐟᐟ ᐊᓗᒥ ᐱᒪᓂˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓴᑦ. [41] ᐃᒃ ᐄᓴᓂ ᐧᑎᑦ ᐧᑎᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐱᐄᓗᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐄᓴᑭ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᑎ.

[42] ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑲᑦᑕᓗᐃᓂ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᕿᕄᓗᓗᑦ ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᕿᑕᑎᓐᓗᓗᐃᓂ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᑦᕽ ᒥᓗ ᒥᓐ ᕄᐅ ᒥᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᕐᑎᑲᓂᔪ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᓴᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐄ ᐅ ᓇᒃᑲᐅᑯᐃᓂ ᐅᓴᓗᓂᑦᐃᓂ ᒥᓐᓓᓂᑦᐃᓂ ᑭᓴᒥᓂ): ᓓᒃ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐄ ᐃᑐᑦᑕᑦ. [43] ᑭ ᑲᐄᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᕿᕄᓗᓗᑦ! ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓯᓗᐃᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐄᓇᓐᑌᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓄᐅᑯᕐᓇ ᐊᒋᐅᓂᐃᓂᓂᕽ. [44] ᑭ ᑲᐄᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᑕᐱᓐᑯ ᓄᐄᐊᓐᐄᓇ ᐅᐄ ᐄ ᓇᐄᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓄᒋᑯᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓄᑦᓄᓂᐊᓗᑦ ᐃᒋ ᑕᑯᓀᐄᑌᐃᓂ ᑭᑦᑌᒋᐃᓇᓐᓇ ᐊᒋᐅᓂᐃᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ. [45] ᐯᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓴᑦᐯᐃᓂᓄᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓐᐊᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᐅᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑌᑯᑦ, ᐅᑭᓀᑭᓇᒪᕐᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐄ ᐃᑌᑌᑦᑦ, ᓂᓀᒋᓗᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᓄᓂᐊᓗᑦ. [46] ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ ᑭᓀᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᑦᐯᐃᓂᓄᓂᐊᓂᑌᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓇᓴᕽᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓄᑦᑕᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᓇᓴᑭᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓄᒪᒥ ᑭᓴᑦᑕᑦᕽ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓇᐊᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᑦᑕᑦᕽ ᐅᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑦᑕᑦᕽ. [47] ᑭ ᑲᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ! ᑎᑫᒪ ᑯᑦᕽᐊᓂᐊᓗᐃᓂ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑯᑦᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᓀᑭᐅᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑯᕽᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᓂᑦ. [48] ᕽᐯᓂ ᐊᓂ ᑭᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᓗᐃᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓀᑯᑎᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᑎᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑯᕽᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ: ᐃᓴᒃ ᕿᐯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᐅ ᐅᑦᕽᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑯᑦᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ. [49] ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑎᓇ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑲᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᑦᓂᑦᐃᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑕᐊᒪᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᓀᑭᐅᓂᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑎᓇ ᐃᑦᑎᑕᐊᓂᑲᓇ: ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐅᐊᓂ ᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ: [50] ᐅ ᑎᐢᑯᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑭᓀᑭᐅᓂᐃᓂᐊᓗᐃᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᑭᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓀᐱᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑕᑌᓂ ᐊᓀᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᐅᓂᑕᒪᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᐢᒥ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑎᑦᑦᑦ; [51] ᐅᑎᕽ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐯᐱᕾ ᐱᓀᓀ ᐅᑎᕽ ᓴᑲᕾᐊᓀᓀ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ ᕿᓀᐊᓂᓀᕽ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓇᐱᓀᕽ ᑎᓇ ᐊᓀᑎᐅᐯᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᕽ; ᕿᐯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᐅᓂᑕᒪᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᑦᑦᑦᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ, [52] ᑭ ᑲᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᐅᓴᓀᑦᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ: ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐃᓂ ᑭᓀᓀᑕᒪᐃᓂ ᐊᐱᕿᑲᐃᑲᓀ: ᓇᒪᐃᓴᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑎᓀᐃᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐱᐄᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓀᑦᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ.

[53] ᐃᓀᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᓂᒃᐃᐃᓕᑦ ᒪᑦᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᑦᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᑦᑦ ᕿᕄᓗᓗᑦ ᓇᓀᐱᓐ ᒥᓀᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑦᑭᓀᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᐅᑦᑦᑕᑦᑌᓗᑦ, ᒥᑦᑫᑦ ᑫᒃᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑦᑭᑦᑕᓗᐃᓂᑦ. [54] ᐅ ᐊᓀᐊᓂᐅᑯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᒃᑫᑦ ᑲᑎᑎᓇᒥᐅᑦ ᑫᒃᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᑦᑎ.

12. [1] ᒧᑲᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑭᕽ, ᐅ ᐄᐊᓂᑭᐃᐅᑦ ᒥᓴᑲᒥᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑦᐅᓂᐊᓂ, ᐱᐅᓀ ᐅ ᑦᑭᑯᓀᑐᑦ, ᓂᓀᑦ ᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓀᑭᐅᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᒃᐃᓇ, ᐊᓀᓀᓂᐅᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐱᑭᑲᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ ᕿᕄᓗᓗᑦ, ᐊᓀᓀᓂᐅᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᐱᑭᑲᑲᑦᑯᓗᐃᓂ ᕿᕄᓗᓗᑦ. [2] ᑎᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃᓂ ᐃ ᐊᒃᓇᐃᒃᐃᑌᑦ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓀᑭᐅᑯᕽᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ, ᐊᑎᐢ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑭᑲᑐᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᐸᑲᓱᓚ. [3] ᐁᐊᓱᑯᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓕ-ᑲᓱᑕᒡ ᐊᓱᓂᐱᐟᑲᓚ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᐸᑲᓐ ᐊᓱᓴᓚ: ᒥᓪ ᓂᑲᗊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱᓴ ᒥᐸᐊᓱᑲᓚ, ᐱᒋ ᑭᓕᓪᓚ ᐱᐟᐸᐅᑭᓱᐊᓱᓚ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐸᑊᒃ ᐊᓱᐟᑲᐃᑲᓂᓚ. [4] ᒥᓪ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓵᐊᓱᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑌᒥᑎᓴ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑯᑎᑯᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᕿᑭᓴ ᒥᓴᓂ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐊᓱᐟᒣ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐅᓪ. [5] ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑲᒥᒥᓵᐊᓱᓂ ᐊᐁᓱᓪ ᑫ ᑯᕿᐸᓴ; ᑯᑎᓚ ᐊᓪ, ᑲ·ᓂᐸᐃᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᐁᓱᐱᓱᐁᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑌᓚ; ᐅᐸ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓱᓂ, ᐁᐊᑯᓕ ᑯᑎᑯᓚ. [6] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂᓴᓪᓴ ᐱᐸᓂᓴ ᓂᓭ ᐱᐊᓱᐱᑎᓴ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᐊᓴ ᐅᐊᒪᓂᐊᓱ· ? ᐁᑯᓭ, ᓇᒪᐊᓱᒻ ᐯᓴ ᐁᐊᓱᑲᓂᓴ ᐊᓱᑭᕐᑭᓭᐸᑲᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓱ. [7] ᐃᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᓂ ᐊᐣ ᕿᐅᑲᐊᓱᐊᓱ· ᑭᕐᑎᑲᓱᓂᓚᓚ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑭᒥᑲᑌᐊᓱ·. ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᑲ ᓴᑭᓭ; ᐊᐊᓱᐟᒣ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᓭ ᐃᑭᑭᓭᐊᓱᓂ ᐃᐅᐟᐯᐣᐟ ᐱᓴᓭᓂᐊᓱᓴ. [8] ᒥᓪ ᐃᑲ ᑭᓭ ᐃᑎᓵᐊᓱᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᕿ ᐊᑭᒥᐟ ᐊᓵᓭᓵᓂᓵᓚ, ᐁᐊᑲᓱᓂᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᓱᐟᐊᓴ ᐃᐅᐟᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐊᐣᐟ ᕿ ᐊᑭᒥᐟ ᐊᓵᓭᓵᓂᓵᓚ ᑭᑭᓭᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓱᓴ. [9] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓪ ᕿ ᐊᓗᐟᐊᐃᐃᓱᓚ ᐊᓵᓭᓵᓂᓵᓚ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᐟᐊᐃᐃᓱᓂᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐅᐟᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐃᐅᐟᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓱᓴ. [10] ᒥᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᕿ ᓪᐸᐟᐊᐃᓱ· ᐃᑦᑭᓚ ᐁᐊᑲᓱᓂᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᓱᐟᐊᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᐟᐊᐃᐃᓱᓂᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐅᐟᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐃᐅᐟᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓱᓴ. [11] ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᑲᐃᐃᓱᐊᐟ ᒪᐊᓱᑭᐃᑦᐃᓱᓚ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐟᑲᐃᐟᑲᓵᐊᓱᐊᐟ ᐅᓴᓭᐃᓱᓵᐃᓱᓂᐊᓱ·, ᒥᓪ ᐊᓱᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐊᑭᓴ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒥᑯᐟᑲᐃᐟᑲᓵᐊᓱᐊᐟ ᐊᐊᓱᑭᐟᐊᐃᐃᓱᓂᓚ ᐃᓱᐟᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᐊᓭ ᑲ ᐃᑭ ᓇᐟᑭᓭᐊᓱᐊᓱᓴ; ᐊᐣ ᐊᐊᓱᑭᐟᐊᐃᐃᓱᓂᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱᓴ: [12] ᑭᐊᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐣᐟᐸ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᓵᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᑫᓪ ᐁᑭ ᐅᐸᑲᓂᓵᐊᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐊᐣᐟᐸ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱᓴ.

[13] ᐯᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᓱᓴᑭᓵᐃᓱᓂᐊᓱᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ, ᐊᐟᑭᓭᐃᒪᐊᓱᓴ ᓭᑭᓴ ᓂᑭᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐟᑭᑎᓭᒪᐃᓱᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᓭ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᒪᐟ. [14] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᓴ, ᓇᐯᓴ, ᐊᐁᓱᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓵᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓭᐃᓱᐊᓱᓂᑕᓴ, ᐊᐣᐟᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐯᐟᑭᑎᓪᒪᑕᓴ. [15] ᐁᐊᓱᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴ, ᐊᐃᓵᑲᓱᒥᓭᐸ ᑲᓇᐁᓱᓵᓭᓭ ᐅᑭᓭ: ᑭᐊᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓚ ᐁ ᒥᐊᑎᑌᓵᓭᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᒪᐃᓪᓇ ᐅᑭᓭ ᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓭᐟ ᐊᐅᓭᓵᓂᓴ. [16] ᐃᐁᓱᑲᑌᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓭᑕᒪᐁᓱᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐟᑭ ᐯᓴ ᐁ ᐁᓱᐯᑎᓭᐟ ᐊᐅᓭᓵᓂᓴ ᒥᐟᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᓱᑲᑌᓂᓵᓴᓴᓴ: [17] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᓵᓂᓴᑕᓭᓭ ᐅᑌᐃᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱᐟ, ᐃᓂᓭ ᑫ ᑦᑕᒪᓂᓴ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᐃᓴᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐊᐟᑕᐃᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑭᐟᑎᑲᓵᓴ. [18] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱᓴ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐱᑌᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑕᓭ-ᐃᓱᒥᑲᓱᓴ, ᒥᓪ ᓀᐊᓱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓭᑕᓭ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐊᐟᑕᐃᓴᓂ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᕐᑎᑲᓵᓴ ᒥᓪ ᓂᓭ ᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᑭᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓱᓴ ᓂ ᑲᑭᑎᓱᓴᓂᓱᓴᓴᓴ: [19] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓴ ᐃᓱ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃᐟᐸ, ᐊᐃᐟᐸ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐟ ᒥᐟᑕᐃᐟᐸ ᐊᐃᓴᐃᓵᓭ ᐁ ᑲᓱᐟᑕᐃᐟᐸ ᒥᐟᑕᐃᐟᐸ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᐟᐃᓴᐟᐸ; ᐊᐊᓱᐱᓱ ᐁᑲᓭ, ᒥᑎᐟᓭ, ᒥᓂᑫᓱ, ᒥᓴᐃᓱᑕ. [20] ᐃᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓱᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ, ᑭᓴ ᓱᑲ ᑲᑫᐟᑕᑎᐟᓴᓴ, ᐊᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐟᑲᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐟᐁᓱᐟᑕᐃᓴᒪᑲᓱᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐟ; ᐊᐁᓱᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐊᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᑲᓱᑲᑕᐃᓴᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑭᓴᓴᓴ? [21] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓱᑭᐟᐃᐟᐸᐟ ᐁᐟᐊᑎᐟᐃᓱᓴ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐁᐟᐊᑎᐟᑕᐊᐟᐸᐟ ᑦᑌᒪᓂᐊᓱᓚ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

22 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓪᓱᐅᒪᓕᑉᑐᒃᓭ, ᐁᐊᑯᔪᒋ ᑭᓕ ᐃᑎᓵᐊᑉᓂ, ᐁᑐᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐅᓪᒍᓐᓕᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓕᐃᑉᓂᑉᑐᓂ, ᖃᑦ ᕿᑎᓴᓐ; ᐊᑲᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᑉᐊᓂ, ᖃᑦ ᖃᓴᓂ ᐃᓪᓗ ᑭᓪᓕᓂ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭᓴᓐᓕᓐ ᐊᐊᑉᓕᒥ ᐁᐅᓂᒋᑯᓴᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 23 ᑭᖃᒪ ᓕᒪᑎᓕᐃᓐ ᐊᐊᑉᓕᒥ ᐃᐅᓂᒋᑯᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ, ᖃᑦ ᖃᓴᓂ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 24 ᐃᒥ ᓗᓂᒥᑉᓐ ᑲᓐᓴᓐᓂᑦᓐ, ᖃᑦ ᖃᓴᓂ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ; ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐊᑲᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 25 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᐅᓕ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᐊᑉᓕᒥ ᐁᐅᓂᒋᑯᓴᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 26 ᑭᓪᓗᓐ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᑭ ᑲᓪᑭᖃᓕᑉᓐᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᐊᑎᓐ ᐊᐅᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒪᐊᑉᓕ ᓄᓂᓐ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᑲᓐᓴ, ᖃᓗᑭ ᐃᒃ ᖃᑯᓪᑲᑌᓂᒋᑎᐃᑉᓂᑉᑐᓂ ᐊᐅᐃ ᑯᖃᑲ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᓕᓐ? 27 ᑭᓪᓗᓐ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᑭᓪᓕᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ, ᐃᓪᓗ ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᐊᑉᓕᒥ ᐁᐅᓂᒋᑯᓴᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 28 ᑭᓪᓗᓐ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 29 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 30 ᑭᓪᓗᓐ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 31 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 32 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 33 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 34 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 35 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 36 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 37 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 38 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 39 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ. 40 ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒪᐃᓴᓐᓕ ᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᓪᓗᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐃᓪᓗ ᓕᓴᓴᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ, ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑕᑯᓯᐣ.
41 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑕᕑ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂᔭᓇᐣ ᒋ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᔮᕽ
ᐅᒪ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ, ᐊᐁᐧᑳ ᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ? 42 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,
ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓄᐤ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᒫᐟ ᐁᑕᓯᔨᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ
ᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᐁᐧᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᑭ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ? 43 ᒥᔪ ᐃᑕᑭᒫᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫ-
ᔮᑲᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔨᒋ ᒥᐢᑲᑯᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ.
44 ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐁᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ. 45 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᐊᑕᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᒋ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᐨ ᓇᒪ ᒪᔭᐤ ᐃᐧ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ;
ᒥᓇ ᒫᒋ ᐸᑲᒪᐋᐧᒋ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥᒋᓱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐯᒋ; 46 ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑳ ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐸᒫᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ
ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑲᑕᐅᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑫᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑖᓄᐧᑕᒧᐊᐧ. 47 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑐᑖᒪᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑫᐟ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐅᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ:
48 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᕽ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐅᐦᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᒐᑲᐊᐧᓯᐢ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐅᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐦᐤ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᐤ: ᐊᔨᐢ ᐊᓂᐊ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑫ ᓇᑕᐁᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ.
49 ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓇᒫᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ
ᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓴᓴᐠ ᑳ ᓴᐢᑲᐃᑳᑌᑫᐧ? 50 ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ ᐹᐦᑕᐦᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐹᐦᑕᐦᓯᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ; ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᐁᓯ ᐃᐦᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ! 51 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᒋ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑮᔮᐣ ᐯᔭ-
ᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ? ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ; ᒫᑲ ᔭᔭᐤ ᐸᐢᑫ-
ᐃᐧᔨᑐᐃᐧᐣ; 52 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ
ᒫᔨᐃᐧᑫᑕᒋᐠ, ᓂᐢᑐ ᐁ ᒫᔨᐃᐧᑫᑖᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ ᓂᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱ ᐁ
ᒪᔨᐃᐧᑫᑕᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ ᓂᐢᑐ. 53 ᑭᑕ ᒫᔨᐃᐧᑫᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᔭ; ᐅᑳᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᓂᓯᒫᐤ ᐅᑳᐊᐧᔭ;
ᐅᓯᑯᓯᒫᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑎᒥᒫᐤ ᐅᓯᑯᓴ.
54 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᒣᑯ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᐁ
ᐸᑭᓯᒧᐠ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ, ᓀᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᐯ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ. 55 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᐊᐧᓂᔪᑎᕽ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑌᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐤ. 56 ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑎᑖᐧᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᒣᐠ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ: ᑖᓐᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᒣᐠ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑭᕽ. 57 ᑖᓐᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᕽ? 58 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃ ᑫᐊᐧ.
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᐦᒼ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᒣᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ

ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐤ ᐚᑲᒣᔨᒧ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᔭᐣ; ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᐡ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᔨᓂᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐡ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓯᒪᑲᓂᐢ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᐢ. 50 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐣ, ᐸᑎᒫ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᑭᓯ-
ᑎᐸᐃᑫᔭᓂ.

13. 1 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳᕒᐊᕒ-
ᐃᐊᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑯᔨᐤ ᐹᐧᕒᐊᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐸᔨᒌᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ.
2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᓇᐘᐤ ᒋ ᐅᑭ
ᑲᕒᐊᕒᐃᐊᓇᐠ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒑᔨᐃᐧᒋᐢ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳᕒᐊᕒᐃᐊᓇᐠ,
ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ? 3 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ;
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᔦᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈ-
ᑎᓯᔨᐠ. 4 ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᓇᓅᐅᔮᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᓱᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ
ᓵᐧᕒᐅᐊᒥᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᒋᐠ, ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑎᓯᐚᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌ-
ᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐱᐢᐱᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐚᐠ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ?
5 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᔦᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐢᑕᐘᐤ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᔦᐠ.
6 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐨ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐁᐧᐤ
ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑎᒥᐦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐋᐧ-
ᐯᓂᑫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᔨᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐨ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ, ᒋᐢ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ
ᐯ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐯᓂᑫᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᐘ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ:
ᓂ ᒥᐢᑫᐣ: ᑭᐢᑲᑕᐦ; ᑕᓄᑭ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐅᑕᒥᐢᑲᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ? 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᑯᐟ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓴᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᑲᑕᐤ,
ᐱᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐢᑲ ᐋᐧᑎᑳᑕᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᑐᓵᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑑᐣ: 9 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ
ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᒦᔭᐧᓯᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᒋ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᐢᑲᑕᐋᐧᑲᐣ.
10 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᑭᓯᑲᔨᐠ. 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ
ᒍᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᑮᐦᑲᐧ ᐊᔨᓈᓅᐅᔮᐠ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓱᑳᐸᐃᐧᐟ. 12 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐋᐸᐅᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒍᓯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᓵᒥᒍᐤ; ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓱᐋᔮᐤ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.
14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᓇᔦᑖᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂ-
ᑲᐃᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᐋᔮᐘ ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓯᐠ
ᑭᓯᑳᐘ ᐃᑕ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓂ-
ᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᐠ. 15 ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᔭ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐁᑕᓯᔦᐠ ᐊᐸᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᐯᒪ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑌᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᓴᑲᐱᓱᔨᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᑖᐯᑭᓄᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄᑫᐧᔨᐟ? 16 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐘ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐅᑕᓂᓯᐟ ᐁᙾᐊᐊᐢ. ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒦᒋᑳᐱᑎᑯᐟ ᓴᑕᓇ ᐊᐳᓈᓄᐅᓭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᐅᐦᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒦᒋᑳᐱᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐳᐠ?
17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᓅᐳᒥᑯᐟ ᑭ ᓄᐯᐃᐧ-
ᓯᐳᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᑳᐧᓂᐳᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᐳᐟ.
18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑖᐸᒥᓇᑳᐧᕽ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ? ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐁᐧᑖᔾ? 19 ᐃᑌᐳᑖᐧᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐯᔭᑯᒥᐤ ᐊᐢᐸᒋᑲᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᑮᑲᓂᐢ, ᓇᐯᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐁᐧᐱᓇᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑮᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᕽ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑮᐦᒋ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᐊᐧᐠ;
ᐱᔦᓯᓭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᔮᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐅᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᓯᓴᐧᐸᑭᐠ.
20 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐁᐧᑖᔾ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ? 21 ᐃᑌᐳᑖᐧᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐱᒋᒋᑲᐤ, ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐟ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑳᐧᐸᐃᑳᐤ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᕽ, ᐱᐳᐢ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐢᐁᐧᐸᐳᐳᐟ.
22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳᐱᒧᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ ᒋᙾᐅᓭᐊᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ. 23 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑌᐯᐳ-
ᒋᑫᔾ, ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒋ ᑫ ᐱᒦᒋᐃᒋᐠ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, 24 ᐋᐦᑲᒑᐳᒍᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᓴᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᒋᑕᐋᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐢ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᒥᒉᑎᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐃᐧᐤ
ᑫ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᐠ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᑕᕽ
ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑳᐤ ᑳᐸᒋ ᐸᓯᑯᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐸᐊᑭ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐢ, ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒫᒋ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓴᑯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒥᕽ, ᐸᑲᒪᐊᒐᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐠ, ᑌᐯᐳ-
ᒋᑫᔾ, ᑌᐯᐳᒋᑫᔾ, ᐩᐌᓇᒪᐃᐧᓈᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᑯᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᒥᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᑕᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᒋᓴᐠ; 26 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑲ ᒫᒋ ᐃᑖᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᓈᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᓈᐤ ᐁ
ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑳᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑳᐤ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑳᓈᕽ; 27 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑌᐤ ᑖᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᒋᓴᐠ; ᓇᑲᓯᐢ,
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᐧᑕᒉᐠ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐤ. 28 ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐤ ᒫᑐᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᒋᐢᑳᐧᐱᑌᐃᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓴᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᙾᐁᐋᐧᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᔦᑲᐠ,
ᐋᓯᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ. 29 ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᓄᑕᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓄᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓄᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐊᐧᓄᑖᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ. 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒋᐢᐟ,
ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑖᓇᕽ ᑫ ᓂᑳᓂᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᑳᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑖᓇᕽ ᑫ
ᐊᔮᒋᐠ.
31 ᐁᐋᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᒐᐧᒥ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐤ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐳᐊᐧ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᐹᙾᐊᓯᐊᐧ,
ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒐ ᐃᑐᑌ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᙾᐊᐟ ᑭ ᓄᐦᑌ ᓂᐸᐃᐠ.
32 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᕽ ᐊᓇ ᒪᑫᓯᐢ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓂ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧ-
ᐱᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐃᐳᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ
ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᑭ, ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐤ, 33 ᐁᐳᐁᐧᕽ
ᒫᑲ, ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᔮᐤ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᐚᐸᑭ; ᐊᔑᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ
ᐋᐧᔦᐃᐧᑎᒫᔑᕽ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐃᒥᕽ. 34 ᐋ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᐨ. ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᐨ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐊᒋᐠ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐱᒪᐧᓯᓈᑕᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᔾ;
ᑖᓂᔑᑯᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᓴᑯᓈᑕᔮᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᓯᐦᐤ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒫᐊᐧᓴᑯᓈᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᓯᒪ ᓯᐸ ᐅᑕᑕᑲᐧᓂᕽ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᔑᑌᔾ? 35 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᔾ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ
ᑕᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔑᑭ
ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᓭᐠ, ᓭᐁᐧᔑᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦ-
ᐃᐧᓂᔑᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ.

14. 1 ᑭ ᐊᔑᑭᔾ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓅᔑᑖᑯᓯᔑᐟ ᐸᕒ-
ᐊᓯᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒎᐋᐧᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᑭᓯᑲᔑᐠ, ᑭ ᓈᓈᑲᒋᐁᐊᐧᐠ.
2 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔑᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐊ; ᐁ ᓂᐱ-
ᐋᐧᐢᐱᓅᔑᐟ. 3 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ ᐅᔭᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᔑᓂᐊᐧ
ᐊᓯᒋ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐃᑕᐢᑎᐤ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔭ-
ᒥᐁᐧᑭᓯᑳᐠ? 4 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᔑᓂᑲᐁᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᒫᑲ. 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᐧᓴᐠ ᐋᔮᐋᐧᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ ᐊᐁᐧᑲ ᐃᔮᐯᐊᐧ ᐋᐧᑎᑳᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒋ-
ᐸᔑᔑᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓴᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᔦᐃᐧᐱᑌᐤ ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᑭᓯᑲᔑᐠ
6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᒋᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ
ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐧᐠ.

7 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᒥᐦ, ᐁ
ᐱᓯᐢᑳᐸᑕᕽ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑫᑭᓇᒥᔑᐟ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓅᔑᑳᐧᓂᔑᑭ;
ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, 8 ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᐃᐧᔑᑯᒥᐢᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔦ
ᓇᐊᐱ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓅᔑᑳᐧᕽ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᔾ: ᓈᐤᑖᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᔑᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᔭ ᓇᑐᒥᒋ, 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᓴᐠ
ᐯ ᐃᑎᐢᑭ, ᑕᐃᐧᐢᑖᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓅᐯᐃᐧᓯᔾ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ
ᐅᑎᓇᒪᔾ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᔖᐦᑐᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔑᑳᐧᕽ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᔾ. 10 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᓅᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᔭᓂ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᐊᐱ ᔖᐦᑐᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔑᑳᐧᕽ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᔾ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᐦ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᐦ, ᓂᑐᑌᐨ,
ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᓂᑳᔾ ᐊᐱ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᔮᔾ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᔾ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᐢᑭᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᒥᒋᓱᒥᐢᑭᐠ. 11 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐯᔑᒥᓱᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑎᓈᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑕᐸᑌᔑᒥᓱᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐯᔑᑖᑯᐋᐤ.

12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᔭᓂ ᐁ
ᐊᐱᑕᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᐠ ᓇᑐᒥᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭ
ᒋᐊᐧᒪᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑯᒫᑲᓇᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒫᑲᓇᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓈᐤᑖᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᑖᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒥᑳᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᔾ.
13 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔑᑯᑫᔭᓂ, ᓇᑐᒥᐠ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᒋᐠ, ᑳ ᒫᐢᑭᓯᒋᐠ, ᑳ ᒫᐢᑭᐸᔑᒋᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐱᒋᐠ: 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔼᐧᐸᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᔾ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᐢᑭᐠ: ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᑲᐧᐃᐧ
ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ.
15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᒥᒋᓱᒥᑯᐟ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᐃ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒥᔪᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒧᐋᐧᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 16 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᒫᐟ; 17 ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᔨᐟ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑯᒥᒥᐦᐟ,
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑲᐧᔮᑕᐢᑌᐤ. 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒫᒪ-
ᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐧᑕᐃᐧᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ. ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐋᐧᐣ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ; ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑌ-
ᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ. 19 ᑯᑕᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐋᐧᐣ ᓂᔭᓇᓄᐋᐧᐣ ᐃᔮ-
ᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐃᐧ ᑯᑌᔨᒪᑭᐠ: ᑭ ᐸᑰᓭᔨᒥᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᑭᑌᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᐤ
ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᑳ ᐅᑭ-
ᒫᑲᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᑲᑫᐧᔮᐅ
ᐃᑐᐦᑌ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᑖᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᐠ ᑳ
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᒫᐢᑭᐸᔨᒋᐠ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐱᒋᐠ. 22 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑳ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᓯᑭᑫᒧᔭᐣ, ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐋᐧᐤ. 23 ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ,
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐃᑐᐦᑌ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᓄ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᑭᑫᒧ
ᐊᔨᓵᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓄᐠ ᓂ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ. 24 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧ-
ᑕᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᐋᐧᐋᐧᐨ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᒥᐦᒋᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑯᒋᐢᑕᒪᐧᐠ
ᓂ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ.
25 ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐧᐠ: ᐁ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ.
26 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐯ ᓈᓯᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐸᑲᐧᑖᒋ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓂᐣ.
27 ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᓈᔮᑕᕽ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑖᐢᑲᐧᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᒥ-
ᑎᓴᐅᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓂᐣ. 28 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑖᓇᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ;
ᐃᐧ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᐊᓵᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐱᑕ ᑫ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᕽ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑫ
ᐃᐢᐸᔨᔨᐠ, ᒫᐦᑎ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᔮᑫᐧ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑖᐟ? 29 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᒪᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᒋᑖᒋ ᐅᔭᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑖᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᓇᐊᐧᐱᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒋ ᐹᐱᐃᑯᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, 30 ᐊᐊᐧ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᒫᒋᑖᐤ
ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑖᐟ. 31 ᐊᐦᐳ, ᑖᓇᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐢᑕᐋᐧᒋ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑰ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑫ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᑫᐧ ᒥᑕᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐢᑖᑯᐟ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑕᑐ-
ᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᔨᐟ. 32 ᐊᐦᐳ, ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐋ ᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ,

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐊᒪᐅᕐᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐅᕐᓂᒋᒪᐊᓕᓗᑦ ᑭᓭ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕕᑐᑎᓪᓗᒍ. [33] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓕ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐊ ᕿᑭᑌᓂᒍᒪᐊᓕᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓪᓚᐊᒪᐊᓕᓴᑲᓂᑦ. [34] ᓗᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲ ᒥᓴᓗᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᓂ ᓗᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓗᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲᓂᐊᓚᑦ, ᒡᓂᑎ ᐊ ᑭ ᐅᐱᒋ ᓗᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲᐃᑲᐊᑦ? [35] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓱᓂᓰᓂ ᐃᒡᒐᓰ ᐊᓪᑭᓐ ᑭᒥᒋᓐ ᐊᐱᒥ ᒧᓪᓕᓴᓴ ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓴᓂᑲᑌᑭ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊᓚᓂᓴ ᐊᓴᐃᓴᐅᓂᐊᓚᓂᓴ. ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒐᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐯᒋᓐ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐯᒋᓐ.

15. [1] ᐅᑯᓪᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒐᑦᔦᐃᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓕᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓗ ᑭᓂ ᓇᑐᒋᑯᓗ. [2] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐸᑐᓗᓗᓴ ᐊᓗᓗ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᕐᐃᓴᐃᓚᐅᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑌ-ᐅᓪᒋᐊᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓴᑎ, ᐊᐊᓴ ᐊᓕᓗᓗᓂᓂᐅ ᒥᓓ ᑲᓇᐃᓪᒐᓗᓂᐅ ᐅᒪᓱᑎᑎᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓪᒥᒥᓗᓗᓂᐅ.

[3] ᑭ ᒋᓗᒪᒪᐅᓂᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐅᐃᓪᓂᐅ, ᐅ ᐃᒋᓗ, [4] ᒋᓇᓇ ᐊᓕᓗᓗᓂᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂᐅ, ᐊᓂᓴᐊᓗ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᓗ ᐯᓴᓗ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᒡᓇᓱᐅᐅ ᐊᑯᓂ ᑫᑦ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ ᐱᑲᒡᑭᑭᓓ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᒡ ᓇᒡᐃᓗ ᓇᐃᓇᐊᓗᐊᓂᐅ. ᐊᑯᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ, ᐃᓗᑯᓪ ᑭᒡ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ. [5] ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᒥ, ᑭᒡ ᓇᓴᓂᐅ, ᐅ ᒥᓴᓂᓗᒡᑭ. [6] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑕᑯᓗᑭ, ᑭᒡ ᓇᐃᒐᐅ ᐅᐃᑌᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓪᑕᐱᒪᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᒡᑦ, ᐃᓪ ᒥᓴᐊᒥᒍᒥᓪᓗᑦ ᐃᓪᓴ ᐅ ᐅ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑎᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ. [7] ᑭᓗ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᓂᓂᐅ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑐᓂ ᒥᓴᐊᓂᒍᒪᐃᓪᓗ ᐊ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓂᓴᐅ ᑭᓂᓗ ᑭᓗᑯᓗ ᐯᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐊᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐯᒪᓗᑎᑎᓗ ᐅᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐊᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᒡᑦ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ, ᐅᑲᓴᑭᒡᑎᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇᐃᓪᒐᓗᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ.

[8] ᐊᑭᓴ ᒋᓇᓇ ᐃᓪᑲᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᓴᐊᓗ ᒥᒡᒐᒥ ᐊᓂᐱᑭ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᓂ, ᑭᓪᓚᓴ ᐊᓂᓗᓗ ᐯᓴᓴ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᓴᓗᑎᓗᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐸᐃᓗ ᑲ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑲᒪᓪᓚᓗᓗ ᑭᒡ ᐊᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓂᓴᐅ. [9] ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ ᑭᒡ ᐃᒪᐃᓪ ᓇᐃᐅᐃᑌᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓪᑕᐱᒪᑲᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓴ, ᐃᓪᓴ ᒥᓴᐊᒥᒍᒥᓪᓗᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒡᒐᒥᓇᓇᐅ ᓗᓂᓴᓇᓇᐅ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᐊᓴ. [10] ᐅᑯᓗ ᑐᓂ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ, ᐅᓴᓴ ᒥᓴᐊᓂᒍᒪᐃᓪᓗᑦ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓴᓗᓗ ᐅᑭᓗᑎᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ), ᐯᓴᓴ ᐅᒪᓕᑎᑎᓴ ᐅ ᑫᓪᑭᐱᒋᒪᒪᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ.

[11] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓇ, ᐯᓴᓴ ᓇᐯᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓗᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ: [12] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᓂᓗᒥᐃᓪᓗᓗᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᓪᓗᓗᓗ, ᓄᓂ, ᑭᓴᐧ ᒥᓪᓗᑦ ᑕᓴ ᑫᒃ: ᐃᓪᑯᓵ ᐊᓂ ᒥᓪᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᑫᓪᒃ. ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᓗᓗᐅᓇᓇᐅ ᑕᓴ ᑫᒃ: ᒃ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᓂᑫᓗ. [13] ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓴᓗ, ᑭᓗᒃᑲᓂᐊᓂ ᑐᓂᑕ ᐃᓪᑯᓵ, ᐅᓗᒥᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓂᓴᓂᓇᓇᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᑫᒃ: ᒃ ᐊᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᓴᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓗᐯᓂᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑐᓪᒥᒃᓇᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᑫᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑭᓗ ᑭᓪᑫᓂᐅᓗᐃᓴᓵ. [14] ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑐᓪᒥᒃᓇᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓪᑭᓵ ᒥᓪᓚᐃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐃᓂᓂᐊᓗᓂᓗᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᒥ ᑭᓂᒋᓂ. [15] ᑭ ᓇᒡᐃᓗ ᐃᓪᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓕ ᐊᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᓗᓂᓗᓗ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᐅᒡᓪᑭᓂᓗᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑎᒃᓂᓴᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᑫᒃ ᐃᓪᑭᓂᓗᓗ ᑲᓂᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᓗᓂᓗᓗ. [16] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓇ-ᐃᓪᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᑭᓪᐳᑐᓵ ᓂᒃᐅᓂᐊᓴᓂᓇᓇᐅ ᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᒃ ᒥᑭᓴᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᔫᐢ. 17 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐸᔭᑳᐧᓯᐟ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᐦᑕᕽ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓂᑕᐦ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᓄᑕᐃᐧ ᐁᔮᐚᐟ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐚᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒋᐢ
ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ´ᒥᒋᒋᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐚᑭᐸᔨᐃᑯᒋᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐧ
ᓂᐱᔮᐣ ᐁ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᔮᐣ. 18 ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓈᑕᐤ ᓄᑕᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐤ, ᓄᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑌᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᑖᐱᓯᓂᔮᐣ, 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᑭ ᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ; ᐃᓯᐃᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇᕽ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐊᒋᐢ.
20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓈᑕᐟ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ. ᒪᑲ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐚᔭᐤ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᐟ, ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓈᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᔨᐟ
ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑳᐧᐢᑭᑎᑫᐧᓂᑯᐟ, ᐁ ᐅᒉᒥᑯᐟ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ,
ᓄᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑌᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑰᕽ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᓯᓂᔮᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᑭᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ? 22 ᒪᑲ
ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐯᑕᐠ, ᑭᔨᐱ ᐁ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ
ᒥᐢᑯᑕᑳ, ᒥᓇ ᐳᓯᐢᑲᒧᔨᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓂᓴ ᑭᑲᒧᐃᒥᕽ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᒪᐢᑭᓯᓇ ᐅᓯᑎᕽ: 23 ᐯᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔨᓄᐃᐧᐤ, ᒧᐢᑐᓱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᐃᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᒋᓱᑖ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭᐚᑕᑖ: 24 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐤ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᐣ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᐤ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒋ
ᒥᔮᐚᑕᒪᐧᐠ. 25 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐢᑌᓯᒫᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐊᐧ; ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑕᕽ ᐊᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒋᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᓂᒥᐃᑐᐃᐧᐤ. 26 ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒫᐟ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᒥᑲᓂᔨᐠ. 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᒋᐚᑦ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ:
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔨᓄᔨᐟ ᒧᐢᑐᓱᓴ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊ ᐊᔮᐚᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔪᐊᔮᔨᐟ. 28 ᑭ ᑭᓯᐚᓯᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ:
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᑭᒋᐃᑯᐟ. 29 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ
ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ, ᒋᐢ, ᐅᐃ ᒥᒉᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢ-
ᑳᑎᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳ ᓄᐱᑯᓀᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᔮᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐣ
ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᔮᐧᑕᒧᒪᑭᐠ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᐠ: 30 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᑯᓯᐢ ᑌᑯᓯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᑕᐟ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐚᑫᔮᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐊᐧᐟ ᐱᓯᑳᐧ-
ᑎᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑕᒪᐚᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐧᔨᓄᔨᐟ ᒧᐢᑐᓱᓴ. 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ,
ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᑕᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔭᔮᐣ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑌᐣ, 32 ᑭ
ᒥᔦᐧᓇᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐧᑕᒪᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᒪᕽ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭᒋᐚᑦ
ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐚᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᐤ.

16. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ
ᐁᐧᔦᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᔮᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐸᒥᑖᓱᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧ
ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒋᑖᔨᐟ ᑳ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐚᐟ. 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑲ: ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᒫᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ? ᐋᑐᑕ ᐃᓂᒪ
ᑭ ᐸᒥᑖᓱᐃᐧᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᒥᑖᓱᐣ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᐸᒥᑖᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑕᒫᐣ? ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᑦ

ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᐟ ᓂ ᐸᒥᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣ? ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᓂ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐃᑫᔮᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑯᓯᑖᐧᔮᐣ ᓂ ᓄᐯᐃᐧᓯᐣ? [4]ᓂ ᑭᐢᔨᑌᐣ
ᑕᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑕᒫᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ, ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᓂ ᓂ ᐸᒥᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᒥᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᐚᕽ. [5]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐊᒪᐚᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ ᐃᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ, ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᒣᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᐧᐟ
ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᑦ; [6]ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐱᒥ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᐊᐱ, ᑫᓯᐢᑲᐤ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᓂᔮᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ.
[7]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᔭ ᒣᓯᓇᐃᑫᔭᐣ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐊᐧ
ᒫᑲ, ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒪᑲᕽ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑳᐣ: ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯ-
ᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔨᓈᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐊ. [8]ᐅᐟ ᐅᑮᒪᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᔥ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᐸᒥᓂᑫᐊ ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔨᐟ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ ᐅ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐱᒫᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᑲᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ
ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ. [9]ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐅᑐᑌᒥᑕᒫᓱᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᕽ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓀᑌᐸᔨᓴᑯ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑕᑲᐃᑯᓴᑳᐧᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [10]ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᑲᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐋᔭᑲᐧᒥᓯᑲᑦ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᔥ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᑲᑕᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᐧᔭᔥ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑲ
ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ. [11]ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑲᐧᒥᓯᑲᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁᐧᔦ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᕽ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᓴᐠ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐁᐧᔦ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ. [12]ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑲᐧᒥᓯᑲᑕᒫᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐋᔭᐟ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᒥᔨᑯᓴᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᓴᐠ
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ. [13]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᓂᔓ ᐅᑮᒪᐊᐧ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᐚᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐁᐤ ᑯᑕᑲ: ᐊᐁᐧᑳ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒣᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐁᐧᔨᒣᐤ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐸᒥᐢᑕᐋᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒪᐣ.
[14]ᐸᕋᐊᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐋᐧᒋᐠ. [15]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᑫᔨᒥᓱᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᓴᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐋᐧᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑳ
ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓇᕽ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᑦ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
[16]ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯ ᒌᐣ; ᐁᑰᐢᐱ
ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐋᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐊᑲᒣᔨᒧ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ. [17]ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁᐧᑕᐣ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᒣᒋᐸᔨᑭ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓵᑭᐯᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓀᑌᐸᔨᐠ.
[18]ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᐱᒣ ᑫ ᐋᔭᑫᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᑫᐧ,
ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᑫᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.
[19]ᑭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᔭᑕᕽ ᒥᑫᐧᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᒦᔦᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᐋ ᐱᐢᑫᑭᐣ (ᐦ) ᑮᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐧᒋᑫᐟ: [20] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐸᑯᓯᑖᐧᐤ, ᕒᐋᓴᕒᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᒥᐦ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᔨˣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐚᒥᑭᐟ, [21] ᐁ ᐊᑳᐋᐧᑕˣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐦ
ᐱᐊᐧᒋᑳᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᑭ ᐅᒥᒋᓱᐃᐧᓈᑎᑯᔨˣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐁᐧᐚᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ;
ᐊᑎᒪᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓅᑳᐧᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᒥᑭᐃᐧᓇ. [22] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ,
ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᐅ
ᑕᑯᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨˣ ᐁᕑᐁᐋᒪ: ᑳ ᐁᐧᐚᑎᓯᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᓇᐃᓈᐤ. [23] ᐦᐁᑎᓯˣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑖᐱᐤ, ᐁ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᑖᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᒪᐟ
ᐁᐦᕑᐁᐋᒪ ᐋᐧᔭᐤ, ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᕒᐋᓴᕒᐊᓴ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨˣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ.
[24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓅᑕ ᐁᕑᐁᐋᕐ, ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐃᐧᔨᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐤ ᕒᐋᓴᕒᐊᐢ, ᒉᑕ ᑭᑖᓇˣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓇᐢᑯᒋᒌᐣ ᓂᐱˣ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᑳᐸᐋᐧᑖᐧᐟ
ᓂᑌᔭᓂ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐱᐦᓅᔮᐣ ᐅᑕ ᑳᐧᑯᑌˣ. [25] ᒫᑲ ᐁᕑᐁᐋᕐ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂᑯᓴ, ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯ ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔮᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐣ ᐁ ᒥᔦᐧᓯᑭ
ᑫᑳᐧᔦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃ ᔦ ᕒᐋᓴᕒᐊᐢ ᒫᔨ ᑫᑳᐧᔦ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐧ ᐃᐧᔦ ᑳᑭᒋᐋᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔦ ᑭ ᑲᔮᐧᑕᑭᑖᐣ. [26] ᒥᓈ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓴᐋᐧᐨ, ᑕᐢᑕᐋᐧᔨˣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ
ᐃᔮᔦˣ ᒉᐢᑕᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐸᓴᑎᓈᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᓈᑎᐢᑭᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒋᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔮᑯᐣ. [27] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒍᐢᑕᑎᓐ ᒫᑲ ᓅᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐧᐟ ᓅᑕᐃᐧᔭ
ᐃᐧᑭᔨˣ; [28] ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂᔮᓇᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒪᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᐋᒋᒍᐢᑖᐧᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᔅᑌᒋᐣ ᐅᑕ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᑕᐃᐧᓂˣ. [29] ᐁᕑᐁᐋᕐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐋᔦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᒧᓯᐢᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧ: ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ. [30] ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓅᑕ ᐁᕑᐁᐋᕐ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᓈᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑲᑎᓯᑖᐧᐤ. [31] ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁᑳ ᓇᐢᑖᐧ-
ᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᒧᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒋᒪᐊᐧᐠ,
ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐊᑕ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᔨᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ.

17. [1] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭˣ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᓄᐃᐧᓇ: ᒫᑲ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ, ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᑭ.
[2] ᓇᐋᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒦᔦᐧᓯᓂᔨᐸᐣ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂᔦ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐱᑎᒥᐦ ᐅᑳᐧᔦᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥˣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᐦ, ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᓄᐋᐧ
ᐯᔮᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ. [3] ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ; ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᐟ
ᓇᔦᑖᐃᐧᑐᑖᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐤ: ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᒥᑖᑕᑭ, ᐹᓄᔨᑕᒪᐤ. [4] ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ
ᓇᔦᑖᐃᐧᑐᑖᐢᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑫᐧᐢ
ᑭᐢᑖᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂ ᒥᑖᑌᐣ; ᑭ ᑳ ᐹᓄᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᐤ.
[5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᕒᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᔭᑮᑖ ᓂ
ᑖᐯᐧᐊᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐣ, [6] ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐊᔭᐦᐠ
ᑕᐯᐧᐊᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᑯᒥᐣ ᐊᐢᐸᒋᑲᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᐣ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑖ-
ᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᓯᑲᒫᐦᓈᑎᐠ ᐸᑳᐧᒋᒉᐱᑭᐸᔨ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᐢᑭᓱ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥˣ;
ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐋᐧᐤ. [7] ᒫᑲ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᐋᔮᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐳᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᑯᐱᒥᖏᓕᒃ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒧᓕᒃ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᓪ, ᖃ ᐃᒋᐟ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓪᓕᒥ ᑭᑎ-ᑲᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᒋᑦᑉ ᓴᒪᓪ ᐯ ᓇᐃᐱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓕᓴᓪ; [8] ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᓱᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐊᓪᐁᓪᓕᒋ ᖃ ᒥᑭᓴᓪ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᒃ <ᑲᓪᑌᐅᒃ, ᒥᓇ <ᒥᑦᐃᓪ, ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓕᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑯᓪᓴᓂ; ᐁᑲᓪ ᕿᓪᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓪᒋ? [9] ᓇᓇᒋᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᖃᓴᑲᓇ ᑭᖃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᓕᑭᒪᓕ? [10] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑐᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᐊᓪ, ᐃᒋᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᑯ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᑯ ᐃᑐᖃᓴᑲᓇ ᑲᖃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᓕᑭᒪᓕ? [11] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓪ ᐃᒃ, ᖁᐅᑕᓵᐊᒥˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᓵᓐᑎᓂ ᓕᒐᐅᐊᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓵᐅᓵˣ. [12] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐯᓕᓪ ᑭᑎᐱᐃᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᖁᓪ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᑲᓪ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓇᐯᐊᓪ ᐁ ᓴᐸᐃᓂᓴᓕᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓴᓪ, [13] ᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᐊᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑲ, ᑭᓕᓪ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖁᓂ, ᑭᑎᒋᑭᓇᐃᓪᓀᓪ, [14] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᓐᓕᒋᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂᓐᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓪᐸᒥᑯᓪᐊᓪ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᓪᓂᓪᓀᓪ. ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓵᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᐯᑭᐊᐊᓪ. [15] ᐯᓕᓪ ᒋᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓴᓐᓕᐸᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓂᒃᐃᙳ, ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓪᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᓕᐁᓪᓂ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᒋᓕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐊᓪ; [16] ᐅᓕᑎᓵˣ ᒪᒃ ᐁ <ᑭᓕˣ, ᑭ ᓇᓴᑦᐊᓂ: ᑭ ᓴᒋᕄᐃᒪᓂᐃᓂ ᒋᒃ. [17] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑫᐊᓕᓕᒋᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒥᒋᐟ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐊᐊᓪ? ᒡᓂᐁᓪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᒃᐟ ᒥᒋᐟ? [18] ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᐧᐊᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓪ, ᐱᓕ ᐊᐊᓪ ᒋᓂᑌᓂ? [19] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐸᓕᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᐯᓪᑌ, ᑭ ᑕᐯᓪᐊᓪᑕᒧᐃᓪᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓂᒃᐃᐊᑯᓂ. [20] ᐁᑦᐱ ᒋᒃ ᐁ ᒃᑫᑭᒥᑯᓕ ᐸᖁᐊᓕᐊ; ᑕᓂᐱ ᑫ ᑕᑯᓕᓕᒪᒃᓂᓵᓀ ᐅᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᐃᓂᓵᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐊᓪ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐊᓕᓕᒋᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐅᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᐃᓪᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑯᓕᓕᒪᒃᓂᓵᓂ ᐁ ᑭᒃᓵᐸᑕᑭˣ. [21] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᐊᓪ, ᐋᓪᐸᑕᒪᓂ ᐅᑕ, ᐊᐁᓪᒃ, ᐋᓪᐸᑕᒪᓂ ᒫᑌ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ, ᐅᓕ ᐅᑐᑌᓇᐃᓪᐃᓪᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓵᑯᓇᐋᓪᓂᓪ. [22] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖁᓪᒃᓇᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᓵᐊᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ-ᐸᓵᐊᓪ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑫ ᐊᓵᐋᓪᑕᒣᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓪᐸᑕᒣᓂ ᐁᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓵᒪ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᓪᐃᓂ ᑭᓯᓵᓂᓂᓴᓂ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓪᐸᑕᒣᓂ. [23] ᑭ ᓵ ᐃᑎᑯᐋᓪᐊᓪ ᒋᒃ, ᐊᓪᐸᑕᒪᓂ, ᒫᑌ? ᐋᓪᐸᑕᒪᓂ, ᐅᑕ? ᐁᓵᐃᓪᓴ ᓭᐁᓪᑌ ᐊᑎᑎᓴᐅᓪᓂ; [24] ᑭᖁᒪ ᑕᐱᑯᓪ ᓵ ᐊᓪᓴᑯᑌᐸᓂ, ᐯᓴᑯᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓭᐸ ᑭᓭᑯˣ ᐁᑯᓕ ᓵ ᐅᑎᒋᑌᐸᓂ ᑫᓐᑭ ᐃᑌᑯ, ᓭᐸ ᑭᓭᑯˣ ᐁᑯᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᒋᓴᓂ ᐃᓵᐋᓪᑕᑯᑯᓭᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓭᓵᒃˣ. [25] ᒋᒃ ᓂᓵᓂ ᒥᖏᓪᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕ ᓵᓵᓪᓭᑭᒋᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᐁᓪᓂᑦᑕ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐃᓭᓭᓂᐊᓪ. [26] ᒧᓐ ᒋᒃ ᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑭˣ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓭᓵᒥᐟ ᓄᐊ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᒧᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑭˣ ᐅ ᑭᓭᓵᒥˣ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᓪᐃᓭᓴᓂ. [27] ᑭ ᒥᑭᓭᓪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᓪᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂ, ᑭ ᒧᑭᖁᓪᐊᓂᓪᓀ, ᐃᓵᓂᒃˣ ᐸᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᓵᓄ ᓄᐊ ᓵ >ᓭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓰᐱᓵᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁ ᓵᑦᑭ-ᐯᐸᓵᓂ, ᓵᑭᓴᓄ ᒋᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊᓪᓰᑭᐱᓭᑭᓂ. [28] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓐ ᓵ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑭᕽ ᐁ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐟ ᔅᐋᐟ; ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ
ᐊᑕᐍᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᑕᐙᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᑫᐊᐧᐠ; 29 ᒪᑲ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᔅᐋᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐟ ᓵᑕᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓯᑲᐣ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒥᐃᑯᒋᐠ; 30 ᐁᑯᐟ
ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒣᐦᒋ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ,
ᓄᑯᓯᒋ. 31 ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐟ ᑕᑯᐦ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᐟ ᐋᔮᐃᐧᓇ ᐱᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔨᑭ, ᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓵᑕᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᓯᐯᐧᑕᑖᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ
ᑭᐍᐤ. 32 ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᔅᐋᐟ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ. 33 ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐱᒫᒋᑖᑫᐧ
ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑖᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᓂᑕᑫᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᑕᐤ. 34 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᑲᑖᐤ. 35 ᓂᓱ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓱ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑖᐤ. 36 ᓂᓱ ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ, ᐯᔭᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑖᐤ. 37 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᑕᓂᑌ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᒥᔭᐤ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑫ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ.

18. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐁᐧᒋᑫᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒧᓵᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌ ᐃᐦᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ; 2 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᐦᑖᐤ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓈᑲᑕ-
ᐍᔨᒫᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ; 3 ᑭ ᐃᐦᑖᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ ᓈᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ
ᒫᔨᑐᑕᐃᐧᐟ. 4 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓄᐧᓯᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᑕᐍᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᒣᐢᑕᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᐨ, ᐋᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒪᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓈᑲᑕᐍᔨᒪᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ; 5 ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᒋᒥᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ
ᓈᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ, ᐅᓵᐨ ᒫᐢᑯᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᐠ ᑕᐦᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋ. 6 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁᑌᐧᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐟ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ. 7 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐊᐧᓱ-
ᓈᑲᓇ, ᑳ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑖᑯᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᔨᐠ, ᐊᑖ ᐁ ᓴᓯᐯ-
ᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ? 8 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᐧᐸᐨ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ. ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᐦ ᒋ ᑖᐯᐧᐊᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ?

9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐋᐧᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧ-
ᑫᔨᒥᓱᔨᐟ, ᑯᑕᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᑕᐍᔨᒫᔨᐟ: 10 ᓂᓱ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᒋᐠ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᐸᕑᐊᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᐸᐟᔅᐃᑲᐣ. 11 ᐊᓇ ᐹᕑᐊᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ, ᒋ ᒍᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒥᑎᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᔮᐣ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ, ᐅᒪᐢᑲᑌᐧᐢᑲᐠ, ᓇᔅᑕᐊᐧᑎᓵᐠ, ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓵᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐣᓗ ᑯᐱᓐᑯ ᐊᐋᐦ ᐸᐃᕿᐃᑲᓐ. [12] ᓂᓴᐦᐦᐤ ᓂ ᐃᓕᐊᐦᓂᓯᐃᓯᓗ ᑎᑦᑯᐦᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐸᓕᓐ; ᐯᓴᐅ ᒥᑦᑭᓯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂ ᒪᑭᓗ ᑲᑭᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒪᓗ. [13] ᐄᒃ ᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᓀ ᐸᐃᕿᐃᑲᓗ ᐊᐦᓴᐦᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐦ, ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐣᓗ ᕿᓯᐟᕽ ᕿ ᐃᐦ ᐃᓯ ᑕᑦᑭᓴᐱᐤ, ᐄᒃ ᐸᑲᐄᒡᕿᓂᐅᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦ, ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑲ, ᕿᑎᐄᓀᐦᐃᐤᓗ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐦᓴᓗ. [14] ᕿ ᐃᐦᑭᒪᓀᐊᐦᐤ, ᐊᐊᐦ ᓀᐯᐤ ᐃᐦᕽ ᕿ ᐃᓯ ᕿᐁᐦᐤ ᓀᐊᐦ ᐁ ᑲᐦᓴᕿᑭᑎᓯᐊᐦᕿᒥᐣ ᐃᑦᐱᐦ ᐊᓀ ᐐᑦ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᑲᕿᓴᐤ ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᑲ ᕿᑌᓕᒥᓯ ᕿᑭ ᑕᐸᑎᓀᐤ; ᐄᒃ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒥᓯ ᕿᑭ ᐃᑦᐯᓕᑭᓀᐦᐤ.

[15] ᕿ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᐦᐃᐦ ᐄᒃ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒥᓯᐊᐦᐊᐦ, ᕿᑭ ᐋᒥᓀᐟ, ᐄᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᕿᑦᕿᓄᐊᒪᐊᐦᑲᓀ ᐃᐦᓴᐸᑕᒥᓕᐟ, ᕿ ᕿᑕᐊᒪᐁᐦᐃᐦᐦᐃ. [16] ᕿᐋᑦ ᐄᒃ ᕿ ᓀᐣᒧᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦ, ᐃᓕᓀᐄᓂᐦ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐊᐦᓯᐋᐦ ᕿᑭ ᐯ ᓀᓯᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓴ ᕿᑭᐊᐄᓂᐦ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐁᓂᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐋᕽ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐦᐃᓂᓵᕽ. [17] ᑮᐯᐦ ᕿᐟ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᐦᐦᐤ, ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓀᒧᑫᐦ ᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᐤ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᐣᑕᐦ ᑮᐱᑦᐢ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᐊᐦᓯᐋᐦ, ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᐃᓯ ᕿᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐦ ᐁᑫᐦ. [18] ᐯᐋᐦ ᐅᕿᓕᐊᐦ ᐄᒃ ᕿ ᑲᑫᐦᕿᒥᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᐦᑎᓯᐋᐦᐣ, ᐅᕿᐦᕿᓄᐊᒪᑫᐤ, ᑕᓯ ᑫ ᐣᑕᓕᐣ ᕿᑭ ᐊᐦᐋᐦᐣ ᑲᕿᑫ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᐃᐦᐦᐃ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᐋᑦ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑮᓐᕽ ᒥᐋᐦᐦᐃ? ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᒥᐋᐦᐦᐃᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᐯᐋᐦ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᕿᓴᓂᐦ). [20] ᕿ ᕿᑫᐸᑌᐣ ᐅᐋᓯᐁᐦᐃᐃᓀ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓴ ᐱᓯᑲᓐᑎᓯ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓴ ᓂᐸᑭᑫ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓴ ᕿᒧᑎ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓴ ᕿᐋᑫᐊᐦᕿᒪᒧ, ᕿᑌᓕᑦ ᑯᑭᐃᐦ ᒥᓀ ᕿᑲᐃᐦ. [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᑲᕿᐋᐤ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᕿ ᐯ ᑲᓀᐁᐦᓕᑌ ᐊᑦᐱᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑫᕿᓂᕿᓕᐣ. [23] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐄᒃ ᑭᓴᐦ ᐄᒃ ᐯᑦᕽ ᐅᒪ, ᕿ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐯᐋᐦ ᑫᑲ: ᑫᓴᐱᑦ ᕿᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑌᓓᐦᐣ? ᐊᑭᐊᐦᑫ ᑲᕿᐋᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐄᒃ ᐊᐦᓴᐦᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑎᓀᒪᓀᐦᐃᐦᐣ, ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑦᓭᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᕿᐣᕿ ᕿᓯᐟᕽ: ᐁᑲᐦ, ᐄᒃ ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐣ [23] ᐄᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒪ ᐱᔦᑭᕽ, ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᕿ ᐃᐦᑭᒪᐟ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐁ ᕿ ᐁᑦᓭᑎᓯᐟ, [24] ᕿᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐦᑭᒪᐟ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᑕᓂᐸᑯᕽ ᐃᐊᐸᒪᓂᐸᐣ ᐊᓂᕿ ᐃᐦ ᐊᐦᐣᕿᐣ ᐁᑦᓭᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᕿᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᕿᐣ ᕿᑌᓀᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᕽ: [25] ᕿᑫᒪ ᓀᐊᐦᑦ ᐁᑦᑕ ᐱᑦᐦᐃᐦᓴᐦᓂᐃᐦ ᐱᐟᑦᕿᐤ ᕿᑭ ᓴᐳᓴᕿᐟ ᐁ ᕼᔪᓂᐦᐣᐱᐱᐣ ᓴᐳᓂᐦᐣ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐁᑦᓭᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐸᐟᐸᓂᓂᐤ ᕿᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᕽ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᐣ. [26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᕿ ᐃᐦ ᐯᑕᕿᐣ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᐊᐁᐦᓀ ᐃᒃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑕᕿᐟ? [27] ᕿ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐦ ᕼᐦᐃᑌᐦᐣ ᐊᐸᐟᐸᓂᐊᐦᐣ, ᕿᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑲᑎᕿᐤ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑕᕻ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐄᒪᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᕿ ᓀᑲᑌᓀᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐦ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐦᐃᐦᓯᕽᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑕᕿᐟ ᐄᒃ ᒪᒃ. [29] ᕿ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᒪᒃᐤ ᑮᐯᐦ ᕿᐟ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᐦᐦᐤ, ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐃᑮᐤ ᓀᐯᐤ ᐁ ᕿ ᓀᑲᑕᕽ ᐊᐦᐣᑲᐃᒃᐃᑲᓗ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᐃᐦᐊᐦ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐅᕿᐊᐦᒪ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐅᓂᕿᐃᒃᐦ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒥᑎᓴ, ᕿᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᐤ ᐅᐣᕿ, [30] ᐁᑦᓭ ᑫ ᒥᓵᐣᐣ ᒥᑫᑑᐦᐤ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒥᑎ ᐊᓀᐦ ᒣᒃᐦᐦ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐣᓗ ᐃᐦᓂᐸᑕᐤ ᐁᐟ ᕿᑭᐊᐦᓯᒥᓓᐦᐣ ᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᐤ ᐅᐣᕿ, [31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓂᐦ ᐊᐦᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑭᓯ ᓂᓯᓴᐤ, ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑮᐟ ᐄᒃ, ᑭᐣᐟ, ᕿᐟ ᐃᐣᑭᓀᐦᐤ ᐳᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐦᓂᐃ ᐅᕿᑭᐁᐦᐃᐦᐃᐦᐦᐃᐤ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐃᕐᒥᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦ ᐅᖅᑭ ᑭᓪ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᐅᑦ. [32] ᑭᕐᒪ ᑭᓪ ᕐᑭᑎ-ᓇᒪᔪᐊᑦ ᖃᓪᓗᓂᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓪ ᒐᕐᔪᐊᓕᖅᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐯᔪᐊᓕᖅᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑐᕐᔪᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᓂᐅᓕᓯᑦ: [33] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓪ ᕐᓴᑎᑐᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᓂᐸᐅᐊᑦ: ᑭ ᓂᖏ ᑭᓂᐅᖅᑭ ᓯᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓂᐅᓄ ᒥᓇ. [34] ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃᐅ: ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᓂᓂᑐᒪᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓕᒪᔪᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑕᒪᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑐ ᑌᑌᐃᒪᖅ.

[35] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᖏ ᓯᒃ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑕˣ ᖃᕕᐃᑯ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᓇᐯᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᔪᑦᐱᐟ ᑭᑭ ᒣᓪᑲᓇˣ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐅ ᕐᑯᓂᑦᐟ: [36] ᐅ ᐯᕐᔪᑦᐟ ᓯᒃ ᒥᖏ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓓᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑐᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᑲᖏᑦᑭᓂᐅᓕᓴᑦ. [37] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᔪᐊᓄ ᑭᓴᓴ ᓇᓴᕕᐃᑎᙵ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᒍᑐᓂᖅ, [38] ᑭ ᑌᐯᓄ ᓯᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦᐟ, ᑭᓴᓪ, ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ, ᑭᑎᓯᑭᓇᐃᓕᓪ. [39] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᑌᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐅᑎᐊᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᒪᐱᓴᓴᑦ: ᓯᒃ ᒥᓪᑕᐃ ᐊᐊᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓄ: ᑭᓴ Ღ ᐅᑯᓂᑦᒥᓪ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᑭᑎᓯᑭᓇᐃᓕᓪ. [40] ᑭᓴᓪ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓄ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑭᑫᒧᑦ. ᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓗᑕᐃᒥᙵ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ: ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐯ ᐊᓴᓴᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᑫᒪᓄ, [41] ᑫᒃ ᓄᑕᐅᑦᓂᑕᒪᓗ ᑕ ᓗᑦᑮ ? ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᑦ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᓗ, ᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑦᑎᐱᐃᓄ. [42] ᑭᓴᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐱᐃᓄ: ᑭ ᑕᐯᑦᐊᑫᓂᑕᒧᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓪ-ᒪᑎᐃᑯᓐ. [43] ᐅᑯᓂ ᓴᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐱᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᓴᐅᑦᓄ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕᐊᑦ: ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᓓᐊᑦ, ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᑦᓴᑦᑕᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕᐊᑦ.

19. [1] ᑭᓴᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᓴᓪᑲᓇˣ ᖃᕕᐃᑯ. [2] ᒪᑌᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᓄ ᐅᑯᑦ ᓇᐯᓄ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ; ᐅ ᐃᓂᓓᑲᓂᐟ, ᐅ ᓂᑲ-ᓇᑭᒥᙵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᑎᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑦᔪᑌᓂᐟ. [3] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫ-ᐊᑦᑦᓄ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐊᐅᑦᓇᓂᐃ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑕᓄ ᐅ ᓂᑎᑌᓄᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑦᑎᑭᒃᑦᐃᓄᓄ. [4] ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑦᑕᓄ ᒥᓇ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑯᓂᑦᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᔨ ᒥᑎᑯᓵ ᑕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑦᓴ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐱᒥᑎᒪᑦ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐅᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᑎᑦᓂᐱᐃᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐟ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑎᓄ, ᓄᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭᓪᑕᑦ, ᐯ ᓂᑕᑯᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᓂᐟ ᓇᒪ ᑭᑎᓄ ᐊᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑦᑮ ᓂ ᑮ ᑮᐯᓂ ᑭᑭᕐ. [6] ᑭ ᑭᓪᐱ ᓂᑕᑯᓂᐅ ᓇᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐊᑦᑕᒧᐃᓄᓂᕐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑐᓄᐊᑦ. [7] ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᐱᑦᑕᑭᓪ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᓇᓴᕐᐅᑦᓪᑕᒪᓂᐟ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦᑭᓂ, ᐱᑐᐅᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑮᐯᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᐅᑯᓂᑦᑕᒪᓂᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑎᓂᑦᑦᓂᐟ. [8] ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐊᑦᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᕐᐟ ᑮ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᓪᐟ, ᑭᓴᐟ, ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓗ, ᑯᐱᐊᑕᓄ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᐅᑦᐃᓪᓕᓪᓂᓓᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓴᐅᑦ; ᑭᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓇᓴᕐᐃᓪ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓄ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᑯᑭᓂᒪᑦᓴᐟ; ᑭᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒥᓴᐅᑦ. [9] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᓗᑦ ᑮ ᑭᓪᑲᓄ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᑦᐃᓄᐟ ᐯ ᕐᑯᓂᓓᒪᒃᐱ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓪᑲᐃᓓᓂᓪᓂᐟ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓪᑦᕐ ᐅ ᐅᑯᓂᑦᑕᒥᓂᐟ ᐅᕐᐃᐅᐊᒪᒪ. [10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓓᐊᑦᓂᐊᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐱᑌᓄ ᑭᓪ ᓇᓀᐱᓇᑯᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᐱᒪᑭᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑮ ᑯᓂᐅᐃᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[11] ᒐᑲᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᓵ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᐊᒣ ᑕᑯ ᐃᓕᒪᐁᓄ ᐊᐁᓕᑲᑐᒃ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᓐ ᖃᐱᕆᐊᒥᕐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓕᓄᓄᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓕ ᓴᓭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᓄᐊᓕᓂ. [12] ᐁᐊᓕ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐯᓴᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓐᑭᕐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ, ᑕᑯ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᐟ ᑭᐟᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᓵ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐟ. [13] ᑭ ᓇᔪᒣᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᓐᖁᓴᑲᓇ ᒥᒋᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓵᐟ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓵᐟ ᒥᒋᑕᐟ ᑭᐟᒥ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐊᒋᐊᓵᖁᐟ ᐃᓕᓵᔨ ᑕᑯ ᑕᔪᓯᓂᓴᓵ. [14] ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓵᐟ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐊᓵᓵᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᓵᓕᒧᓇᐟ ᐊᐊᓵ ᐞᐯᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᓵᖅ. [15] ᑭ ᐅᑎ-ᑕᐸᓕᓵ ᐃᒪ, ᐃᑖᐱ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᖅ ᑭᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᓵᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓵᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔪᓐᖁᓴᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐟ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔪᒥᒥᐟ, ᑕᑯ ᑭᖑᓕᑕᖅᓂ ᒋᓂᓕᓵᖅ ᑲ ᑲᑖᐟᓂᓕᓵᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔪᓐᖁᓴᑲᓇ ᐊᐊᓵᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐱᓕᓵᓄ ᐅᒥᓂ. [16] ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐟᑕᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᓕᐟ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐟ ᒥᒋᑕᐟ ᑭᒥᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᐊᐊᓵᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐱᓕᓵᓄ. [17] ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓓ ᑐᑌᓂ, ᑕᓴᓵ ᒥᓴ ᐊᔪᐟᖁᓴᑲᓇᓂ: ᒥᖅᒪ ᓇᐟᐱᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑲᓵᓓ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓵᑎᓕᓯᑲᑌᓂ, ᑎᐯᓕᑕ ᒥᒋᑕᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓵ. [18] ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐟᓯᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯᐟ, ᑌᐯᓴᒥᖅᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐟ, ᓂᓴᓇᐟ ᑭᒥᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐱᓯᐁᓵᓄ. [19] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ, ᑎᐯᓕᑕ ᑭᐟᒥ ᓂᓴᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓵ. [20] ᓄᐟᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯᐟ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓂ, ᒥᓐᓄ, ᐊᐊᓵ ᐃᐟ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓵᓕᓵᑕ ᐊᓵᐱᐟᑭᑭᓓᓵᓓ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᓵᐁᓵᑭᓓᓵ; [21] ᐊᓕᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐟᑎᑎᓂ ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓕᓵᒥᓯᓂᓴᓂ; ᑭ ᒪᓴᑭᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐊᓵᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑎᐟᑭᓇᓵᓂ. [22] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᑫᒥᐊᓵ ᑭᓂᓓ ᐅᒥᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐊᓯᓵᐊᑎᑎᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᒪᒥ ᐊᔪᓐᖁᓴᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓯᐊᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓕᓵᒥᓯᓂᓴᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᓵᒥᓯᓂᓴᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᓕᓵᒥᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓵᒥᓯᓂᓴᓂ; ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓵᓕᓵᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓇᐁᓵᓕᓵᓄ. [23] ᑲᓱᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐟ ᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐟ ᓯᓂᓴ ᐃᑲᒥᓄᓓᓵᓓ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐸᓯᓯᓂᓴᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐁᓵᓕᓵᑕᑭᑌ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕᓵᓄ ᐁᐟ ᐱᓯᑭᓯᐟ? [24] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐟ, ᐅᑎᓂᒥᓓ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᑕᐟ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᒥᑕᓓ ᐊᓇ ᒥᒋᑕᐟ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐟ ᑭᒥᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐃᒃᐊᓵᐟ. [25] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᑌᐯᓕᑕᑭᓯᑲᖅᓂ, ᒥᐸᐟ ᑭᒥ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᐊᓕᓵᐁᓵᐟ. [26] ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐸᐟᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐊᐃᓴᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓵᐟ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓴᑲ; ᐃᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓵᐟ, ᑭᒥ ᒪᑎᑲᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓵᐟ. [27] ᐃᒪ ᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑭ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓇᓵᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐁᓵᓕᓵᑕᑭᓯᐟ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑭᓯᐟ, ᐅᒥ ᐯᓯᓂᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᐃᓵᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᓵᓕᓵᓄ.

[28] ᐃᑎᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᑫᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑌᓂ, ᖃᐱᕆᐊᒥᕐᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᓄ.

[29] ᑭ ᐊᓕᓵᑭᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᕐ ᐯᐟᐯᐯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑕᓂ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓯᐟᓂ ᐊᐟᐃᓵᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓕᑕᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᓓᑎᐊᓯᓵᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓓᐊᒪᐊᓯᑲᓇᓵᓄ, [30] ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯᐟ, ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᑕᐱᐃᓂᓂᕐ ᑎᐱᓂᔪᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓵᐟ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᑎ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᑐᑫᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐚᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒍᓯᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑲᐱᓱᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᒋᐢᑲᐧ
ᓇᐯᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ: ᐊᐱᑯᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᓯᕽ. 31 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑯᐊᑯ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᐋᐱᑯᓈᐊᐠ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐚᐤ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᓇᑕᐍᔨᒣᐤ. 32 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐦᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑖᒧᒋᐠ. 33 ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᐋᐱᑯᓈᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒍᓯᓴ, ᑌᐯᔨᒫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᐊᐠ
ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒍᓯᐢ? 34 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᓇᑕᐍᔨᒣᐤ. 35 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᑕᒪᐍᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ: ᑭ ᐊᐢᐱ ᐍᐱᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑳᐚᐊᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᑕᐱᐋᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ: 36 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᑕᐢᐍᑲᐢᑖᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑳᐚᐊᐧ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ. 37 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒋᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔦᔨᐟ, ᐊᓂᑦ
ᐁ ᓂᑕᒋᐍᔮᐠ ᐊᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᒋ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐆᓵᒣᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐧᑲᓇᐠ
ᐁ ᒪᒪᒌᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐍᐧᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᑭᐠ; 38 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᑦ
ᒥᔪᑭᐢᐚᑕᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ;
ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᒌᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᒪᐍᐧᔭᐢ 'ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ.
39 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᐊᐧ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ,
ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐧᑲᓇᐠ. 40 ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐁᐧᒋᐠ, ᐊᓯᓂᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑲ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᑖᐚᐤ.
41 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᑭ ᐁ ᐯ ᐋᔭᐟ, ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑳ-
ᐚᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, 42 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐊᐧᐸᓐ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ,
ᑭᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᑭ? ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑳᒋᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 43 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᐢᑭᐠ ᑫ ᐚᐢᑲ ᒣᓂᑫᑲᑖᐢᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐚᐢᑲᐢᑳᐢᑭᐠ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᑌᐍᐧᐢ-
ᑳᐢᑭᐠ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐦᒋ, 44 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐍᐧᐱᓂᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᑭᐟ
ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒑᔨᕽ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᓯᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑖᒪᑲᐧᐠ
ᑭᑦ ᑌᑖᐱᐢᑮᓯᓂᔨᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ
ᐯ ᓇᑕᐚᐯᓈᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ.

45 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ
ᐃᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑖᑐᔨᐟ, 46 ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᑦ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒍᑎᐢᑲᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑖᓈᐚᐤ.

47 ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ
ᐸᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧ ᓂᓯᐃᐧᓈᒋᐁᐊᐧᐠ: 48 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐧᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐨᒣᔨᒍᔨᐊᐧ, ᐁ
ᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᐟ.

20. 1 ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ, ᒣᑲᐨ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᒥᔪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ: ᑭ ᐯ
ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ; 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐠ, ᐁ
ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓈᐣ: ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᒋ ᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ?
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔨᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ? 3 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᒪᑲ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᑳ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ. 4 ᐅᐹᑊᑕᑊᓯᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒌᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓇᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ? 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᑭ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᐧᔦᐠ? 6 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᑭ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᐧᐱᐢᑲᐅᑯᓇᐊᐧᐠ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᐊᐧᐠ ᒌᐣ ᐁ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᔨᐟ. 7 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐧ-
ᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ. 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐢᑕ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑫᑯ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑖᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ.
9 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑕᓯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑕᑦ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᓄᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᐱᒋᐟ. 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐁᐧᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᐠ, ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔨᑯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ. 11 ᑯᑕᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐊᑐᐢ-
ᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᓄᐯᐋᐧᑳᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐋᐧᔨᐠ.
12 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑕᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ: ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐋᐧ-
ᑲᓂᑳᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᓱᒥᓂ-
ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑖᒪᐣ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᐠ
ᓂᑯᓯᐢ: ᒫᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒣᐊᐧᐠ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᒋᐠ: ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑖᐱᐢᑲᒪᑫᐤ: ᑭᔮᑦ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᑖᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᒋᐠ. ᑕᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ ᑫ
ᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᐃ? 16 ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐁᐤ ᐅᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᐤ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐱᑕᓄ ᐁᑳ ᐃᑭᕽ. 17 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᐊᓯᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒫᒋᐠ ᐅᐊᐧᐢᑲ-
ᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓇᐃᐦᐟ ᑭᑫᑕᑳᕽ? 18 ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑕᑯᐦᐨ ᑫ
ᐸᑭᓯᓄᑫᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐊᓯᓂᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯᓯᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐋᑕᑯᐢᑳᑯᑫᐧ,
ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᓇᑕᐅᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐱᑯᑎᐤ.
19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ
ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ
ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ.
20 ᑭ ᓇᓇᑲᒋᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᓇᑕᐋᐧᑖᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑳᐧᑎᓯᑳᓱᐦᐟ, ᓐᑦ ᐆᒋᑎᓈᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂᐦᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒦᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐦᕽ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒦᑫᐤ, ᓂ
ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᓈᐣ ᑳᐧᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳᐧᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒦᑫᔪᐣ,
ᐁᑳ ᒦᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒦᑲ ᒑᐯᐧ
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒦᑫᔪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ: 22 ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᒋ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔩᔩᕽ ᓰᓵ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧᓱᓂᔫᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ? 23 ᒦᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯ-
ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐅ ᑲᑳᔦᐦᓯᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ? 24 ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐠ ᓱᓂ-
ᔭᐊᐧᐱᐢᑯᐢ. ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓱᐃᐧᐣ?
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᓰᓵ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᐦᕽ ᒦᑲ ᓰᓵ,
ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐦᐤ ᓰᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐦᐤ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ. 26 ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑳᒋᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁ ᑭᑖᐸᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧ: ᑭ ᒦᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒦᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐁᐧᒋᐠ.
27 ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᒦᑲ ᐋᑎᐤ ᓵᑐᓯᐊᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ:
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑳᐧᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐠ, 28 ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐦᐟ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒦᑫᐤ, ᒨᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊᒦᑯᓈᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᓈᐯᐤ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᓂᐱᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᓂᒦᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᑳᐧᐤ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ. 29 ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᑐᒋᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑕᐦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐤ; 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐁ
ᐊᐢᑳᐧᑫᐟ; 31 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑐᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐦᐢ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᒋᐠ, ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒋᐠ. 32 ᐃᐢᑲᐧᔦ ᒦᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ. 33 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᐊᐧᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐃ? ᒋᑫᒪ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ. 34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓵᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᑭᓈᓂᐊᐧᐣ
ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ: 35 ᒦᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐦᒥᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᑐᒪ ᑯᑕ
ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐃᐧᑭᑕᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ: 36 ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᒑᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ: ᐊᐦᐢ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐦᒑᑯᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑲᐧᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᑯ-
ᓯᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ. 37 ᒦᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᐦᒋᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᒨᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐤ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐋᐧᑐᑦᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑯᑯᐸᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐃᓯᐦᑳᑖᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᐦᓭᐁᐧᐋᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒪ
ᐊᐃᓵᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒉᑲᑊ. 38 ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒥᒋᐠ
ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧ, ᒦᑲ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐢᑖᑯᐠ. 39 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐋᑎᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐦᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐤ
ᑳᐧᔭᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐣ. 40 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒦᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑫᐧᐦᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ
ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒦᒋᐠ.

41 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᒋᓐᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᑭᑦ X ᐅᐊᑦᑯ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ? 42 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑫᑭᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᐤ ᓂᑲᒍᐃᑦ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᕐᔪ, ᑲ ᑎᐅᓴᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐤ ᓂ ᑎᐅᓴᑭᑫᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᐳᑭᓂᑭᔪ, 43 ᐃᓴᑯᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓯ-ᐊᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑦᑎᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐱᓯᑌᓯᒍᓴᓕᑦ. 44 ᑌᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑎᐅᓴᑭᑫᑦ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᐤ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦ?

45 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᓯᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᑭᓀᓂᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓇ, 46 ᐊᓂᐅᑦᓴᒥᑯᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᑦᓴᓂᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐱᒍᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓇᐯᲭᓫᑫᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐄᑭᒋᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᓂᑯᐃᑦᓇ ᐊᒋᐃᑦᓂᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᲭᓴᒋᲭᓫᓂᓴᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᑦᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᑦᲭᒥᑯᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᲭᓴᒋᲭᓫᓂᓴᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᑦᓇ ᐃᑦᑯ-ᑐᐃᑦᓂᔪ; 47 ᐊᓂᑭ Ჭ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᓇᒋᒋᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᓴᐊᑦ ᓯᲭᐃᓂᑫᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓯᒥᒥᑕ ᒪᓕ ᲭᲭᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᒥᑯᐃᑦᓇᑫ ᑫ ᐊᔭᑦ.

21. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᑫ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᒪᓯ ᒪᲭ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦᓯ-ᑎᓯᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐅᑦᐱᓇᒥᓴᑦ ᐅᒣᑭᐃᑦᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᓯᓂᔭᐃᑦᐊᑎᑦᓵ. 2 ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᒣᑫ ᒪᲭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑕᒪᑭᓯᓴᑦ ᓯᲭᐃᑦᐊᑫᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᑭᐅᑦᐱᓇᒥᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐅᐸᓯᑦᐱᑫᑦ. 3 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᲭ, ᒋᐯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓀᓯᑦᓂ, ᐊᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐃᑦᐊ ᓯᲭᐃᑦᐊᑫᑦᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᐳᑦᓂ; 4 ᑫᑭᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᐳᓂᐤ, ᐅ ᐊᑦᓀᓯᑭᓯᐸᓀᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᐳᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᓀᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐃᑦᓂᓴᐊᑦᑦᓇ; ᒪᲭ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒋᓀᐃᑦᓂᔪ ᐅᐳᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑦ ᐅᑦᐱᓀᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᓂᔪ ᑫ ᐅᐳᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᑦ.

5 ᒣᑲᑦ ᒪᲭ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑕᓯᑕᒥᓴᑦ ᑭᐳᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑦᓂᑦᑦ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᓯᑭᑲᑌᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᐅᐳᑦ ᐊᓯᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐤ, 6 ᐃᓴ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᑕᒣᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᓴᐊᑦᓇ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑲᑦ ᑲᑦᐊᑦᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐤᐣ ᐅ ᑌᒋᐱᑦᓯᑦᓵ ᐊᓯᑲ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑦᐅᑦᐱᓂᐤᐣ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᑎᒣᑦᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦᓂ, ᐅᑭᓀᓂᐊᒪᐊᑫᐤ, ᒋᓂᓱᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᐤᑭᓵ? ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒋᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓀᑭᐊᑦᑌᓴᒋᲭᑦᓵ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᓴᐊᑦᓇ? 8 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐱᑲᑦᒥᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓱᓯᒥᑲᐃᑦᓱᑦ; ᑫᑭᒪ ᒥᐤᑫᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᔪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓂᑦ, ᓂᱹ X: ᒥᓇ ᐯᓯᓵᑲᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᔪ: ᐁᑲᐃᑦᱹ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒥᑎ-ᓱᐅᑯᔪ. 9 ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐯᑕᒣᑯ ᐁ ᐊᱹᑭᑫ ᓄᑎᓐᑐᐃᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᱹᑲᑲᒥ-ᑭᓯᐃᑦᓇ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᱹ ᓱᑭᓯᑦ: ᑫᑭᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐤᑭᔪ ᐱᑕ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᱹ ᐃᑌᑲᑦᱹᓴᒪᓇ ᓱᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᓴᐊᑦᓂ.

10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐯᱹᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᑲᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᐊᑦᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᑦ-ᓄᑌᐁᑦᑦ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᐊᑦᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᱹᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑌᓇ-ᐃᑦᐃᓐ; 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐳᑦ ᑭᒃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓴᐤ ᐃᑕ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᑯᑕᓄᐃᑦᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᱹᐊᑦᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐳᑦ ᒪᑫᑦᓯᒪᐃᑦᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓇ-ᐃᑦ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᑦᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᱹᐊᑎ ᐱᐳᑦ ᑭᓯᑯᔪ ᐅᐳᑦ. 12 ᒪᒃ ᒪᑦᓯᓵ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᓴᐊᒃᐃᑦᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᐊᑦᐊᑦᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑦᑕᑭᐃᓴᐃᑦᐊᑦᓂᑦ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᕋᓂᓕ ᐃᐊᓕᑭᐃᐅᐊᐅᓂᓚ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᐊᐅᓂᑲᒥᓀᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᑕᐃᐅ-ᑲᐃᓕᓂᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓪᑲᐃᓪᑲᐊᓀᕋᓂᓕ ᑭᐱᒃ. ᐅᑭᒃᒪᐊᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓀᐁᓕᓂᓕ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓕᓄ ᐅᐱᒃ. [13] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐁᓕᐅᑦᐊᐊᓀᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑕᑕ ᐋᑎᒥᓀᕋᓂᓕ. [14] ᐁᓀᓀ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᐸᑕᒧᓕ ᑭᑌᐃᐊᐊᓚᕽ, ᐁᐅᒃ ᓂᑲᓕ ᑕᑕ ᐋᓕᐁᓕᓴᐸᑕᒣᓕ ᑦᓂᓀ ᓀ ᐃᓀ ᓇᖏᓕᐊᓀᑦᑕᓴᓕ; [15] ᑎᓀᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐸᑎᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓕᓕ ᐋᓀᑭ ᐃᐸᓂᓀᐃᐊᓪ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᓀᐊᓂᑲᒃᓂᓕ ᐁᐅᒃ ᑕᑕ ᭑ ᑕᑭᓂᓀᐃᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᐅᒃ ᓂᑲᓕ ᑭᓴᐸᑕᒣᓕ ᐁᐅᒃ ᑕᑕ ᭑ ᐃᓀᓇᖏᓕᐊᓀᑦᑕᓴᓕ. [16] ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐃᐃᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ, ᑭᑎᐃᓇᐃᐊᓂᓕ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᒪᒃᓂᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑌᒥᐃᐊᓂᓕ; ᐁᐅᑭᐃ ᐊᑎᐣ ᑭ ᑲᑕᐃᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ. [17] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐸᐃᐸᓂᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᓂ ᐃᓕᐁᓕᓄ ᐅᐱᒃ. [18] ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐯᓴᓕ ᕿᑭᓕᑲᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑎᒃᑲᓂᐃᐊᓀᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐃᐊᐃᓇᓪᑕᐣ. [19] ᑭ ᓴᐃᐯᐸᑕᒧᐃᓂᐃᐊᓀᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑫᐱᐊᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᑭᐃ ᐊᐃᑲᑦᐃᐊᐃᐊᓂᓕ.

[20] ᐃᑫᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᒣᐃ ᖃᐅᐅᓴᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑲᑫᑭᑲᑌᓕ ᐃᒪᓇᑲᓕᓴ ᐅᑦᐱ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭᑫᐸᑐᒧᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐃᐊᓀᐃᓇᑭᐃᐃᐊᓪ ᑭᐃᐊᓀᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᐸᓴ. [21] ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᑎᐊᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᑭᓕ ᑕᑕ ᐃᒡᒧᐊᓀᓕ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒣᑲᓂ ᐁᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᓕ ᑕᑕ ᓀᐯᓂᐊᓀᓕ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᒣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᓕ ᑕᑕ ᐱᐣᑫᐊᓀᓕ ᐁᑕᑭ. [22] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᐯᐅᐃᓂ ᑭᓀᑲᐊᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᓪᓀᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᑕ ᐃᑕᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᓀᐃᐊᓂᓕ. [23] ᑲᑲᓂᑕᓀᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑯᐊᓀᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓴᐊᓂᓀᓀᕽ ᐁᑯᐣᐱ ᑲᑭᓀᑲ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᑕ ᐅᐊᒥ ᐃᐸᓀᐃᑲᒥᑲᓪ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓀᐃᓂᓀᐃᓪ ᑕᑕ ᕿᓀᑯᐣᑲᑲᓂᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᓀᐃᐸᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ. [24] ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᑭᓚᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐊᐁᓁᓂ ᑕᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᕿᑭᓀᓚᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᓀᐯᓂᐊᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᑕ ᐊᐃᓇᑲᑎᐃᓂᓕ ᑲᑭᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᓀᐃᐸᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ: ᐁᐃᓀ ᖃᐅᐊᐊᐃᑦ ᓂᑕ ᑕᐃᐣᑲᑕᒪᓂᓕ ᖃᑦᑕᓴᐃᓪ ᐃᐸᐃᐣ ᐅᑭᓀᐸᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕ ᖃᑦᑕᓴᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓂᐊᑦᑲᑲᓂᓕ ᐁᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᓀᐃᐸᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ. [25] ᐁᐃᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᐊᐃᓇᐃᓀ ᐁ ᑭᐣᑭᓀᐊᐃᓀᑕᑭᓂᓕ ᑭᓀᑲᐃᓀ ᐱᓀᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐃᓀ ᐱᓀᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓂᐃᓀᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᓂᓕ ᐊᐸᓀᐃᐸᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓇᐃᐊᓂᓂᓕ ᖃᑦᑕᓴᐃᓪ ᑭᑎᐃᓂᓂᓕ ᐁᑭᑕ ᐃᐱᑲᐃᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐱᐱᐃᓂᓕ. [26] ᐊᐸᓀᐃᐸᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᐅᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᓀᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐱᑭᓀᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐱᐣᐁᓂᓂᓕ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᭑ ᐅᑎᑕᓀᐸᑭ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ: ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᓀᑫᐸᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᓀᑯᕽ ᑕᑕ ᐊᐣᑲᐃᓂᓀᐸᐊᐣ. [27] ᐁᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᭑ ᐃᓂᐸᒪᓂ ᐃᐸᓂᐃᓂᐊᑦᓀᓇ ᐁ ᐱ ᓄᐊᓀᐸᑦ ᐊᐣᑯᕽ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐣᐃᓂᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓀᑲᐃᓂᓀᐸᐊᐃᓪ. [28] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃ ᒥᑕ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐃᓂᓀᐃᓂᓕ, ᑕᐣᑦᐱᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐣᑭᓀᐸᓪ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐃᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ ᑭᓀᑲᐃᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐱ ᐊᐸᓕᓂᓕ.

[29] ᑭ ᐃᓂᑕᒪᓂᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᓂᑭᓚᓪ; ᐊᐃᓂᒥᕽ ᑭᓀᑲ ᓀᑭᓕᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐱᑦ: [30] ᐃᐣᐱ ᓀᐃᓚᑭᓀᑦᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᑕᑌᓀᐊᐃᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᓚᑌᓀᐊᐃᓀ ᑭᓴᐊᐃᓀ ᑭᓀᑲᐃᓂᓕ ᐁᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓀᐃ ᑕᑕ ᓂᐱᕽ. [31] ᐁᓀᓀ ᒥᓇ ᒣᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᓀᓂ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᑭ, ᑭᐣᑭᓚᑌᓀᐊᐃᓀ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᓪᐃᓪ ᐧᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᑭᓀᑲᐃᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓀᐃ ᑕᑕ ᐊᐃᓀᐃᓂᓕ. [32] ᑕᐯᓂ ᑭᐃ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᐃᓂᓂ, ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᓀᐃᐸᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓚᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᐃᓂᓕ ᓀᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᑕᑕ ᒣᑭᐊᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᐣᑲᐃᓂᓕ ᐊᐣᑎᒪ ᐅᑭᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᑭ. [33] ᑭᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑕᑕ ᐃᐯᐊᐊᐊᓂᓕ; ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᐃᐊᓂᓕ ᑕᑕ ᐃᐯᐊᐊᐊᓂᓕ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

³⁴ ᒫᑲ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᒥᓱᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑌᐃᐚᐘ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓵᒪᐢᑭᓄᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᐎᓐ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑵᐯᐎᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᒥᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐎᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᐘᑳᐘᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔦᐠ ᓯᓯᑯᐦ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᓇᑳᐚᑊ:
³⁵ ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᑎᑳᐤ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᒥᓯᐍ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. ³⁶ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐊᓴᐚᐱᐠ ᒍᓴᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᔦᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑌᐸᑫᔨ-
ᑖᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᐢᑕᒣᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐗ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐎᑳᐸᐎᐢᑖᐧᔦᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᐎᑯᓯᓵᐣ.
³⁷ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑎᐸᐢᑳᔨᐠ ᑭ ᐘᔭᐎᐤ, ᐘᒋᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐍ ᐊᔭᐟ ᐚᕓᐃᐣ ᐘᒋ ᑳ
ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ. ³⁸ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐃᐧᐸᐦ ᑫᑭᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᐟ.

22. ¹ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐱᓴᐧᑲᓱᐟ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᐣ ᑭᓯᐚᐤ
ᑭ ᐋᔮᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔭᐢᑰᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ. ² ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᒪᐤ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ
ᓂᐸᐚᒋᐠ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑖᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ.
³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᑑ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᐍᐢᑲᐍᐤ ᒍᑕᓴ, ᐃᐢᑳᕓᐃᐊᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢ-
ᐱᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᑳ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑕᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᐤ. ⁴ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᒧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᔨᓂᐘ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐎ
ᑭᒫᐘ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐧᐟ. ⁵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐍᔨᑕᒥᔨᐘ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᐟ ᓱᓂᔮᐘ. ⁶ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᕽ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐧᐟ ᒣᑲᐧᐦ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ.
⁷ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐱᓴᐧᑲᓱᐟ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᐦᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎ-
ᒋᐸᔨᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᒪᔭᐢᑰᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐦᑖᕽ. ⁸ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑌᓴᐍᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒌᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᐠ ᒫᔭᐢᑯᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ, ᑭᑕ
ᒥᒋᔭᕽ. ⁹ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑖᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᔮᕽ? ¹⁰ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᔦᑯ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐚᐘᐤ ᓈᐯᐤ
ᐁ ᐱᒥᐎᑖᐟ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓯᐘᒋᑲᓂᕽ; ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᑫᐎᒣᐎᕽ
ᐘᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ. ¹¹ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐘᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐤ ᑭᑎᐠ, ᑖᓂᑕ ᐁᔮᐠ, ᐅᑭᐅᑫᐎᑲᒥᐠ,
ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᒋᓱᒪᑭᐠ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇᐠ ᒪᔭᐢᑯᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ? ¹² ᑭ ᑲ
ᐘᐸᑕᐃᑯᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᒋ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᔨᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᒪᐦᑭ ᑕᐚᔨᐠ
ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᑕᓂᔨᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᐠ. ¹³ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐠ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑖᒋᐠ ᒫᔭᐢ-
ᑰᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ.
¹⁴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐍᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒫᐚᑲᓇ. ¹⁵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒧᐢᑕᐍᔨᑕᒧᐎᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐦᑌ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᒥᒋᓱᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐅᒪ ᒪᔮᐢᑰᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᐎᓐ ᐁ ᒪᐧᔦ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑭᑖᔮᐣ; ¹⁶ ᒋᑫᒫ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐗᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒋᐣ, ᐹᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌ-
ᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 17 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐨ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓂᑳᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐠ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑎᓇᒫᑐᐠ; 18 ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᓈᐗᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᐣ ᐊᓄᐦᒡ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐁᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ
ᓱᒥᓇᑎᐠ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓀᐤ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᒥᔮᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᓂᔮᐤ ᑳ ᒉᑭᓇᓂᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᑐᑕᒧᐠ
ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᐃᐧᔦᐠ. 20 ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᐧᒋ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ, ᑳ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᓀᑫᐧᒋᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᐡᐊᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᑕᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᒥᑯᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ
ᓯᑭᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 21 ᒫᑲ ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᒋᐦᒋ ᐊᓇᐧ ᑳ ᐊᐧᔦᓯᐸᑭᑎᓂᐟ
ᐅᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ ᒥᒋᓱᐃᐧᓈᑎᑯᕽ. 22 ᑖᐯᐧ ᐊᓂ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐤ
ᒉᐧᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑮ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᐟ: ᒫᑲ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ
ᐊᐧᔦᓯᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ! 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᑖᓈ ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑐᑕᕽ.

24 ᐁᑳᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᑲᑭᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᑖᓈ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑫ ᒪᐊᐧᒋ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᐦᐠ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐚᐊᐧ ᑫᐣᑕᐧᕓᐊᐠ ᑎᐯ-
ᔨᒥᑳᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᒥᔪᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᓯᔨ-
ᑳᑖᐊᐧᐠ. 26 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ; ᒪᑲ
ᐊᓇ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ, ᑮᔮᐨ ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᐅᓯᒥᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ-
ᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐟ. 27 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒉ ᐁᑎᔨᑕᑯᓯᐟ, ᑳ ᒥᒋᓱᐟ, ᐊᐁᐧᑳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᑫᐟ?
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᐟ? ᓂᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑎᓈᐗᐤ
ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐧᐟ. 28 ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᔦᐠ
ᓂ ᑯᑌᔨᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑯᔭᑭᑕᒫᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓅᑕᐃᐧ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐃᐧᐟ, 30 ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔦᐠ ᓂ ᒥᒋᓱᐃᐧᓈᑎᑯᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᔦᐠ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑖᔦᑯᐠ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ
ᐃᐢᓬᐁᐃᓬ. 31 ᓴᐧᒪᐣ, ᓴᐧᒪᐣ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓭᑕᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᑯᔦᐠ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐊᐧᐢᑎᒥᑯᔦᐠ: 32 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢ-
ᑕᒪᑎᐣ, ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓅᑌᐸᔨᐠ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓂᑯᐃᐧ-
ᓯᔭᓂ, ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐠ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒪᐠ. 33 ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᓂ
ᑌᐯᔨᒧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑑᐣ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 34 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑎᐣ ᐱᑕᓬ, ᐸᑲᐋᑳᐧᐣ ᐊᓄᐨ ᑫ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐯᑕᑯᓯᐤ, ᐹᑐᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᓂᐢᑕᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᒪᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᔭᐣ.

35 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᑕᑯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ
ᓱᓂᔮᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᐢᑭᒧᐟ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᐢᑭᓯᓇ, ᑫᑲᐧ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑕᒫᓈᐗᐤ?
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲᐧ. 36 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᓱᓂᔮᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐢ, ᑮᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐨ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑭᒧᐟ; ᐊᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ, ᑮᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᑫᐤ ᐅᐢᑯᑕᑳᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᐁᐧᐤ. 37 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ, ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐱᐸᐦᑕᒫᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒫᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐢᑲ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔭ
ᑳ ᑕᓯᒥᑰᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᐦᐊᐧ. 38 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐋᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᔮᐣ,
ᒋᐡ, ᐅᐃ, ᓂᓱ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢᑲ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᐦᑯᕽ.
39 ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᑳ ᓀᑳᒥ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ, ᐋᓭᐃᐠ
ᐊᐧᒋᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ. 40 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ
ᑌᑯᓯᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐠ ᑯᑌᐦᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.
41 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᓈᓂᑐᐤ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒍᓯᓄᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋ-
ᑲᐧᓇᐱᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐟ, 42 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓄᑕ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑌᐦᑕᒧᐊᐧᓐ, ᐃᑲ-
ᑌᓇᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᒋᑲᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐊᑌᐦᑕᒫᐣ, ᒫᑲ
ᑭᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᑐᒋᑳᑌᐤ. 43 ᑭ ᓄᑯᐅᑐᑖᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑰᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᓯᑐᐢᑳᑯᐟ. 44 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᐁ ᑲᑲᐧᑕᑫᐦᒧᐟ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᑭ
ᐋᑲᒉᐦᒧ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐟ: ᐱᐦᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐯᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐦᐤ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᑲᐊᐧᓇᐦᐠ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 45 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐸᓯᑯᐟ
ᐅ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ
ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐹᐦᐟ ᑭᓯᓇᑌᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, 46 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑖᓅᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐹᔦᐠ? ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᔦᐠ ᑯᑌ-
ᐦᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.
47 ᒉᑲᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ, ᒋᐡ, ᒥᒉᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓇ ᒍᑕᐢ
ᑳ ᐃᓯᐦᑳᑎᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓴᐠ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᑖᐊᐧᐟ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑕᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐅᒉᒫᐟ. 48 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒍᑕᐢ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᔦᓯᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᒋ ᐃᐦᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᔮᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒉᒪᐟ? 49 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᑯᐟ, ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᒥᐦᐟ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᐸᐦᐦᐠ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐋᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᔮᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑳᓈᐣ ᒋ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ?
50 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐦᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐦᓂᐋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐸᐊᒫᐧᐟ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᐦᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓂᐢᑭᕽ
ᐃᑌᑫ. 51 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑖᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᐦᑯᕽ ᑭᔭᐨ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑖᑭᓇᒉᐧᐤ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᐦᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐦᓂᑲᐋᐧᐟ. 52 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐦᐟ ᑳ ᐯ ᓈᑎᑯᐟ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᓈᐋᐧᐣ, ᒋ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐅᑭᒧᑎᒼ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᓅᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ, ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ ᐸᑲᒫᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐯ
ᑕᑯᓇᒉᐠ? 53 ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑕᑯᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᐢᑕᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃ-
ᑲᓂᐊᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ.
54 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐦᕽ. ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᐚᔮᐤ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐃᑫᐤ. 55 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑯᑕᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᑖᐊᐧᐦᕽ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᐊᐱᒋᐠ, ᐱᑕᕒ
ᒉᑲᐧ ᐊᐦᕽ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ. 56 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐋᐧ-
ᐸᒥᐠ, ᒉᑲᐧ ᒋᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ, ᓱᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐦᐊᐧ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᓂ ᐃᓚᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓀᐁᓂ·. [57] ᑭ ᐊᓱᓐᑦᑦ ᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐃᑦᕃ·ᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑭᕃᐅᓕᓂ. [58] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᕃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐅᓗ, ᑭᑦᑕ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓀᐊ·ᒃᓂᐊ·ᐊ·. ᓄᒃ ᐱᘁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓇᐯᓂ, ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᓂᔭ ᐯᔭᑦ. [59] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᐢᓀᓂ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᐢ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐸᓗᑦ, ᑯᓀᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓗᐊ·, ᐁ ᕿᕈᓇᐅᓗᑦ, ᑕᐯ· ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᓂ ᐃᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓀᐁᓂ·; ᑭᕿᒪ ᐅᔾᐃᐃᓂᓗᓂᓂ·. [60] ᓕᒃ ᐱᘁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓇᐯᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑭᕃᐅᑌᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑌ·ᔭᐢ. ᔭᐃᑦ ᐃᒪ, ᒣᒃᓲ ᐁ ᐱᑭᕃ·ᑦ, ᐸᒃᐊᒃ·ᐢ ᑭ ᐯᐸᑯᓂ·. [61] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕃᑦ ᑭ ᕃ·ᓀᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐊ·ᐸᐃᑦ ᐱᘁᐊ, ᐱᘁᐢ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓀᑭᐸᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓗᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᕃᑭᓗᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᒪ·ᔪᓀ ᐯᐸᑯᑦ ᐸᒃᐊᒃᐢ ᐊᓄᑦᒥ ᕃ ᑭᑦᒃᐢ ᓂᐢᐸ·ᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓱ·ᑌᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓀᑭᑕᓴᐢ. [62] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ·ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐁ·ᓂ, ᑕᓀᐸᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐃ·-ᔪᒃᑌ·ᒧᑦ.

[63] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐢ ᐃᒪ ᒃ ᑕᑎᑕᓇᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᑭ ᒣᐸᐊ·ᒃᑌᐊ·ᐢ ᑕᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒃᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ. [64] ᐃᓀᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᓴᐸᐱᐃᑦᐢ, ᑭ ᐸᓂᕃ·ᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᒃᕃ·ᑎᓕᑦ ᐃᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᕃ: ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᒃ ᐸᒃᒪᐅᓀ: [65] ᕃᓇ ᑕᐟᐟᒉ ᔪᐸᒃ ᕃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓄᑌᐊ·ᐢ, ᐁ ᐸᐱᐃ·ᓕᑦ.

[66] ᒪᓴᓂ ᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓂᒃᓄᐢ, ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓄᑦᔪᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᓕᒪᐃ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐊᓴᑕᐁᐃ·ᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᕃᓇ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᕃ·ᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑭ ᓕᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐᐊ·ᐢ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕃᐊᑦ ᓕᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒪᒪᐊ·ᐱᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, [67] ᑭᐱᐢ ᑭᓴ X, ᐃ·ᕃᒪᐃ·ᓀᐢ, ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᐱᐢ ᐊᑦ ᐃ·ᕃᒪᕀᑯᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᕃᐯ·ᑌᓀᐊ·ᓂ. [68] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐱᐢ ᓂᕃ ᒃᑫ·ᑭᑕᕀᒃ·ᐃ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓀᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᓪᑕᓀᐊ·. [69] ᓄᒃ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᓂᓂᐃ·ᑯᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᕃ ᐊᐱᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓂᑭᑦᔪᐢ ᐅ ᒪᐢᒃᐃ·ᓂᐃᐢ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ. [70] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐢ, ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᓄᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑯᓂᓗᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓄᒃ ᑭᓴᐅᓂᔪ ᐅᑯᓂᓗᐢ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ. [71] ᐁᒃ· ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐢ, ᑫᒃ: ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒉ ᓴᕃᐁ·ᓂᐸᒪᒪᕽ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᐢ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓄᓴᓇᓂ ᑫᑭᐊ·ᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᕃᐊ·ᓇᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᕽ ᐅᐟᑭ.

23. [1] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓴᑎᑭᐢ ᑭ ᕃᓂᑯᐊ·ᐢ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕃᐊᑦ ᑭᕃ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐃᓀᒃᐊ·ᓂᓂᐟ ᕽᐢᐸᐊᑕ. [2] ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒪᑕᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᕕᓴᒃᐊ·ᓇᐢ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᐸᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓂᓴᓴᓴᐊ·ᐟ ᐊᐸᓂᓂᓂᐊ·, ᕃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᕃᐊᒪᒉᐟ ᑎᕽᐊᒪᒉᐃ· ᓂᓂᓀᐊ· ᑭᕃ ᕕᐟᕽᐢ ᑭᑭᐊᒪᒉᐃ·ᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ ᐃ·ᓀ ᐁ Xᐃᐃᐟ,, ᐁ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐟ. [3] ᐸᐢᐢᐊᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫ·ᑭᒉᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ, ᑭᓀ ᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒉᐃᑕ·ᐊ· ᔪᐊ·ᐢ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᕿᐱᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᒉᐃᑕ·ᐊ· ᑭᑭᐊᒪᒉᐃᑕᓂᐊ·, ᕃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᓂ. [4] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐸᐢᐢᐊᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐊᓀᕃᐁ·ᐃᓂᐊ· ᕃᓇ ᐊᐸᓂᓂᓂᐊ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓀ ᑫᒃ: ᓂ ᕃᓂᑫ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᐸᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᕃ ᐅᑦ ᓇᔪᕃᐁ·ᐸᕃᐟᐟ. [5] ᓕᒃ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒉ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᕃᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐸᐟ, ᐅᐯ·ᐁᓂ ᐊᐸᐟᐸᓂᐊ·, ᐁ ᑭᓂᑭᓴᐊᒪᒉᐃ· ᕃᓂᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᔪᑌᓀᐃᐢ, ᑲᐢᐊᐢᐃᐢ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᐟᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᐢᐟ. [6] ᐃᓂᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᐢᐢᐊᐟ ᐱᔪᑦᐢ, ᑭ ᒃᑫ·ᑭᑫᒧ ᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐃᓂᐢᐟ, ᐅᐃ ᐊᐯᐊ· ᒃᲑᐢᐢᐃᐢ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᓂᐢᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᐢᐟ. [7] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓀᒪᓂ ᐃᓂᐱ ᑭᓂᑫᓴᑦᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐳᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐳᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᕒᐊᑦ, ᒉᑲᐧᐨ
ᐊᐳᐢ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᔆᐊᒥᕽ ᐋᔫᐳᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᑭ.
8 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᐃᐧᔫᐸᒫᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᑭ ᒥᓱᐧᐳᑦᐨ: ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑲᔪᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓅᑌ ᐊᐧᐸᒣᐤ, ᐃᐧᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒥᒥᐦ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᐳᔾ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑕᒥᐳᐟ.
9 ᒥᑫᑕᐧᔪᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ.
10 ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᐊᑲᒣᐳᒍᒋᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᒫᒋᐠ. 11 ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᓰᒪᑲᓂᓯᒪ ᑭ
ᐱᐃᐧᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒉᑖᐧᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐴᐢᑖᓵᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᑭᐢᑭᑲᐣ
ᐁ ᑭᑳᓯᓇᐢᑌᐳᐠ, ᑳᐃᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐸᐟᔆᐊᑦ.
12 ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐟᔆᐊᐟ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᔪᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐢᑑᑐᒋᐠ.
13 ᐸᐟᔆᐊᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ, 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓇᐯᐤ
ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐃᐧᔪᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᔪ, ᐋᐧᑕ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒪᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓴᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ
ᒥᐢᑫᐣ ᐁ ᓇᓴᑕᐊᐧᓂᐳᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑖᒥᒫᓴᐠ; 15 ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ
ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓴᐊᒪᑯᓇᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ
ᑫᑲ: ᐅᐦᒋ ᑐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐳᑖᑲᐧᓂᐳᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐦ. 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ. 18 ᑲᑭᔫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᕽ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᐹᕒᐋᐸᐢ:
19 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᒫᔪᑲᒥᑭᓯᐟ, ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑕᑫᐟ, ᑭ ᐱᒋᐁᐧᐱᓈᐤ
ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. 20 ᐸᐟᕒᐊᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᓅᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ,
21 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑲᐧᐢ, ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑲᐧᐢ. 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᒑᐧᐤ, ᒑᓄᑭ, ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᒫᒎᐳᐊᐧᓂᐳᐠ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑳ ᑐᑕᕽ?
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᐦ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐦᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐤ. 23 ᓭᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ
ᓇᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑲᐧᑎᒥᐦ. ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐯᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐁᐧᒪᑲᓂᐳᐤ.
24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᐟᔆᐊᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑐᒋᑳᑌᐳᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒥᐳᐟ.
25 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐁᐧᐱᓂᒥᐟ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑯᒥᑯᕽ ᒪᐢᑲ-
ᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐳᒫᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔪ
ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐳᑕᒥᐳᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ.
26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓭᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᔪᐠ ᓴᐟᒪᓇ ᓴᕒᐃᓂᐃᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐧᔪᐃᐧᑎᒫᐳᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᐳᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᑕᔪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐱᒥᑖᐢ-
ᑯᐃᑲᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐳᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ.
27 ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ
ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑲᑌᐧᔪᐳᐟ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᑳᑎᑯᐟ. 28 ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒥᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭᔪᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᒥᑯᓴᐠ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᔆᐊᐢ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔪ ᒪᐃᐧᑲᓯᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᒫᑐᐠ
ᑭᔪᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 29 ᒋᑫᒪ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓯᑳᐘ ᐹᐸᔨᐘ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᓴᐍᔨᑖᑯᓯᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓄᔮᐘᓱᒋᐠ. 30 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑭᑕ
ᒫᒋ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᒋᐊ, ᐸᑕᑯᐢᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐸᑎᓈᐘ, ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐅᓈᐣ. 31 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑐᑲᐃᐧ ᒉᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑳᑎᑯᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ
ᐹᐢᑌᐚᑎᑯˣ ?

32 ᑭ ᓂᓯᔨᐘ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᐢᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐃᒥᐦᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐠ.

33 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓇᑲᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑳᐧᑌᐘᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᐢᑲ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᓂᐢᑭᔨˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. 34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓄᑕ, ᐸᓂᔨᑕᒪᐃᐧᐠ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑐ-
ᑕᑭᐠ. ᑭ ᓇᓈᓂᐢᒋᑖᑐᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓂᔨᐘ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑖᑐᒋᐠ. 35 ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭᑖᐸᑫᒋᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐃᐧᔨᓂᐘᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐱᐃᐧᒫᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐁᐤ; ᑭᔭᐟ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓱ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᐘᑯ X, ᐅ ᓇᐘᓱᓈᑲᓈ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 36 ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓭᐠ
ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒉᑖᐧᑳᐧᑌᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐯ ᓈᑕᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓇᒪᐚᐧᒋᐠ ᓯᐃᐧᑳᐳᔨᐤ,
37 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐋᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐨ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒍᐘᐠ, ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓱ.
38 ᐃᐢᐱᒥᓯˣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔨᐤ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒍᐘᐠ.

39 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᐢᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑲᐧᑎᐦᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᐱ-
ᐃᐧᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᔭ X? ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓱ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ. 40 ᒫᑲ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᓯᒣᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑕᐠ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒋ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑖᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᑭᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ?
41 ᑮᔮᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒪᑯᔭˣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐘ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ ᓇᒪ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑕᐃᐧ ᑐᑖ. 42 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᓴᐢ, ᑮᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑌᔭᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ. 43 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ
ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐣ ᐹᕒᐊᑕᐧᓯˣ.

44 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓯᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ
ᒥᓯᐍ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ, 45 ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂ-
ᑎᐱᐢᑭ ᐋᔭᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᐃᐧ ᐱᓯᐨ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᐁᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ
ᑭ ᒥᔅᑳᒉ ᔮᔨᑭᐸᔨᐤ. 46 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑌᐯᐃᐧᐟ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓄᐦᑕ, ᑭ ᒋᒋˣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑎᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑˣ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᒐᑫᐤ. 47 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐸᑕˣ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᒋᑳᑌᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒣᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᐤ. 48 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐯ ᒫᐋᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓈᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔭᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐ-
ᒋᑳᑌᔨᑭ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᒫᐢᑭᑲᐧᐅᓱᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐁᐧᒋᐠ. 49 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᔩᔦᔨᒥᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊ ᑳᕒᐊᕒᐃˣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒥᑎ-
ᓴᐅᑯᐟ, ᐊᐧᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᓈᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

⁵⁰ ᒪᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ, ᐯᔦᐠ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒍᓯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᔨᓂᐤ,
ᐁ ᒥᔼᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ⁵¹ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐏᑭᐃᐍᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᔨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᔨᕽ, ᐊᕒᐃᒫᑎᐊ ᐁ
ᐅᐦᒋᐟ, ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐚᐤ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᓂᔨᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ: ⁵² ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑌᐤ ᐸᕒᐊᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕ-
ᒪᐚᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ. ⁵³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓇᐨ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᓇᕽ ᐚᐱᐢᑫᑭᓄᕽ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐏ ᓇᐊᐢᑖᐟ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐏᐱᑲᐃᑳᓱᐟ ᐊᓯᓂ,
ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᑲᔭᑌ ᐃᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐦᐟ. ⁵⁴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐘᐍᔨᐏ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓱᓈᑲᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ. ⁵⁵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᑯᐟ ᑲᕒᐊᕒᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐍᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐤ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑖᐏᐦᐟ. ⁵⁶ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐏ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᒋᐠ
ᐏᑭᒪᑯᐅᐏᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐏᓇ.
ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᔨᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ.

24. ¹ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ, ᐃᐧᐸᐨ
ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᐹᔭᔨᐠ, ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐏᑭᒪᑯᐅᐏᓇ ᐁ
ᐯᑖᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᒋᐠ. ² ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐍᐘᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᐊ
ᐅᐱᒣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑎᑎᐱᐍᐱᓂᒥᐦᐟ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. ³ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ.
⁴ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓀᔨᑕᑭᐠ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓂᓱ ᓇᐯᐘ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒋᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑳᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐚᐱᐢᑭᓯᐅᔨᐟ; ⁵ ᐁ ᓭᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᓇᒥᐢᑫᐧᐸᔨᐅᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᐍᐦᒋ ᓇᑐᓈᐧᔦᐠ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ
ᐅ ᓂᐱᐊᐧ? ⁶ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐤ; ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᔦᐠ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᑲᕒᐊᕒᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ, ⁷ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ,
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᐃᔨᓂᐏᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐟ ᐅᒋᒋᐚᕽ ᑳ ᒪᒌᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒋᐢᑕᐊᐢᑳᐧᑎᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ. ⁸ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᐸᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐏᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ⁹ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐚᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᓵᑊ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑯᑕᑲ. ¹⁰ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒣᕒᐃ ᒪᐠᑕᕒᐃᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᒍᐋᓇ, ᐋᓯᒋ ᒣᕒᐃ ᐅᑲᐏᔭ ᒉᒥᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐚᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ. ¹¹ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᔭᒥᐏᓂᐘᐘ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᐊᐧᓂᒧᐏᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ;
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ, ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑖᑲᐧᐠ. ¹² ᐱᑕᕒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᐟ
ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐦᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᐟ, ᑭ
ᐚᐸᑕᑕᐨ ᐊᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᐢᑌᔨᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐃᓯ,
ᐁ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐠ.

¹³ ᒪᑎᑲ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᓱ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐏᓂᕽ
ᐃᒣᐊᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ ᐋᓂᑕᐤ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᐦᑕ ᑎᐸᐦᐃᑲᐣ ᑫᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑦᑭ. [14] ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᒪᑐᐊᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᓂᓕᑭ, [15] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᖏᕐᓂᓂ ᒣᑲᓪ ᐁ ᑕᓯᑕᒪᑭᓪ ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᒥᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᓵᖏ
ᑭᓯᐊᓪ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᑌᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓐᐊᑲᓪ. [16] ᐃᒃ ᐅᖏᑭᓯᑲᐊᓕ
ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᑲᑌᓕᐊᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓕᒪᑭᓪ: [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓪ, ᖃᑯ
ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒧᑕᒪᑕᓵᓪ, ᐁ ᕿᐱᒧᑌᕿᓪ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᑲᕿᓕ-
ᐃᓐᐊᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᐁᓕᑕᒥᓴᑯᓯᑭᓪ. [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᓵᓪ, ᑲᕿᐃᐅᔨᖏ, ᐁ
ᐃᓯᓕᲑᓯ, ᐁ ᓴᖏᖏᓪᓕᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪ, ᑭᓵ ᒥ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓵᓪ ᖃᐅᐅ-
ᓵᕿᐊᒥˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓕᑕᒪᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑭᑭ ᒣᑲᓪ ᐊᓚᑦ ?
[19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓪ. ᖃᑲ: ᐊᓂᐃ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ
ᐃᒋᑭᒥᓛ ᑭᓵᖏ ᓴᓵᕿᐊᑎᒥˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓪᐃᖏᑭᓪ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᑲᑎᓭ ᐃᑐᒪᑭᓪᓂˣ ᒥᓴ ᓴᓵᒥᐊᓪᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓪᓂᐊᑐᓪ: [20] ᒥᓴ ᒋᓂᓭ ᑭᓛᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᐊᓪ
ᐊᓭᑭ ᓄᓵᓭᐁᓪᐃᑭᒪᒥᓴᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᑭᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓭᐊᓪᑎᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᐃᒥᓭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐊᑲᑲᓪᑕᑭᓪ. [21] ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓵᒋᐅ ᐁᐊᐃᓴᓴ
ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᓭ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐃᐸᐊ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓄᑦᒥ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓭᑲᓪ ᐁᑲᐃ ᓂᖏ ᑭᓭᑲᓪ
ᐊᖏᐱᓪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᕿ. [22] ᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᑦ ᐃᖏᑫᐊᓪ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ
ᑲ ᐃᐊᑫᐊᑯᓵᑯᓪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᖏᑲᐅᔨᒥᐃᓐᐊᓴᓴᓪ ᐃᐊᓪᒧᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᓪ
ᓴᐃᓂᑐᐃᐊᑲᑯᕿˣ; [23] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᖏᐃᒪᑭᓪ ᐃᐊᓵᐃᓵᓭ, ᑭ
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᓭᑲᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᓴᓴᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐊᑭᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᐊᐊᑲᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᓭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐊᓵᓪ. [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑎᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑫᐊᑯᓵᑯᓪ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓪ ᓴᐃᓂᑐᐃᐊᑲᑯᕿˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᒥᖏᑭᓪ ᑐᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐃᖏᑫᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑫᐊᓪ: ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᐃᓴ ᓴᒪᐃᐊᓪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓚᑦᓪ, ᑭ ᐃᐊᑫᐊᓪ
ᑲ ᐃᐊᑫᐊᑯᓵᑯᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᖏᓯᑭ ᐊᓚᑦᓪ ᐃᐊᑫᐊᑯᓵᑯᓪ, ᑲ ᐸᓪᑕᐃᐊᑌᐊᓪ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐯᓪᑕᑐ
ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓪᐃᑭᒪᒥᓴᓴᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᓵᑭᓪ ?
[26] ᓴᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᐃᓐᓪ
X ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᑲᑲᓪᑕᑭᒋᓭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᐃᐃᓯᓭᐃᓐᐊᓪᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ
ᐱᐅᑫᓯ? [27] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓯᖏ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᑭᐁᓪᐃᑭᒪᒥᓴᓴᓪ ᐁᑯᓯ. [28] ᑭᓯᑲᓪ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓪ ᑭᖏᐱᐃᓐᓭ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑦᑭ: ᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒋᐱᖏᓯ-
ᐁ ᐃᓵ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑎᑕᓪᓓ. [29] ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑕᒪᑲᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕ
ᑲᐯᓯᒥᓴᓭ, ᐅᓯᖏ ᐊᓯᖏ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑕᓯᓯᓭ, ᒥᓴ ᑕᕿᑭᓯᓯᑲᓵᓵ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑲᐅᓪ
ᐁ ᐃᓕᑭ ᑲᑭᐯᐃᒪᓕᓪ. [30] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓭ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᓴᐊᐱᒪᓕ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᑭᓯᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᓵ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓴ, ᑲ ᒥᓂᑭᓕᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑫᓵᓵᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓪ. [31] ᐅᖏᑭᓯᑲᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑌᓴᒧᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕ-
ᐃᓴᓴᐊᓕᑭᓪ; ᒪᑲ ᒣᖏᑕᐊᓵᕿᒧᑲᐊᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓄᓯᓯᐅᓪ. [32] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᑎᐊᓪ, ᓴᒪ ᒥ ᒋᐱᖏᓯ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᒪᓯᒋᓴᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑌᐃᓴᓵ,
ᒣᑲᓪ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑎᑎᑯᓯᓵᓪ ᒣᖏᑲᓴᓪ, ᒣᑲᓪ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑎᒪᐃᐃᑯᓯᓵᓪ ᑭᓛᑭ ᒪᓯᓴᐃ-
ᑫᐃᓴᓴ? [33] ᑭ ᕿᓯᑯᐊᓪ, ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓴᓂᓪᓕ ᑎᕿᐃᓴᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓪᑭ
ᖃᐅᐅᓵᓵᓪᑕᑭᓪᓂˣ ᐃᓭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᖏᒃᐊᓪᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒋᕿᐃᓴᓴ ᐁ
ᒪᐊᓴᓪᓕᑭᓪᓕᓯᓪ, ᐊᓯᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᓪ, [34] ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᓭ, ᓴ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒋᐯ· ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐟᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄძΔᓕᐟᑕᐁ·ᓄ ᔪ·ᒪᓇ. [35] ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᔪ· ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑭᓂᓕᔪ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒣᐟᑲᓇᵡ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᓗ ᐁ ᑭ Δᓗ ᓂᓗᑕᐁ·ᓕᒧᒪᔪ ᐁ ᕿᑫ·ᓇᓕᓗ ᕿᑫ·ᓗᑲᓇ.

[36] ᐁძᓗ ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐁ Δᓗ ᐱᑭᐟᑫ·ᑭᔪ, Δ·ᓴ ᐁძᑕ ᒋᐃ·ᓕᵡ ᑭ ᓂᕿΔ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ Δᑎᑲ·ᔪ, ᐯᓴᑫᓕᒧΔᐢᓄ ᑭ ᑲ Δ· ᐊᓴᓇᐃ·ᓄ. [37] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ძᒋᑕᐊ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓗᐊ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᵡ ᓂ ᐃ·ᕿᒧᓇᓐ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᔪ. [38] ᐁძᓗ ᑭ Δᑌᓄ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥძᑲᑌᓕᑕᒣᔪ; ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᑭ ᒧᒥᓓᓕᓕᒧᒪᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᕿᓗძᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑌΔᐊ·ᵡ ? [39] ᐊ·ᕿᑕᒧᔪ ᓂᑎᓗᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓗᑕ, ᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐃ·ᓴᓐ: ᔪᒥᓂᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᕿᒥᔪ: ᑭᕃᒪ ᐃᐃᵡ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓄ ᐃᓴᓄ Δ·ᓄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒃᑲᓇ, ᑲ Δᓗ ᐊ·ᕿᒥᕐᔪ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓴᓐ. [40] ᐁᓗ Δᒃᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᕿᑕᐁᓄ ᐅᑎᓗᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓗᑕ. [41] ᒪᑲ ᕃᓄᐱᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒋᐯ·ᐢ ᑕᒥᓐᓗ ᒥᓄᐃ·ᑕᒧΔᐢᓄ ᐅᑎᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒃᑕᑭᔪ, ᑭ Δᑌᓄ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᓇᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑕ ᕃᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᵡ. [42] ᐁძᓗ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐊ·ᔪ ᕿᑎᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᑭΔ·ᑊᐟ ᑭᓄᓴᐊ·. [43] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓗ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᕿᒪᑭ.

[44] ᐁძᓗ ᑭ Δᑌᓄ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂ ᐅΔ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᒥΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓗᑕᒪᑕᐊ·, ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᕃᓴᐱᐢ ᐁ Δᑕᑌᔪ ᑲᑲ·ᓴ ᐱძ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕿᓓᑭ, ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇΔᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᐅ·Δ·ᓂᵡ ᒧᓗᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᒧΔ·ᓂᵡ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢ·Δᐊᐊ·ᔪ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᓗ ᒪᓗᓇΔᐊᑭᔪ ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎᑭ. [45] ᐁძᓗ ᑭ ᕿᐢᑭᑌᓇᒣ·ᓄ ᐅ ᑕᑐᓴᕃᑲᓂᓴᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᓗᑐᑕᒥᓴᔪ ᑭᑎᑕ ᒪᓗᓇ-ΔᐊΔ·ᓇ; [46] ᑭ Δᑌᓄ ᒪᑲ, ᐁძᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᓗᓇΔᑲᑌᔪ, X ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲ·ᑕᑭᑕᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᐢᑲᔪ ᓂΛΔ·ᓂᵡ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐁ ᓂᐢᐠ ᑭᓗᑲᔪ, [47] ᐁძᓗ ᐊᐢ·ᐢᑲ-ᑎᓗΔᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓴᕃᑲᑌᑭ ᐅ Δ·ᓕᐊΔ·ᓂᵡ ᑭᑕ Δ·ᑕᒪᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑐᑲᓇᔪᑭᐊᓴᓂᐊ·ᔪ, ᐁ ᒪᑭᐸᔪ ᐧᐄᐅᓴᐄᐅᒥᵡ. [48] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᐊ·ძᓂ ᐅΔ. [49] ᐁძᓗ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᐟ Δᓗᑎᔪᐊᐃᒪᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓗᑕᒪᐊΔᐢᓄ ᓄᑕΔ·; ᒪᑲ ᐯᐧᐅᔪ ᐅᑌᓇᵡ, ᐧᐄᐅᔪᔪᐄᐅᒥᵡ Δᔪძᵡ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᑲΔ·ᔪᔪ ᒪᐢᑲΔ·ᓗᐟᑲᐢᓄ Δᐢᐱᒥᵡ ᐅᐧᐄᑭ.

[50] ᑭ ᐊ·ᔪΔ·ᑕᐁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐱᔪᐢ ᑎᐱᐢძᐠ ᐯᐧᑕᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑭᔪ; ᐁძᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᵡ ᐅᑎᐧᐅᔪ, ᑭ ᒥᔪ·ᑭᒣ·. [51] ᑭ ᐊᔪᑭᔅ ᒪᑲ, ᒣᑲ·ᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔪ·ᑭᒪᐟ, ᑭ ᕿᐢᑫΔ·ᐁᓄ, ᐁძᓗ ᑭᧁᐧᐅᒥᵡ ᐁ ᑭ Δᐢᑕᑕᐊᐧᐅᒥᵡ. [52] ᑭ ᐅᑎᐧᑲᑲ·ᓇᐱᐢᑕᐁ·ᐊ·ᔪ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐄᐅᔪᔪᐄᐅᒥᐠ ᐁ ᑭ Δᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᑭᔪ ᐁ ᑭᧁᐧᐅᒥᵡ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᑲᑲ·ᐃᒥᑭᔪ. [53] ᕃᑭᓄ ᒪᓂ ᓭᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᐢᓗᒥᐁΔ·ᑲᒥძᵡ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑭᔪ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐟᔪᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᓘᓂᔪᐊᓴᓐ. ᐃᒣᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐊᓕᒍᖅᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐊᑦ ᓄᓕ ᓴᓐ

---

1. [1]ᒥᑎᒃ ᑕᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑲᓐ ᐃᑌᐃᐅᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᐅᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐊᕐᐁᓐ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐃᐅᓐ ᐃᑌᐃᐅᓐ. [2]ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐊᐊᐃ ᒥᑎᒃ ᑕᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐊᕐᐁᓐ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ. [3]ᐃᓱ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᕿᑲᓱ ᑭ ᑕᓯᓀᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑕᑦᑭ ᑕᑦᑕ ᓇᒪ ᕿᑲ: ᑭ ᑕᓯᑎᑲᑌᓐ ᑲ ᑕᓯᑎᑲᑌᓗ. [4]ᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᐃᓕᐃᓐᓀ; ᒥᓇ ᒧᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐋᑦᓴᒃᒧᒃᓗ ᐊᑕᓯᓕᓐᓀᓗ. [5]ᐋᓐᑌᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐋᓯᑌᓀ ᐋᓀᑎᐱᓐᒃᑭ; ᒧᒃ ᐋᓀᑎᐱᓐᒃᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᑭ ᑭᓐᕿᑕᒧᒪᒃᓕ. [6]ᑭ ᐋᓴᓀ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓀ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐅᓯᐟ, ᖃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑕᒃᓯᐟ. [7]ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐋᑭᒧ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᐃᑕᐟ ᐋᓐᑌᓀ ᒃᑭᓴᓀ ᒧᒃ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓀᐊᐃ ᐃᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑕ ᒡᐯᐟᑕᑕᓯᐟ. [8]ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᐃᐃ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐃᓀᐃᓀ ᐊᓀᒪ ᐋᓐᑌᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐋᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐋᐃᑕᐟ ᐊᓀᒪ ᐋᓐᑌᓀ. [9]ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᒡᐯᐟ ᐋᓐᑌᓀ, ᐃᓱᓴᓐᒃᐃᓕᐟ ᑦᐣ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓀᐊᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐯ ᐱᐃᑫᑭᐟ ᐁᑕ ᐊᓐᑫᕽ. [10]ᐊᓐᑫᕽ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓀ, ᐃᐃᓱ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐁᓯᐢᒡᓀ ᐊᓐᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᓐᑫᑕᐟ ᐊᓐᑫ. [11]ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑌᓀ ᒃ ᑎᐯᑕᒧᐟ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐁᑎᓀᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᑕᒧᐟ. [12]ᒪᒃ ᑦᐣ ᒃ ᑭ ᐁᑎᓀᓄᐟ, ᐁᐊᐃᓄᓀ ᑭ ᒥᕋᓀ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓄᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑕᐊᐟᒥᓄᐟ-ᒥᓄᑕᐟ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ, ᐊᓀᐃ ᐁᑎ ᒃ ᑕᐯᐟᐊᒥᑕᑕᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟᓂᐃᓐ. [13]ᐊᓀᑭ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓄᓵ ᒃ ᐁᐯᐟ ᓀᑕᐃᐟᑭᐟᑦ, ᐁᐊᐃᓄᓀ ᑭ ᒥᕋᓀ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓄᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑕᐊᐟᒥᓄᐟ-ᒥᓄᑕᐟ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ, ᐊᓀᐃ ᐁᑎ ᒃ ᑕᐯᐟᐊᒥᑕᑕᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟᓂᐃᓐ. [14]ᐃᑌᐃᐅᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᐃᐟᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑭᐃᓱᒥᓄᐃᓀ (ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐸᑕᒪᕽ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑌᐢᑕᓄᐟᐃᐟᐃᓐ, ᑭᑌᐢᑕᓄᐟᐃᐟᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐯᓱᓄᐟᐟᐃᓇᓀ ᐁᐟᓂᑕᐃᐟᕽ), ᐁ ᓴᓀᑭ-ᓂᐢᒃᓄᐟ ᑭᓴᐊᐟᑎᐟᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐯᐟᐃᓐ. [15]ᓄᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐟ, ᐁᒥᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐊᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᓗ, ᒃ ᐯ ᐊᐢᓄᐃᐟ ᓂᒃᐳ ᐃᐟᓕ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᒃᐟ ᐁ ᒪᐟᐊ ᐊᑎᓄᐳ ᓄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓀ. [16]ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᐟᓀ-ᕋᓄᐟᐃᐟᓂᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᓐ ᐁᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᓐ ᐁᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᓐ. [17]ᐁᓴᓄᐟᐁᐟᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒣᑭᓵᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᒧᓄᐢ ᐁᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓀᑎᐱᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐯᐟᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᐢ X ᑭ ᐯᑕᓀ. [18]ᓇᒪᐃᑲᐢ ᐊᐃᐟᓴᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐸᒣᓀ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐃᓐ, ᐱᐟ ᐯᓴᐟᐟᐃᓄᓀᓗ, ᐁᐟᓂᐃᓐ ᕋᓄᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᐃᓐ ᐁᐟᓂᑕᐃᐟᕽ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐟ, ᐃᐟᓴᐃ ᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᓀ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[19] ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓕᓐ ᐃᓂ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᔪᐊᑦ ᑫᕮᐅᓴᓴᐊᒥˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓭ ᕮᐃᕐᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᓂᓗ, ᐊᐁᑦᓭ ᑭᓴ? [20] ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᓵᓐᑦᑦ; ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊᓂ ᓭᒪᓴᑊᓂ ᓂᓴ X. [21] ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᐊᑦ ᐃᒪ, ᐊᐁᑦᓭ ᐃᒪ? ᐃᕮᐊᑦᑲ ᒥ ᑭᓴ? ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑌᑊᓂ, ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᑯᑦ. ᑭᓴ ᒥ ᐊᓭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᑦᐃᓘᑭᓂ? ᑭ ᓭᖏᐊᑯᓗᑦᒧᓂ ᐃᒪ, ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ. [23] ᐅᒥᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ, ᐊᐁᑦᓭ ᑭᓴ? ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᒡᐊᑯᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑎᖏᐅᑯᓴᓓᑦ, ᑕᓂᓗ ᑭᓴ ᐁᑦᑕᓗᓗᓴᓐ? [23] ᐅᒧᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓂ, ᓂᓴ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᒪᑌᑦ ᑌᐯᑦ ᐱᒃᑦᓭᑕᑲᓂᓐ, ᑲᔪᑦᒃᑐᒪᑕᒃˣ, ᑲᖏᓴᒃᒧᒡᐊᑯᑦˣ ᐅ ᒣᒃᓭᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑯᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᑦᐃᓘᑭᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᓭ ᐯᐯᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᑦᐃᓘᑭᓂ? [26] ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑭᐊᑦᒧᓂ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑦ, ᓂᐱ ᓂᓴ ᓄᐯᑭ ᐸᑦᓗᐃᑦᐃᐊᑯᓂ; ᐃᒪ ᐯᓴᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᐸᐃᓴᑦᑯᐊᑯᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐅᓕᒪᑊ. [27] ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᐊᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑯᐃᑦᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓴᓗᓕᓓᐱᐱᐊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑭᓴᑯᓗᓗᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓓᒪᑊ. [28] ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᓴ ᐯᑦᐸᓵᐊ ᑭ ᑦᓗ ᐊᐅᑭᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᐃᓵᑦᓂˣ, ᐃᑦ ᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᓗ ᐸᑦᑦᓗ-ᐃᐃᐁᑦ.

[29] ᐃᐣᐸᐅᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑊ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐯ ᓓᑎᑯᑊ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᑦᓂ, ᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᑯᓗᒪ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓓˣ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᐣᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐅᑊ. [30] ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᐸᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᑊ, ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑯᐃᐃᑊ ᐊᐊᑦᓗᒣ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐟ ᓂᓴ: ᐁ ᒪᑊᓴ ᐊᐣᐅᐣᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓂᓂ. [31] ᓓᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐸᓵᒪᓂ; ᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᐸᒥᑯᑊ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᐸᐃ, ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᑐᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑦᑦᓗᐃᐃᑦᐃᐣᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑊᑭ. [32] ᐃᐣ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᒧ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᓕᓂ ᐊᐃˣ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓭᑯˣ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐣᓭᑦᑦ ᐅᒥᒥˣ ᐁ ᐃᓭᓓᑯᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐅᐅᐊᑯᑦ ᐃᒪ. [33] ᓓᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐸᓵᒪᓂ; ᐃᒪ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᓂᐊᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᓭᐃᐃᐣᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑦᑦ, ᐊᐃᓓᑲ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑐᐊᑦ, ᐃᐊᐃᓓᑲ ᑫ ᑭᐱᐅᐅᐊᑯᑦ, ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑦᓗᐃᐃᑦᐃᐣᐧ ᑲᓕᐃᑦᑲ ᐊᐃᓓᑲ ᐅᑊᑭ. [34] ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᒪᓂ, ᒥᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᓂᓂ, ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᐊᐊᑦ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᐅᐃᑦ ᑯᓭᓴᑦ ᐁᑯᓭ. [35] ᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᓂ, ᐊᓭᑎ ᓂᓭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓂ-ᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓕ; [36] ᐁ ᑲᓕᐊᑦᐸᒪᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐣᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᑊ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓂ, ᑎᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᑯᓭᒪ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᐅᐃᑦ! [37] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓭ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦ-ᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᐅᑊ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᐣᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒪ ᑎᐣᓴ. [38] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑎᐣᑦ ᑭ ᑫᑦᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑊ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᐣᐅᑯᓭ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂᖏᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᒥᑎᐣᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒪ ᑎᐣᓴ. [39] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐯ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᒪᑌᓗᐊᑦᓂ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᓵᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒥᐦᐃᐟ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑮᓯᑳᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᐊᔭᒣᐊᐧᐠ; ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᓵᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᐦᐃᐦᐃᐠ. 40 ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐦᐃᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑯᐟ ᒎᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐚᐦᐃᐟ
ᒫᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐣᑕᕒᐅ, ᓵᒪᐣ ᐱᑕᕒ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᒪ. 41 ᓂᑳᐣ ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ
ᐅᒋᐊᐧᒪ ᓵᒪᓇ, ᐅᑎᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᓈᐣ ᒦᓵᔭᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪᐚᑕᒥᕽ, X. 42 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᐦᐃᐟ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ, ᐅᑎᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᔭ ᓵᒪᐣ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒎᓇ: ᓯᐸᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓯᐦᐃᑳᓯᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪ-
ᐚᑕᒥᕽ, ᐱᑕᕒ.

43 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᐸᓂᐦᐃᐠ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑲᓬᐊᓬᐃᕽ, ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ
ᐱᓬᐃᐸ, ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐣ. 44 ᐯᐟᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐤ ᐱᓬᐃᑊ, ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧᕽ ᐊᐣᑕᕒᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑕᕒ. 45 ᐱᓬᐃᑊ ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᓇᑕᓂᐁᓬᐊ, ᐅᑎᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᓈᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒫᒋᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᓈᓴᕒᐁᑎᕽ ᐁᐧᒋᐟ,
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒍᓯᑊ. 46 ᓇᑕᓂᐁᓬ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑎᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᒋ ᑳ ᒥᐊᐧᓯᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᐦᐃᐤ ᓇᓴᕒᐁᑎᕽ? ᐱᓬᐃᑊ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕ. 47 ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᓈᑕᓂᐁᓬᐊ ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑯᐟ, ᐅᑎᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᓯ ᐋᐦᐃᒧᒣᐤ, ᐊᐧᐸᒥᕽ ᑕᐯᐧ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬᐃᐃᐧᐦᐃᓂᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᓈᓂᑐᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᑲᐧᔮᔭᑎᓯᐟ! 48 ᓇᑕᓂᐁᓬ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᐃᒥᐦᐃᐣ?
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᒪᐧᔭᐢ ᐱᓬᐃᑊ ᓇᑐᒥᐢ, ᒣᑳᐧ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᐱᔭᐣ ᓯᐹ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯᕽ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑎᐣ. 49 ᓇᑕᓂᐁᓬ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᕒᐋᐧᐸᐧ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ; ᑭᔭ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ. 50 ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑖᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᑎᐣ ᓯᐸ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒋ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒪᐣ? ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐃᐦᐃᑯᕽ ᐅᐃ.
51 ᐅᑎᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᓇᐊᐧᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐘᑌᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐅᐱᐢᑕᐚᐦᐃᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔮᓯᐢᑕᐚᐦᐃᐟ ᐃᐦᐃᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᓇ.

2. 1 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑮᓯᑳᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᓈᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑫᓇ ᑲᓬᐊᓬᐃᕽ;
ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐦᐃᐊᐧ: 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐢᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒫᐤ,
ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 3 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐘᑌᐸᐦᐃᐦᐃᐠ
ᓱᒥᓇᐳ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑎᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐠ ᓱᒥᓇᐳ.
4 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑫ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᐸᒣᐦᐃᑕᒪᕽ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ? ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᐦᒋᐸᐦᐃᓂᐠ ᐃᐦᐃᑯᕽ ᐁᑌᐦᐃᑕᒫᐣ. 5 ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐊᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᐃᑎᑯᐁᐧᑫᐧ, ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐠ.
6 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑌᐊᐧ ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓯᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐃᓯᑕᐧᒋᐠ
ᒍᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᒋᐠ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᓈᓂᓱ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓈᓂᐢᑐ ᑎᐸᐅᐹᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱ-
ᑌᐦᐃᑖᑲᐧᑭ. 7 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓴᑲᐢᑭᓀᐸᑖ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᓇᐱ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑦᑭ. ᑭ ᑲᑎᐸᖏᓂᕐᑕᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ. [8] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓗᑭᓇᒧᑦ ᐁᒃᐧ, ᐃᑐᑕᐃᒪˣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᑭᐃᓄ. ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐁᐧᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ. [9] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᑭᐃᓄ ᒃ ᑯᖏᑦˣ ᓂᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᓗᒥᓇᐳᐃᐧᑲˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑭᑦᑕ ᑕᓂᑌ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓄᑦ; (ᒪᒃ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᓇᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓗᑭᓇᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑭᒪᒪᑦ;) ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᑭᐃᓄ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓐ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᐧ, [10] ᐅᒥᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒃ ᐃᑕᓗᑦ ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᐧ ᓂᒃᐧ ᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᒃ ᒥᐊᐧᓗᓂᓄᑦ ᓗᒥᓇᐳ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᒃ ᒥᓂ ᒥᓂᖏᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ, ᐁᒃᐧ ᐁᒃ ᓵᖏᐱᒧ ᒃ ᒥᐊᐧᓗᐧ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐁᐧᓄᑌᐧ ᒃ ᒥᐊᐧᓗᐧ ᓗᒥᓇᐳ ᐱᓄᖏ ᐊᓂᓚ. [11] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓇᐊᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑦᑕᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᓴᖏ ᖃᓇ ᑲᕐᕿᐊᐃˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓗᐧ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᓗᐊᐧᑕᐃᓄᐳ; ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᐸᓂᒥᑦ.

[12] ᑲ ᐸᓂ ᐃᓗᑭᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᖃᐸᕐᓂᐊᒥˣ, ᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐊᐧᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᑌᐧ ᑭᓗᐊᐧᑦ.

[13] ᐅ ᒪᓴᓴᑯᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐊᐧᑦ ᓴᓴᐧ ᖃᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓂᓂᓄ, ᑭᓴᓴ ᒪᒃ ᖃᐅᓴᓂᐸᒥˣ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ, [14] ᑭ ᒥᖏᐁᐧᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᖏ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᒃᒥᑯˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᖃᓂᐧ ᒧᑦᑐᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᓂᓵᐊᐧᐧ ᒃ ᒥᖏᑯᓇᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓂᐧ: [15] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᓗᑕᐧ ᐸᓴᖏᑌᐧᒃᐳ ᐱᒥᓇᒃᐧᓂᓴ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐧᓄ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᖏᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᒃᒥᑯˣ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᐊᓗᓗ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑦᑐᓴᐧ: ᑭ ᓗᑭᐁᐧᐸᒪᐁᐧᓄ ᒃ ᖃᖏᑦᐧᑯᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᖏᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᒃᒥᑯˣ ᐅᑭᓗ, ᑭᓗᓗ ᐃᒪᓴᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑦᑐᓴᐧ: [16] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᐧᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᓗᐯᐧᑕᑦ ᐅᐃ; ᐁᒃᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑕᐁᐧᐧ-ᐃᐧᒃᒥᑯᐧᐟ ᓄᑕᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᒃᐃᒃᐳ. [17] ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᐧᒃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖏ-ᓗᐸᓵᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓗᓇᐃᒃᐅᓵᐳ, ᐁᖏᐱᒥ ᓴᑭᑐᐳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᖏᒃᐃᒃᐳ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᐧ. [18] ᑭ ᓇᖏᐧᐊᐧᑯᓗᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᑦ, ᑫᒃ: ᑫᖏᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᓵᓴˣ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒧᐧ? [19] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐧᐊᐧᑯᓗᐊᐧᑎᓄ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ, ᓂᓗᐊᐧᓵᑕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᖏ ᑭᓗᒃᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᖏᒃᓂᐳ. [20] ᐅᒥᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᔪᐊᐧᑦ, ᓴᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᓂᓗᑕᐧᓗᓴᑦ ᑕᖏ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᖏᖏᖏᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐅᓗᑭᖏᑌᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᖏᓴᒥᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᒃᒥᑯᐧ, ᓂᖏ ᑭᓗᐊᐧᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᖏᒃᓂᐳ? [21] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᓴᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑕˣ. [22] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᖏᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᒥᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓇᐸᑕᐸᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ; ᐁᑯᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᑦ ᑭᒥᓗ ᒪᓇᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐳ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ.

[23] ᖃᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐟ ᖃᐸᕐᓂᐊᐧᑕᐃᓄˣ ᐁ ᒪᓴᑯᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧˣ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒪᐧ-ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧ ᑭᖏᑲᐧ, ᒥᐧᐟ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᐸᐊᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐳ, ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᑕᐸᐟ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᖏᐃᐧᓵᓴ ᑭᖏᑲᐧ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᐧᑭᖏᐃᐧᓵᓴ: ᑭᓴᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑯᐸᑕᑦ ᑫᒃ: ᑫᑭᖏᒃᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐸᐊᐧᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3. [1]ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐸᕆᐊᓗ ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓐᒦᒃᓗᑦ, ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·Δ·-
ᓄᓂᒥᑦᐊ· ᔪᐊ·ᑦ: [2]ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐊ· ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓂ ᑭᓴᓴ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᐢᑕ, ᐅᒥᓗ
ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᕆᐸᐸᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᒥᑎᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑭᕐᓄᐊᒪᕐᐃᐃ·ᓴᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ)ᕽ ᐁ
ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᓴᓐ; ᑎᕐᒪ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑦ,ᐅᐃ ᒪᒧᑦᐃ·
ᐃᓗᑎᕐᐃ·ᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑐᒪᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᐃ·ᕐᐃ·ᑯᒋ. [3]ᑭᓴᑕ ᑭ
ᓇᕐᕐᐊ·ᓂᓗᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑕᐯ·, ᑕᐯ·, ᑭ᙮ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ
ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᓂ ᑭᑦᑕ·ᑦ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐸᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐅ᙮ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐ. [4]ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑕ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒌᓂᓗ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓂᕆᐃ·ᑭ᙮ ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᓂ ᐁ
ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᓄᓂᐃ·᙮? ᑭᒌ·ᑦ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕆ-
ᐃ·ᑭ᙮? [5]ᑭᓴᑕ ᑭ ᓇᕐᕕ·ᐊ·ᓂᓗᓂ, ᕆᐯ·, ᕆᐯ·, ᑭ᙮ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ
ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᓂ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐆᓂᑲ· ᐅᑦᑦ ᓂᒌᐃ·ᑭᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᕐᓄ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᐅ᙮ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᓄᓐ. [6]ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᓴᓄᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓂᕆᐃ·ᑭᕽ
ᐃ·ᓴᓄᐊ·ᓐ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐆᓂᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓂᕆᐃ·ᑭᕽ ᐊᐆᓂᑯᐊ·ᓐ
ᐁᐊ·ᑯ. [7]ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᒻᒪᑕᑌᓄᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑦᓂᑦ ᓂᕆᐃ·ᑭᕋᓴ·.
[8]ᐊ· ᐊᓄᓂᓯᐁ·ᑭ ᓯᑎᓐ ᐊᓄᓂᓯᐁ·ᓂ, ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᑌ·ᓯᐁ·ᐠ, ᐃᒃ
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓐ ᒋᓂᑌ ᐁ·ᑭᕐᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᑌ ᐁᒋᕐᓄᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐆᓂ
ᑲᓴᐊ·ᑭ ᐊᐆᓂᑯᕽ ᐊᐆᓂᑯᐊ·ᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓂᕆᐃ·ᑭᕋ. [9]ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑕ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᕐᕕ·ᐊ·ᓂᓗᓂ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᓐ, ᕆᓂᓗ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐃ ᕿ ᑭ
ᐃᓂ ᐃᑭᑭ? [10]ᑭᓴᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᕐᕕ·ᐊ·ᓂᓗᓂ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᓐ, ᑭ
ᑭᕐᑭᓂᒥᒋᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᒥ ᐃᕐᐁᐅᐃᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᕐᓄᓂᒪᓐ ᐅᐃ? [11]ᒋᐯ·,
ᒋᐯ·, ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᓂ ᕆᓂᑌᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᕐᓄᓂᒧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑌᓇᓐ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᕆᒧᕽ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑯᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᓇᓐ ᓂᓂ ᐊᑭᒧᒪᐃ·ᓂᓇᓐ.
[12]ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃ·ᕆᒪᕆᑯᑦ ᐊᒋᑭᐃ· ᕃᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒋᐯ·ᑌᓇᐊ·ᓄ,
ᒋᓂᓂ ᕃ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᒋᐯ·ᕆᒣᑦ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃ·ᒋᒪᕆᑲ·ᐃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓂᑯᐃ· ᕃᑲ·ᓴ?
[13]ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᓂᓯᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓂᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐅᐱᒋᑲ·ᓄ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ
ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓂᑯᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲᓂᓂ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓄᓂᐃ·ᑭᓂᑯᐊ·ᓐ ᑭᑦᑦ
ᑭᓂᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂ. [14]ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᒋᕐᑲ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᒍᓂ ᑭᓄᐱᑲ· ᐱᑲ·ᕐᑭᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓂ ᒣᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᑦᒋᕐᑲ·ᐅᑦᑦ ᐃᕆᓄᐃ·ᑯᓂᑦᐃ·: [15]ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁ
ᕃᐯ·ᔪᓂᒪᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓂᓂᑯᓂᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐠ ᑲᑎᑎᓂᐃ·ᓐ.
[16]ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐁᕐᐱᑎ ᓴᑭᕐᐠ ᐊᕐᑭ, ᑭ ᒣᑭᓂ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑯᓂᓴᓇ,
ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁ ᕃᐯ·ᔪᓂᒪᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓂᑯᕽ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐠ
ᑲᑎᑎᓂᐃ·ᓐ. [17]ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐁ·ᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᔪ ᐅᑕ
ᐊᕐᑭᕽ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᐃ·ᑕᒥᓂᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐱᒪᕆᓂᐠ
ᐊᕐᑭ. [18]ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕃᐯ·ᔪᓂᒪᐠ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᓂᐃ·ᕆᓂ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ
ᑲ ᕃᐯ·ᔪᓂᒪᐠ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᔪᔪ· ᐅᑦᓂᐃ·ᕆᓂ, ᑎᕐᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᕃᐯ·ᕽ ᐅ
ᐃ·ᓕᐃ·ᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑯᓂᔪᓇᑯᓂᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ)ᐊ·. [19]ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ
ᐅᑦᓂᐃ·ᑎᑯᐃᐃ·ᓐ, ᐊ·ᑌᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᕃᑯᔪᒪᑲᕽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ, ᐊᓂᔪᓂᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑭᕃᐊ·ᐠ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᓇᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᓂ ᐊᐃ· ᐊ·ᑌᓂ, ᑎᕐᒪ ᐅᐠ ᐃᔪᑎᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·
ᐁ ᒪᒃᓂᐊ·ᓂᓂᑭ. [20]ᑎᕐᒪ ᑦᑐ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᑐᕽ ᕿᑲ·ᕃ ᐊ·ᑌᓂ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᓈᑕᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑲᐧᓂᐦᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔑᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ.
21 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᐧᔮᐢ ᑳ ᑐᑕᐦ ᐯ ᓈᑕᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᑎᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᑲᐧᓂᐦᑭ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᔑᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐦ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔑᒋᑳᑌᐦᑭ.

22 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐸᓂᐸᐦᑭ ᒋᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑮᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᐦ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐦᑕᔑ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑫᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐹᑖᑕᔑᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐟ. 23 ᒐᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑖᑕᔑᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᓇᓂᐦ ᒋᑭ ᓴᓬᐊᒥᐦ,
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑖᑕᔑᐃᐧᐃᒋᐠ.
24 ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᑭᐸᑳᐧᐤ ᒌᐣ. 25 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᑎᐟ
ᒐᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒍᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑕᔑᑕᑭᐠ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᐃᐧᐣ. 26 ᑭ ᐯ
ᓇᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒫᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᓬᐋᐸᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐢ
ᐊᑳᒥᐦ ᒑᓬᑕᓂᐦ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᒋᒪᐟ, ᒋᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐹᑖᑕᔑᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐤ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ. 27 ᒌᐣ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐦ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒥᐦᐦᒋ. 28 ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑫᒋᑳᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒥᓈᑳᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ,
ᓇᒪᐗᐤ ᓂᔭ X, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᔑᑌᓴᐅᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᑲᐣ. 29 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐟ
ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᓇ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐁᐧᐤ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᐧᑐᑌᒥᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᔮᐧᑕᑦ ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐯᑖᐧᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧ;
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑎᐱᐸᐦᐤ. 30 ᐊᐦᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐤ, ᓂᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓄᑕᐤ ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑎᐦᑖᑯᓯᐣ.

31 ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐦ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᕙᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐤ: ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐢᑭᐦ ᐁᐧᒋᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑕᔑᑕᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐦ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋᐟ, ᒫᒪᐁᐧᕙᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐤ. 32 ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐦ ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐦ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᐦᐤ ᐃᔮᑐᑕᐦ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 33 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᑭ ᐋᔮᑕᐢᒑᐤ
ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑕᐯᐧᐟ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ. 34 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔑᑌᓴᐅᑯᐟ
ᑕᔑᑕᑦ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂᐦᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑎᐸᐋᐧᐤ
ᐃᐦᑯᐦ ᒥᕙᐤ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ. 35 ᐁᐧᔪᑖᐃᐧᐦ ᓴᑭᐁᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑳ:
ᑭ ᒥᕙᐤ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᐦ. 36 ᐊᓇ ᑎᔭᐯᐧᕙᐦᒪᐟ ᐊᔫᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ:
ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑕᐯᐧᕙᐦᒫᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᑦ ᐱᒫ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᐹᑕᑯᐢᑲᐠ.

4. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑫᐢᑫᐦᑕᐦ ᒎᓴᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒥᐦᐟ
ᐸᓬᐊᓯᐊᐧ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᒋᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐅᓯᐋᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑖᑕᔑᐃᐧᐋᐧᐟ, ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᒐᐣ, 2 (ᐋᐧᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᒋᓯᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᑖ-
ᑕᔑᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ,) 3 ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᑦ ᒍᑎᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᑮᐯᐧᑌᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑲᓬᐊᓬᐃᐦ. 4 ᐱᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐸᐢᑲᐦ
ᓴᒣᓬᐃᐊ. 5 ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓴᒣᓬᐃᐊ ᐅᑎᓇᐦ, ᓴᐠᑲᓬ ᑳ ᐃᔑᐦᑲᑌᐠ,
ᒋᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒉᑲ' ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒍᓯᐸ. 6 ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᐦᑭ ᒉᑲ' ᐅ ᒍᓂᐃᐹᐣ. ᒋᓯᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᕙᐢᑯᓯᐟ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᒧᓇᐃᐹᓂᕽ; ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᑯᑣᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᔑᐤ
ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐠ. 7 ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓴᒣᕒᐃᐊ ᐃᐢᑴᐤ ᐁ ᐯ ᓈᑕᕽ
ᓂᐱ, ᒋᓵᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇᐃᐣ. 8 (ᒋᑫᒦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐘᑲᓇ ᐃᔭ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐘ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐃ ᐊᑕᐍᔑᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐢ.) 9 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒦᑲ
ᐃᑎᐢ ᓴᒣᕒᐃᐊ ᐃᐢᑴᐘ, ᒐᓀᑭ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᒎᐃᔭᐣ, ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐃᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᓇᐃᒌᐣ, ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᓴᒣᕒᐃᐊ ᐃᐢᑴᐃᔮᐣ? ᒋᑫᒪ ᒍᐘᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᐅᑐ-
ᑌᒥᒉᐘᐢ ᓴᒣᕒᐃᑕᓇ. 10 ᒋᓵᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑴᐘᓯᒉᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑗᐟ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒪᐘ ᑭᓰᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒉᑭᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐢᐠ,
ᒥᓇᐃᐣ; ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔑᑯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ
ᓂᐱ. 11 ᐃᐢᑴᐤ ᒦᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᓇᒫ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑳᐸᐃᑳᑫᔭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᔮᐃᐧᓈᑲᐧᐣ ᓂᐱ ᒧᓇᐃᐹᓂᕽ: ᑕᓂᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭ
ᐍᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᓂᐱ? 12 ᐊᐘᓯᒉ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᑖᑯᓯᐣ
ᐃᐢᐱᐦ ᓄᑕᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᑫᑳᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔑᑯᔮᕽ ᐅᒪ ᒧᓇᐃᐹᐣ, ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒥᓂᑴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐘᓯᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᑲᓇ? 13 ᒋᓵᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑴ-
ᐘᓯᒉᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐦ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᐊᐃᔭᐠ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑫᔭᐲ
ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᔮᐸᑴᐤ. 14 ᐊᐃᔭᐠ ᒦᑲ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑴᒃ ᓂᐱ ᑫ ᒥᔭᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐚᐦ
ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᔮᐸᑴᐤ; ᒦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑫ ᒥᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᒧᓇᐃᐹᐣ
ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᒍᐘᕽ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. 15 ᐃᐢᑴᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᒥᔑᐣ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᔮᐸᑵᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐯ
ᓇᑖᒣᐣ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑕ. 16 ᒋᓵᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔮ, ᓇᑕᐃ ᓇᐳᐨ ᑭ
ᓈᐯᒼ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑲᐣ ᒦᑲ ᐅᑕ. 17 ᐃᐢᑴᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑴᐘᓯᒉᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᔭ ᓄ ᓈᐯᒥᐣ. ᒋᓵᐢ ᒦᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑗᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᓄ ᓇᐯᒥᐣ: 18 ᒋᑫᒦ ᑭ
ᓃᔭᓇᓂᐘᐢ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒪᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᒦᑲ ᐊᓄᐦ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑫᐘᐟ ᓇᒪᐎᐤ ᑭ
ᓇᐯᒼ; ᐁᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᔭᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ. 19 ᐃᐢᑴᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᓂ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓄᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᔑᓂᐁᐧᔭᐣ. 20 ᓄᑕᐃᐧᓇᓇᐠ ᑭ
ᑕᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐘᐢ ᐅᑕ ᐘᒋᕽ; ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒦᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑗᓈᐘᐤ, ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓓᒥᕽ
ᐃᑯᑕ ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒌᐚᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐘᐢ. 21 ᒋᓵᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐢᑴᐤ, ᑕᐱᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣ, ᐹᐸᔑᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐠ, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᐅᑕ
ᐘᒋᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᒥᓇ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓓᒥᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᐍᔧᑖᐃᐧᕽ.
22 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒣᐠ: ᓂᔭᓈᐣ
ᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔐᑌᓈᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒫᕽ; ᒋᑫᒦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒎᐃᐧᓈᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔑᐤ. 23 ᒦᑲ ᐹᐸᔑᐤ ᐃᔑᑯᐦ ᔫᓵᐠ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᐢ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᐧᒋᐢ ᐍᔧᑕᐃᐧᕽ ᐋᒐᐦᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ: ᒋᑫᒦ ᐁᑯᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᒦᐟ ᐍᔧᑕᐃᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᑯᐟ.
24 ᐋᒐᐦᑯᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓰᒪᓂᑐ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒦᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᐧᒋᐢ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᑖᐧᒋᐢ ᐋᒐᐦᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 25 ᐃᐢᑴᐤ ᒦᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ
ᑭᐢᑫᔐᑌᐣ ᒣᓯᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ, X ᑳ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᓱᐟ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒦᑲ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ ᑭ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑯᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ. 26 ᒋᓵᐢ ᒦᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᒌᐣ ᐁᐘᑯ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[27] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑕᑯᓂᓗᐊᓕ· ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᐊ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑕᒥᓗᐊ· ᐃᑲ ᐁ ᐃ·ᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫ·ᐃᒪᓂᓕ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᐊ·; ᐃᑲ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓕ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑦ· ᓄᑐᓇᒪᓕ? ᐊᐣᐳ, ᑮᓄᑭ ᑦ ᐃ·ᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫ·ᒪᓕ ᐊᐊ·? [28] ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᐤ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐱᑦᑫ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑮᓕ ᐊᓂᓕᓄᐊ·, [29] ᐅᐢᑕᒥᑎᓕ, ᐯ ᐅ·ᕮᒥˣ ᐊᓂᓕᓄᐤ, ᑦ ᐃ·ᕮᒪᐃ·ᓕ ᑦᑭᓕᑫᐅᓕ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐊ· X? [30] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐊ·ᓕ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᕮᐅ·ᕮᒧᒪᒥᓕ. [31] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᐢᐱᒥ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᕮᓕᒥᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓕ, ᕀᐅᓕᐣ, ᒥᒥᓕ. [32] ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓂᓕ ᐊᓴᐣ ᒥᒥᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᓴᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᕮᒥᓐ. [33] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭ ᐊᓄᑎᐊ·ᓕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ-ᒧᐊ·ᑲᓇᓐ, ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᒥ ᑫᑲ· ᑭ ᐯᕮᒪᓐ ᑕᑕ. [34] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓇ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᒥᒥᐃ·ᐣ ᑕᑕ ᐃᑎᕮᒪᐣ ᐅᐊ ᐃᑌᓄᕮᒧᐃᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓕᑎᓴᐅᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᑭᓕᕮᐊ·ᓓ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎᐣ ᐅᑭᑲᓇᓐ; ᒪᓴᐢ ᐊᓂᓕᓄᐊ·ᐢᑌᐊ· ᑕᑕ ᒪᓂᓕᑫˣ. [36] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓕᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᓕᓇ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓕᐃᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐊ·-ᕮᑕᓇ ᒥᓂᓕᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᒪᒪᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑫᑎᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓕᑫᐟ ᑕᑕ ᒥᕀᐊᓐᑲᓕᐣ. [37] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᕀᐯ·ᒪᑲˣ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ, ᐯᕀᐣ ᑭᑎᑫᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕ ᒪᓂᓕᑫᓇ. [38] ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓄᐊᐅᑲᓐᓇᒪᓇ ᑕᑕ ᓇᕮᐃ· ᒪᓂᓕᑫᐊᐣ ᐃᕮ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕀᐊᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊᐣᑫᐊᐣ; ᑯᕮᑲᐣ ᐊᐅ-ᓕᓄᓕᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑫᐊᓐᐣ, ᑭ ᐱᐣᑲᓇᓐᓇ ᐃᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐃ·ᓂᓕᓐˣ.

[39] ᒥᐢᑫᐟ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐧᐣᐃᕮᓇ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᑭ ᑦᐯ·ᔪᓄᒥᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᒥᑯᐟ ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒥᒧᓄᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᕮᒪᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓂᓄᕮᒧᐃᐃ·ᐣ. [40] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐧᐣᐃᕮᓇ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᓕᒧᐊᑦᑦ ᑕᑕ ᐃ·ᒥᐊᐣᒪᓕ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓴᐤ ᓂᓕ ᑭᓕᑲᐊ·. [41] ᒥᐢᑫᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᓕᓐ ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᔪᓄᒥᐣ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐢᒥ; [42] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑦᐯ·ᑌᓇᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐢᒥ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂᓴᓀᐣ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᓂ ᐯᑕ·ᑌᓇᓐ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᑌᓇᓐ ᑕᐯ· ᐁᐊ·ᑯ X ᐅᐱᒪᒥᐃᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᐢᑭˣ.

[43] ᐄᑲ >ᓂ ᓂᓕ ᑭᓕᑲᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓕᐯ·ᑌᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕ ᐄᑦᐊᑦᐃᐢᐃˣ. [44] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᒪᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐟ ᑭᑌᓄᕮᑯᓕᐃᐃ·ᐣ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭˣ. [45] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄ ᕮᑯᓕᐢᐃˣ, ᐄᑦᐊᑦᐃᐢᐃᐃ·ᓄᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊ·ᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕮᑕᑭᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐄ ᑭ ᐊᓄᑐᑕᓄᓕ ᑫᐅᑦᓴᐊᑦᑕˣ ᒣᐄ· ᐃ·ᓀᑐᐃᓂˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐢᕮᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊ·ᐣ ᐃ·ᓀᑐᐃ·ᓂˣ.

[46] ᒪᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑫᓇᐃˣ ᑲᐢᐊᑦᐃᐢᐃˣ, ᐃᑕ ᐄ ᑭ ᓀᒥᓇᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐱᓄᓂ. ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑲᓂ ᐁᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᑯᓀᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓀᓄᐟ ᑫᐸᓄᐣᑕˣ. [47] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐄ ᐯᑕˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓂᓄᐟ ᒪᓴᓴ ᑲᐢᐊᑦᐃᐢᐃˣ ᔑᑎᐊᐃᐃˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑌᓄᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᑲᑭᓀᓕᒧᐊᑦᑕ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᑦᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᐊᓕ ᐅᑯᓕᔪ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᔪᔪ· ᖃᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓕ. 48 ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒣᑯ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑦ-ᖃᐃ·ᓀ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐢᑐᑕᑲ·ᑭ, ᓀᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᐯ·ᑌᐃᑦᓰ. 49 ᐊᓀ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓰ ᐊᒥᓕ ᐞᐃᑌᓰ, ᐅᑭᒪᓰ, ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌ ᒪ·ᔪᐢ ᓂᐱᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓕᒥᐢ. 50 ᑭᔪᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓂᔪ ᑭᐁ·; ᐱᒪᑌᓕᓰ ᑭᑯᓕᐢ. ᐊᓀ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓕᓅᓂᓰ ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᑭ ᓕᐯ·ᑌᓰ ᒥᒪᔪ. 51 ᒧᑲ·ᐨ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐁ·ᐟ, ᑭ ᓀᑭᐢᑲᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢ-ᖁᔪᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐧ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐱᒪᑌᓕᓰ ᑭᑯᓕᐢ. 52 ᑭ ᑲᖁ·ᑭᒧᓰ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓅᐟ ᒣ·ᒋ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓕᒻᓀ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓀᐊ·ᐨ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᓅᐟ. ᐅᒥᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᐧ, ᐅᑦᑯᓕᐢᓭ ᑌᐸᑯ¹ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓅᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓕᒻᓀ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑎᑯᐟ ᑭᓕᓕᐃᒻᓀ. 53 ᐁᑯᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓅᑦᐸ ᐊᓀ ᐅᑦᐃᐃ·ᓕᐧ ᒣ·ᒋ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑎᐸᐃᑲ ᒪᔪᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐱᒪᑌᓕᓰ ᑭ ᑯᓕᐢ; ᐃ·ᔪ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔪᓰ ᐃ·ᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔪᓅᐟ ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒪ·ᐧ. 54 ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓵ·ᓰ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ· ᐃᓕᑕᑫᐟ ᒪᔪᐢ, ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᐟ ᔑᑎᐊᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑦᑯᓕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᒪᐢ ᑲᑭᑲᐢᐱᓕᐢ ᑲ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒪ·ᐧ.

5. 1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᑦᓕᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑦᓅᓰ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑐᑐᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓰ ᔑᐊ·ᐧ; ᒪᔪᐢ ᓀᒪ ᑲᐧᐅᐅᔪᑦᐊᒥᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ. 2 ᑲᐧᐅᐅᔪᑦᐊᒥᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᐢ ᒥᑭ ᒪᔭᑎᑯ ᐃᐢᑲ·ᑌᒥᐢ, ᐊ·ᓄᐯᔭᓰ, ᐃᐸᐧᐅᐅᐃ· ᑭᔪ·ᐃ·ᓂᐢ ᐯᑌᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓄᑌᐧ, ᓂᔭᓀᓀ·ᔪᐧ ᐁ ᐱᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᐃ· ᑭᔪ·ᑌᑌᒥᐢ. 3 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓀᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐢᑭ ᒥᑎᑎᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓀᑭᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐱᑭᐧ, ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭᐢᑲᑭᐧ, ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓀᑭᐧ, ᐁ ᐯᐧᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᓂᐱᓄᓰ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᔪᑲᒥᐸᓄᓄᐧ. 5 ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓰ ᐯᔪᐧ ᐊᓄᓀᓀᓂᓰ, ᔪᔪ· ᓂᐧᐅᒥᑕᓀ ᐊᓄᐃᓵᓂᐅᔪᐧ ᑕᐧᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓀᐟ. 6 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᑐ ᐃ·ᔪᐸᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓀᑭᓄᓄᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐢᑭᒪᐟ, ᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓀᐟ. 7 ᐊᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓀᐟ ᓵᐯᓰ ᑭ ᓵᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓀᒣᓰ, ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓰ, ᓵᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᐧ ᐊᓄᓀᓀᓂᓰ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᐊ·ᓰ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐟ ᓂᐱᓕ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓰᐟ ᑭᔪᑐ ᐯᐧᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐊᑯᓀᐟ. 8 ᑭᔪᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓀ ᐃᐃᐢᑐᓰ, ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᑦᓅᓰ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᐢ ᐸᑯᐯᓰ. 9 ᔪᒪᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓀ ᓵᐯᓰ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓀᓀᓂᓰ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓄᓀᓀᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᒧᐧ. 10 ᐁᑯᑦ ᔑᐊ·ᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓀᓀᐧᐢᐟ, ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᑭᑦᐊᓰ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐊᑯᓀᒪᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃ·ᐧ. 11 ᑭ ᓵᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓀᒣᓰ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓀᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐟ, ᐅᑎᓀᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃ·ᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᒧᐧ. 12 ᑭ ᑲᖁ·ᑭᒧᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᒪ, ᖃᑯ ᐊᓄᓀ-ᓄᓂᓰ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐅᑎᓀᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃ·ᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᒧᐧ? 13 ᐊᓀ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓀᓀᓂᐟ ᓵᒪ·ᔪᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓅᒣᓰ ᐊᐁ·ᓵᓂᐃ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᐢ ᑭ ᓀᐯ·ᑕᐃᓀᐟ, ᐁ ᒥᒣᑎᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᑦ. 14 ᒧᐧᑦ ᐃᓄᓀᑯᐟ ᐃᒪ ᑭᔪᐢ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐢᑲᐍᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᔑᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕ:. ᒫᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒐ ᑭ
ᑳ ᒫᔑ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐣ. 15 ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ
ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᒍᐊᐧ, ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᐃᑯᐟ. 16 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒍᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᒫᔑᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔑᑐᑕᒥᔑᐟ ᐁ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᔑᐠ. 17 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒐᐤ, ᓄᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐤ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ
ᐃᐢᑯ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᐣ. 18 ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔑᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒐ ᑭ
ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓈᒥᔑᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᑭᓯᑲᔑᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔑᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᔦᑖᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐃᐢᐱ-
ᑌᔑᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓱᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.

19 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒐᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,
ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐅᑯᓯᓰᒪᐤ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑕᕽ, ᐱᑯ
ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᐊᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᐃᐧᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔑᑐᑕᒥᔑᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᒉᐧᒋ ᐁᔑᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓰᒪᐤ. 20 ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᓵᑭᐁᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐚᐸᑕᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔑᒋᑫᐟ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒐ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᐢᐱᐨ ᐅᐃ, ᑭᑕ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑐᒉᐠ. 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᔑ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓈᐟ ᑳ ᓂᐱᔑᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐱᒫᒋᐋᐧᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓰᒪᐤ
ᐃᔑ ᐱᒪᒋᐁᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᐧ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᒋ. 22 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᒪᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᔭᔑᐋᐧᐌᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᔭᔑᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓰᒪᐊᐧ;
23 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᒫᒋᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓰᒪᐊ, ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐢᑌᔑᒫᒋᐠ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐊᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᒫᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓰᒪᐊᐧ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᒉᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔑᑎᓴᐚᔑᐟ. 24 ᑕᐯᐧ,
ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᐟ
ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᔑᑎᓴᐅᔑᐟ, ᐋᔫ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᒪᔭᐢᑲᐨ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ.
25 ᑕᐯᐧ ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐹᐸᔑᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ, ᓵᓴ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᐠ ᑫ ᐯᑕᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ ᑯᓯᓴᓇ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐯᑕᐊᐧᒋᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ. 26 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔦᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᔑᐟ; 27 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ
ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᔑᐟ ᐅᔭᔑᐋᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔑᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᓂ-
ᐃᐧᔑᐟ. 28 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑌᔑᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᒪ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐹᐸᔑᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ,
ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᔑᑲᐧᐊᐢᑲᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒋᐠ ᑫ ᐯᑖᐧᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ,
29 ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ; ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐃᔑᒋᑫᒋᐠ, ᐚᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔑᒋᑫᐠ, ᐚᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᔭᔑᐋᐧ-
ᑎᑯᐃᐧᓇᕽ.

30 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᑎᑕᒫᐣ,
ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᔑᐊᐧᐣ; ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᔑᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂ ᓇᑐᓀᐣ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐯ ᐃᔑᑎᓴᐅᐟ. 31 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᔭ ᐊᒋᒧᔑᔭᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑕᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᓂᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ. 32 ᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᐣ; ᓂ ᑭᕐᓂᐅᓐ ᓚᒃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑎᒥᐣ ᐁ ᕿᐯᓚᒃᓂᓕᓐ. 33 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᒪᐊᓂᓄ ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᑦ ᓚᒃ ᕿᐯᐃᓐ. 34 ᓚᒃ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᕽ ᐅᐱᒥ; ᐁᓂᐁᕽ ᓚᒃ ᐅᐃ ᓂᐣ ᐃᓐᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓂᐦ. 35 ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᓀᓄᑯᐣ ᐁ ᓀᓀᑭᑌᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓀᑯᑌᐦ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑌᓇᐊᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓄᒪᑫᐦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐊᓂᑕᒣᐦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐦᑲᓂᐃᐃᓂᕽ. 36 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴ ᓂᐣ ᐊᐦᐣ ᓇᐊᓐ ᑭᐱᒥ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᐃᓀᐱᓐ ᐃᓐ; ᐊᐣᕐᑫᐃᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐣ ᐁᓐᓭᒋᐃᓂᕽ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓭᒋᐦᐣ, ᐁᐊᓂᑯᓂ ᐊᑕᕐᑫᐱᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑕᒪᐣ, ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᓂᐦᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑌᐦᐃᓭ ᐁᓐᓭᒋᐃᓕᕽ. 37 ᐃᓀᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁᓐᓭᒋᐃᓕᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑎᐦᐃᓭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦ. ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓄᒻ ᑯᐱᒥ ᐯᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂᓄ, ᐊᐱᐣ ᑯᐱᒥ ᐊᓂᕿᒪᐊᓂᓄ ᐁᓭᓇᑯᓭᓄ. 38 ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓀᑲᑯᓇᓇᓂᓄ ᐅᓭ ᐊᐦᒥᐃᓐᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑎᐦᐊᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᑭ ᑕᐯᓂᐦ ᐯᐁᓂᓄ. 39 ᑭ ᓇᐣᓂᑲᓇᓂᓄ ᑭᐱᒥ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑫᐃᓂᓂᕽ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂ ᐊᐦᓇᓀᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᓭᐅᓇᓇᓄᓄ; ᐁᐊᓂᑯᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᐦᐣ. 40 ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐯ ᓇᓭᐊᓂᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᐸᐦᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐃᓐ. 41 ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᕽ ᓄᑎᓀᓄ ᑭᑌᓂᑯᓭᐃᓐ. 42 ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᒥᓇᐊᓂᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐁᑭᕐᑲᑯᓭᐊᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᑭᑌᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐃᐦᐃᓐᓄᕽ. 43 ᓄᐊᐃᓕ ᐅᐣ ᐃᓭᓂᑲᓭᐃᓐᓄᕽ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑎᓂᓇᐊᓄ; ᑭᑌᓄ ᑯᑦ ᐊᐃᓕᐦᐣ ᑎᐱᓕᓄ ᐅᐣ ᐃᓭᓂᑲᓭᐃᓐᓄᕽ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐣ, ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᖃᑎᓇᐊᓄ. 44 ᓰᓂᓭ ᖳ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᓰᐯᓂᑕᒣ, ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐣᐦᐣ ᑭᑌᓂᓇᐊᓭᓭᓄ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᑌᓂᓇᐊᓭᓭᓄ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓭ ᐊᑯ ᖳᓴᒪᓐᐃᓄᓄᓭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᑭ ᓇᐣᓂᑲᓇᓄ? 45 ᐁᑲᐃᓕᐦ ᐃᑌᓂᑕᒧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓰᓴᑭᒧᑦᑕᐊᓂᓄ ᐁᐦᓭᒋᐃᓐᓄᕽ ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ:. ᐃᓀᓰᓄ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐁ ᓰᓴᑭᑎᐊᓂᓄ: ᒧᓭᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᒪᑎᓭᐣ. 46 ᑭ ᑕᐯᐊᐦᐁᐦᓭᐦᐊᓄ ᒧᓭᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓰᐯᐦᑕᐃᐊᓂᓄ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᓕᐦᐃᓭᓄᕽ. 47 ᓚᒃ ᑭᑦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᕿᐯᐦᑕᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᓕᐦᐃᓭ, ᕿᓂᓭ ᖳ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᓰᐯᐦᑕᐣ ᓂ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᓭᓇ?

6. 1 ᑲ ᐳᓂᐦᑕᑭ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓭᐊᐦᑦ ᑲᕿᐊᕿᐃ ᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᐁᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ ᑕᐦᐃᕽᓂᐃᓀᑦ ᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐ. 2 ᑭᐯᓂ ᒥᑫᐣ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᓚᒪᐁᐦᑎᑎᓭᐣ ᐊᑕᓭᑕᓂᐊᐦᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᑎᐃᓐᓄ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐦᑕᒥᑕᓭᐣ ᐅ ᓚᓚᐊᐃᓂ ᐃᓭᑭᑫᐃᓇᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐣᒋᒪᐊᐦᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓭᓭᐣ. 3 ᑭᓀᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓚᑭᐁᐦᓂ ᐊᐦᑭᕽ, ᐁᓭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐦᒋᐱᓚᐣ ᐅ ᑭᕐᓄᓭᒪᐊᐦᑲᓇ. 4 ᐅ ᓚᐣᑯᓭᐊᐣᐦᓭᐣᐦᐊᓂᐊᐦᓂᓄ ᓚᒃ ᐁᓭᐣ, ᓀᓀᐣ ᑫᑲᐣ ᐅᑎᑭᒪᐦᐊᓂᓄ. 5 ᑭᓀᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓕᐊᐣ, ᐁᓭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐦᓭᒪᐣ, ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐁ ᐯ ᑭᑦᐣ ᒥᑎᑎᓕᐣ ᐁ ᓇᑎᓭᐣ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐱᐣᐦᐣ, ᑭᐦᐁᐣ ᖳ ᐁᐦᓭᒪᐣ ᐅᑭ? 6 ᐅᒪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓭᓂᐦ ᐊᐦᓭᒪᐣ: ᑲᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐣ ᐅ ᓚᓚᐊᐃᓂ ᐃᓭᑭᑫᐃᓇᓂᓄ. 7 ᐱᓭᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐦᐊᓭᒥᓇᓄ, ᓂᓀᐦᐣ ᒥᑕᑕᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓭᓂᓴᓀᑦ ᐃᓐᓭᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᓭᒪᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐦ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᐊᓭᐃᓄᓄᓀᓂᓄ, ᐊᒥ ᒥᓀᐊᓂᓀᑦ ᐃᓐᓭᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᓭᒪᐣ. 8 ᐯᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓇᒪᐦᐊᓂᓄ, ᐊᐢᑕᐅᐅᐊᓭᐣ, ᓀᓀᒪᑦ ᐱᐱᐊᐣᐦᐣ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐣ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᓐᓄ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᐊᔮᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐤ, ᐁ ᐊᔮᐚᐟ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᓯᓯᑲᓂ, ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᓂᓱ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧ; ᑫᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᑭᐠ? 10 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᐊᐱᐃᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. ᑭ ᒪᐢᑯᓯᐢᑳᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑯᑕ. ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᓂᔮᓇᓈᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑕ-
ᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ. 11 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐤ ᐅᑎᓀᐤ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ; ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐟ, ᑭ ᒫᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᔨᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓭᐊᐧ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒫᒋᐠ. 12 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐢᐳᒋᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ, ᒪᐊᐧᓴᑯᓇᒧᐠ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐢᑌᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᓂᑖᕽ. 13 ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᓴᑯᓇᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᐃᐧᑯᐱᐊᐧᑕ ᑭ
ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓇᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᒫᒋᐠ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᓯᓯᑳᓂ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᒫᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ. 14 ᐅᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑕᐯᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.
15 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑫᒋᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫ-
ᑳᑎᑯᐟ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ.
16 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑖᐃᐧᓯᔨᐊᐧ
ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 17 ᑭ ᐳᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒋᒫᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᐊᐧᐊᑭᐠ
ᑫᐸᕒᓀᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ. ᓵᓴᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ
ᒋᓴᓴ. 18 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒫᒪᑳᐊᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᔫᑎᕽ
19 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓂᑕᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᔮᓇᓄᓵᑊ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑎᐸᐹᐣ
ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᐢᑳᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐟ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ
ᐯ ᓇᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒋᒫᓂᔨᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓭᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ. 20 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭ
ᐅᒪ; ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓭᑭᓯᐠ. 21 ᓭᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐁᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔨᐸ ᒋᒪᐣ
ᑭ ᑕᑯᐸᔨᐤ ᐃᑌ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᒣᒋᐠ.
22 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᐸᕽ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᑲᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑳ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒋᒫᓂᔨᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔨᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐳᓯᔨᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᓂᓯᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᒋᒣᔨᐟ;
23 (ᐋᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐊᐧ ᑖᐧᐱᕒᐃᔭᓯᕽ, ᒋᑭ ᐃᑕ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒧᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ, ᑳ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒧᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ:) 24 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᒫᓂᓯᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᒋᒣᒋᐠ
ᑫᐸᕒᓀᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑐᓇᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ
ᐊᑲᒥᕽ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᕒᐊᐸᐠ, ᑕᓂᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᐣ
ᐅᑕ? 26 ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑕᒣᐠ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐳᔦᐠ.
27 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᒧᐠ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑕᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᑫ
ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑫ ᒥᔨᑯᔦᐠ ᐊᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᓬᓪᑕᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓱᓇᐊᓬᑭᓯᐣ. [28] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓗ, ᖃᑲ: ᖃ ᑐᓭᒪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᓵᑲᓭᒪᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑐᖃᐃᓇ? [29] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖏᖃᐊᓬᓕᖅᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓭ᙮, ᐁᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑕᖏᐃᐃᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯᓬᑕᐃᓬᓴᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐃᓬ᙮. [30] ᐁᐊᓂ ᐃᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓗ, ᖃᑲ: ᐁᑐᑕᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓱᓇᐊᓬᑌᓵᓭᑲᓬᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓬᕕᑕᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯᓬᓭᓭ ᒪᑲ? ᓭᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐊᑐᖃᐢᑐ? [31] ᓄᐟᑕᐃᓬᓵᓓᐢ ᑭ ᒧᐁᓬᐊᓗ ᐃᓓᐊᓬ ᐱᑲᓬᑕᓂᑲᓯᑲᓯ; ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓓᓵᐃᑲᑌᐢ, ᑭ ᒥᕋᓂ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ ᑭᐟᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᓯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐁᓬᐊᓗ. [32] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑕᐯᓬ, ᑕᐯᓬ, ·ᑭ᙮ ᐃᑎᓓᐊᓬᓄ, ᓓᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑯᕋᓗᐢ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ; ᓄᑕᐃᓬ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑯᕋᓗᐢ ᑕᐯᓬ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ. [33] ᐁᐊᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᓬ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ ᑭᐟᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓴᓯᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᒣᐟ ᐱᒪᓯᐃᓬᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᕽᐢ. [34] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓗ, ᑌᐯᓵᑭᖃᓴᑲ, ᑕᐟᑭ ᒪᒥᓵᓭᓴ ᐊᐊᓬ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ. [35] ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐃᓬ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓᓂᐃᓬᓴ: ᐊᓓ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐯ ᓓᓯᐟ ᓓᒪᐃᓬᑲᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓄ; ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑰᐯᓬᓴᓵᒥᐟ ᓓᒪᐃᓬᑲᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᓴᕿᖃᓯᑲᓄ. [36] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓭᐊᓬᓄ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓬᕿᒥᓴᐃ ᐁᓵᐁᓬᓭ ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑰᐯᓬᑕᐣ. [37] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐟ ᐁᓬᓓ-ᑕᐃᓬᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑎᑲᓬᐢ; ᐊᓓ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯ ᓭᓯᐟ ᓓᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓬᓴᐃᓬ-ᐁᓬᐱᓭᓄ. [38] ᑭᓱᐟ ᑭᓯᑯᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓱᐟ ᓴᓯᐢ, ᓓᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑰᒪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᑯᓴᐢ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᐢᑐᒪᓗᐃᓬᓴ, ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᑯᐅᓯ. [39] ᐁᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑰᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᐁᓬᓪᑕᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᑯᐅᓯ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᐢ) ᑲ ᒥᓵᓯ ᐁᑲ ᖃᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐊᓬᓂᑰᐢ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᐃᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓬᓂᓴᓓᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᓂᓴᓓᓯᑭᐣ. [40] ᐁᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑰᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᑯᐅᓯ, ᑭᑲ) ᐊᐃᓴᐢ ᐃᓴᕿᒪᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᐊᓬ, ᑲ ᑕᐯᓬᑕᐃᒪᓯ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᓯ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓬᓴ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓬᓂᓴᓓᓭᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᓴᓴᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ.

[41] ᔪᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓬᓵᒣᐊᓂ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓬᓵᓯ, ᓂᓴ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ ᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᒥᓯ ᑭᓯᑯᓭ. [42] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓬᐊᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᐁᐊᓬᑯ ᐊᐊᓬ ᑭᓴᐢ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔪᓯᐟ, ᐅᑰᐃᓬᓴ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑲᐃᓬᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓵᒥᒪᓴᐣᐢ? ᑰᓴᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᑭᒥᓯ ᑭᓯᑯᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓴᓯᐢ? [43] ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓬᓵᓯᐊᓬᑕᐃᓯᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓭ᙮, ᐁᑲᓴᐃᓬ ᐁᐊᓬ ᑭᓴᓯᐃᓬ ᐃᑌᓯ. [44] ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐁᓬᓪᑕᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᑯᐅᓯ ᐅᑎᓬᑭ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓬᓂᓴᓓᓭᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᓴᓴᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ. [45] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᓓᓵᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᓬᐃᑫᐃᓬᓂᓭᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᓬ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᓕᑲᓬᐢ. ᑕᐢ) ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᐊᓬᑭᐢ, ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᓕᑲᓭᑭᐢ ᐁᓬᓪᑕᐃᓭᐣ, ᓂ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑲᓬᐢ. [46] ᓇᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᐃᓬᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑲᓬᕿᒪᐢ ᐁᓬᓪᑕᐃᓭᐣ, ᐊᓓ ᐱᓭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᓭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑯᐅᓯ ᐁᓬᓪᑕᐃᓭᐣ. [47] ᑕᐯᓬ, ᑕᐯᓬ, ᑭ᙮ ᐃᑎᓓᐊᓬᓄ, ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑕᐯᓬᑕᐃᓬᓵᒥᐟ ᐃᓓᐊᓬᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᐢ) ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓬᓴ. [48] ᓂᓴ ᐊᓓ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓬᓴ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ. [49] ᑯᑕᐃᓬᑲᐃᓬᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐊᓬᑕᐃᓬᓄ ᐃᓓᐊᓬᓴ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓬᓴᐣᐢ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᓬᓴ ᐃᒪ. [50] ᐁᐊᓂ ᐊᐊᓬ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓓ ᑭᓯᑯᓭ ᑭᐟᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓴᓯᐢ, ᐊᓓ ᐃᒪ ᐊᐅᐟᐅᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐃᓬ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐃᓬ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

51 ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᐊᐃᑉ ᐸᑫᓕᒃ, ᑭᙱᒋ ᑭᓕᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᙱᒋᐸᓕᓂᓪ; ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᑉᓴᐃ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᒧᐃᑦᒋ ᐅᐃ ᐸᑫᓕᒃᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᐤ; ᐸᑫᓕᒃᓐ ᑫ ᒣᑭᓴᓐ ᐁᐊᑲᑉᓂᒪ ᓂ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ, ᑫ ᒣᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑦ.

52 ᒧᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᙱᒋ ᐊᓴᓕᑌᐊᑦ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ, ᒐᓂᓕ ᐊᐊᑦ ᐊᐅᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᑫ ᐃᓕ ᑲᐢᑭᓕᓴᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐅᑯᓴᕽ ᐅ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᐊᑉᓴᕽ? 53 ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒐᐯᑦ, ᒐᐯᑦ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐅᐊᑦᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁᒃ ᒥᑎᓴᐊ ᐅ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ ᐃᐅᑦᓂᐃᑦᓓᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᑦᓴᐊ ᐅ ᒥᙱᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓓᐊᑦᐤ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐃᐤ. 54 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐟ ᓂ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑫᐟ ᓂ ᒥᙱᐊ, ᐊᑉᓴᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐃᐤ; ᓂ ᑊᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑲᑦᓴᓕᑦ ᑭᓓᑲᑭ. 55 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ, ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᒐᐯ ᒥᑭᐃᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᙱᐊ ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᒐᐯᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᐤ. 56 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐟ ᓂ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑫᐟ ᓂ ᒥᙱᐊ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐣ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᑦᐤ. 57 ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐟ ᐁᑦᓕᑕᐃᓵᕽ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓕᑎᓴᐅᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᙱᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐢᐣ ᐁᑦᓕᑕᐃᓵᕽ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᒣᑦᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᐟ, ᓂᓴ ᑭᕽ ᐅᙱᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐤ. 58 ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐊᐊᑦ ᐸᑫᓕᒃᐣ ᑭᙱᒋ ᑭᓕᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᙱᒋ ᐣᓕᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᒻ ᑯᒋᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᒪᐃᑉᒋᐣ ᐃᓇᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒋᐣ ᐃᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐸᑫᓕᒃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐤ. 59 ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑌᐟ ᐊᐣᒥᐁᐃᑦᑲᑯᓓᕽ, ᒪᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪᕽᑫᐟ ᑫᐸᕁᓄᐊᒥᕽ.

60 ᒥᑎᑫᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪᐃᑦᑲᓇ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐯᐸᒥᓕᐟ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓕᐊᑦ, ᐃᓕᓪᒪᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᐢ; ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐸᕽ? 61 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐃᒪᐃᑦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓇᔨᐠᐃᐤ ᐱᑭᑲᑦᑕᓕᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᐠᐁᑦᓕᐃᐢᑕᐃᓕᓂᓇᑦᑦᐤ ᑭ ᐅᒪ? 62 ᒐᓂᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐊᑦᐸᒪᔨᐠ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐤᓴᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐅᐱᐢᑲᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑲᑦᓴᑌ ᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑉᓴᐢ? 63 ᐊᐞᙵ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐢᑲᑫᐟ; ᐃᑦᓴᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓇᓂᐠᐤ ᐃᐠᔨᐊᐃᐣᐁᑦᐤ; ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑦᐊᑯᐠ, ᐊᐞᙵᐢᑲᓇᑦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᑦᓇᑦ. 64 ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎᙵ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐠᐯᑌᑦᐤ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓓᐊᑦᐤ. ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᐢ ᒥᑎᒪᐢ ᐅᙵᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐠᐯᑌᑦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᒥᓕᒥᑯᐟ. 65 ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐅᙵᑭ ᐃᑎᐠᑯᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁᒃ ᒥᐅᑯᕽ ᓄᐠᐃᑦᓴ.

66 ᐁᑯᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᙵᑭ ᒥᑎᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐃᒪᐃᑦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐁᑦᓕᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᑦᐢ. 67 ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᐠᐠᐟ ᓂᓕᐢᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐠᓕᐅᐟ, ᑭᐢᐠᐃᑦᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᑊᓕᐃᑦᐤ? 68 ᓴᑦᒪᐢ ᐱᐠᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑫᑦᐃᑦᓕᑫᐤ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐢ, ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᐠᐠᐣ? ᑭᓵ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑫᑦᐃᑦᓕᑫᐤ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓇ. 69 ᐁᑯᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐠᐯᑌᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑫᑦᐅᐞᐢ ᑭᓵ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅ ᒪᐞᐞᓕᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ. 70 ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᑫᑦᐃᑦᓕᑫᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᑦᓴᐊᑦᒥᑎᐞᓕᐃᐤ ᑭᓵᐊᑦᐤ ᒥᐠᐠᐟ, ᐯᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐢᑭᓕᓴᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᑦᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓓᐊᑦᐤ ᑭᓵ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᐞᐞᓕᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ. 71 ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᒧᐢᑕ ᐃᐢᐳᐃᓵᐢᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑉᓴᐢ, ᐅᓂᑦᓴ ᓴᐢᒪᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐊᐣᒥᐁᐃᑦᓇ ᑲᐠᐠᐟ ᓂᓕᐢᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᑦᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7. [1] ᑲ ᓴᓂᐸᓄᑭ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒍᒪᐅᓂ ᑲᕀᐊᕀᐃᐃˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ-
ᐃᐢᓴ ᐃᐢ ᐱᒍᒪᐅᓂ ᔪᑎᐊᐃᐃˣ, ᐃᐢᓴ ᔪᐊᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᒥᓄᓱ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᐃᔪᓱ. [2] ᒥᑭᐊᐢᐱ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᐃᐢᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᐃᐢᓂᐊᐢᓂᓂ ᔪᐊᐢᓵ ᓵᓴᐢ ᑫᑲᐱ
ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓄᓂ. [3] ᐅᑭᐊᐢᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᓱᐯᐢᑌ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑐᑌ ᔪᑎ-
ᓴᐃˣ, ᐃᐢᓵᐸᐊᐢᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᓇᐊᒪᐊᐢᔪᓇᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᐸᐸᑭᓵ ᐊᐧᑐᑫᐃᐢᓇ ᑲ ᐧᐸᒪᓵ.
[4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᓵ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᒧᐢ ᐊᓄᐧᐸᓵ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᐃᐢᓴ ᐁ ᓇᐧᑐᓇᓱ
ᒧᓱᐢ ᑭᕀ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᒥᓵᓂ. ᑭᐢᐱᓵ ᐁᔪᓱ ᐁᓱᑭᑫᐊᐢᓂᓄ, ᓄᔪᐃᓱ ᐅᕀ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.
[5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓵᐳ ᐅᑭᐊᐢᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᑭ ᐧᐯᐢᔪᓄᒥᓵ. [6] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒣᐢᒃᐢ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᓇᐃᐸᓄᐃᔪᓵ; ᑭᓴᐊᐢᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᐢ-
ᓄᐃᔪᓇᐊᐢᓂᓂ. [7] ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᑭ ᐢᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᐢᑎᔪᓇᐊᐢᓂᓂ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒥᒃ ᓂᓴ ᓂ
ᐸᒃᑎᔪᓵ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐧ ᐊᓵᑌᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᔪᓱ ᐊᓵᐢᒃᓭᒥᓵ ᒃ ᒪᒃᓄᐊᐢᓵᐧˣ. [8] ᐃᓵᑌᓵ
ᑭᓴᐊᐢᓂ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᐃᐢᓂᐧˣ; ᓇᒣᐢᒃᐢ ᓂᓴ ᓂᐧ ᐃᓵᐢᓵ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᔪᓇᓂᓂᐃᐢᓵ;
ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒣᐢᒃᐢ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑎᐱᐸᓄᐃᔪᓵ. [9] ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓄᐢᓵᐧ ᐅᐃ
ᐃᑌᐢᐃᐢᓇ, ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐢᓂ ᒃᕀᐊᐢᓂᓂᐃᐢᓵ.
[10] ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑭᐊᐢᒪ ᒃ ᓂᐯᐢᑌᓄᐧ, ᐃᐢᐧᐸ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᓂ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᐃᐢᓂᐧˣ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓱᓴ, ᒪᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᐧᐢ ᐱᔪ ᑭᒧᐢ. [11] ᔪᐊᐢᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓵᐢ-
ᓇᐁᐢᐊᐢᓵ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᐃᐢᓂᐧˣ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᑭᓵ, ᕽᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᐧ? [12] ᒥᐧᐸᑌᐃ
ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓭᑌᐢᐁᐢᒥᑕᐊᐢᓵ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊᐢᓵ ᐃᐢᓴ ᐅᑌᓱ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᑎᑌᓵ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐢᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐃᐢᓵ; ᔪᐸᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐢᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ;
ᐊᐢᐊᐢᓓᓱᐁᐢᓵ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊᐢᓵ. [13] ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᐢᓴ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊᐢᓵ ᒧᓱᓴ
ᑭ ᐊᓄᒧᒥᓵ, ᐃᐢᓴ ᐁ ᔪᐧᐢᐸᓵ ᔪᐊᐢᓵ.
[14] ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᐢᓂᓵ ᐁ ᒣᑲᐢ ᐱᒥᐸᓄᐧ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᐃᐢᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᓵ
ᑭᐧᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐢᓇᑲᔪᐧˣ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᒥᓵᑫᓵ. [15] ᔪᐊᐢᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᓇ-
ᑌᓄᐸᒪᐧᐢᓂᐧ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᑭᓵ, ᕽᓂᓱ ᐁᓱ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᐸᕽˣ ᐊᐊᐢ ᐊᓄᓱ-
ᓄᓂᓵ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᒥᒪᐃᐢᓇᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᒥᒪᐧᐢᐧ? [16] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ
ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐊᐢᓱᓱᐢᑐᓵ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᒥᒪᑫᐃᐢᓵ
ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐅᐧ. [17] ᑭᐢᐱᓵ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᐧ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᓵ ᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᔪᑎᓱ
ᐁ ᐃᕽᑌᐸᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐸᔪᒧᐃᐢᓵ, ᑭᕀ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᕽᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᒥᒪᑫᐃᐢᓵ,
ᑭᐢᐱᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧˣ ᐁᐧᑭᒪᒃᓄᑫᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᐳ ᓂᓴ ᐱᓱ ᐁᐧᑭᕽᓄᑫᐧ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢ-
ᑫᐧᐃᐢᓵ. [18] ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᓴ ᐱᓱ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᓇᒧᓇᐟ ᐃᐢᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᓄᕽᒧᓱᐢᓵ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐃᐢᓴ ᒃ ᓇᒧᓇᒪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓄᕽᒧᓱᐢᐧᓄᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐯ
ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐅᓂᒧᓱᐢᓵ, ᐁᐊᐧᒋ ᑎᔪᐯᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑫᒃ ᒪᐢᑭ ᐁᐧᑭᕽᓄᐢᓵ ᓂ ᑭ
ᑫᐧᐃᐢᓵ. [19] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒧᓱᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᒋᓵᐧᓂ ᐅᔪᓱᐁᐧᐃᐢᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ
ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓱᓴ ᑎᐱᑌᑭ ᐅᔪᓱᐁᐧᐃᐢᓵ? ᑫᒃ: ᐃᒪ ᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ
ᐃᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᔪᓴ? [20] ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊᐢᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐊᐢᓱᒧᐊᐢᓂᐧ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐧ, ᑭᐧ ᐊᔪᓵᐧᓂ ᒪᑕ ᐊᐁˣ; ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓄᑕᐁᐧᓄᑕᐸᕽˣ ᑕᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐢᓵᐧ?
[21] ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐊᐢᓱᒧᐊᐢᓂᐧ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐯᔪᐧ ᐊᐧᑐᑫᐃᐢᓵ ᓂ ᑭ
ᑐᑌᐧ, ᑲᑭᔪᓂᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒃᑌᓇᓵᐧᓂᐧ. [22] ᒧᓱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᒋᓵᐧᓂ
ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᐢᓱᐊᐢᓂᑐᐃᐢᓵ; (ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒧᓱᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᓱᑎᑫᐧˣ, ᐃᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓯᐃᓚᐊᓕᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ;) ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓂᔭᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓇᐊᓕᓐᑎᓴᐊᓐᓯᐊᓐᓂ ᓴᓂᓂ-ᓂᓂᓂ. [23] ᑭᐱᓐ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᖅ-ᓇᐊᓐᑎᓴᐊᓐᑎᑐᐃᓐᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓂᒃᑌᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᔭᓂᐁᐊᓐᓐ: ᑭ ᑭᓂᑦᑕ-ᐃᓐᓯᐊᓐᓂ ᑎ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓂᒃᑦ? [24] ᐁᒃᐃᓐᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐅᔭᓂᐊᓐᓂᐁᓐᑦ, ᓯᒃ ᐅᔭᓂᐊᓐᓂᐁᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒃᑦᔭᒃᕽ ᐅᔭᓂᐊᓐᓂᐁᓐᐃᓐ.

[25] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐊᑎᑦᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᕿᐊᒥᕽ ᐁᔭᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᐁᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓀᐃᓇᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐ ᓂᕮᐊᐃᑭᑦ? [26] ᑭᔪ ᓯᒃ, ᒧᓂᑭ ᐱᑭᖅᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᓯᒃ ᓇᓂᕮᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐᑦ. ᓯᒋᓂ ᑎ ᒋᐯᓐ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᒪᑦ ᐅᔭᓂᐁᓐᐃᓂᔭᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂ ᐅᐃ X. [27] ᐊᒋᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᓯᓇᓐ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐁᓐᑭᑦ; ᓯᒃ ᐃᑣᐱ X ᒋᓂᓂᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᔭᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᒋᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᓐᑭᔭᑦ. [28] ᑭᓴᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᓐ ᑭᖅᓯᐁᐃᓐᒃᑎᓂᔪᕽ ᖁᒃᓗ ᐁ ᑭᖅᓇᐃᓯᒪᓐᑦ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᑎᓇᐊᓐᓐ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᑌᓇᐊᓐᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐁᓐᑭᑦᔭᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᓐ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᓯᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᓕᓐ ᑕᐯᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᓯᑦ. [29] ᓯᒃ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑭᖅᓂᔭᓯᓐ; ᑭᖅᒪ ᒃ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐁᑯᑌ ᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᓕᓐ. [30] ᐁᑯᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ; ᓯᒃᐧᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂᓐ, ᑭᖅᒪ ᓇᒧᐃᒃ. ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᕽᔭᓂᓐ ᐃᔭᑯᕽ [31] ᒥᐦᑫᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᒋᐯᓂᓂᓂᒧᐊᓐᑦ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ, ᐃᓐᐱ X ᒋᓂᓂᑭ, ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒧ ᑎ ᑭᑕ.ᒪᒪᒋᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᑭᓐᑭᔭᑯᕽ ᐃᔭᑯᕽ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑭᑫᓂ? [32] ᓵᔪᐊᓂᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐁᐊᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐁ ᒋᓂᒪᔭᓂ; ᓵᔪᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓐᔭᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓐᑎᓴᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒋᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓇᔭᓂ. [33] ᑭᓴᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᖁᔭᐱᒥ ᐊᒋᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᐃᓐᑎᓇᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᒋᓂ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᓂᓂ. [34] ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᓇᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐᓂ: ᐃᑕ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑭᒋᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᓐ. [35] ᐅᒥᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑎᐃᓐᑦ ᔪᐊᓐ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᖁ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᓯᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑦᒃᐊᓐᔭᕽ? ᑭᑕ ᓇᑌᓂ ᑎ ᒃ ᓂᔪᓂᒃᔭᑦ ᖁᒃ. ᖃᑦᑕᓯᐃᓇᓇᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖅᓇᓇᒪᐊᐊᓐᑦ ᖃᑦᑕᓯᐊ? [36] ᖁᒃ: ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᓇᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᓯᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑦᒃᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐᓂ? [37] ᐁᒃ. ᓯᒃ ᐃᖅᒃᔭᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᓯᑭ ᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᓂᒃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐃᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓐ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ ᑭᖅᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᔭᑦ ᓂᕮᑌᐃᔭᓐᓐᔭᓐ, ᑭᔭᓐᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓐᓂ. [38] ᐊᓇ ᐃᓴ ᒃ ᐯᐯᓐᔭᒥᓂ, ᒣᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓐᒪᒃᕽ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐᑦ, ᐊᐠᑦᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᓐᓂᔭᐊᓐ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᓂᐱᓐ. [39] ᐃᒪᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᒋᐃᓐᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐯᐠᐊᓐᓂᓐᑦ ᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᓂᒥ ᐊᒋᕽ, ᑭᖅᒪ ᓇᒧᐃᒃ. ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑌᔭᐠᓇᓇᓐ. [40] ᒥᐦᑫᓂ ᒪᓂ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᓐᓂ, ᐃᑣᐱ ᐱᐊᓂᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐯᐯᓐ ᐊᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫ°. [41] ᑯᒋᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐊ· X. ᐃᒃ ᐋᑎᓛ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᑲᕿᐊᕿᐃˣ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᓯ° X? [42] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓛᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᐃᑫᐃᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᒃᓕ, X ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᓛᑭ ᑌᐱ· ᐅ ᐊᐊ·ᓯ-ᒥᓯᓐˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ·ᕿᐃᐁᒥˣ ᐅᓛᑭ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ· ᐃᒋᐃ·ᓂ· ᑌᐱ·? [43] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᕿᐱᔪᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑌᒪᓐᒋᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐊ·ᑦ. [44] ᐊᑎᓛ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃ· ᐅᑎᓇᒋᐊ·ᐤ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐤ.

[45] ᐅᑎᓂᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐊ·ᕿᒋᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᓛ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᓐᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᕿᕼᐊᓯᓴ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᑦ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᓯᒋ·ᔪᑦ? [46] ᐅᑎᓂ-ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒋᐊ··, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᒻ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᐤ ᒋᐱᖏᒻ ᐊᐊ· ᓴᐯᐤ. [47] ᕿᕼᔪᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒋᐊ·ᑦ, ᑭᑦᐊ·ᐤ ᒥ ᑭ ᐊ·ᔪᓯᒥᑲᐃ·ᓴᒋ·ᐤ? [48] ᐊᐃ·ᑦ ᒥ ᐅᑦᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐᓂᐁ·ᑦ ᐊᑭ> ᕿᕼᐊ-ᓯᑦ ᑭ ᒋᐯ·ᔪᓐᒋᐊ·ᑦ? [49] ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐁ·ᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭᖏᓐ-ᕿᑭ ᐅᑦᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐᓵ, ᓴᓂᐳᑭᓴᐊ·ᑦ. [50] ᓂᑯᑎᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᐗᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, (ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐁ ᒉᒃ· ᑎᐱᑉᑲᓐ, ᐃ·ᑉᑕ ᐁᑯᐅᐊ· ᐯᑦᓐ,) [51] ᐅᑦᓯᐊ·ᑎᑦ ᒥ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐤ ᑯᑦᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᓴᐤ ᒪ·ᔪᑉ ᓴᐅᒋᑯ, ᐊᑭᐳ ᑭᑉᕼᐅᒥᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᑦ? [52] ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒋᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ, ᑲᕿᐊᕿᐃˣ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑭᓐ? ᒪᑦᑎ ᓴᐅᓂᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᕮᑕ; ᓴᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᖏᐤ ᑲᕿᐊᕿᐃˣ ᐅᓯᐤ.

[53] ᑲᑭᓐᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕮᓯᑦ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᐃ·ᑭᐊ·ˣ.

8. [1] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᐤ ᐋᕿᐃᑦ ᐊ·ᑭˣ. [2] ᐃ·ᕮᒻ ᖃᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔪᑌᐤ ᑭᑦᓯᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᑲᑭᓐᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᑌᐊ·ᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴᐊᒪᐃᐊ·ᐣ. [3] ᒪᓯᓇᐃᖏ-ᐃ·ᓐᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᕼᐊᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐯᕮᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᖏ·ᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᖃᒃ· ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᐃᐁ·ᓂˣ, ᐃᑭᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒋᐊ·ᓐˣ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑭᐣ, [4] ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᑦ, ᐅᑭᑭᐅᓂᐊᒪᖏᐤ, ᐊᐊ· ᐃᖏ·ᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᐃᐁ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓯᒥᖏᐃᐁ·ᓂˣ. [5] ᒧᓯᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓇᐣ ᐅᖏᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐊᐊ· ᑐᐃ·ᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪ·ᐱᑫᐅᐁ·ᓂ: ᒋᓂᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᖏ ᐁᑌ·ᖏᑦ? [6] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃ· ᑯᑌᕮᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑲ·ᒥᒋᑭᑦ ᖃ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᓯᒪᑭᑦ. ᒥᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᑭ°, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᖏ ᒧᑭˣ, ᒋᐱᖏᒻ ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐁᒋᐊ·ᓵ. [7] ᖃᖃᐱᒻ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑲᖃ·ᑭᒪᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᒌᓱᕮᐃ·ᓂ°, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓵ, ᐊᐃ·ᖏᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃ·ᑲᒻ ᑭᖏᐊ·ᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒋᐯᖏᐊ ᐊ·ᖏᐃ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᓴ ᐁ ᑲᖏᑌ-ᓵᑎᓯᓱ, ᐱᓕᑦ ᐊᓴ ᐃᑲᒃᖏᒻ: ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᖏ ᐁᑌ·ᖏᑦ? [8] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᑭ°, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᖏ ᒧᑭˣ, ᒋᐱᖏᒻ ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐁᒋᐊ·ᓵ. [9] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᒋᐊᕮᒪᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐃᓯᑭᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒋᐯᖏᐊ ᐊ·ᖏᐃ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᓴ ᐁ ᖏᖏᑌ-ᓵᑎᓯᓱ, ᐱᓕᑦ ᐊᓴ ᐃᑲᒃᖏᒻ: ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᖏᐊ ᓇᑲᒋᐤ, ᒋᐊ·ᓐˣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᓯ, ᐊᐃ·ᖏᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ. [10] ᐃᒋᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓵᒋᐃ·ᓯ, ᓇᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖏᑦ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐊ· ᐊ·ᐸᒋᐤ ᓵᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᖏᐤ ᐊᐊ· ᐯᑦᓐ ᐃᑲᒃᖏᒻ? ᐅᑎᓂᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒋᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᖏᐤ ᐊᐊ· ᐯᑦᓐ ᐃᑲᒃᖏᒻ? ᐅᑎᓂᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒋᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᖏᐤ ᐊᐊ· ᐯᑦᓐ ᐃᑲᒃᖏᒻ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

¹¹ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ, ᑌᐯᔨᒥᑫᔭᐣ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑯᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑎᐣ; ᓯᐯᐧᑌ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫ.

¹² ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᐢᑫᐣ
ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ: ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐯᒥᑎᓴᐅᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᐤ,
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᐤ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ. ¹³ ᐸᕒᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ,
ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐋᒋᒥᓱᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑖᒋᒧᔭᐣ. ¹⁴ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐋᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒥᓱᐣ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ
ᒫᑲ ᑕᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐧᒌᔭᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔮᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐧᒌᔮᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔮᐣ. ¹⁵ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᓯᐊᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ;
ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓂᔭ ᓄᔭᓱᐊᐧᑕᐤ. ¹⁶ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᓯᐁᐧᔮᓂ ᑕᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ
ᐁᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᔮᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐯᔭᑯᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐗ-
ᑕᐃᐧᕽ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐟ. ¹⁷ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ ᑯᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐋᐧᕽ, ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᕽ. ¹⁸ ᓂᔭ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒥᓱᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐗᑕᐃᐧᕽ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒥᐠ.
¹⁹ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑖᓂᐋᐧ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ? ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ:
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᐁᐧᑯᐸᓀ, ᑭ ᑳ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᑖᐊᐧᐤ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ. ²⁰ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᐟ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᓱᓂᔮᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᒣᑳᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ: ᓇᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒣᐢᑳᐧ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐠ.

²¹ ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᐣ ᑭ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ; ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔮᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐠ. ²² ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒎᐊᐠ, ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᐃᓱ ᒋ? ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔮᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖ-
ᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐠ? ²³ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᒫᔨᕽ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ
ᑯᒋᓈᐊᐧᐤ; ᓂᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑖᐣ; ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ
ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑯᓯᓈᐊᐧᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᓂ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑯᓯᐣ. ²⁴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ
ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑎᑕᑯᐠ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒣᑯ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐱᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᕽ.
²⁵ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᔭ? ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐊᓇ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᒥᒋᒪᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ. ²⁶ ᒥᐦᒣᐠ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᐧᑎᑕᑯᐠ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐟ
ᑕᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐤ; ᓂ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᐊᐧᐠ
²⁷ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒫᔨᐟ ᐁᐧᐗᑕᐃᐧᕽ. ²⁸ ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᐅᐹᐢᑯᓇᓴᑯ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᑫ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᓂᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ:
ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᔮᐣ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[29] ᐅᑊ ᐯ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐅᓕ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᐯᓴᔪ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᓕ ᐃᐅᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓴᐁᑎ·ᐃᔪᓕ. [30] ᐧᐅᑊ· ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᑉˣ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ, ᒥᑫᓕ ᑭ ᐃᐯ·ᔪᓗᒥᑦ.

[31] ᑭᔪᑎ ᐃᒪ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊ· ᐅ ᑕᐯ·ᔪᓗᒥᔪᓕ, ᑭᑎᓗᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑕᐯ· ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑭᑎᑭᒪᐊᐅ·ᑲ·ᑲ-ᓂᒥᑎᐅᐊ·ᓄ; [32] ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓗᑌᐅᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᒪ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᓕᔪᐅᐊ·ᓄ. [33] ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓕᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᒪ, ᓂᓴᐅᓵ ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐃ·ᓕᒥᔭ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᑦ ᓄᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓂᑲᑎᔪᐅᓵ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᓗᓕᓗᓂᓄ; ᑕᓂᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᐯᑌ·ᓴᓵ, ᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᓕᔪᐃᐅᐃ·ᐅᐃ·ᓄ? [34] ᑭᔪᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓕᒪᓄ, ᑕᐯ·, ᑕᐯ·, ᑭᓕ ᐃᑎᐅᐊ·ᓄ, ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᒣᒥ ᐃᓕᒥᑭᑫ· ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᒪᒥ ᐃᓕᒥᑭᐃ·ᓵ. [35] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓴᓄ ᐊ·ᑉᑲ-ᐃᑲᓂˣ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᔪᓕᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓴᓄ. [36] ᑭᑎᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔪᓕᒪᓄ ᑎᐯ-ᓵᒥᓕᐃᐃᐊᔪ, ᑕᐯ· ᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᓕᐃᐊ·ᓄ. [37] ᓂ ᑭᑫᓵᑌᑦ ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓕᒥᓕᒥᔪᐊᔭ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑐᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐊᔭ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑫᑲᑲᐊ·ᓄ. [38] ᓂ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓕᐊ·ᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᐃ·; ᑭᑕᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᒪ ᑭᓕᓕᑲᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓕᐊ·ᔭᐊ·ᑦ ᔪ ᑦᐃ·ᐊ·ᓄ. [39] ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓕᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ ᓄ ᓵᑦᐃ·ᓇᑦ. ᑕᔪᑎ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑎᓗᑦ ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐊ·ᓕᒥᓕᒥᔪᐊᔭ, ᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᑐᑌᐃᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑐᑎᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ. [40] ᐊᓄᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓀ-ᑐᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᑕᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐊᔭ, ᐊᐅᔪᐅᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᔪᐊᔭ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓵ, ᐅ ᐊᐅᑎᑕᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᔪᐅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭˣ ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ. [41] ᑭᓕ ᐃᔪᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᓕ ᐃᑐᒪᐃ·ᓇ ᔪᑕᐃ·ᑦ·ᓄ. ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᔪᓄᑕᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃ·ᑭᓴˣ; ᐯᓴᔪ ᓄᑦᐃ·ᓇᑦ, ᐁᑲᔪ ᑭᓇ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ. [42] ᑭᔪᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑎᓗᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑦᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᑭᐃᑕᐊ·ᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑎᐱᐃᓄ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐅᑎᔪᓄ. [43] ᑦᓂᑭ ᐁᐅ ᐅ ᓂᔪᑐᒣᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐃ·ᓵ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐅ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒣᑦ ᓂᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓵ. [44] ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᔪᓵᑕᐃ·ᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᐃᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᓴᑕᒧᐃ·ᓇ ᔪᑕᐃ·ᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᑦᐅᐁᑦ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑌᔪᔪᓕ. ᒥᑎᒪᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑕᑫᑭᑭᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᔪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᓕ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ. ᐃᑖᐱ ᐃᔭ ᑫᔪᓴᑎᑭ ᐊᑭᓴᑦᑕ·ᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᑦᔪ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᓴᑎᑭᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐃᐃ·ᑲᐣᑦ ᑭᔪᓴᑎᑭᐃ·ᓵ. [45] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᒥᑦ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᑌᓗᓕᔪᐃ·ᓄ. [46] ᑕᓇᓇ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᑫ ᑕᐯ·ᒥᐟ ᒪᑭᑕᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑕᒥᒥᐟ? ᑭᑎᐃᑦ ᐃᒪ ᑎᔪᐯ·ᐊ·ᓂᓄ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᐃ·ᑦᑦ? [47] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐˣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᔪᔪᐟ ᓇᑕᑦ ᖴᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓵᐊ·: ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ·ᑎ ᓇᑕᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐˣ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᔪᔪᓇᐊ·ᓄ. [48] ᑭ ᓇᑫ·-ᐊ·ᓕᒥᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑲ·ᔪᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑦᓵᐃᑦ ᐁ ᖃᒪᔭᐃᑕᓂᐃ·ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔪᐊ·ᐟ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲˣ? [49] ᑭᔪᑎ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓕᒥᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑲˣ: ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑌᐅᒪᓄ ᓄᑦᐃᐃ·, ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓕᒥᓂᐊᑦᓂᓐ. [50] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑐᓐᓄ ᑎᐱᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑦᑕᓂᔪᐃᓐᓄ: ᐃᓯᓐ ᐊᓇ ᓄᑐᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓂᔪᓂᔪᐁᓐᓂ. [51] ᒋᐯᓐ, ᒋᐯᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂᓐ, ᑭᐱᓄ ᐊᓕᓂᔪᓂᓂᓐ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓕᑭᑭ ᓂᓂ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᑲᒻ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᐸᑦᑦ ᓂᐳᐃᓄ. [52] ᐁᔪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭᐟᓀᑌᓀᓅ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓀˣ. ᐁᓵᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓐᐃᕆᐊᓐ; ᑭᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓂ, ᑭᐱᓄ ᐊᓕᓂᔪᓂᓂᓐ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓕᑭᑭ ᓂᓂ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᑲᒻ ᑭᑕ ᔪᑭᓂᓂ ᓂᐳᐃᓄ. [53] ᐊᐊᓂᒧᒣ ᑭ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᓀᔪᓂᓄ ᐃᑭᐱᓐᓇ ᐃᓵᐁᐊᓀ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ? ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓐᐃᕆᐊᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭᓂ; ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᐁᑕᑭᒥᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᓂᑕᓂ ᐃᓀᐸᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᑕᑭᒥᔪᐃᓐᓄ: ᓄᓀᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑕᑭᒥ; ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓀᓴ: [55] ᑫᓵᐱᐦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓀᒪᓀᓂᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓀᒪᓂ; ᑭᑭᓄ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓀᒪᓂ ᐃᑌᓵᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓵᑭᑭᓄ ᒋᐱᑭᒦᐦ ᑭᓴᓀᓂᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓀᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓀᓀᒪᓐ ᐃᐟ ᐃᓐ ᓀᓂᔪᓂᓂᓐ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓄ. [56] ᓀᒋᐃᓐᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᔪᓵᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᓀᔪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐ ᓀᓂᔪᓂᓂᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᓀᔪᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒪᓀᓂᓂᓐ. [57] ᐁᓀᔪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ, ᓇᒣᑦᑲ· ᓂᓴᓇᓀᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᒋᑦᐩ ᐱᓂᓇᓐᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᓂᔪᒪᓂ ᒥ ᓂᒪ ᐁᓵᐁᐊᑦ? [58] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᒋᐯᓐ, ᒋᐯᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᒪᓂᓀ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓂᓐ ᐁᓵᐁᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᓐ. [59] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᓐᐱᓇᓀᓂᓂᓐ; ᓂᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓀᑭᓂᓂᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ.

9. [1] ᐁᔪᑕ ᓇᑲ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᐸᒣᓂ ᐯᔪᓐ ᓀᐯᐊᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ ᐁᔪᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᕆᐃᓐᑭᓂᓂ. [2] ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᓇᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᔦᐃᐸᑦ, ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᐸˣ, ᐊᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᓂᓂᓄ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑲᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᕆᐃᓐᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ? [3] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒣᓐᐊᓐᓂᒣᓀᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᐸˣ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲᓂᓂ: ᓇᑲ ᑭᓵᐱᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᐸᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᕆᐃᓐᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ? [4] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᑌᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᓄᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑎᑲᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᒣᑲ· ᑭᓂᑲ: ᐯ ᑎᐱᓄᑲᓄ, ᐁᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓄᐃᓐᓄ. [5] ᐃᓂᑕᑦˣ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓇᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓄᑭˣ, ᓂᑲ ᓂ ᐊᓐᔨᓄᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓄᑭ. [6] ᐃᓄᐱ ᓇᑲ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐦ, ᑭ ᓂᐢᑯ ᒧᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᓄᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑦ ᓂᐢᑯᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐱᓀᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐁ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑭᓇᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓄᑭᐊ. [7] ᐅᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂᐯᐧᑌ, ᑭᓂᐯᑭ ᓴᐧᐃᐅᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐱᐯᓴˣ, (ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑎᒪᑦᑎᐊᓂˣ, ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᐅᐢᐧ). ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᑌᓄ ᓇᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐯᑭᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑌᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓂᓂᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ. [8] ᐃᓂᑭᐱᓂᐊᑦ ᓇᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐸᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᑕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐸᑦᑦ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓂᓂ? [9] ᐊᑎᐢᐧ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᓐ:

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑯᓚᖏ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᖏ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗᓇᑯᓗᓂ: ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓂᓴ
ᐁᐊ·ᑯ. [10] ᐅᒥᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᖏ, ᑕᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓯᑌᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭᓗᑲ· ʔ
[11] ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓗᓕᒣᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓘ, ᐊᐅᓗᓇᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᖏ ᑲ
ᐃᓗᓇᑲᑑᓗ ᐊᑑᖏᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑦᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓗᓴ·ᐱᓂᓗ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᖏ,
ᐃᑐᑌ ᓴᖏᐅᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᓇᐅᐁᓴˣ, ᑭᓗᐯᑭ ᐃᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ
ᑭᓗᐯᑭᓴᑐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᑐ. [12] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᖏ, ᑕᓂᑌ
ᐁᓴᑦ? ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓇᑌᑐ.

[13] ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᖏ ᒪᒃ ᐸᖑᓗᓗᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓴᑌ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᓄᑦ.
[14] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᒃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᑭᓴᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑦᓂ ᐊᓗᖏᑭ, ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓯᑌᓓᒪᑦ ᐅᖏᑭᓗᓄᐊᑊ. [15] ᒥᓓ ᒪᒃ ᐸᖑᓗᓗᑊ ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒣᐊ·ᖏ, ᑕᓂᓗ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐊ·ᐱᓄᑦ. ᐅᒥᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᑭ ᐊᖏᑕᒃ ᐊᓗᖏᑭ ᓂᖏᑭᓗᵡ,
ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓗᐯᑭᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᓘ ᐃᒃ. [16] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᑎᑊᑊ ᐸᖑᓗᓗᑊ
ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᖏ, ᐊᐊ· ᐊᓄᓗᓇᓂᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓀᒪᓂᑐᵡ ᐅᑊᑭᒃ, ᑭᑫᒪ
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓄᑕᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᒃᓂ. ᑯᓚᖏ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᖏ, ᑕᓂᓗ ᐊᓄ-
ᓗᓄᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓗᑭᑫᑭᓗ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᓗᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑦᵡ ᐅᐃ ᒪᒪᑦᐃ·
ᐃᓗᑭᑫᐃ·ᓇ ʔ ᐸᐱᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓄᑌᓄᒣᐊ·ᖏ. [17] ᒥᓓ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ
ᐃᑌᐊ·ᖏ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᓄᑦ ᐊᓄᓗᓇᓂᐊ·, ᑕᓂᓗ ᐁᑌᓄᒪᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑌᓓᒪᑦᓂ ᑭᑭᓗᑲ· ʔ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭᑊ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓂ. [18] ᒪᒃ
ᒍᐊ·ᖏ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒪᖏ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᒥᑊᑊ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᓄᑦ, ᒥᓓ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓄᒥᑊᑊ ᑯ·ᐱᐃᓐ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᖏ ᐅᓂᑭᑫᓄᐊ·
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᒥᑊᑊ ᑯ·ᐱᐁᐃ·ᓂ. [19] ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒪᒋᒪᖏ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᖏ,
ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐊ· ᑭᑯᖏᑯᓗ·ᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᕐᖏ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᖏ ᐁ ᐃᖏ
ᓂᑦᐃᓗ·ᑭᖏ ʔ ᑕᓂᖏ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ· ᐁᖏ ᑯᑦᐃᓗᓂ ʔ [20] ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲ· ᑭ ᓇᖏ·-
ᐊ·ᖏᒣᓴᐊ· ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᖏ, ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑐᑌᓇᓄ ᓂᓵᓇᓄ ᐊᐊ· ᓂ
ᑯᖏᖏᓇᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᖏ ᐁ ᓂᖏᐁ·ᑭᖏ: [21] ᑕᓂᖏ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ· ᑲ
ᐃᖏ ᐊ·ᐱᖏ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑐᑌᓇᓄ; ᐊᑊᐳ ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑌ-
ᓇᒥᓴᖏ ᐅᑭᑭᖏᑲ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑐᑌᓇᓄ: ᐁᑯᓴᑯˣ ᑭᓀᓵᑎᖏᑭ;
ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒥˣ: ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖏᒪᑯᑯ·ᑭ. [22] ᐁᑯᖏ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᖏ ᐅ
ᓂᑭᐃᑲ·, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑯᖏᑑᓴᑯ· ᒍᐊ·; ᐃ·ᓴ ᓵᓀ· ᒍᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᖏᐁ·ᐊ·ᖏ,
ᑭᖏᐱᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ, ᐁᑯᖏ ᑫ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᓂᑊᑊ ᐊᓴ-
ᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐅᑊᑦ. [23] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᖏ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲ·,
ᐁᑯᓴᑯˣ ᑭᓀᓵᑎᖏᑭ; ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒥˣ. [24] ᒥᓓ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐊ·ᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᓵᐁᐊ· ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᓄᑦ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᑦ, ᒥ ᑭᓀᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᓵᓴ-
ᑯᒪᐃ·ᑐ; ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑐᑌᓇᓄ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᓄᓗᓇᓂᓂ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓗᑭᑫᑭᓗᑦ.
[25] ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓗᓕᒣᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᓴᖏ ᒣᑭ ᐃᓗᑭᑫᑭᑫ·,
ᐊᑊᐳ ᐁᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑐᑌᓇ; ᐯᓀᖏ ᑫᒃᐧ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓴᑐᑌᓇ, ᐁᒃ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᓄᑦ, ᐁᒃ· ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐊ·ᐱᓘ. [26] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᖏ,
ᑕᓂᓗ ᐃ ᐃᑊᑎᑦᓂ ʔ ᑕᓂᓗ ᐃ ᐃᓗ ᓯᑌᓓᵡ ᑭᑭᓗᒃᓂ ʔ [27] ᑭ ᓇᖏ·-
ᐊ·ᖏᒣᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓵᓀ· ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᒪᓗᓇᐊ·ᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐊᐠᐤ; ᓯᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐣ ᐯᑕᒣᑦ? ᑭᕐᑕᐊᐠᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐅᐊ-ᒪᐊᐠᑲᓂᒥᐊᐠᐤ? [28] ᐁᑲᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑲᒪᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᑯ ᑭᑭᓄᐅᐊᒪᐠᑲᓂᒥᑦ; ᓂᓴᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒧᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐅᐊᒪᑯᓇᓐ. [29] ᓂ ᑭᕐᓴᑕᑌᓇᓐ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔅ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑎᒋ ᒧᓕᓘ: ᐊᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᓕᓴᓂᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᑭᕐᓀᓴᑕᑌᓇᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐣᑭ. [30] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᓕᓴᓂᐤ ᑭ ᓇᕐᓀᐣᐊᐠᓕᐣᐤ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭ, ᒪᒪᕐᑲᑎᑲᓐ ᑕᐯᐣ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑭᕐᓀᓴᒪᔪᓘ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐣᑭᑭ ᐁᓴᐁᐣᕽ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᕆᑌᓇᕽ ᓂᕐᑭᓂᐤ. [31] ᑭ ᑭᕐᓀᓴᑕᑌᓇᓇᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔅ ᐁ ᓇᔅᑕᐊᐠᑦ ᑲᓐᑭᓀᐣᐊᐠᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᔅ ᐊᐃᐣᓘ ᐊᓴᓀᓴᓂᐤ ᐊᓘᒥᐁᕐᑕᐊᐠᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔅᐊᐠᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᔅᐊᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓴᑕᒧᐃᐣᓴᓂᐤ, ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᓄᔅᑦ. [32] ᐊᐣᐱᔅ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐣᑭᐊᐠᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᑲᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐯᒋᑲᐣ ᐊᐃᐣᓘ ᐊᓴᓀᓴᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓄᔅᒪᓇᒪᐊᐠᑦ ᐅᐣᑭᓀᓴᐊᐠᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᓂᕐᐃᐣᓴᓂᐤ, ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐃᐣᑭᑭᓄᐅᐊᒪᐃᐣᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴᓇᓐ? [33] ᑭᐱᔅ ᐊᐊᐣ ᐊᓴᓀᓴᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔅᕽ ᐅᐣᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ. [34] ᑭ ᓇᕐᑫᐊᐠᓀᐣᐊᐠᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᑦ, ᒥᔅᓂ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓀᐁᐣᐱᓀᐃᐣᓂᔅ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐣᑭᔅ, ᑭ ᑭᕐᓀᓄᐊᒪᐃᐣᓇᐠ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᓇᐠ? ᑭ ᐊᐣᔪᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᓄᐊᐠᐣ ᓯᒃ. [35] ᑭᓴᕐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐣᔪᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᓇᓀᓀᐠ; ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᕐᑲᐊᐠᑦ, ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔅ, ᑭ ᑕᐯᐣᔪᓀᒪᔅ ᒥ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔅᐃᐣᐣ ᐊᓀᓘᓴᐠ? [36] ᑭ ᓇᕐᑫᐊᐠᓀᐣᐊᐠᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᑦ, ᐊᐁᐠᐣᓇᓇᓐ, ᑌᐯᓀᑭᔪᓴᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯᐣᔪᓀᒪᔅᑦ? [37] ᑭᓴᕐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᐠᐸᐃᒪᔅ, ᐁᑫᐊᐠᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐣᔪᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᓀᐃᐣᓂᔅ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐣᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣᓂᔅ. [38] ᐅᒥᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔅ, ᑌᐯᓀᑭᔪᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑕᐯᐣᑌᓐ. ᐁᑫᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᑭᒃᓇᐱᕐᑕᐊᐠᐣ. [39] ᑭᓴᕐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔅ, ᐅᓴᓀᐠᐊᐠᐣᐁᐣᐱᓐ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐠᐊᐠᑭᑦ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐱᐠᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐣᑭ ᐊᐣᐱᐠᑦ. [40] ᐊᑎᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐸᐊᐠᐣᐊᐠᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐣᑫᐣᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐠᐣᑦ. ᓂᓴᓇᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓀ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᐊᐣᐱᓇᓐ? [41] ᑭᓴᕐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔅ, ᑭᕐᐱ ᐁᐣᑭ ᐊᐣᐱᐠᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐱᐠᑦ: ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᑲᐣ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐣᓂᔅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐣᐠᐤ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᐠᔅ, ᓂ ᐊᐣᐱᓇᓐ; ᐁᑫᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᑲᐣ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐣᓂᐊᐠᔅ.

10. [1] ᐸᐯᐣ, ᐸᐯᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐠᔅ, ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐣᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐃᕐᑲᐣᑌᑭᐊᐠᕽ ᒪᓴᑎᐊᑲᑎᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᐱᐣᕐ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑯᕐᐸᑕᐃᐣᑭᑦ, ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᑭᑌᓀᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᑎᐊᐠᑦ. [2] ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᕐᑲᐣᑌᑭᕽ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᑦ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᐃᓇᐃᐣᐸᒪᓴᑭᐠᐤ. [3] ᓴᐣᓇᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐃᓇᐃᐣᕐᐃᐣᑕᐁᐊᐠᐣ; ᐸᒪᓴᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐊᐠᐊᐠᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣᐠᐤ: ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᒃᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦ ᓇᐊᐠᑎᐣ ᑎᐱᐃᐣᓴ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᐊᒪ, ᐁᑫᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐣᔪᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᓐ. [4] ᐃᕐᐱ ᐸᒃ ᐁᐊᐣᔪᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᓇᓀᓀᐠ ᑎᐱᐃᐣᓴ ᐅ ᐸᓴᑎᐊᒪ, ᓂᐅᓇᐁᐣᐠᐤ, ᐁᑫᐠ ᒪᓴᑎᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᐣ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᐅᑦ: ᐃᐣᔪ ᐁ ᓂᕐᐃᐣᓴᓂᐤ. [5] ᒪᓂᑌᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᐣᔪᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᓐ, ᐸᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐸᕽᐁᐊᐠᐣᑦ; ᐃᐣᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᕐᐃᐣᓴᓂᐤ ᐸᓂᑎᐊᐣᐠᐤ. [6] ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐁᐠᑦᑲᐣ ᑭᓴᕐ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐃᐣᑕᒪᐊᐠᕽ; ᐸᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᔪ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᐣᓴᓂᐤ ᐊᐣᐱᐠᑦ ᑭᓴᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐣᐃᐣᑕᒪᐊᐠᑭᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[7] ᑭᓴᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒋᐯᐧ, ᒋᐯᐧ, ᑭᓕ ᐃᑎᐊᐊᑐᓄ, ᓂᓗ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᓄ ᐊᓴᑎᒃᓕ. [8] ᖮᑭᓗᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔾᑌᑭᓕ ᒪᐧᓴᓗ ᐯ ᐃᔾᑌᓱᓕ ᑭᔭᑎᓐᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓐᖮᑌᐧᓐᑲᓕ; ᒪᒃ ᒪᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᔾᒋᒃᓕ. [9] ᓂᓗ ᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᓐ; ᑭᐱᔾ ᓂᓗ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓕ ᐊᔨᓬᔨᓂᓄ ᐱᔾᑭᑎ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓬᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᔾᑫᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᐟᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓬᐟ. [10] ᑭᔪᑎᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐯ ᐃᔾᑌᓄ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔪᑎᓬᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓬᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓬᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᐁᐧᓬᐟ; ᓂᓗ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᔾᑌᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᑭᓕ ᐃᒪᑎᓬᔾᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᓴᓬᐟ ᐊᐧᓴᑭᓕ. [11] ᓂᓗ ᐅᒥᓵ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᒪᓴᑎᑫᐧᓄ: ᐅᒥᓵ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᒪᓴᑎᑫᐧᓄ ᒣᑭᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓬᔨᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ. [12] ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒍᐟᑭ ᐊᔾᑫᐧᒋᑫᐟ, ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒪᓴᑎᒃ-ᑫᐧᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨᐁᐧᐃᐧᓬᐟ ᒪᓴᑎᒃᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓵᒪᐟ ᒪᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒋᓵᒋᓬᐟ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᐃᓬ ᓇᑲᑭᓄ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᐁ ᒋᓵᐟ: ᐁᑯᓬ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐃᑲᔾ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓬᔨᑎᔨᐁᐧᓄ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᐧ. [13] ᒋᓵᓬᓄ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᒍᐟᑭ ᐊᔾᑫᐧᒋᑫᓄ ᐁᑯᓬ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒋᐯᐧ ᒥᔾᓂᓬᐟᑐᓄ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᐧ. [14] ᓂᓗ ᐅᒥᓵ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐃᓵᓴᑎᑫᐧᓄ, ᓂ ᑭᑫᓬᐃᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᔨᒪᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓬᒥᑲᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔾᐊᐧᑭᑭ, [15] ᒋᐱᑯᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓬ ᑭᑫᓬᒥᐟ ᐁᐧᓵᒋᐃᐧᓓ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᓂᒋᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓬ ᑭᑫᓬᒪᐧᐧ ᐁᐧᓵᒋᐃᐧᓓ: ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐧ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔨᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ. [16] ᓂᔨᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔾᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᐧᓵᒋᒪᐧᐧ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᔨᒥᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓀᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᔨᑭᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᔨᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒋᒪᐃᒪᐧᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓐ; ᑭᑕ ᐯᔾᑲᐧᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᔨᒥᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔾᔨᔨ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒪᓴᑎᑫᐧᓄ. [17] ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐧᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ ᓄᑭᐃᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐃᒋᐧ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐃᒋᐧ. [18] ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔾᐧ ᐊᔨᓬᔨᓂᓄ ᓂ ᒪᓐᖮᒥᐧ ᓂᔾ ᑎᐱᔾᓄ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐧ. ᓂᐟ ᐊᔾᐧ ᖮᓐᐁᐃᐧᓬᐟᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐃᒋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔾᐧ ᖮᓐᐁᐃᐧᓬᐟᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐃᒋᐧ. [19] ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐃᒃ ᒍᐊᐧᐧ ᐸᐱᐧᓐ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑌᔨᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᒥᓬ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᔨᐟ. [20] ᒥᐧᐧᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᐊᔾᐁᐧᓄ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᐧᖮᒃᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐊᐧᓂᓄᓄ; ᕐᓄᑭ ᐃᓄ ᓇᔾᒋᐊᐧᐧᐸᐧᐧ? [21] ᐁᒋᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᐧᖮᒃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔾᐊᐧᐟ. ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓬᐧᐃᓇᔪᓄ ᒪᒋ ᐊᐃᐧᖮᒃᐧ ᐁᐧᓵᒋᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟᐧᐟ? [22] ᐁᐊᑕ ᐃᒃ ᕆᐅᑐᐊᐧᒥᐧᐧ ᒣᑲᐧᐧ ᑲᓇᑕᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᑐᓄ ᐁ ᐱᐳᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ. [23] ᐁᐊᐟ ᑭᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᓄ ᑭᐯᐟ ᐊᔾᒥᐁᐃᐧᓐᑲᒥᐊᐧᐧ, ᓴᐅᒪᓕ ᐅ ᐱᐊᐃᐧᓐᑲᐧᑌᒥᐧᐧ. [24] ᒍᐊᐧᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᑲᐸᐃᐧᓐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᔨ, ᐅᒥᓬ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᐟ, ᕕᓂᓬᐊᐧᐧ ᑫ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵᓬᔨᒥᐃᐊᔾᐧᐧ? ᑭᐱᔾ ᑭᓴ ᐃᔾᐃᐧᐊᐧᓵᓄ X ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᐧᒪᒪᐃᐧᓇᓕ. [25] ᑭᓴᓗ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑫᐧᐊᐧᓬᒪᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᒪᑲᐧᐊᐧᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐯᐧᑌᑲᐧᐊᐧᓄ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑐᒋᒪᓕ ᓄᑭᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓬᓬᑲᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐳᑎᓬᐟ. [26] ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒋᐯᐧᑌᓇᐊᐧᓄ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᔾᐊᐧᓄ ᓂ ᐃᒪᑎᓂᔨᒥᐧ. [27] ᓂ ᐃᒪᑎᓂᔨᒥᐧ ᓇᒋᒪᐧᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑫᓬᐃᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᐊᐟ ᓂ ᐱᑎᑎᓇᑭᓇᐧᐧ: [28] ᓂ ᑎᔾᐊᐧᐧ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᐊᓕᓐ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓕᐊᓐᓇᑎᓕᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᒥᕐᖏᓂᓐ. [29] ᓄᑦᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᒥᓕᓐ, ᐃᒪᐅᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᑭᕐᓱᓕᐊᓐᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᕿᒥᕐᖏᓐᓇᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᓐᓴᓐ. [30] ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐯᓴᑯᓇᒋᓐ. [31] ᔪᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᐅᑎᖅᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᓕᐊᓐᑭᓐ. [32] ᑭᓴᑦ ᕿ ᓇᑦᕃᐊᓕᓕᒣᓄ, ᒥᖏᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑐᑦᕃᐃᓇ ᕿ ᕿ ᐊᓀᑕᐃᑎᓇᐊᓄᐅ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᕿ; ᑮᓇᓂᐃ ᐊᑐᑦᕃᐃᓐᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᕿ ᐱᒪᓕᐱᐃᓴᓐᓂᑦ? [33] ᔪᐊᓐ ᕿ ᓇᑦᕃᐊᓕᒣᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑐᑦᕃᐃᓐᓇ ᕿ ᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᕿ ᐱᒪᓕᐱᐅᑎᓇᓄᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᓀᑦᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᕿ; ᕿᕃᒪ ᕿᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴᓴᑦ, ᕿ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑲᓕᓐ. [34] ᕿᓴᑦ ᕿ ᓇᑦᕃᐊᓕᒣᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᕿ ᐃᑕᓕᓇᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᑯᓴᓕᐅᓐᐃᓂᐊᓐᓂᑭᓓᓓ, ᓂ ᕿ ᐃᑦᓐ, ᕿ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐᓄ? [35] ᕿᑦᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᓐ ᕿ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᓐ ᐅᓕ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᓐ, (ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑎ ᕿ ᐱᑯᓂᒃᑌᓄ ᕿᑎᑦ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᐃᓐᓄ), [36] ᕿᓕ ᐃᑎᒪᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᑎ ᐅᓐᓕᑕᐃᓓ ᒃ ᕿ ᒃᓇᑭᐊᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᓕᑎᓴᐊᓐᓕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᕿᓓ, ᕿ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᓐ; ᕿᕃᒪ ᐅ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐ ᑯᓕᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ. [37] ᕿᑦᐱᓐ ᐅᒃ ᐅᑐᑕᒪᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑐᑦᕃᐃᓐᓇᐊ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ, ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓴ ᑕᐯᐊᓐᓐ. [38] ᕿᑦᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐊᓐᓄ, ᐊᑕ ᐅᒃ ᑕᐯᐊᓐᓐᓓᑯ, ᑕᐯᐊᑕᒪᓐ ᐊᑐᑦᕃᐃᓐᓇᐊ: ᕿᑕ ᕿᑦᕃᓕᑕᒥᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑕ ᑮᐯᐊᑕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᕿᕿᑦᒃᐃᓐᓕ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᕿᕿᑦᒃᐊᓐᓐ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ. [39] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᓐᓐ ᕿᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓐ: ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᓭᐯᐊᑌᓄ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓐ.

[40] ᕿ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑎᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᒥᕐᓵ ᑲᕃᑕᓂᕐᓵ, ᑲᑐ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᕿ ᐸᑦᑭᓭᐃᓐᐃᐅᓐᓓ; ᐅᑯᑌ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐊᑐᓄᓄ. [41] ᒥᖏᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐯ ᐊᓐᓓᑎᑎᓐ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐅ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓐ, ᑲᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᕿ ᒪᒪᑮᐃᓐ ᐃᓭᑎᑦᓄᓄ: ᒪᒃ ᒃᕿᐅᓄ ᑲᑐ ᒃ ᕿ ᐊᑐᑦᕃᐃᓐᓇᐊ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑐᓭᑦᕃᐃᓐᓇᐊ ᕿ ᑮᐯᓄ. [42] ᒥᖏᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᑦ ᕿ ᑕᐯᓐᓭᐅᑦᓂ.

11. [1] ᕿ ᐊᐃᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᐃ ᐊᑐᓭᑐᓄ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓭᐟ, ᔭᐊᓵᔭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓭᑐᒃᓭᐟ, ᐯᖏᑕᐃᓓ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓐᐊᓐᓓ ᖁᔭᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓭᐊᓐᒥᑦᓘᒪ ᒪᔭᑕᐊᓐ. [2] ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓇ ᖁᔭᐃ ᒃ ᕿ ᑕᒪᑯᓇᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᑐᓭᐟ ᑕᒪᑯᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᕿ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᕿ ᒃᓭᓭᑌᐊᓐᐟ ᐅᑦᑕᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᕿ, ᐅᑕᐅᐃᒪᐊᓐ ᔭᐊᓵᔭᐊᓴ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓭᐟ. [3] ᐅᑕᐅᐃᒪᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑌᓴᐊᒪᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓐᓭᐟ, ᑌᐯᓭᓓᓓ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓴᓭᐊᐟ ᐊᑯᓭᐟ. [4] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐱᓴᑦᕽ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᕿ ᐅᑌᓐᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᑯᓭᐟᓄᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᑲᒃ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᓭᐊᓐᓂ ᕿ ᑮᐯᓄ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑌᓭᑮᑯᐃᓐᐟ ᕿᖏᓂᓂ), ᒥᓇ ᕿᖏᓂᓂ ᐅᑐᓭᑮᑯᐃᓐᐟ. [5] ᕿᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᓴᓭᐅᐟ ᒪᔭᑕᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᖏᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓭᐟ ᕿᑌᓭᑮᑯᐃᓐᐟ. [6] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓭᐟᓭᐟ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᖁᔭᐃ ᐅᑦᑕᓂᐃᓐᓭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᔭᐊᓵᔭᐊᓴ. [7] ᖁᓕᑦ ᐃᓭᑯᕽ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐟ ᐅ ᕿᑭᓄᓕᐊᓕᒣᓂᓄ, ᒪᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᑌᑦ ᔪᑎᓴᐃᕽ. [8] ᐅ ᕿᑭᓄᓕᐊᓕᒣᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᓭ ᐃᑎᐃᓐ, ᔭᐊᐸᐟ, ᔪᐊᓐ ᐊᓄᑭᓐ ᕿ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᓐᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᓕᐱᐅᑎᓇᑦᑭᓐ; ᕿᓕ ᐃᑌᑦ ᕿ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᐃᓐᓇ? [9] ᑭᓴᑦ ᕿ ᓇᑦᕃᐊᓕᒣᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᕿ ᕕᑦᑦ ᓂᓕᓴᐃ ᑦᖏ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎᕐᕕᐃᔨ ᐅᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ ? ᑭᓪᓕᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᐱᒧᐃᑎᒋᑉ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐃᐅᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᕿᑭᓯᓐ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᓴᕐᕕᑦ ᐃ ᐊᓴᓂᔨᓐ ᗡᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ. [10] ᒪᐃ ᑭᓪᓕᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᐱᒧᐃᑎᒋᑉ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᐃᐅᓐ, ᕿᑭᓯᓐ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᐃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓪᐃᔪᓯ ᐊᓴᓂᔨᓄᓄ. [11] ᐁᐊᓴᔪᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃ ᐊᐅᑌᓯ; ᐁᐃᓴ ᒣᓪᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑐᑌᒥᓄᓄ ᔦᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᓂᕄᓄ; ᒪᐃ ᓂ ᐃᑐᕐ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᕕᐃᓴ ᔪᓪᔪᓇᓐ. [12] ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᓴᐃᓇ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᐊᓴ, ᑌᐱᐅᑎᐅᓐ, ᑭᓪᓐ ᓄᕕᑫᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂ ᐊᐅᓄᓄ. [13] ᐊᕕᐊᓴᓕ ᑭᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐅᓴ ᐃ ᐃᕕᕽ: ᒪᐃ ᐃᓴᐊᔪᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓪᑌ ᐊᐅᓐᓴ ᐁ ᓂᕄᓴ ᐃ ᐃᕕᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᕕᒪᓵᓴ. [14] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᐃ ᒧᔪᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓴᕕᐅᓄᓄ, ᔦᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓄ; [15] ᓂ ᒥᐁᓴᑌᓐ ᒪᐃ ᑭᓵᔪᓄ ᐁᐃ ᐁᔪᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯᓴᒥᓵ; ᐁᓴᐁᓵ ᒪᐃ ᓇᕕᔪᒪᒋᑕᓄ. [16] ᐅᒥᔪ ᒪᐃ ᕆᒪᓪ (ᑎᑎᒪᓪ ᐃ ᐃᔪᓴᐃᔪᓯ) ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᓴᐃᓇ, ᑭᓵᑦ ᑭᓪᕿᓇᓐ ᐃᑐᑌᑕᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴ ᓂᐳᒪᓵᓵᓯ.

[17] ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᐃ ᑭᒪᓪ ᑌᔪᔪᓯ, ᐳᑎ ᓵᒪᓵ ᓄᓄ ᑭᔪᐃᐊᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᓴᔪ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᓴᐃᒥᓯ. [18] ᑭᔪᐊᓵ ᖃᐅᐳᓵᐊᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓄ ᐯᑦᕿᓂ, ᐃᓪᕿᓄ ᓂᔪ ᑎᕐᐊᓪᑕ ᐃᓴᔪᓯ. [19] ᒥᑦᖁᔪ ᒪᐃ ᒎᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᕿᐊᓴᕐᒣᐊᓵ ᒪᐳᕿᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᐃᐊᓴ, ᐁ ᐃ ᐃᑭᑭᓴᑭᑦ ᒪᐳᕿᐊᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ. [20] ᐁᔪᔪ ᒪᐳᕿ, ᓴᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐯᕿᓯ ᐁ ᐯ ᕿᔪᔪᓂᓴᔪ ᑭᓵᓴ, ᑭ ᔪᐯᐃᑌᓄ ᓇᑭᓪᑕᐊᓴᔪ; ᖃᐅᐃ ᒪᐃ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑫᐅᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐱᓵ ᐊᐃᓪᑕᐃᐳᓂᓯ. [21] ᒪᐳᕿ ᒪᐃ ᐅᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᓵᓴ, ᑌᐱᐅᑎᐅᓐ, ᑭᓪᓐ ᐅᕿ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓪᑌᓄᓄ ᓂᕄᐁᐃᓵᓯ. [22] ᒪᐃ ᓂ ᑭᓪᑫᓵᑎᓐ, ᐊᐳᑭᐃ ᑫᐅᓵᑦ, ᐱᔪ ᑫᐃ: ᐃᑫᑭᒪᑭ ᑭᓵᒪᓵᑦ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂ), ᑭᓵᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᓵᓴ. [23] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᐃ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕿ ᐊᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑭᕿᐁᐃᒪᓄ. [24] ᒪᐳᕿ ᒪᐃ ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᑭᓪᑫᓵᑌᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕿ ᐊᐃᓂᔪ ᐊᐱᔪᔪᓇᓂᐃᓄᑭ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᔪᐃᑭᓄ. [25] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᐃ ᐅᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐱᔪᔪᓵᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐃᓐ: ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᕕᐯᓴᓵᒥᔪ, ᐊᕕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒋᑉ, ᑫᓴᐱᓪ ᑫᕕ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓄ: [26] ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᒪᐃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᔪ ᕕᐯᓴᓵᒥᒋᑉ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᓴᑫᓪ ᑭᕕ ᓂᐱᐅᓄ. ᑭ ᕕᐯᓴᓐ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ? [27] ᐅᒥᔪ ᒪᐃ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐁᐯᐁ, ᑌᐯᐅᑎᐅᓐ: ᓂ ᕕᐯᓴᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᓴᐞ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᓵᒪᓂ), ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓪ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ. [28] ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᐃ ᐅᒥᔪ ᑫ ᐃᑐᔪ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐁᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒪᔪ ᑭᒧᐃᓴ ᖃᐳᐃᐊᓴᓴᒪ ᐃᑐᓴᓴᑦ ᑭᕿᐃᓂᐊᓴᓴᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᔪ, ᐅᑭᓪᑭᓴᐃᒪᓵᓴ ᑕᔪᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓪᑌᓄᓄ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ. [29] ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᐃ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐯᕿᓯ, ᓴᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐸᔪᔪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑫᐃᔪ ᒪᐃ. [30] ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᐃ ᓇᒣᓵᑦ ᕕᔪᔪᓯ ᐅᑎᑫᓯ, ᒪᐃ ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓪᑭ ᑫᐅᓵᑦ ᐃ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓵᔪᔪᓯ. [31] ᔦᐊᓵᓴ ᒪᐃ ᐃ ᐃᓵᕕᐊᒪᓵᓴᐃᓄᓯᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᓄᓄ, ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᓪᓴᐸᒪᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓪᑌ ᑭᔪᐃᐊᓴᓴᓄ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᑫᓯ ᐃᑐᑌᔪ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᓯ, ᑫᓴᐱᓪ ᐅ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓪᑌᓄ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ. [32] ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᐃ ᐅᒥᔪ ᑌᔪᔪᓯ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᓯ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᓯ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᔪᓯ ᐃᓪᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᐃ·ᒍ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐃᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓂᑲᑌᓕᑦᑦ. [34] ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᵒ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐱᒥᓕᒪᔪᓕ? ᐅᒥᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓐ, ᐯ ᐊ·ᐸᑦ. [35] ᑭᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐ. [36] ᐅᒥᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᓕ ᒍᐊ·ᓕ, ᑲᓕ, ᑲ ᐃᑉᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᑯᕽ! [37] ᐊᑎᓖ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᓕ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᵒ ᑲ ᔪᑌᓇᒪ·ᓕ ᐅᑉᑭᓕᓇᐊ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐱᓕᓕ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑉᑭᒋ ᐅᐃ ᓇᐯᐊ· ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓕ? [38] ᑭᔪᑦ ᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃ·ᒍᓕ ᐱᖓᑦ, ᑭ ᐯ, ᑕᑯᓕᑦ. ᑭ ᐊ·ᑎᐃ·ᵒ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓂ ᓇᐃᓂᑲᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑭᐸᐱᵒ. [39] ᑭᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᵒ, ᐅᐱᒣ ᐊᓕˣ ᐊᓕᓂ. ᒪᕽᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑕᐁ·ᒪᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᓕ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓐ, ᐃᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᖃᑲᓕᑲᓐᐊᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᔪᑦ ᓄᵒ ᑭᓕᑲᵒ ᑭ ᓂᐱᵒ. [40] ᑭᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓐ ᑭᐱᓐ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒪᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᔪᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᑭᑌᓕᑕᓕᓕᐃ·ᓐ? [41] ᑭ ᑕᐃ·ᓄᐊ·ᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᓂᔪ. ᑭᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᐱᒥˣ ᐁ ᐃᑉᐱᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᵒ, ᓇᑉ, ᑭ ᓇᓴᑎᓕᑎᑎᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃ·ᔪᓐ. [42] ᓂ ᑭᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔪᓕ ᐁ ᐯᑕᐃ·ᔪᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑲᐸᐃ·ᑭᓕ ᐅᑕ, ᑲ ᐅᓕᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᔪᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᑭᓕ ᑭᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᐅᔪᓐ. [43] ᐃᑎᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕ, ᑭ ᑌᐯ·ᵒ, ᐁ ᑭᓕᓕᐃ·ᓕ ᔦᐊᔪᔦᐊᑦ, ᐯ ᐊ·ᔪᐃᐃ·. [44] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᔪᐃᐃ·ᵒ, ᐁ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑲᐱᓕᓕ ᐅᒥᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕᓂᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᑲᐃ· ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑭᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕᔪᑭᑌᐱᓕᓕ ᐊ·ᐱᑫᑭᓄᓕᵒ. ᑭᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᐊᐸᐅˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂˣ.

[45] ᒥᑌᓓ ᒪᑲ ᒍᐊ·ᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐸᐊ·ᐸᒪᒧᓕ ᒣᔦᐃᐊ·, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸ-ᐸᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓕᑭᑫᓕᓕ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᑭ ᐸᐯ·ᔪᓕᒣᐊ·ᓕ. [46] ᒪᑲ ᐊᑎᑌᓐ ᑭ ᓕᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐸᐊ·ᐸᒪᒧᓕ ᐸᔦᐊᓕᓕ·, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᒪᐊ·ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓕᑭᑫᓕᓕ.

[47] ᑭᓐᓕ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᓕᓂᐊ·ᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᔦᐊᓕᐊ·ᓕ, ᑭ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐᐊ·ᓕ ᑭᐸ ᐅᔪᓕᐁ·ᑭᓕ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᓕ, ᐸᑕᓕ ᑫ ᐃᑐᐸᒪˣ? ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᓕ-ᓕᓕᓂᵒ ᐃᑐᐸ ᒥᓐᓄ ᒪᒪᒧᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᑭᑫᐃ·ᓇ. [48] ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑐᐸᓂᐊ·ᔪᑭ, ᑲᑭᔪᵒ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐊ· ᑭᐸ ᐅᐯ·ᔪᓕᒥᔪ: ᐁᑉᓕ ᔦᐅᒪᓇᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᑉᓇᐊ·ᔪ ᑭᓕ ᐊᐢᑭᓇᵒ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᐢᑲᓄᓕᐃ·ᓂᓇᵒ. [49] ᐯᔪᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᔪᐸᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓕᓕ, ᐁ ᒪᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᓐᓕ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᓕᓂᐃ·ᓕ ᐁᐊ·ᓄ·ᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐊ·ᵒ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᑲᑭᔪᑭᑫᓕᓕ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᔪᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔪᑭᑫᓕᓕ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᔪᑭ ᑭᐸ ᓂᓕᐊ·ᓄᑌᓕᓕ. [51] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᔪ ᔪᑫ ᐅᒥᓕ ᓄ ᐃᑌᓕ: ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᓐᓕ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᓕᓂᐃ·ᓕ ᐁᐊ·ᓄ·ᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐊ·ᵒ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔪᑭᑫᓕᓕ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᔪᑭ; [52] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐃ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐊ·ᔪᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸ ᒪᒪᐊ·ᑭᓕᑦ ᓄ ᓓᔪ·ᓀᓄᓕ ᒪᒪᐃᐃ· ᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᓕ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓕᑦ. [53] ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓓᓄ ᐅᓐᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓕᐁ·ᐊ·ᓕ ᑭᐸ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ.

[54] ᑭᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐢᒧᑌᵒ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒍᐊᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᓯᐚᐣ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑲᒥᑳᕽ, ᐅᑌᓇᐤ
ᐃᐟᕒᐁᐃᒼ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐢᑳᑌᐣ, ᐁᑯᑌ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ.
55 ᐅ ᒫᔮᐢᑯᑕᑐ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒍᐊᐧᐣ ᓵᓴᐧ ᑫᑳ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ:
ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐸᐹᒥ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐣ ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐣ ᒫᔮᐢᑯᑖᑐ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᔑᒋᐣ. 56 ᑭ
ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᑐᒋᐣ, ᐁ ᓇᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑌᔨᑕᒣᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ? 57 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐹᕒᐊᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔑᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᔨᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᒋᐣ.

12. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᓴᐢ ᓂᑯᑕᐧᔑ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐦᒋᐸᔨᐣ ᒫᔮᐢᑯᑖᑐ
ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐯᐦᑕᓂᐃᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᓬᐋᓴᕒᐊᓴ ᑳ
ᑭ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ. 2 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ
ᑎᐱᐢᑭᓅᑫᐧᐃᐧᐤ; ᒫᕒᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐃᐁᐧᐤ: ᓬᐋᓴᕒᐊᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒫᐟ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐣ. 3 ᒣᕒᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒼ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᑯᓯᑲᐧᐤ ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐃᐧᐤ ᐢᐸᐦᓈᕒᐟ, ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᐁ ᐋᑲᐧᑭᑌᔨᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓯᑌᓈᐟ
ᒪᑲ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᓯᓯᑌᐚᐟ ᐁᐧᐢᑕᑲᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭ ᑌᐱᒫᑲᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐃᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 4 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ-
ᐚᑲᓇ, ᒍᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑳᕒᐃᔭᐟ, ᓵᐧᒪᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐊᓂᐃᐦ ᑫ ᒥᓯᒥᑯᐟ. 5 ᑕᓄᑭ
ᐁᑳ ᐅᒪ ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᑲᓂᐊᐧᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑕᐧᐸᐣ ᒫᑲ
ᑫᑎᒫᑭᓯᒋᐣ? 6 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒫᐟ
ᑫᑎᒫᑭᓯᔨᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᐢᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ ᒥᐊᐧᑎᔨᐤ, ᐅᑎᓇᒼ
ᒫᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑖᐃᐧᐦᐟ. 7 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳ
ᑐᑖᕽ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᓇᐃᓂᑲᐃᐧᔮᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᒼ.
8 ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᔮᒥᑯᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᒋᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ.

9 ᐊᐧᓂᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐋᔮᔨᐟ: ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᐸᒫᒋᐣ ᓬᐋᓴᕒᐊᓴ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᔨᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 10 ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔑᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓬᐋᓴᕒᐊᓴ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᐣ;
11 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒍᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᔦᔨᒣᐊᐧ ᒋᓴᓴ.
12 ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᐚᐸᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐣ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ,
ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐣ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ, 13 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣ
ᓂᐱᔭ ᐸᒼ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐚᒋᐣ,
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐯᐧᒋᐣ, ᐅᓵᓇ! ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ
ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 14 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ
ᒥᐢᑳᐊᐧᐟ ᔑᔑᐊᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᑌᑕᐱᐤ; ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ, 15 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᐢᑖᓯ, ᑭᔭ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᓵᔭᐣ; ᐚᐸᒼ, ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒼ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᓱᓱᐃᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᓯᓴ. 16 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓴᒫᐠ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕ-
ᒥᕆᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᕆᑖᑯᐃᐦᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑭᐢᑭᓱᐸᕆᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᕆᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᕆᑐᑕᐨ
ᐊᐧᒋᐠ. 17 ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒣᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒪᕆᐟ ᓬᐊᓴᕐᐊᓴ
ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᕆᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᒋᒧᐊᐧᐠ.
18 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐯ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐊᐧᒋᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᕆᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 19 ᕙᐊᓯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᕆᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᓵᑯᒋᑖᔦᐠ?
ᒋᐡ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ.
20 ᐊᑎᐦᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲᕐᐃᐠ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᐦᑌᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᕽ. 21 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᓬᐃᐸ,
ᐯᐟᓴᑕ ᑲᓬᐊᓬᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᕆᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅᑭᒪᐤ,
ᓂ ᐃ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓈᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ. 22 ᐱᓬᐃᑊ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᐣᑕᕐᐅᐊᐧ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐣᑕᕐᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓬᐃᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ. 23 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓵᓴᐧ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᕆᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑐ ᐃᕆᓂᐃᐧ-
ᑯᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᕆᑖᑯᐃᐦᐤ. 24 ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑕᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᐯᔭᑯᒥᐣ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᐣ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐋᔭᐤ; ᒪᑲ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᒋᑫᒪᑲᐣ. 25 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓴᑭᑕᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑕᐤ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑕᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ,
ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᕆᑕᐨ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. 26 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐤ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑕᐃᐧᒋ, ᑭᔭᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ; ᐃᑌ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐋᔭᔭᐣ, ᐁᑯᑌ
ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑫ ᐋᔭᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑕᐃᐧᒋ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᓅᑕᐃᐧ ᑫ ᑭᐢᑌᕆᒫᐟ. 27 ᐊᓄᐨ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒐᕽ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᕆᑕᐨ;
ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ? ᓅᐦᑖ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐸᕆᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ,
ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐸᕆᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ. 28 ᓅᐦᑖ,
ᑭᐢᑌᕆᑖᑯᑖ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ. ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᕆᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᓵᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐢᑌᕆᑖᑯᑖᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ
ᑭᐢᑌᕆᑖᑯᑖᐣ. 29 ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐱᔦᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ: ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᐟ.
30 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐹᐸᕆᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 31 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐋᐧᑕᒥᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ: ᐁᑲᐧ ᑫ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᐦᐤ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ.
32 ᓂᔭ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᔮᓂ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᕆᓯᕆ-
ᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑖᐯᑭᓇᒫᓲᐣ. 33 ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ
ᐃᐧᑕᕽ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐱᐟ. 34 ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᐯᑌᓈᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ X ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ; ᑕᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ
ᐁᐧᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ, ᐃᕆᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᓈᐤ? ᐊᐁᐧᓇᓇ ᐃᕆᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ?
35 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᐢᑌᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᑯᓇᐋᐧᐤ.
ᐱᒧᑌᐠ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐋᔭᔦᐠ ᐊᐧᐢᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᖏᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᐱᖏᖅᓵ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᖏᓴᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃ ᑐᑦᑌᓕᑦ. [36] ᖃᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑲᕋᑦ ᐊᑦᖏᐅᓄ, ᑕᐯᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᐊᑦᖏᐅᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐊᑦᓕ-ᒥᓕᒥᑯᕋᑦ ᐊᑦᖏᐅᓄ.

ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓐ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑌᓕ ᑭᓴᐢ, ᐊᑎ ᓕᐯᑦᐅᓄ, ᐁ ᕈ ᑲᓕᑕᐊᑦᓕ. [37] ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓕ. ᒥᐢᖁ ᒪᐃᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᓴᑐᑕᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᓕ, ᖃᐅᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᕈ ᑕᐯᑦᐊᑦᓴᑕᑦ: [38] ᕈᑕ ᑎᐱᑕᓴᓴᑦ ᐅᓕ ᐃᑌᑦᒐᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᓴᓵ ᐅᕈᑭᕈᐁᑦᐃᖏᓄ, ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᑌᓕ, ᑌᐯᓴᒥᖏᓵᑦ, ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐯᑦᑕᕐ ᓂᓕ ᐊᒥᒪᐃᑦᓂᓇᑦ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑲ ᕈᖏᓴᑕᒪᐃᐢᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᖏᓕ ᐅᐱᐱᑦᓴ? [39] ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐃ ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑕᐯᑦᑕᒧᑦ, ᒥᖏᒪ ᐊᑦᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᐃᑌᑦᐤ. [40] ᕈ ᑲᖏᐸᑦᐱᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᑦᑕᐁᑦᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᓴᐊᑦᓕ; ᐁᐃ ᕈᑕ ᐊᑦᐱᒪᒃᓂᓴᕈ ᐅᐱᕈᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁᐃ ᕈᑕ ᓂᒪᑐᑕᒪᐃᒪᒃᓂᓴᕈ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᐃ ᕈᑕ ᕈ ᖃᑦᕈᒥᖅ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᕈᑕ ᕈ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᒥᖅ. [41] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᕈ ᐃᑌᑦᐤ ᐊᑦᓵᓕ, ᐃᐱᐱ ᑲ ᕈ ᐊᑦᐸᑕᒪᒪᐃᑦᐃᓂᓴᐤ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᑲ ᕈᑌᓴᑕᑯᒪᐃᑦᐃᓂᓴᐤ ᐅᑐᓴᑦ ᐁᐃ ᕈ ᐊᑭᒪᓕ. [42] ᐁᓴᐁᑦᒼ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᐳ ᐅᓕᒪᐁᑦᐃᓂᓴᐊᑦᐊᑦᓵ ᕈ ᑕᐯᑦᐊᑦᖃᑦ ᓴᒣᐊᑦᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐸᐢᐊᒪᓕ ᐅᑦᕈ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᕈ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᓵ, ᐁᐃ ᕈᑕ ᐊᑦᓕᐁᑦᐃᖏᓄ-ᐁᑦᐱᓂᑯᑦᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᐅᐁᐃᓕᑦᐃᖏᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᓴᐤ.

[43] ᑭᓴᐢ ᕈ ᑌᐯᑦᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᑦᐯᑦᓕᒪᓵᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑕᐯᑦᓕᒪᓵᒥᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐃ ᐯ ᐃᓕᒥᓓᐅᓵᑦ. [45] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᐊᑦᐸᑕᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᐸᕐᓂᐤ ᐃ ᕈ ᐯ ᐃᓕᒥᓓᐅᓵᑦ. [46] ᓂ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓵᖏᐳ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᕈ, ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᑕᐯᑦᓕᒪᓵᒥᖏᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᐱᖏᖅᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ. [47] ᕈᖏᐱᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᐯᑕᕈ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓇᐁᑦᐃᑕᕈ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓇᓴᓕᐊᑦᑕᓂ: ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐳᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓕᐊᑦᑕᒧᐳ ᐊᖏᕈ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᒪᑕᑦᓴᐳ ᐊᖏᕈ. [48] ᐊᓇ ᐃᓴᑕᐁᑦᓕᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐁᑦᑎᓇᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᐃᑕᓕᐊᑦ ᐯᓴᐳ ᒃ ᐅᓴᓕᐊᑦᑎᓂᑦ: ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᕈ ᐃᑌᑦᓴᐳ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓐ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᖏᒃᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᓕᒃᕈ. [49] ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐱᕈ ᒃ ᐱᕈᖏᑦᓴᐳ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᕋᑕᐃᑦᖅ ᒃ ᐯ ᐃᓕᒥᓓᐅᓵᑦ, ᐃᑦᓴ ᓂ ᕈ ᒥᓕᑦ ᐅᓴᓕᐊᑦᐃᑦᐳ, ᖃᓇ ᖏ ᐃᓕᑦ ᐱᕈᖏᑦᓴᐳ. [50] ᓂ ᕈᖏᓴᑌᐳ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓴᓕᐊᑦᐃᑦᐳ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒃᕈᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᓕᐃᑦᐳ: ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐱᕈᖏᑦᓴᐳ, ᐁᑦᕋᑕᐃᑦᖅ ᒃ ᕈ ᐃᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁᓕ ᐱᕈᖏᑦᓴᐳ.

13. [1] ᒪᑦᕋᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᐸᓴ ᒪᐢᑲᑯᑕᑐ ᐃᑦᑯᐃᑦᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᕈᖏᓴᑕᑦ ᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᐸᓴᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐳ ᐃᑕ ᕈᑕ ᓇᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᕈ, ᕈᑕ ᐡᓕᑦ ᐁᑦᕋᑕᐃᑦᖅ, ᐁ ᕈ ᓴᕈᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑲᑯᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᕐᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑲᓴᑦ, ᕈ ᓴᕈᐁᑦ ᐱᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐃᑦᖏᐊᑦ. [2] ᖃᑲᑦ ᒥᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᕈ ᒥᒥᑦᑦ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᐁ ᕈ ᐊᖏᑦ ᒪᒋᓵᑲ ᐅ ᑌᐃᓴᑦᑭ ᒍᑦ ᐃᖏᐅᑦᓴᐃᑲᑦ, ᓵᑦᒪᐳ ᐅᓕᓴᑦ; [3] ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᕈᖏᓴᑕᑦ ᓄᕈᑲᑦ ᖃᒃᑲ ᕈ ᐁ ᒥᒥᑦ, ᒥᒪᐳ ᐁ ᕈ ᒥᓕᓄᑦ ᐅᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᑦᕋᑕᐃᑦᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᕈᑲᒪᓂᑦᓵ ᐁ ᕈ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ· ; [4]ᑎᐱᓕᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᑦᓴᕿᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲᓯᑲ·ᓂᐅᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᓂᑦˣ. [5]▼ᑲ· ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᑦ ᓂᐱᐅᓄ ᐅᐃᓴᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓇᒧᐟ ᐅᓯᑎᐅᐊ· ᐅ ᑭᕿᓂᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓯᓯᑌᐊᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᑲ·ᓂᐅᓄ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᓂᑦˣ. [6]▼ᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᓵᑌᓄ ᓴᐧᒪᓕ ᐱᑦᐊᐅ·. ᐱᑦᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᓴᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯᑌᓂ ᒋ ᓂᓴ ? [7]ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒣᓄ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓕᒧᒪᐟ ᐊᓄᐧᒥ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐅᑉ: ᒪᑲ ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᐅᑉ. [8]ᐱᑦᕽ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲ᙮ ᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯᑌᓂᓴ. ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒣᓄ, ᑭᐧᐱᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᑦᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᓴᑦᓄ ᐃᑦ ᔨᐃ·ᑎᐊ·ᑲᓂᒥᓴ. [9]ᓴᓕᓴ ᐱᑦᕽ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᓴᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᔨ ᓂᓯᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒥᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐧᑎᑲ·ᓴ. [10]ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᐟ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᑦᐁ·ᓴᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᐟ ᐱᔨ ᐅᓯᑦ, ᒧᓴ ᒥᓯᑦ; ᐅᔨᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓯᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ. [11]ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐧᖏᓴᒣᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᒥᓯᒥᔨᐟ; ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓇᒪ-ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓯᓇᐊ·ᓄ.

[12]ᑲ >ᓂ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯᑌᓇᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᐅᐧᔨᒋᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᑭᖏᓴᑌᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑐᑦᑦᔨ ? [13]ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᔨᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᓯᓇᐊ·ᓄ : ᑲ·ᓴᐧᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᓴᐊ·ᓄ; ᒥᑎᒪ ᐅᔨᑐᐃ· ᓂᓴ. [14]ᑭᐧᐱᓵ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯᑌᓂᑦᔨ ; ᑭᐧᑦᐊ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯ-ᑌᓂᑦᑦᐊ·ᓄ. [15]ᑭᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᖃ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊ·ᓴᑦᑐᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑦᑦᔭᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑦᑦᐊᔨᔨᓄ, [16]ᑕᐯ·, ᑕᐯ·, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ, ᐊᑦᖃᓴᑲᓵ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᐊᔨᓄ ᐃᐧᐱᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᑌᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᐊᔨᓄ ᐃᐧᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᐊᔨᓄ. [17]ᑭᐧᐱᓵ ᑭᖏᓵᑕᒣᐊ ᐅᐃ, ᑭ ᓴᐁ·ᓵᑕᔨᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᐧᐱᓵ ᐃᑦᑕᒣᐊ. [18]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ ; ᓂ ᑭᖏᓵᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓴᓵᒪᑭᑦ : ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᓵᑦ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᖏᐃ·ᑦ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭ ᒥᑭᔨᒥᐟ ᐸᖏ·ᔨᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᔨᑦ, ᐃᐧᑎ ᐃᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᑦᑕᒣᐊ. [19]ᐊᓄᐧᒥ ᐅᒥᑭ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕ-ᒪᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᒪ·ᔩᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓵᑦ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓵᑭᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒣᑦ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ. [20]ᑕᐯ·, ᑕᐯ·, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᐁ·ᒣᓇᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐟᑎᐊᔨᒪᑦ ᓂᓴ ᓄᑎᓂᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐁ·ᑎᓂᐟ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑭᑎ-ᔨᐅᓵᐟ.

[21]ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔨᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᒥᑯᐧᑲᑌᓵᑕᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒃᑦᑯˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᕿᐯ·, ᕿᐯ·, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐊ·ᓄ, ᐯᓴᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᔨᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᔨᔨ ᕮᑭᓂᐧ. [22]ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓇ-ᐊ·ᕮᐅᐊ·ᐧ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓵᓵᕮᑭᐧ ᐊᐁ·ᓵᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᑦᓵᐟ. [23]ᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᒧᓵᐊ· ᒪᑲ ᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᑲᓂˣ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭᔨᑦ ᑲ ᔩᑭᐟ. [24]ᓴᓕᓴ ᐱᑦᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᐧᑕᐁ·ᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒧᓵᐟ ᐊᐁ·ᓵᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᑕᓵᐟ. [25]ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔨᒧᐟ ᑭᔩᔩ ᐊᐧᑭᑲᓂᓵᑦˣ ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᐯᓵ-ᑭᓴᓴᑦ, ᐊᐁ·ᑲᓇ ? [26]ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒣᓄ, ▼ᐊ·ᔨ ᐊᓇ ᖃ ᒥᓴᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓪᓚᒥᑲᓂᔪᓄ ᑭ ᑭᐅᓪᒪ·ᑭ. ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓭᕽ ᐊᓪᓚᒥᑲᓂᔪᓄ, ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᔪᑦᓂ ᐃᓪᑲᑲᐃᔨᑦ, ᓴᓚᓐ ᐅᑯᓴ. [27]ᑲ >ᓂ ᒥᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᒥᑲᓂᔪᓄ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔨᐅᓪᑲᓕ ᓴᓭᓪ. ᑭᓴᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓐ, ᑭᔨᐃ ᐃᑐᑦ. [28]ᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᔨ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑦᐱᒥᑯ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓇᑎᑯᕽ ᑭᓪᓄ-ᓴᑦᒥᓴᐊ· ᓄᑲ: ᑲ ·ᐅᓕᑭ ᐃᑭ. [29]ᐊᑎᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᑦᒪ·ᓓ, ᑭᓄᒪ ᔪᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓯ ᒥᐊ·ᑎᓴᓄ, ᑭᓓᓪ ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ. ᐊᑦᐁ· ᓄ ᐊᐸᑭᓓᕽ ᐃ·ᑯᐃᐃ·ᓂᕽ; ᐊᓕᐳ, ᓄᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᒥᐅᓐ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊ·. [30]ᐃ·ᓓ ᓂᑲ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᕽ ᐊᓪᓚᒥᑲᓂᔪᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓓᒪᓓ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊ·ᓓᐃ·ᓄ: ᓓᓓ· ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᑲᓓ.

[31]ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊ·ᓓᐃ·ᔨᓯ, ᓓᓓᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᐁᑲ· ᐃᓓ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᐃ·ᑯᓯᓓᕽ ᑭᑌᔨᒋᑯᐊᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓓᒪᓂᐊ ᑭᑌᔨᒋᑯᐊᓄ ᐃ·ᓓ ᐅᑊᑭ; [32]ᐁᑯᯯ ᑭᓓᒪᓂᐊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᔨᒋᑯᐁᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᓓ ᒥ᐀ ᑭᓓᒪᓂᐊ ᑭᑌᔨᒋᑯᐁᓄ. [33]ᐊᐱᓪᒋᐊ·ᯯᓕᑎᓓ, ᓄᔨᐱᐨ ᐊᒪᔨᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑎᓀᐊ·ᓄ. ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᔭᓀ-ᐃ·ᓀᐊ·ᓄ; ᑕ·ᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᔪᐊ·ᓓ, ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔨᓐ, ᓀᒪᐃᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᒋᓀᐊ·ᓄ; ᐁᑯᯯ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᔨᐊᑦᑯᓯ ᐁᑎᒋᑯᓓ. [34]ᐅᓪᑭ ᐅᔨᯯ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑎᓀᐊ·ᓄ; ᑭᑦ ᓓᑭᐃᑐᑦᓓ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᯯ ᓓᑭᐃᑦᒋᓓ, ᐁᑯᯯ ᒥᓀ ᑭᔨᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᯯ ᓓᑭᐃᑐᑦᓓ. [35]ᐁᐊ·ᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓴᯯᓴᓂᐊ·ᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᑌᒋᓓ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓪᑭᓰᓓᐊᒪ·ᑲᓂᒥᐊᒋᓓ, ᑭᓪᐱᓓ ᓄᑭᐃᐃᑦᓓ.

[36]ᓴᓕᐳ ᐱᐧᕽ ᐅᒥᯯ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᐯᓴᑭᓪᔨᐳ, ᕐᓂᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔨᐳ? ᑭᓓᓪ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓀᓪᑫ·ᐊ·ᯯᒧᓄ, ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᔨᐳ, ᓀᒪᐃᔨ ᐊᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎ-ᓴᐅᓓ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓓ ᐊᓕᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓓ ᐊᓕᑦ? [37]ᐱᐧᕽ ᐅᒥᯯ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᐯᓴ-ᑭᑫᔨᐳ, ᕐᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓐᒋᓐ ᐊᓕᑦ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐳ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᯯᐃ·ᓓ ᑭᔨ ᐅᑊᑭ. [38]ᑭᓴᓪ ᒪᑲ ᓀᓪᑫ·ᐊ·ᯯᒧᓄ, [39]ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐳ ᒥ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᯯᐃ·ᓓ ᓂᔨ ᐅᑊᑭ? ᑕᐯ·, ᑕᐯ·, ᑭᯯ ᐃᑎᐳ, ᐸᑲᐊᑲᓂᐳ ᓀᒪᐃᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐯᒋᯯᓄ, ᐃᓴᯯᕽ ᓂᑦᑕ·ᓄ ᑫ ᐊᓂᑦᑕᐃ·ᔨᑦ.

14. [1]ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔨ ᑭᑦ ᒥᯯᓂᑌᑌᓴᑕᒪᒧᑲᐳ ᑭᑌᐃᐊ·ᓄ; ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᔨᒪᓄ), ᓂᔨ ᒥᓀ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᐃ·ᔨ. [2]ᓄᑕᐃ· ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒥᐧᒣᑭ ᐊᔨᐊᑦ ᐃᑕᐃ·ᓀ: ᑭᓪᐱᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᐃ·ᔨ ᐃᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᑎᑕᐊ·ᓄ. ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓀᑕᐃ· ᑲᑦᑭᔨᒪᑎᓀᐊᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᑦ. [3]ᑭᓪᐱᐳ ᒪᑲ ᓀᑕᐃ· ᑲᑦᑭᔨᒪᑎᑕᑲᑲ·ᐃ· ᐃᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᑦ, ᑲᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎ ᐃᑌᓄᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑦᑭᔨᒪᑎᓀᐊᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᑦ. [4]ᐃᑌ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑊᑭᐳ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᓀᐊ·ᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑐᓪᑲᓓ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᓀᐊ·ᓄ. [5]ᕐᒪᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᯯ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᐯᓴᑭᓪᔨᐳ, ᓀᒪᐃᔨ ᓂ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᓀᐃᐳ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑊᑭᐳ; ᕐᓂᯯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᯯ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᓀᒋᓰ ᑐᓪᑲᓓ? [6]ᑭᓴᓪ ᐅᒥᯯ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂᔨ ᑐᓪᑲᓓ, ᒥᓀ ᕐᐯ·ᐃ·ᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᯯᐃ·ᓓ; ᓀᒪᐃᔨ ᐊᐃ·ᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᑌᓄ ᐁ·ᔪᑦᐃ·ᓰ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᔨ ᐅᑊᑭ. [7]ᑭᓪᐱᐳ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᑦᓴᐳ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓪᓴᐊᒪᑦᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᓄᑕᐃ· ᒥᓀ: ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ ᑭᓪᓴᒥᓀᐃᐳ ᐃᑌ ᒥᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᯯᐃ·ᓓ; [8]ᐱᐩᐃ· ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᯯ ᐃᑌᓄ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ, ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓂᓀᓐ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᓐ ᓀᐁᓂᑕᒧᒪˣ. [9] ᑭᓴᑉ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᑉ, ᑲᑦ ᑯᐢᐳᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᑎᓀᐊᑦᑉ, ᓀᒣᑉᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑉᑫᓂᒥᓐ ᐱᔭᐃᑦ?
ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᒣᑉ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ; ᑫᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓴᓐ,
ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓂᓀᓐ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ? [10] ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐯᑦᑌᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑉᑲᐊᑦᑊ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ, ᒥᓀ
ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑉᑲᐃᑦᑊ? ᐃᐣᑦᐃᑦᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᐸᐃᑦ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ ᐁ
ᑭᑭᑉᑲᐃᑦᑊ: ᐊᐣᓐ ᐃᐯᑦᐸᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᑦᓀ ᐣᐣᑭ. [12] ᐃᐯᑦ, ᐃᐯᑦ, ᑭᑊ
ᐃᑎᓀᐊᑦᓄ, ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐯᑦᐊᒥᑊ, ᐊᑐᑫᐃᑦᓀ ᑲ ᑐᐃᒪᓐ ᐁᑯᑊ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑫ
ᑐᐃˣ; ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒣ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᑦᓀ ᑭᐃ ᐃᑐᐃᑦᐧ ᐞᑎᐢ ᐅᐃ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ
ᓀᐃᑦ ᓄᐃᐃᑦ. [13] ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᒪ ᑫ ᓀᑐᐃᒪᐁᑦᑫᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑦᓯᑦᓂˣ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᑫ
ᑐᐃᒪᓐ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐊᑦ ᑭᐃ ᑭᑎᑌᐢᐃᑯᐃᑯᓯᑊ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ. [14] ᑭᑎᓐ ᑫᑲ: ᑫ
ᓀᑐᐃᒪᐁᑦᑫᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᑐᐃᒪᓐ. [15] ᑭᑎᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓀᐊᑦᓄ,
ᑲᓀᐁᑦᓴᐅᒧᓐ ᓄᓴᓯᐁᑦᐃᓀ. [16] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑎᐅᐊᑦᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑯᐊᑦᓄ ᑯᐸᑲ ᐅᒥᓯᑌᐃᐁᐁᐁᑦᐊᑦ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᑯᓯᓴᑊ;
[17] ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ᐸᐃᑦᐃᓂ ᐊᓓˣ: ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐣᑊ ᐊᑎᑭˣ ᐁᓴᑦᑊ, ᑭᑫᒪ
ᓀᐢᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᐸᐊᑦᑊ, ᐊᐣᑦ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑫᑭᑎᐊᑦᑊ: ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᓄᑭ ᑭ
ᑭᑫᑭᒪᐃᓄᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᑯᐃᓄᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑯᐃᓄᑭ. [18] ᓀᒪᐃᓴ
ᑭᓄᑦᑌᒧᐃᐃᓂˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑎᑎᓀᐊᑦᓄ: ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓀᑎᑎᓀᐊᑦᓄ. [19] ᑫᓴᐱᑦ ᐊᑭᓴᓄ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁᓴᑦᑊ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᑲᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᓀᐊᑦᓄ ᑭᓴᓄᑦᓄ:
ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᑭᓴᓄᑦᓄ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓀᐊᑦᓄ. [20] ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᑫ-
ᓴᑌᓀᐊᑦᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑉᑲᐃᑦᑊ ᓄᐃᐃᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑉᑲᐃᑦᐊᑦᑊ, ᒥᓀ
ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑉᑲᐊᑦᑊ. [21] ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐧ ᓄᓴᓯᐁᑦᐃᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐁᑦ-
ᓴᐊˣ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᓯᓴᑭᐃᑦᐧ: ᐊᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓯᓴᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᐊ ᓱᑭᐃᑦ ᓄᐃᐃᑦᓂᓴ, ᒥᓀ
ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐊᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓯᐃᑦᓯᐊᑦᓄ. [22] ᔪᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᑌᑫ, ᓀᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒃᑲᐧᐃᓴᓴᐧ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ, ᕐᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓄᓯᐃᑦᓯᐊᑦᓂᐃᓴˣ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐊ ᓄᓯᐃᑦᓯᐊᑦᓄˣ? [23] ᑭᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᑫᐃᑦᓯᒣᑉᑲᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧ, ᑭᑎᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᓱᑭᐃᑭᑦ, ᑭᐊ ᑲᓀᐁᑦᓴᐊᑦᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓀ:
ᓄᐃᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐊ ᓱᑭᐁᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᓀᐃᓀᓐ, ᑭᐊ ᐃᑦᑭᐳᒪᓱᓴˣ.
[24] ᐊᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐃᑦ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑲᓀᐁᑦᓴᐊᑦᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓀ:
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐯᐊᑎᐧ ᓀᒪᓱᓀ ᓂᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᓯᐸᐃᑦˣ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑦ.

[25] ᐁᑭᑦᓂᓯ ᑭᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐃᑦᒪᒧᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᑦᒧᑭᑦ. [26] ᐅᒥᓯᑌᐁ-
ᐃᐁᑦᑉ ᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᑊ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑎ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᑦᓯᑊ ᐁᑦᓯᐃᑦˣ
ᑲᑭᓴᑉ ᑫᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᓂᒪᒧᒪᑦᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᑉ ᑫᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑯᐊᑦᓯ-
ᐃᑭᐊᑦᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᒧᑭᑦ. [27] ᐯᓴᒧᑫᓂᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓀᑲᒧᒪᓀᐊᑦᓄ, ᓂ
ᐯᓴᒧᑫᓂᒪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑎᓀᐊᑦᓄ; ᓀᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒣᑭᒪᑲˣ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᐧ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᑎᓀᐊᑦᓄ. ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᒧ ᒥᔑᑲᑦᓂᒪᒧᒪᑲ, ᑭᑌᐃᐊᑦᓄ, ᐁᑲᑦ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᒪᑲᐣ. 28 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑕᑯᐠ, ᓂ
ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓴᑭᐃᔭᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑌᑖᐧᐤ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᐣ, ᓂ ᓇᑐ ᐁᐧᐗᑕᐃᐧᕽ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᔓᑕᐃᐧ
ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐃᑌᐲᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᐃᐲᑯᕽ ᓂᔭ. 29 ᓴᓴᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᒪᐧᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᐲᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᐲᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑖᐱᐧᑕᒉᐠ. 30 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁᑳᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐃᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᔮᐤ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐊᐧᐠ. 31 ᒪᑲ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐊᐠ ᐁᐧᐗᑕᐃᐧᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐲᐟ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᐗᑕᐃᐧᕽ, ᐁᔑᓯ ᒉᐧᒋ ᐁᑐᑖᒪᐣ. ᐸᓯᑯᐠ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑖᐠ.

15. 1 ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑕᐯᐧ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᐠ, ᒪᑲ ᔓᑕᐃᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃ-
ᐲᓂᐃᐧᐤ. 2 ᑕᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᐦᑲᐧᓇᑭᓯᔮᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ ᐅᑎᓇᐨ;
ᑕᐦᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ, ᐯᑭᑕᐤ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂᐲᐠ. 3 ᐁᑳᐧ
ᑭ ᐯᑭᓯᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐲᑎᑕᑯᐠ. 4 ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᔭ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ. ᒉᐧᒋ ᐁᔮ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ
ᐁ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᐧᓇᑭᓯᐟ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓴᑲᔪᐋᔮᑭ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᑯᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑭᐢ-
ᑲᐃᐧᔦᑯ. 5 ᓂᔭ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᐠ, ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᐧᓇᑭᓯᔮᐣ. ᐊᓇ
ᐃᓴ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐤ:
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᔦᑯ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 6 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᐊᐲᓯᐲᓂᐤ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃᐧᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᐤ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐧᑎᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂ-
ᑲᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐹᐢᑌᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐲᓯᐲᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᐊᐧᓴᑯᓇᒪᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒍᐢ-
ᑌᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᑌᐊᐧ. 7 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃ ᔦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᑯ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐁᐧᑫᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑕᒪᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ.
8 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑫᐢᑌᐲᑕᑯᐃᐦᐟ ᔓᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᔭᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᔓᐊᒪᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒥᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ. 9 ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᐃᐟ ᐁᐧᐗᑕᐃᐧᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ: ᐊᔮᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐦᑭ ᓂ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ.
10 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐲᑕᒉᑯ ᔓᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒉᐧᒋ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐲᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᔓᑕᐃᐧ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐲᑎᑕᑯᐠ, ᓂ ᒫᒪᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐅᒪᑲᕽ.
12 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᔓᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔭᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ.
13 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᐲᓯᐲᓂᐤ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐲᑯᕽ
ᐅᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ. 14 ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᓂᑐᑎᒪᐠ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑐᑕᒉᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭᒥᑕᑯᐠ. 15 ᐁᑳᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑐᐢ-
ᑫᔭᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᐲᑲᑎᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᐲᑕᐨ
ᐁᓯᒋᑫᐲᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ: ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᐲᑳᑎᑎᓇᐋᐧᐤ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕᐊᐧᐠ ᔓᑕᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐲᑕᒍᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 16 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑮᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓂᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓂᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐃᕆᑭᒥᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᓀᕆᐃᓕ· ᒥᓂᓯᐃᓕᓴᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᓕᐃᓄᓂᐊᑦᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᓐ; ᐱᑯ ᐃᓀᑲ ᖃᑲᐦ ᖃ ᓀᔨᑕᒪᐊᓕᐅᖃᓕ· ᐅᓕᓯᑕᐃᓕᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓕᔨᐃᓕᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄᑯᓴᓐ, [17] ᐅᐊᓕᑯᓂ. ᐅᐃ ᑭᓯ ᐃᕆᓯᐊᑦᑎᒋᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐃᔨᓐ. [18] ᑭᓵᓴ ᐊᖏ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᓴᓯᑯ, ᖃ ᑭᖃᓄᐅᓀᐊᑦᓂ ᐅ ᖃ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᑦᓴ ᒪᓕᓴᖏ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᓴᓴ. [19] ᑭᓵᓴ ᐊᖏᕽ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ ᑎᐅᐱᓂᑯᓯᓴᓴ, ᐊᖏ ᑭᑕ ᐄᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐅᓂᒪᓕ: ᐃᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐱᓂᑯᓯᓴᓴ ᐊᖏᕽ, ᐃᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᖃ ᓀᐊᑦᓯᓂᑯᓴ ᐊᖏᕽ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ, ᐅᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ ᐊᖏᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᓴᓴ. [20] ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓯᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑕᑯᓴ, ᓀᒪᐃᓵᓄ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒉ ᑭᐟᑎᐱᐃᓯᓵ ᐃᐅᑯᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ. ᑭᓵᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᓴ ᓂᓄ, ᑭᓄᐊᑦᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐊᑦᐊᑦᓴ; ᑭᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓀᐅᑦᐅᒪᒪᓴ ᓂᓄ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓴ, ᑭᓄᐊᑦᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓀᐅᑦᐅᒪᒪᓴ. [21] ᐃᓀ ᑲᑭᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑐᐊᑯᐊᑦᐊᑦᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓕᔨᐃᓵ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᑭᓵᑫᒪᐊᑦᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑯᑎᐱᐅᑯᑦ. [22] ᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᐊᑦᑭᓴ, ᓀᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓄᒋᐊᑦᓂᓄ ᒪᑎᑎᐃᓵ: ᐃᓀ ᐅᑲᓕ ᓀᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᐊᓄᐊᑦᓴ ᑲᓕᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᓐᒋᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᓐᐃᓕᐃᓵ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᓵ ᑲᓀᐅᑦᐅᒪᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᓵ ᒪᑎᑎᐃᓵ: ᐃᓀ ᐅᑲᓕ ᒋᐱᓐᑲᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦᓂᓵᓴ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᓴᓴ ᓂᓄ ᒥᓀ ᓄᑯᓴᓐ. [25] ᐃᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓐᐸᓵᓂ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓵ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓀᐃᐅᑌᓵᓴ ᐅᐅᓂᐅᑦᐃᑦᓂᓄᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᓵᓴ, ᐱᑲᑫᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᑲᓴ ᓂᓄ. [26] ᐃᓀ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᐟᑌᐅᐃᐅᑦᓂ, ᐯᑦᓂᒋᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᓂᓂᑎᐊᑦᓴ, ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ᒋᐯᑦᐃᓵᓂ ᐊᐃᓵᓴ, ᐯᑦᓂᒋᐃᓵᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ ᐃᓕᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐟᒥᒥᓴ: [27] ᐅᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐟᒥᒥᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᒥᒥᓀᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑐᐊᑦᓂᓄ.

16. [1] ᐅᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑎᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐱᓂᑫᓂᓄᐃᑦᓴᓴ. [2] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᐅᑦᐱᓂᓂᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᐃᑦᓵᓴ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ: ᐅᐟᐅᐅ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓵᓂ ᐃᐅᓂᑯᓴ, ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐊᑦᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐅᐸᑦᑦ. [3] ᐅᐃ ᐃᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᑦᓴ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑫᑭᐅᓀᒪᑎᑦᓴ ᐅᐟᒋᒋ ᓂᓄ. [4] ᐃᓀ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᒪᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓵᑲᑦᐃᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑫᐟᐸᓵᓴᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐃᐟᑕᒪᑯᓴ. [5] ᐃᓀ ᐅᑲᓕ ᓂ ᓀᒋᓂ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐟᒥᒥᐅᐟ; ᓀᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᓀ ᑭᑲᐊᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦᓂᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ ᒋᓂᑌ ᐅᑐᑌᓴᐧ? [6] ᐃᓀ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑎᒪᑯᓴ, ᒥᑭᐅᐅᑦᐟᐃᓐᓄ ᑭ ᒧᑫᓗᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐊᑦᓵᓴ. [7] ᐅᐅᐅᓵᓴ ᐃᓀ ᓂ ᒋᐟᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐃᐟᒪᒪᑯᓴ; ᓀᐃᐸᐅᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᓕᓴ: ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᐊᑦᓴ ᐟᐯᑦᑌᑦᓴᓂ, ᐅᒥᐟᑌᐅᐃᐅᑦᓵᓴ ᓀᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ; ᐃᓐᐸ ᑭᓵᓴ ᐟᐯᑦᑌᑦᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᐟᑕᒪᑦᓴᒪᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ. [8] ᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᓀ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᑕᓂᓂᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᒍᐟᓴᐅᓂ ᓚᐅᑦᐅᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᓵᓴ ᐊᖏᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓕᔨᓂ ᐃᓕᑎᑦᓂᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑦᓴᑭᐃᑎᐟᐃᑦᓂᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐟᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᓴᐟᐃᑦᓂᓄ: [9] ᐃᓕᑎᑦᓂᓄ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑦᓂᑦᓵ; [10] ᑲᑦᓴᑭᐃᑎᐟᐃᑦᓂᓄ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᓇᑐ ᓄᒋᐃᓪ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᕈᒥᔪᓕ; [11] ᐅᖅᓗᐁᓪᐃᓪᓕ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑭ ᐅᖅᓗᐊᓱᓯᓂᓄ. [12] ᖃᓄᐱᒻ ᒥᐦᒡᓗ ᖃᑲ: ᓂᓗ ᐊᓄᓕ ᑭᔪ ᐃᑎᑐᑯᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᖅ ᐊᓄᑊᒻ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑌᓇᐊᓱᓄᓂ. [13] ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᖅ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐊᓇ, ᓯᐯᓪᐃᓂ ᐊᐃᕽ ᕆᓀᓗᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓄᓯᐃᓀᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᒥᓗᐁᓂ ᓯᐯᓪᐃᓂᕽ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᖅ ᖃᑫᑭᓕ ᐃᓪᖅ ᑭᔪ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐱᑎᑎᓂᓄ; ᒪᑲ ᐱᓇ ᖃᑲ: ᖃᓄᐱᒻ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓯᐯᑦ, ᐁᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᖃᓄᐱᒻ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᖅ ᖃᑲᓕᓂᓄ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᑭᓂᓄ. [14] ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓱᓯᓀᐃᓕ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑲᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓯᐊᑎᓱᓀᐃᓪᓕ. [15] ᖃᑭᓵᓂ ᖃᖃ: ᐁᓪᓯᐃᓪᓕ ᓗ ᐃᓕᓂ ᓂᓵ ᓂᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ: ᐁᐊᓀᐟ ᐅᑎᑭ ᓗ ᐃᑌᓕᓂᓕ, ᑭᔪ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ ᑲᑭᑭᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓯᒪᓀᐃᓪᓂ. [16] ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓀᐟ, ᐁᖃᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓪᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂ: ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᖃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓪᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂ. [17] ᓀᑎᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᒪᓀᐃᖅᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑎᑐᓀᐃᓪ, ᖃᖃ: ᐅᒪ ᖅ ᐊᓵᑎᓀᓱᓪᕽ, ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓀᐟ, ᐁᖃᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓪᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓀᐟ ᐁᖃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓪᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂ: ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᓇᑎᓗ ᐅᐟᓪᐃᓪᕽ ? [18] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᐊᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᖃᖃ: ᐅᒪ ᖅ ᐃᑌᓪᐟ, ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓀᐟ ? ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑭᖃᓵᑌᓇᓇᓂ ᖃᖃ: ᖅ ᐃᑌᓪᐟ ? [19] ᑭᓴᓐ ᓀᓪᓯᑦᓐ ᐁ ᓄᑌ ᖅᖃᑭᒥᓕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᑭ ᖅᖃᑭᑎᓀᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᑭ ᖅ ᐃᑎᓪᓕᓗ, ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓀᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓪᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓀᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓪᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂ ? [20] ᓯᐯᓪ, ᓯᐯᓪ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓇᐃᓪᓂ, ᑭ ᖅ ᓗᓐᓇᐃᓪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᖅ ᓄᑭᓪᓴᓪᐊᓇᐃᓪᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᕽᐃᓪᓕᒪᓕᓕᓕᓕ: ᑭ ᖅ ᖅᖃᐃᓪᓕᓗᓇᐃᓪᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᖅᖃᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᑫ ᑫᓪᑭᓴᓪᐊᓇᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᕽᐃᓪᓕᒪ ᐃᓪᓂᕽ ᐃᓪᓯᑦ. [21] ᐃᑎᓪᓂ ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓯᒪᐃᓪᓯᑎ ᐊᑲᓂ ᖅᖃᑭᒥᓕᒪᓕᓗ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓀᓀᓕ ᐃᓀᓪᓂᕽ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᐟ ᖅ ᓂᓯᐃᓪᑭᐃᓪᓯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭᑫᑭᓯᐃᓪᓂ ᐃᓪᓴᐅᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᓕ ᐊᑭᓵᓂ. [22] ᑭᓴᐃᓪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒻ ᖁᖅᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᖅᖃᑭᒥᓕᒪᓕᓗ: ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᖅ ᐃᑎᓯᒥᓀᐃᓪᓂ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᑫ ᒥᓴᓴᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᓐᓇᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᓴᓴᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᐊᐃᓪᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᓂᓴᓵᓂᓂ ᑭ ᖅ ᒪᓐᓕᒥᓀᐃᓪᓂ. [23] ᐅᑯᓐᐱ ᑭᓂᖅᑭ ᓇᒪ ᖃᖃ: ᑭ ᓄ ᖅᖃᑭᒥᓀᐃᓪᓂ. ᓯᐯᓪ, ᓯᐯᓪ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓪᓂ, ᐱᓀᐟ ᖃᖃ: ᖃ ᖅᖃᑭᒥᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓱᓯᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ. [24] ᐊᓄᒻ ᐃᓐᓯᐟ ᓇᒪ ᖃᖃ: ᑭᐟ ᐅᑎᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂ: ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓐᓇᐟ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓀᐃᓪᓂ, ᑭ ᕆᓀᓗᑭᒥᓇᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᑫ ᑎᐱᓯᓀᐃᓪᓂ.

[25] ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓪᐃᓪᒪᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᐊᓪᓯᐊᑫᒧᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ: ᒪᑲ ᓯᓯᓵᓂ ᐃᓵᑯᓂ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓪᓯᐊᑫᒧᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑎᐊᑫᒧᐃᓪᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑎᑌ ᐊᑭᒪᓪᓕᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᐁᑲᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂ. [26] ᐁᑯᓐᐱ ᑭᓂᖅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓂᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂᐃᓪᓂ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑫ ᐃᓪᓯᒪᓀᐃᓪᓂ, ᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᓪᓯᐊᑦ ᐁᑲᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂ ᑭᑲᓀᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᑭ; [27] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂ ᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᐃᓀᐃᓪᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᓪᓯᑦ ᑭᑲᓀᐃᓪᓂ, ᖃᓇ. ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓪᑕᑦ ᐁᑲᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᓕ. [28] ᐁᑲᓪᓯᐃᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭᓕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓐᓂᓪ: ᖃᓇ ᓂ ᓇᖅᑐᓕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᓈᑕᐠ ᐍᔦᒑᐏᕽ. [29] ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ,
ᒋᔥ, ᐁᑳ, ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐸᐚᑫᒍᐣ. [30] ᐁᑳ
ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑌᓈᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐍᔦᑕᒪᐣ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᐢ: ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᒌᐯᐧᑌᓈᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᕽ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᔭᐣ. [31] ᒋᓵᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐊᐧᓯᒉᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᒋ ᑭ ᒌᐯᐧᑌᓈᐚᐤ?
[32] ᒋᔥ, ᐹᐸᔦᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᐣ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᓵᓴᐠ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᓯᓭᐧᐢᑳᓭᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐍᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᓇᑲᓯᓭᐠ:
ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐯᔭᑯᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐍᔦᒑᐏᕽ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐧᐠ.
[33] ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔦᑎᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᓭᐠ ᐯᔭᑕ-
ᑫᔦᒍᐃᐧᐣ. ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ ᐋᔦᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓭᐧᔦᑕᒧᐠ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒌᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ.

17. [1] ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒋᓵᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐹᑫ ᐃᒑᐱᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᐦᒌ, ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔦᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᐣ; ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯ
ᑭᑯᓯᐢ, ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑭᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯᐃᐧᐡ: [2] ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔭᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐯᔦᒫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐅᐃᐧᔫᓯᔦᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐟ, ᐁᐘᑯᓂ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [3] ᐁᐘᑯᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑫᔦᒥᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒉᐯᐧ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑎᓵᐅᒪᐟ,
ᒋᓵᐢ X ᐅᑎ. [4] ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯᐃᑎᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑖᔭᐣ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑖᒪᐣ. [5] ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ, ᐋ ᐅᐦᒌ, ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᔦᒌᑯᐃᐣ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᒌᐣ ᐁ
ᒪᐧᓭ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ. [6] ᓂ ᑭ ᓅᑯᑐᐚᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔭᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔦᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐣ ᒫᑲ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐍᐧᔦᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [7] ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔭᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔦᑭ: [8] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒥᔦᔭᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑫᒋᓈ
ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐅᔭᐣ.
[9] ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐚᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐠ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭ-
ᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐚᑎᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔭᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔦᒫᐊᐧᐠ.
[10] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ
ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ: ᓂ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯᐃᑯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐘᑯᓂ. [11] ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔦᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓅᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ
ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᑎᐣ. ᑲᓈᒋ ᐆᒑᐃᐧᒫᐤ, ᑲᓇᐍᐧᔦᒥᐠ ᑭᔭ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔭᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔮᔭᕽ. [12] ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐊᐧᑭᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐍᐧᔦᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔭᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑎᓯᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒋᐅ
ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐢ; ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔦᐠ. [13] ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ
ᓈᑎᑎᐣ; ᓂ ᐃᐧᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔦᒌᐧᒋᐠ ᓂ
ᒥᔮᐚᐧᒐᒍᐃᐧᐣ. [14] ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔦᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑳᐧᐠ

ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᑎᑫᒻ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᐊᓂᑭˣ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᑯᓘᐊᓕ, ᒋᐱᓂᒍᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᑯᓘᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭˣ. [15] ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᓄᒪᒥᑦ ᒪᒋᓗ ᐅᐢᑭ. [16] ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭˣ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᑯᓘᐊᓕ, ᒋᐱᓂᒍᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᑯᓘᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭˣ. [17] ᑲᓇᒪᐃᓕᑦ ᒋᐯᐃᓂᓀˣ: ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓄ ᐁᐊᑯᓀ ᒋᐯᐃᓐ. [18] ᒋᐱᓂᒍᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓕᓄ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓘᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᑭˣ. [19] ᐃᐢᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒪᐃᓯ, ᐃᐢᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᒪᐃᐢᑭᓕ ᒋᐯᐃᓂᓀˣ. [20] ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐢᐁᓕᐊᐊᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒥᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒋᐯᐢᒥᒥᓯᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᐃᐢᓂᐊᓂᓂᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ; [21] ᑲᑭᓂᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᑯᒥ; ᒋᐱᓂᒍᐢ ᑭᓴ ᐅᒋᐃᐢᓘᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃᓐᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓴᑯᒥ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐯᐢᓀᓴᒥᒪᑲˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓴᑦ. [22] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᑯᓯᐃᐢᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᓘᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᑯᒥ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐯᓴᑯᓴˣ; [23] ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᓀᑭ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃᐢᓂᓴᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐊᓄᒥᑭ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᐢᓂᓀˣ; ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑲᓀᒪᒋᑲᒃˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐄᑭᐊᑭ, ᒋᐱᓂᒍᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐄᑭᐃᓴᑦ [24] ᓄᐢᒋ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓴᑦ, ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᓴᑌᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓄᓴᓄᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᓀᐊᓀᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᓂ ᐊᓄᒥᑦ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᓂᐊᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᑯᓯᐃᐢᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓴᑦ; ᑎᑫᒻ ᑭ ᑭ ᐄᑭᐃᓐ ᐁ ᒪᐢᐊ ᐅᓄᒋᓵˣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ. [25] ᐊᐢ ᐅᒋᐃᐢᓘᓂ ᑲᐢᓄᒣ ᐁᒋᑎᑯᓄᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑯᑌ ᑭᑌᓴᒥᑯᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓴᒥᑎᑌᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᒪᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓴᑦ, [26] ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᒪᐊᐊᓘᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᒪᐊᐊᓘᐢ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᑭᐃᐁᐃᐢᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐄᑭᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓴᑯᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᓀᑭ.

18. [1] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐊᓴᑌᐢ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᐢᓂᓇ, ᑭ ᓭᐯᐃᑌᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐢᑲᓇ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᓭᐱᓭᐢ ᑭᕐᕄᐊᐢ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐢˣ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᕐᓂ, ᐃᐢᓴᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐢᑲᓇ. [2] ᔪᑕᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑕ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓭᓭᐢᑭᑎᑌᓇᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑕᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ: ᑎᑫᒻ ᑭᓴᐢ ᒥᑎᐢᑕᓀ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐢᑲᓇ. [3] ᔪᑕᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓴᐯ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐢᐊᐢ ᑭᐯᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᒥᐁᐃᐢᓐᓂᐊᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᓭᐊᓭᓭᓇᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᓭᑯᓭᐢᐊ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑭ ᐊᐢᓭᐊᓭᓭᓇᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᓭᐊᓭᓭᑌᓂᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᓇ. [4] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪˣ ᑲᑭᓂᓀ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓭᐯᐃᑌᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯ, ᐊᐁᐢᑲᓇ ᓄᐃᓇᐊᐢᓭᓭᐢ? [5] ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐃᐢᓭᓭᐢᑲᐢᓘ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᓇᓴᐃᑎˣ ᐁᐢᑭᐟ. ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᓀ, ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐢᓭᐢ. ᔪᑕᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓭᓭᐢᑭᑎᑌᓇᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᐢᑭᑎᑌᓐᓄᐢᓭᐢ. [6] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯᐟ, ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐢᓭᐢ, ᑭ ᐊᓭᐢᓭᐊᐢᓘᐢ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐢᑭᓭᑭᐢ ᔪᑭˣ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐢᐢᑕᐢᓀ, ᐊᐁᐢᑲᓇ ᓄᐃᓇᐊᐢᓭᓭᐢ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐢᓘᐢ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᓇᓴᐃᑎˣ ᐁᐢᑭᐟ. [8] ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐃᐢᓭᓭᐢᑲᓀ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒪᑎᓇᐃᐢᓂᓴᑦ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐢᓂᐢᓂ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂᖅ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐃᑉᓇᑦᓂᓄ, ᑭᖅᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐃᑌᐃᓐ: [9]ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᓐ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᖅ ᓇᒪᑉᓐ ᐯᖅᓐ ᓄᑎᑕ ᐊᐃᓂᓐ. [10]ᐅᔪᓯ ᓴᐃᒪᓐ ᐱᕕ ᐃᓴᐅᓐᓅ ᐅ ᐊᖅᓐ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᖅ, ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᑉᓐ ᒪᐃᔪᑦ ᑭᓐ ᐳᒥᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᓐ ᐊᑎᖅᓐᖅᑲᓂᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᓐᕿᐊᒧᓐ ᐅᑕᐊᓐᑲᓂᓐ ᑭᓯᓂᑭᖅ ᐃᑌᖅ. ᐊᓇ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᑲᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒻᖅᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᓯ. [11]ᑭᓴᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐱᕕᓂᐊᐊ, ᐊᑎᑉ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓴᐅᓐᓅ ᐱᑎᔪᐃᓇᓂᓂᖅ: ᒥᓂᑲᓐ ᐅᓕᑉᐃᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓯ, ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓐ?

[12]ᐅᔪᓯ ᐃᒃ ᓯᐃᑲᓂᓴᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐃᑲᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐃᓀᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓕᒥᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᔪᐊᓐᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓅᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓪᓕᑭᑲᓐᐱᑌᐊᓐᓴ, [13]ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᓪᒪᐅᓐᐊᓐᓴ ᓂᑲ ᐊᓇᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᑲᓴᕐᓂ ᐅᓯᓴ, ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᑲ ᑭᐯᐸ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᓯ ᐅᐊᓐᑲᓐᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑭᐊᓐᓓ. [14]ᑲᓴᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᓐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑎᑭᓯ ᔪᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐅᓐᕆᑲᓐᓴ ᐯᖅᓐ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐳᑎᒪᐊᓐᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᓐ.

[15]ᓴᐃᒪᓐ ᐱᕕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᖅᐅᓐᐤ ᑭᖅᖅ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᔨᑕᓐ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐅᒪᐊᓐᑲᓐ. ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐅᒪᐊᓐᑲᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᐅᓐᓕᒥᓐ ᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐱᐃᑫᑐᐤ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐃᓂᓂᓄᓂᓄᓯᓓ ᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ; [16]ᐃᒃ ᐱᕕᓂ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᓐᐤ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᒥᓓ ᐊᓐᖅᓂ. ᐅᔪᓯ ᐊᓇ ᔨᑕ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐅᒪᐊᓐᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑕᐅᓐᕆᒥᓯ ᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᖅᐃᓐᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑐᐃᓐᐤ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᓐᓅᑲᓐᓴ ᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ; [17]ᐅᓐᑭᓂᑭᓐᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᓴᑕᐅᓐᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐱᕕᓂᐊᐊ, ᑭᖅ ᑎ ᐯᖅᓐ ᐊᐊᓐ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐅᒪᐊᓐᑲᓇᖅ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᖅ ᓂᖅ. [18]ᐊᑎᑫᐃᖅᑲᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓇᓂᕐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑯᑕ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑯᑕᐅᓐᑭᓐ ᑲᓐᑲᓐᖅᐃᓇᓂᓇ ᐅᓂᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᕆᑲᓐᐤ; ᑭ ᐊᖅᐊᓐᓯᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ: ᐱᕕᓂ ᐃᓐᑕ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᐃᓐᐤ, ᐅ ᓂᕐᐃᓐᐤ ᐅ ᐊᖅᐊᓐᓯᓓ.

[19]ᐃᒪᓐᑭ ᑭᓂᖅ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᖅᑫᑭᓐᐤ ᑭᖅᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐊᓐᓕᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐊᓇᑫᐃᓂᓂᐤ. [20]ᑭᖅᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑫᐊᓐᓯᒥᓐᐤ, ᒪᓯᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑲᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᑭᓵ; ᑕᓂᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᓂᐊᓇᑲᓴ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᖅᒥᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᖅ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᖅᒥᓵ, ᐃᑕ ᔪᐊᓐᓴ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᖅᓂᐅᓐ; ᑭᔪᒻ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᖅ ᓇᒪ ᓴᓕᑕᓂ ᑫᑲᓴ ᓄᑎ ᐃᑕᓐᓴ. [21]ᕆᓂᑭ ᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑫᑭᐸᑕᖅᓐᖅ? ᑫᑭᐸᑦᑎᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐯᕈᐃᓐᑭᓐ, ᕆᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓕᕈᑭᓐᓴ: ᑭᓐᓵ, ᑕᑭ ᑭᓐᓇᓕᒪᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑌᓐᓴ. [22]ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑕᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ, ᐯᖅᓐ ᑕᑎᓂᐅᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᔪᓯ ᑕᑎᓂᐅᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᓂᖅ ᑕᑭᐸᓕᓐᓴ ᑭᓐᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑎᓂᓴ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭᓐ ᐅᓴ ᓇᓐᑫᐊᓐᓯᒪᓴ ᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᓯ ᐃᑎᓂᓴ? [23]ᑭᖅᖅ ᑭ ᓇᓐᑫᐊᓐᓯᒥᓐᐤ, ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓕ ᐱᑭᓐᑫᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᑎᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᓱᕆᓵ: ᐃᒃ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᑲᓴᓐ ᐅᑌᐃᓐᓄ, ᕆᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒪᑉᓐᓴ? [24]ᐊᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᐅᓐᐤ ᓀᐳᐱᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᒧᑎᓯᓯᓴ ᑲᓴᕐᓂ ᐃᒪᓯ ᑭᖅᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[25] ᐃᓚᓐ ᐱᑕᕆ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐸᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓗᓕ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᓴ ᒋ ᒥᓭ ᕐᓴ > ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᓗᒃᓭ? ᑭ ᐊᖏᓕᑦ, ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᓂᓴ. [26] ᐯᓴᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᓴᒃᓭ ᐊᓭ ᐃᐊᓗᒋ ᑭᐳᒥ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓗᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᐊᓗᑯᐃᒃᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑕᐊᓗᒃᓕᓂ ᐱᑕᕆ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐁᓚᐊᒪᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓭᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑕᒥᐅ ᐁ ᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᑭᕐᑎᒃᓂᕽ? [27] ᐱᑕᕆ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᓕᑦ ᒋᓭ: ᓴᒪᓕ ᐃᒃ ᕿᒃᐊᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑐ.

[28] ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒃᓴᕿᕐ ᒃ ᐊᖃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐳᒋ ᓯᐯᓕᐁᐊᓕ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕈᐊᑭᓕ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᕽ: ᐁ ᓀᑭᓴᖃᓄᓕ ᐃᒃ; ᐁᒃᓯ ᐃᓕᓴᖃᓂ ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐱᑐᕈᐊᑭᓕ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᓯᕐᕈᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᐃᓯᑭᑭᓕ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᑭᓕ ᓱᖃᕐᑐᐃᓗᓯᓯᐃᓗᓐ. [29] ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᓂᖅ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᖅ, ᓀᒃ: ᐁᑦᒥᓱᓕᓓ ᐊᐊᓂ ᓭᐅᖅᓂᕽ? [30] ᑭ ᓭᕐᓀᐊᓯᕐᒣᐊᓕ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓕ, ᑭᐱᓕ ᐁᑯᐃᓱᓕᓓ ᐊᐊᓂ ᓭᐅᖅ ᑭ ᓱᑎᑕᕐᑭᖅ, ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑎᓄᐊᓱᓂᕽ. [31] ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᖅ, ᐅᑎᓂᓵ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᖅ, ᒥᓭ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓕ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᕽ. ᒍᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕ, ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐃᑕᑌᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓭᒪᓕᓂᕽ. [32] ᑭᓴ ᑎᐱᓂ ᕿᓐᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓐᓕ ᑭᓴᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑭᓵ ᒋᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐱᑦ. [33] ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕈᐊᓕ ᒥᓭ ᐅᑦᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᑐᒪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᒋ ᐊᓚᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᓗᓂᕽ? [34] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓭᕐᓀᐊᓯᕐᒣᓄᓂᕽ, ᑭᓴ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓴᑐ, ᐊᖏᐳ ᒋ ᓯᕐᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑎᒃᐃᓴᑐᓂᕽ? [35] ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᑭ ᓭᕐᓀᐊᓯᕐᒣᓄᓂᕽ, ᓂ ᐊᐃᐃᓐ ᒋ? ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓕᕐᑭᒪᒃᓭᓂᕽ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒃᓂᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓗᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᕽ: ᓀᒃ: ᒃ ᐃᑐᒪᑦ? [36] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓭᕐᓀᐊᓯᕐᒣᓄᓂᕽ, ᓂ ᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓐᓕ ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ ᐅᓯᓂᒪᒃᓕ: ᑭᕐᐱᓕ ᓂ ᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓐᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓂᒪᒃᕽ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᒃᑯᐊᓂᐊᓂᕽ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᓴᒃᓭᓕ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᐃᓴᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᑭᓯᓂᐊᓂᕽ ᐃᓐᓂᓕ: ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓐᓕ ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ ᐅᓯᓂᒪᒃᓕ. [37] ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓐᓕ ᒥ ᐃᒃ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓭᕐᓀᐊᓯᕐᒣᓄᓂᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑐᓕ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓐᓕᓂᕽ. ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓂ ᓄᑯᓵᒋᑯᑦᓂᕽ, ᐅᑦ ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓂ ᑕᑯᓵᓂᐅᓐᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ, ᑭᓴ ᐊᐅᑕᒋᓕᑦ ᒋᐯᓂᕐᑕᑯᑯᑦᓂᕽ. ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓕ ᒋᐯᓂᐃᓂᕽ ᐃᓐᓂᓕᑦᓂᕽ ᓄᐅᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓐᓕᓂᕽ. [38] ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓀᒃ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᐯᓂᐃᓐᓕ?

ᐃᓕᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓂᕽ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᓂᕐᑕᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᐊᓂᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᓀᒃ: ᓂ ᒥᕐᒃᒪᓂᐃᓐᓕ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭ ᐊᒋᒥᒥᓕᕐᓂᕽ. [39] ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓀᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᓕᑦᓂᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓕᓕᓓ ᐱᓴᖅ ᒪᓂᒃᑯᐃᓂᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓂᕽ: ᑭ ᓭᑕᐁᓕᐅᑌᓀᐊᓂᓂ ᒥ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐃᓕᑕᒃᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓗᐃᓐᓕ ᐅᐊᓂᑦ? ᑭ ᑌᐱᓂᐃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐁᑌᓂᕽ, ᓭᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐊᐊᓂ ᓭᐅᖅᓂᕽ, ᐃᒃ ᕿᓘᐊᖅ ᕿᓘᐊᓂᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

19. [1] ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓴᑌᐁᐦᓄ. [2] ᓭᐃᒪ-
ᑲᓂᓴᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑲᒪᓵᐦ ᑭᐳᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᑎᑎᓐ ᑲᐃᐦᒥᓇᑲᓭᓴ ᐅᐳᒋ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐳᑕᑎᑎᓇᐊᑭᓵᐦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐳᑕᓴᑲᐁᐊᓵᐦ ᒥᑫᑭᓂᓴᑲᑦ: [3] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ
ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᓵᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑕ, "ᐁᐦ, ᐅ ᑭᐳᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᐊᑦᐊᐦ ᔪᐊᓵᐦ? ᐁᑯᓭ
ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐊᓵᐦ ᐅ ᒋᐳᒥᐊᑦᐊᐦ ᐅᐳᒋ. [4] ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᐦᓄ,
ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᐟ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᐦᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᒥᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ
ᒥᐢᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐳᒋ ᐅᓴᓭᑦᐊᐦᑎᐟ. [5] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓴᐃᐦᓄ, ᐁ
ᑭᑭᑲᕽ ᐊᓪᒪ ᒪᓵᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᑦᐊᐦᑎᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑫᑭᓂᓴᑲᑦ. ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᐟ, ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᓇᐯᓄ! [6] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᓕᑦᐊᐦ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓪᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᐸᓴᒪᐟ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑕᑭ, ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᓵᐟ, ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᓵᐟ,
ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᑎᓪᕽ ᑭᔪᐊᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᓵᐦᕽ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓪᔪ ᐃᑦᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᓪ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᓵ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐅᒥᓴ ᐅᔪ-
ᓭᐊᑦᐊᐦᑎᓐ. [7] ᔪᐊᑦᐊ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᑦᐊᓭᒣᐊᑦᐊᐦ, ᓪᓭ ᐊᔪᓀᓵ ᐅᔪᓭᐁᑦᐃᑦᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓭ
ᑭᑕ ᓪᐱᐟ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓄ ᐁᐊᑦᔨ ᐅᔪᓭᐁᑦᐃᑦᐊᓐ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓪᐁ ᐅᑯᓭᔪ ᐃᓭ-
ᐳᑲᑎᓭ. [8] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐱᔪᑕᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᐊᐦ, ᐊᐊᑦᓭᒣ ᑭ
ᔪᑭᓭᓄ; [9] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐱᐁᑫᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᓭᐁᑦᐃᑦᐊᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐛᓪᑌ
ᐁᑦᑭᔪᐦ? ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᓇᐢᑫᑦᐊᓭᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ. [10] ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓄ,
ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᑦᐊᓭᐃᐁᐦ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑌᐁ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᐛᐦᐁᐦ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᑭᑎᓪᐛᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᐛᐦᐁᐦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᑲᑎᐛᐟ? [11] ᑭᔪᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᑦ-
ᐊᓭᒣᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᑭ ᑲᑊ ᑲᢐᑭᐛ ᐛᐦᑕᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᑦᔪᐦ ᑭᐢᐱᐦ ᐁᑲ
ᒥᐳᑲᐃᑦᔪᐦ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᒃ: ᐁᐊᑦᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐯᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓪᐟ ᑭᔪ
ᐃᓭ ᐊᐳᑦᔨ ᐊᑦᔪᓄ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᓐ. [12] ᐁᐊᑫᑦᐳᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᑭ
ᓇᐧᓇᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐟ: ᐃᒃ ᔪᐊᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑌᐯᑦᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑕᑭ, ᑭᐢᐱᐧ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒥ ᐊᐊᑦ ᓇᐯᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪᐦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐧᑦᐊᑦᓄ ᓭᓴᓵ: ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᐦ
ᑲ ᑭᓭᓭ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎᓭᐟ ᓯᓗᐧ ᑭᐢᐱᐊᑲᓄ ᓭᓴᐊᐧ. [13] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐱᐊᑦᐸᐢ
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑦᔪᐃᑦᐸᐁᓄ ᑭᔪᔪ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓄ ᐅᔪ-
ᓭᐁᑦᐃᐱᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓭᓂᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᐢᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓭᐳᑲᑌᓓ, ᐃᒃ "ᐃᐸᐧᐳᐃᐃᐢ,
ᑲᐸᑕ. [14] ᒣᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐁᑦᐳᑲᑕᑎᐢ ᒪᔪᑯᓯᐃᐃᑦᓯᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᐧᑕᓄ ᓂᓯᑦᓭᓭ
ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᐸᐳᓄ. ᐅᑕᓭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓄ ᔪᐊᑦ, ᑭᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᐳᒋ ᐅᑭ-
ᐃᒪᑕᐊᑦᓄ! [15] ᑭ ᑌᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᓭᐯᑦᓀᐟ, ᓭᐯᑦᓀᐟ, ᑭᓯᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂᐢ. ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ
ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓪᓭ ᑲ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᑦᓀᓄ ᑫ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑕᐊᑦᓄ? ᑭᐳᒋ ᐊᔪᒪᐅᐃᐃᓐᐳᓪᓭᐊᑦᐊᐦ
ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᑦᐊᓭᓇᐃᐅᐁᑦᐊᑦᐊᐦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔪ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᐦ ᑭᐳᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᓄ ᓪᓭ ᐊᔪᓀᓵ
ᐱᑯ ᓭᐧᓴᐢ. [16] ᐁᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᑦ ᑫᑕ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᑲᑎᑎᒥᐟ.

ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᑦᐊᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔪᔪ: [17] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐃᑦᓄ, ᐁ ᐅᓭᑲᒋᒪᓭ
ᐱᒥᑦᓯᐃᐃᑲᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓭᒪ ᐁᑦᑎᑲᑦᓂᑲᓭᓭᐊᑦᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐃᓭᐳᑲᑌᓓ, ᐃᐢᐱ "ᐃᐸᐧᐳᐃᐃᐢ
ᑲ ᐃᓭᐳᑲᑌᓓ ᑲᐸᑕ: [18] ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᑦᑲᑦᓀᐃᐊᑦᐊᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓭᑭ ᓭᓭ
ᓯᑕᑲ, ᐊᐳᑕᓄ ᐱᔪᐦ, ᑭᔪᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑕᑕᐃᑦᐢ. [19] ᐸᑦᕄᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᑭ
ᐃᑕᑭᑭᑲᓭᐃᑦᐊᐦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᓄ ᐱᒥᑦᓯᐃᐃᑲᑦᓀᐢ. ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇ-
ᐃᑲᑌᓄ, ᑭᔪᐢ ᓇᔪᐧᐃᐃᓐᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐟ, ᔪᐊᑦᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐱ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᐊᑦᐊᐦ. [20] ᐅᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃ ᐃᕆᑭᑎᒃᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᒥᐦᓗ᙮ ᔪᐊᑦ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑕᑲᒃᑎᐦᐢ ᑭᓯᑕᑦ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓂ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᓂ ᐢᐃᐸᐳᐅᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐃᑎᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᕿᐃᑭˣ. [21] ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓐᓱ-ᓂᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᕿᑦᕿᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐊ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊᑦᔨ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ. [22] ᕿᑦᕿᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑦᐊᑦᓯᒣᓄ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᔪ.

[23] ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑕᑲᒃᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖏᑭᒃᓇᓵᐊᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ, ᓄᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᕿᑦᕿᑭ ᐁᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᑦ; ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᖏᑯᒃᓵᓄ: ᒥᖏᑯᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᒃᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᒃᑎᓂ ᒥᓯᐁ ᒥᓴᒃᒣ. [24] ᑭ ᐃᑎᐅᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᒃᐃᓴ ᔭᓵᑭᐱᑕᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᐊᑦᑦᑦᑦ, ᐊᐁᓇ ᓀ ᐊᔭᑦ: ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᕿᓵᑦ ᑭᐦᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ, ᑭ ᓇᓵᓂᒥᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᖏᒃᑭᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐞᑯᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐊᑦ-ᐅᐊᑦ. ᐅᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐯᐧ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑕᒪᑦ. [25] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑦᐞᑯᐃᒃᓇˣ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃᓵᓵᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓴᓪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒃᐃᓴᓪᒃ ᐅᒥ-ᐊᓵᒥᖏᑫᒥᓵᐊᑦ, ᒣᐳᐃ ᒃᕿᐅᕿᑦ ᐃᐧᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐳᐃ ᒪᓕᕿᐃᐅᓪ. [26] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᐧᔭᕿᒪᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓴᓪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᖏᓂᒪᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᓂᕿᐃᓵᓵᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᒃᐃᓴᓪᒃ, ᐃᖏᖏᖏ, ᑭ ᑯᓯᖏ! [27] ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᖏᓂᐊᑦᒪᒃᑦᒃᓇ, ᑭᖏ, ᑭᒃᐃᓴᐧ! ᐁᑯᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᖏ-ᓂᐊᒪᐊᑦᒃᔪ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᐁᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᑦᒪᒃᑦᒃᓇ ᐃᐧᔭᒃ ᐃᐧᑭˣ.

[28] ᒧᐧᑦᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓴᖏ, ᐁ ᑭᖏᐞᑦᑕˣ ᒃᑭᔭᓂ ᖏᒃᐧᔭ ᐁᒃᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑭᒃ-ᑌᐞᑭ, ᑭᒥᒥ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕿᓵᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᓄᑌᔭᕿᑦᒃᓇ. [29] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑭᒃᓵ ᐁ ᓴᒃᖏᓄᐧ ᓯᐃᐧᒃᐳ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᑯᖏᐅᓵ ᐁ ᒍᖏᓄᓵᐧ ᓯᐃᐧᒃᐳ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᖏᒃᐊᐧᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓯᓇᒪᐧ ᐅᔪᓂᐞˣ. [30] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒃ ᒥᐞᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐃᐧᒃᐳ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐧ, ᐁᑯᖏᐱ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔭᒃ! [31] ᒍᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᒃᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐞᐃᓵ, ᐁᐃ ᒥᔭᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᑌᐞᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᐞᑯᐃᒃᓇˣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᐃᑦ (ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᐃᒃᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᓯᐃᒃᓂ) ᑭ ᒃᑫᐧᑭᒣᐊᑦ ᕿᑦᕿᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒃᑦᑭᐃᑌᐅᒥᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕕ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᒥᐧᐧ. [32] ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑎᑎᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒃᑦᑭᐃᑌᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ ᑦᑦᑕᐊᑦᒃᓇᑦᐧᐧ: [33] ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᐧᑎᑕᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭᕿᑕᒥᑦ ᓴᓴᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒃᑭᑭᐃᑌᐁᐧᐊᑦᐧ: [34] ᒪᒃ ᐯᔭᐧ ᐊᓂᒃ ᔨᒪᒃᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᕃᒃᓀ ᐅᐱᓀᔭᓀ ᕃᒃᑭᒃᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓴᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐧᑭᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᐱ ᐊᔨᑦ ᒥᐧᐧᑯ. [35] ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᑦᑭˣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯᐧᒪᒃᓂᓵᓀ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐧᑭᒧᐱᐧᐊᑦ, ᑭᑫᖏᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐯᐧᔨ, ᑭᔭᐊᐧᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐃ ᑦᐯᐧᑦᑕᒣᐧ. [36] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐱ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓇᐧ, ᐧᐧᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᕿᓵᓵ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧ-ᐯᔭᐧ ᐅᐧᒃᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐞᓇᒪᐧᐊᑦ. [37] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐞᑦᐧ ᑭᐧᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᐳ, ᑭᑦ ᒃᓇᐊᐧᑦᕿᒣᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᕃᒃᒪᑦᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

38 ᒣᓐᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᕽ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᔪᓕᑊ ᐊᕼᐃᒪᒋᑎᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐃᑊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᒧᑦ ᐅᒍᑦ ᔪᑊ: ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒋᑊ ᐃᒃᑲ ᕽᑊᐊᑦ. ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓕᐯᑊᑦᐊᐊᑊ ᐃᑊᓴᐃᑊᓕᑊ. 39 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑊ ᐃᑦᓕ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓕᑦ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᑦᑎ, ᐁ ᐯᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑕᑲᐃᑊᓂᑦᑎᓕᑊ ᒐᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕼᐅᑦ, ᐃᓕᑦᑊ ᒥᑦᑭᐅᒥᓕᑊ ᑕᑌ ᔪᓕᑲ. 40 ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐊᑊ ᐃᑊᓴᐃᑊᓕᑊ ᑭᑊᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᑊᐁᑭᒪᓕᑭ ᐊᑊᐱᐣᕽ ᐊᓕᒥ ᐃᑊᑭᒪᐃᑊᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᒥᑭᑭ ᐊᓇ ᔪᐊᑊ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊ. 41 ᐃᑕ ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᑲᑊᑎᑊ ᑭ ᐊᑊᓴᑊ ᑭᐣᑲᑲ; ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᑲ ᑭᐣᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑊᓴᑊ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑊᑲ ᑐᑲᑊ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᑊ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓕᑦᑊ. 42 ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᲥ ᔪᐊᑊ ᐅ ᐊᑊᐁᑊᓕᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊᑊ ᐅᐣᑭ (ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊ ᑭᓭᐊᑊᑊ ᑭ ᐊᑊᓴᑊ) ᑭ ᐱᒥᓭᐊᑊᑊ ᑭᓴᓴ.

20. 1 ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᲥ ᐁ ᑭᓭᑲᑊ ᐁᐊᑊᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᐸᓕᑊ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑊ ᒣᙾᐃ ᒪᑊᑦᙾᐃᑊ ᐃᑊᐸᐧ ᑫᑭᓴᐸ, ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑊᓂᑎᐱᑲᑊ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᓇᐃᑊᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ, ᐁᔪᓭ ᐊᓭᑭᑎᓕᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑊᑊ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ. 2 ᑭ ᓭᐯᑊᐸᑦᑊ ᐊᲥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᑊ ᓴᑊᒪᑊ ᐱᑕᙾᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑊᓴ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑊ, ᐁᔪᓭ ᐃᑌᑊ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᑊᑊ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑊᑊ ᐁᓇᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᐊᲥ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓭᑌᓇᑊ ᑦᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒪᐊᑊᑊ. 3 ᐱᑕᙾ ᐊᲥ ᑭ ᐸᐯᑊᑌᑊ, ᐊᔪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᑊᑦ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ. 4 ᑦᐱᑎᔪᐣ ᐊᲥ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᑊᑊ: ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑲᒥᑎᐁᑊᑊ ᐱᑕᙾᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᑊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑊ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ; 5 ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐊᑊᑭᑦ ᐱᑐᑲᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ, ᐃᑊᐸᑦᑦ ᐃᑊᐱᙾᑭᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐊᙾᑌᓄᑭ; ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᐱᑐᑭᐧ. 6 ᓴᓕᑊ ᐱᑕᙾ ᐊᲥ ᐃᑊᑦ ᑭ ᑦᔪᓭᑊ, ᐃᓇᑊ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᐧ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ; ᐃᑊᐸᑦᑦ ᐊᲥ ᐃᑊᐱᙾᑭᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐊᙾᑌᓄᑭ, 7 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑊᐱᙾᑭᑭᑊᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑊᐁᑭᑎᓴᓕᑊᑊᑲᓀᑊᑊᓭᐊᑊᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑦᑊᑊᐊᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑊᐱᙾᑭᓇᐧ, ᐊᲥ ᐱᑎᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲᑊᑊᓭᐊᑊᑊ, 8 ᐁᑲᑊ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᐧ ᐊᓇ ᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ ᒥᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑦᔪᔪᑦ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐸᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐯᑊᑦ. 9 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒣᑲᑊ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀᑊᑊ ᑭᐣᑭ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᑫᐃᑊᓂ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐱᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑊᓂᑲᐊᑊᑊ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᓴᐃᓂᑊ, 10 ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐊᑊᑊᑲᓀᑊᑊ ᑭ ᔪᐯᑊᑌᑊᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑊᐳᐃᑊᓂ ᐃᑭᑦᓴ ᐃᔪ.

11 ᒣᙾᐃ ᐊᲥ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑊᓂ ᐊᑊᐳᐃᑊᑎᒥᓴ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑊ: ᐁᔪᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑊ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᑊᑭᓂ ᐱᑊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑦ ᓇᐃᓂᐁᑊᑊᑲᓀᕽ; 12 ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᑊᐸᐣᑲᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᔪᐊᑊ ᐁ ᐊᑊᐱᑭᑭᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ, ᐯᐳᑊ ᐅᑎᓂᑊᓂᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐳᑊ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᓴ, ᐃᑕ ᑦᑊᑎ ᐃᑊᐳᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᙾᑌᓄᑦ. 13 ᑭ ᐃᑎᑊ ᐊᲥ, ᐃᙾᑫᓂ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑐᐳᑦ? ᐅᒥᑦ ᐃᑊᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑊ ᓄᑎᐯᑦᑭᒪ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓭᑌᓇ ᑦᓂᑦ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᒥᓯᒫᒥᕽ. 14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᑫᐢᑮᐸᐃᐧ, ᐁ‿ᓯ ᐚᐸᒣᐤ
ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔨᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐨ ᐁᐋᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒋᓴᓴ. 15 ᒋᓴᐢ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᑖᓐᑭ ᑳ ᒫᑐᔭᐣ? ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓀᓈᑐᓇᐊᐧᐟ? ᐃᐧᔭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐁᑐᑫ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᐨ, ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑮᒫᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᐊᐧᑌ
ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᓂᑕ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ. 16 ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᒣᕒᐃ. ᑭ ᑫᐢᑮᐸᐃᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, "ᐃᐸᕒᐅᐃᕽ, ᕒᐋᐳᓈ˙;
ᐁᐋᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᑫᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔭᐣ. 17 ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓵᒥᓂᐣ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᓂ ᓈᑖᐤ ᐁᐧᔪᑖᐃᐧᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒥᐠ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒪᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᓂ ᓈᑖᐤ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒼ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐋᐧᐤ. 18 ᒣᕒᐃ ᒫᐠᑕᕒᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᑯᐟ.
19 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑰᓯᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᓵᓵ· ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ-
ᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᐁ ᐋᔾᔭᒥᐠ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑯᐢᑖᒥᐠ ᒍᐊᐧ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᑖᐋᐧᔨᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᓈᐋᐧᐤ.
20 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭᐤ.
ᑭ ᒪᒪᑰᓯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᒥᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ.
21 ᒋᓴᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᓈᐋᐧ: ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᐟ ᐁᐧᔪᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᑎᓈᐋᐧ.
22 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑕᑖᒍᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑎᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒍᕽ: 23 ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᓭᐠ
ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᐋᐧᓭᐠ, ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ.
24 ᒫᑲ ᑖᒪᐢ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐠ, ᑎᑎᒪᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᒉᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᓴ ᑳ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔨᐟ. 25 ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᓈᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᐧᑭ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᐁ ᐁᓯᑎᓂᔨᑭ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᓂᒋᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐢᑯᓇᒪᐧᑫ ᐁ ᐁᑎᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᒥᐢᑯ
ᓇᒪᐧᑭ ᐅᐱᒣᔭᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᐣ.

26 ᑳ ᐳᓂ ᐊᔨᓈᓀᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᐱᑐᑲᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐊᐧ, ᑖᒪᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐁᐧᒉᐋᐧᐟ. ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ,
ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᓈᐋᐧ. 27 ᐁᐧᔮ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑖᒪᓵ, ᐯ ᐃᓯᒥᐦᒉᔨ ᐚᐸᑕ ᒥᓇ
ᓂᒋᐦᒋᔭ; ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᓯᒥᐦᒉᔨ ᒥᐢᑯᓂᐣ ᐅᐱᒣᔭᐤ: ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᓀᐧᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᑕ. 28 ᑖᒪᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓄ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐨ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒼ. 29 ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐚᐸᒥᔭᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᐣ: ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᐸᒥᒋᐠ,
ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ.

30 ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ
ᐚᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑭ ᐅᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ:

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[31] ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᑌᐧ· ᑭᑦ ᑯᐯ·ᑕᒣ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ X, ᐅ ᑯᓗᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ; ᐁ ᑯᐯ·ᑕᒣ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓴᐠ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓗᓐ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ.

21. [1] ᒧ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓗᑦᐁ·ᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᑯᐠᐱᐃᓴᐃᑦᐢ ᓴᐱᐧᐃᑦᐢ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓄᑯᐃᓗᑦᐁᐠ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ· ᐊᑦᐊᐠ ᓴᐠᒪᐢ ᐱᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᒪᐢ ᑎᑎᒪᐢ Ბ ᐃᓗᑕᲑᓗᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑯᓂᑦᕽᐧ ᑫᓇ Ბᕽᐧᕽᐃᐢ ᑯᐠᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓴᐱᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓗ ᑯᒋᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ. [3] ᓴᐠᒪᐢ ᐱᐧᕽ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᐃ· ᓇᒋᐃ· ᓄᑭᑭᓄᓴᐊ·ᐠ. ᐃᑌᐊ·ᐠ, ᓂᑦᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ Ბ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑎᓇᐠ. ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᐠ, ᑭ ᐳᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᐢ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑦᐠ ᓇᒪ ᑫᲑ: ᑭ ᐅᐠᐢᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇᐠ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐅᑐᐊ·ᐠ ᐁᐊ·Ბᐟᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᓴ. [5] ᑭᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᐊ·ᓂᓂᑎᐠ, ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᐱᐠ? ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᒣᐊ·ᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ. [6] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐸᲑᑦᐁ·ᐅˣ ᐊᑦᓴᐱ ᑭᐠᓂᓐᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ Ბ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐠ. ᑭ ᐸᲑᑦᐁ·ᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᲑ· ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᑌᐊ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒥᑎᑎᐅᐟ ᑭᓇᐊ·. [7] ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·Ბᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦᐠ Ბ ᐃᓀᑯᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐱᐧᕽᐊ, ᐁᐊ·Ბᐟᓇ Ⲑ ᑎᐱᑦᑫᐅᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᲑᑦᐁ·ᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᑦᑫᐅᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐅᑫᐅᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᲑ·ᑌᐅᐠᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑯᐅᐠ (ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒍᐠᲑᑌᐤ), ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᲑᑦᐁ·Ⲑ·ᑦᑯᑎᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓀᐃᑯᓂᐢ. [8] ᑯᒋᲑᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·Ბᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᲑᒣᒪ·ᐠ ᐅᓂˣ (ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒡᐃ·ᐢ ᐊᑦᓴᐱ, ᓇᐢᒋᐤ ᓂᐠᓇᓇᑎᒋᓇᐤ ᑕᐠᓂᓐ), ᐁ ᐅᒡᐯᑎᐠ ᐊᑦᓴᐱ ᐃᓗᐃᑯᓂᐢ. [9] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ Ⲑ Ბᒡᑎᐠ, ᐊ·ᐢᒋᒪᒪ·ᐠ ᐃᑦᑯᐤ ᑲᐠᐢᑲᐠᐢᓀᐊᐠ ᐅᐠᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᐊ· ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᐠ, ᐊᐟᑭ ᐳᓇᐠᐢᐅᐠ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᓄᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎ-ᓇᐢᓂᐟ. [11] ᓴᐠᒪᐢ ᐱᐧᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑲᐟᐱᐃᐤ ᐊᑦᓴᐱ, ᐁ ᒪᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·Ბᐠ ᑭ Ბᑫ·ᑭᑐᐊ·ᐠ, ᐊᐊ·ᑲ ᑭᑭ? ᐁ ᑭᐠᓂᐊᑭᑭ ᐁᐊ·Ბᐟᓇ Ⲑ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓂᐢ. [13] ᑭᐱᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐤ. ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐸᑫ·ᐟᲑᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐸᐤ, ᐁᐊ·Ბᐟᓇ ᑭᓇᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·Ბᐠ ᑭ Ბᑫ·ᑭᑐᐊ·ᐠ, ᐊᐊ·Ბᐟᓇ ᑭᑦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓀᑯᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ. [14] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐢᒋᐤ ᑭᐱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓗᑦᐁᐠ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊ·Ბᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᓐᲑᐠ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐯᐠ.

[15] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ Ⲑ ᑫᑭᓴᐸ ᒥᑎᐟᑎᐠ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓴᐠᒪᐢ ᐱᐧᕽᐊ, ᓴᐠᒪᐢ, ᐅᑯᓂᐢ ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐠ ᑎ ᐊᑦᓂᐟᒣ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᐅᑭ? ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᐟᐁ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑎᑫᐠ; ᑭ ᑭᑫᓕᑌᐠ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐢ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᓴᒥᐠ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᐊᑯᓂᐟᒪᐠ. [16] ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᲑ· ᓂᓴᐤ, ᓴᐠᒪᐢ, ᐅᑯᓂᐢ ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐠ ᑎ? ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᐟᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑎᑫᐠ; ᑭ ᑭᑫᓕᑌᐠ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᐢ. ᐁᲑ· ᐃᑌᐤ, Ბᓇᐁ·ᓕᒥᐠ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᐊᒪᐠ. [17] ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᲑ· ᓂᐢᒋᐤ, ᓴᐠᒪᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓂᐢ ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐠ ᑎ? ᐱᐧᕽ ᒥᐢᐠᐃ ᐯᓂᐢᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐢᐧᐦᐤ ᐁᒃ· ᐁ ᐃᑎᐞᐣ ᑭ ? ᐁᐞᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᑲᑭᓕᐤ ᑫᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐃᐢᐧ. ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᓴᒥᐦ ᓂ ᒪᓕᑎᐞᒪᓵ. [18] ᐢᐯᐧ, ᐢᐯᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᐞᓐ, ᒣᑲᐧ- ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓕᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ <ᑲᐧᑌᐅᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᐧ ᐱᐞ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᐢᒪᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᓵᓕᓂᐃᐧᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᐃᐧᓂᐣᓕᓐ, ᐞᐢᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ <ᑲᐧᑌᐅᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᒪᐃᐦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐲ ᐃ· ᐃᐧᑌᓕᓐ. [19] ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐞᒥᒪᐟ ᐣᐞ ᓂᐳᐃ· ᐣ ᐃᓵ ᑭᐢᑌ- ᓕᒋᐞᐟ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᐧᐞᐦ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐅᓐ. [20] ᐱᐧᕽ ᒪᑲ, ᐁ ᐣᐢᑭᑲᐸᐃᐧᐟ, ᐞᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᐞᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᒪᐞᐧᑲᓇ ᒥᓴᐢ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐞᐟ ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐃᣐᓕᐟ; ᐞᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐞᓵᓵᒪᐟ ᐞᐧᑭᑲᓂᓕᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᐧᑭᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᓐ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐞᐧᐸᓵᐢᐧᐦ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁᐸᑭᑎᓂᐢᐧᐦ ? [21] ᐱᐧᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐞᐧᐸᒪᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᓴᓴ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᓐ, ᑫᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐞᐞᐧ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐢᐧᕽ. [22] ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᐢᒪᓐ ᑭᐢ ᐯᐁᐟ ᐃᓕᐞᕽ ᑭᐢ ᑕᐞᐟᓇᓐ, ᑫᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐁᐞᐢ ᑫᓇᐞᐧᐸᒥᐞᓴᓐ ? ᐯ ᐱᒥ- ᑎᓴᐁᓐ ᑭᓴ. [23] ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ <<ᒥᐸᓵᐤ ᒣᑲᐧᐦ ᐁᑭ ᐞᐞᐧᐞᒥᐧᑎᑭᐧ, ᐞᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐞᒪᓇᐞᐧᒃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐱᐟ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᐢᐦ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐱᓵᐟ; ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓵᐸᒪᓐ ᑭᐢ ᐯᐁᐟ ᐃᓵᐞᕽ ᑭᐢ ᑕᐞᐟᓇᓐ, ᑫᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐁᐞᐢ ᑫᓇᐞᐧᐸᒥᐞᓴᓐ ?

[26] ᐁᐞᐧᐞ ᐞᐞᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐞᐧᐸᒥᐞᐧᒃᓐ ᑲ ᐞᐧᑎᐢᐧᕽ ᐅᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐟᓇᐞᐧᕽ ᐅᐃ: ᐁᐞᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑌᓇᓇᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐞᐟᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐢᐯᐧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓐ.

[25] ᐞᐳᐞᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐩᐟ ᐞᐢᑲ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐢᐧᕽ, ᐁᐞᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᐞᐩ> ᐁᑎᑫ ᓇᒪᐞᐧᐦ ᐞᐢᑭᐧᕽ ᑭᐢ ᑌᐢᐧᑎᐞᐧᐦ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᑦᑎᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᑎᓵᐊᑦ.

---

1. [1]ᓂᕐᕿ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᒃᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑲ ᐊᑦ ᑎᐊᐃᔨᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᑐᑕᒪᑐ ᒃᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔭᕐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᕐ ᐃᑐᕐᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᓐᖏᕐ, [2]ᐱᓕᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᑐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᖏᖏ ᐃᕐᐱ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐅᔪᓕᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᓕᓕᓵ ᐅᐃᖏᒃᓵ ᐅᖏᕈ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑕᕐᑎᓵᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᓕᓇᑦ: [3]ᐅᐊᑦᒃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐳᓂᕐᑕᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑯᕐᑭᐃᓕᑦᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑦᕐᑎᑕᓕᓕᑦᕐᑕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᓕᑦ ᒥᑐᑦᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᕿᖏᓇᔪᓕᑎᐊᑦ, ᓴᒥᕐᓇᓂ ᓕᓕᒃᐊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑦᕐᒥᑯᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑕᓕᕐᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᑭᑌᑭ ᑭᖑᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓂᓂᓵᑦ; [4]ᐅᑯᓕ ᒻᒃ ᒻᒪ ᐅᒻᒪ ᒻᒪᐃᐅᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᔪᒃᒥᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᒃ ᓕᑦ ᓕᐅᑦᐃᐅᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᑦᐃᐊᐃᒥᕽ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᒻᒃ ᓕᑦ ᐯᑦᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᐃᑦᑎᐃᓕᐃᓵᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᓵᑦ, ᐅᐊᑦᑯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃᓂᓵᐃᓵᑦ: [5]ᑎᑫᒻ ᒻᑐ ᑦᐯᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑦᑕᓕ-ᐃᓂᐃᐅᑦᓵ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑎᑦ; ᒻᒃ ᑭᔪᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑦᑕᓕᓕᐃᓂᐃᒃᐃᓂᐃᓵᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᓕᓕ ᐊᐃᕽ ᐅᑎᑦ ᓓᒪᐃᑦᑎᐃᓕᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᑎᑦ ᑭᑐᑦᑎᐃᓕᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓂᓂᓵᑦ.

[6]ᐃᓕᔪᐃᓵ ᒻᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᒻᒪᐃᓂ ᐊᔪᑎᕽ, ᑭ ᒃᑫᓕᑎᐊᓕᕽ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᕽ, ᑌᐯᔪᓕᑫᔪᓕᑦ, ᐊᓄᓗ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑭᕐ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐅᓕᐊᓕᕽ ᐅᑦᓕᑦᐃᐊᐃᒥᕽ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᒻᒪᓕᐃᓵᓂᓵᑦ? [7]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᒻᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔪᓕ ᑭᔪᐃᓵ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑫᔪᓕᑎᑦ ᑭᓕᒃᑐᐊᓕᕽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᐃᑦᐱᐊᔪᐊᓕᕽ, ᐅᓕᓕᐃᓕᕽ ᐃᓕᔪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔪᑕᕽ. [8]ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᔪᒃᐃᓇᐃᓵ ᒃᑭᑭᐅᐃᓕᓕᐃᓵ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᒃᓇᑎᓕᓕ ᐊᐃᕽ ᐅᑎᑎᓕᓵᓵ: ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑕᒪᐃᓇᐃᓵᑦ, ᑕᓕ ᑕᓕᐅ ᔪᑎᔪᐃᓕᕽ ᑕᓕᐅ ᐅᑦᓕᑦᐃᐊᐃᒥᕽ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓕᕽ ᑭᑐᑦᑎᐃᓕᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᑦᐃᐊᐃᒥᕽ ᐅᑦᓕᓵᑦ. [9]ᐃᑦᐱ ᒻᒃ ᐅᐃ ᒃ ᐊᔪᑌᓕ, ᐅ ᖏᓂ. ᑭᓪᓕᒻᒪᓕᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱᑕᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᓂᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑯᕐᔪᓵᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔪ ᐃᓂᕐᔪᑦ. [10]ᖏᓂᓗ ᒻᒃ ᑭᓕᑯᕽ ᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᑦᓂᔪᓵᑦ, ᒻᒪᓂᒃ, ᓂᓕ ᓇᐯᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓗᓂᑦᓂᒃᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓂᐱᑦᐅᐅᔪᓵᑦ; [11]ᐅᐊᑦᒃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᔪᐃᓵ ᒃᔾᐃᔾᐃᐃᐃᓵᓂᑎᑦ, ᑭᓄᑭ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑕᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓕᑯᓕᓕ? ᐊᐊᑦ ᑦᒪᑦ, ᒃ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᓕᓕ ᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᓕᑦᐃᐊᐃᒥᕽ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓀ ᐃᓕ ᑕᑯᓕᕽ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᓕᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓕᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦᑦ.

[12]ᐅᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐃᑦᓕᐊᑦᑎᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᑕᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᐃᔾᐃᐯᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑐᑦ, ᐅᐊᑦᑯ ᑭᓕᔪᑦ ᑌᐃᑦᓕᐊᑦᑎᕽ ᒃ ᐊᐃᑦ, ᐯᓗᑦ ᐊᓗᑎᐅᑭᓕᓴᒃᓵ ᐃᑎᑎᓕᐊᑦᑎᐊᑦᑕᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕽ. [13]ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓴᑌᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᑕᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐯᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ, ᐱᑕᕒ ᒥᓇ ᒑᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒉᒥᐢ ᒥᓇ
ᐋᐣᑕᕒᐅ, ᐱᓬᐃᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑖᒪᐢ, ᐹᕒᑖᓬᐊᒧ ᒥᓇ ᒫᐟᐧ, ᒉᒥᐢ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ
ᐋᓬᐱᔮᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᒪᐣ ᓯᓬᐋᐟ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒍᑕᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒉᒥᐢ.
14 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐎ ᐋᑲᒉᐦᒍᐘᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒋᐠ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐃᐢᑫᐘ ᒥᓇ ᒣᕒᐃ ᐅᑳᐎᔭ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ.

15 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐱᑕᕒ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐎᐤ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐊᔨᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐊᔭᒋᐠ ᑯᒋᐚᒥᑐᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑗᐤ (ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᒫᐘᒋᐃᑐᐘᐠ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ), 16 ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᐣ, ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑲᔮᐢ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᑗᐟ ᐅᑐᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ ᒍᑕᓴ, ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ. 17 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱ ᑮᔭᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ
ᐸᐦᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᐣ. 18 (ᐊᐘ ᒫᑲ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐋᑖᐌᐤ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓂᔨᐤ ᐁ
ᐅᑎᓯᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐎᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᒋᒋ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ, ᐋᐱᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐹᐢᑯᐸᔨᐤ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑕᑖᒥᔭᐘ ᑭ ᑿᔭᑯᐸᔨᔨᐘ. 19 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ
ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓵᓬᐊᒥᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐎᔭᐚᐤ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐎᓂᐚᕽ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ
ᐋᑫᓬᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐤ, ᐁᐚᑿᓂᒪ, ᒥᐦᑯᐎ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ.) 20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕ-
ᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ ᓂᑲᒧ ᒫᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᓯᑿᐢᑌᔨᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐎᑭᐤ: ᒥᓇ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᐱᐎᐣ
ᑭᔮᐨ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᔨᐘ. 21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓈᐯᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐎᒉᐎᑯᔭᑯᐠ ᑕᑭᐢᑯ ᒣᑳᐨ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐸᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐘᐘᔭᐎ ᐎᒉᐎᑯᔭᕽ, 22 ᐅ ᐹᑊᑖᓯᐎᐌᐎᐣ ᒑᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐱᓭᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔭᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᒧᑕᕽ ᐎᐢᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐎᓂᔨᐤ.
23 ᓂᓱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓇᐸᐘᐠ, ᒍᓯᑊ ᐹᕒᓵᐸᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐦᐟ, ᒐᐢᑕᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᐢᐱᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑕᔮᐢ. 24 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑗᐘᐠ,
ᑭᔭ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᐚᐘ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ,
ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐍ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᑖᓈᓇ ᑳᐦ ᓇᐘᓱᓇᐟ, 25 ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ
ᐃᑕᐱᐎᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓬᐃᐎᐎᓂᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒍᑕᐢ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐎᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐎᓂᕽ. 26 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐍᐱᓂᑫᐘᐠ; ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ ᒫᑖᔮᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒫᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᓵᑊ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬᐊ.

2. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᐣᑎᑳᐢᐟ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐍᑎᒥᐸᔨᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐯᔭᑿᓄᕽ
ᑭ ᒫᒪᐎ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ. 2 ᓯᓯᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᑖᑿᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ
ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐱᒉᐍᐢᑎᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓯᐍ ᑭ ᑌᐱᑖᑿᐣ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐊᐱᒋᐠ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᐢᑖᑿᐠ ᒥᑌᔭᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᑭ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑳᐧᐠ. 4 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᒧᐢᑭᓀᐢᑲᑿᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐘᐠ ᑯᑕᑲ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐎᓇ, ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᑗᐎᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

⁵ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᕐᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ, ᒍᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ
ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑳᓄᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓯᐹ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.
⁶ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐯᒋᑳᑌᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᓴᒣᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐯ
ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᔮᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐺᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. ⁷ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔮᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ,
ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ ᑳᓪᐊᓪᐃᐃᐧᔮᓂᐊᐧᐠ? ⁸ ᑖᓂᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᓯ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᔭᑯᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᓈᕽ,
ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᔭᕽ? ⁹ ᐹᓪᑎᔮᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓪᐊᒪᑕᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᒋᐠ ᒣᓱᐳᑌᒥᔭ, ᒍᑎᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑳᐸᑖᓯᔭ, ᐹᐣᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᔭ.
¹⁰ ᐹᕐᐃᒋᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐹᐟᐱᓪᐃᔭ, ᐃᒋᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭ ᓪᐃᐱᔭ ᒋᑭ ᓵᕐᐃᓂ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᐠ, ᐅᑲᐯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᕐᐊᒼ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒎᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᑎᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓈᑲᓇᐠ. ¹¹ ᑲᕐᐃᑕᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᕐᐁᐱᔮᓇᐠ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᑮᔭᓈᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᓈᕽ,
ᐁ ᑕᓯᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ. ¹² ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢ
ᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᔮᑕᑭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐊᔮᑎᑐᒋᐠ, ᑫᑳ: ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭᕽ? ¹³ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮ ᐁ ᐚᐱᓅᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᐢᑭ
ᔪᒥᓈᐳ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓄᐢᑲᑲᐧᐠ.

¹⁴ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᓵᐠ, ᔪᑭ ᑭ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒍᑎᔭ
ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐧᓭᐠ ᒉᕐᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ,
ᑭᐢᑫᔮᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ. ¹⁵ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔮᑕᒪᐠ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᒉᔭᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᓅᐦ- ᑳ
ᑭᓯᑳᐠ; ¹⁶ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᒍᐃᓪ; ¹⁷ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔮᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔫ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑮᓇᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔫᓯᐟ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑯᓯᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑖᓂᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐢᑭᓂᑭᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᓯᓇᒎᐃᐧᓇ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔓᔮᓂᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᐠ ᐸᐋᐧᒥᐃᐧᓇ: ¹⁸ ᐁᐦᐁ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᒪᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᓂ ᑲ
ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ. ¹⁹ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐋᐧᐣ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔮᑳᐧᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᓂᒫᔮᕽ. ᒥᐦᑯ. ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ. ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᔮᐸᑌᐠ:
²⁰ ᑭᓯᑳᐃᐧ ᐱᓯᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭᐋᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐃᐧ ᐱᓯᒼ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐦᑯᓯᐟ,
ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒼ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔮᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔮᔮᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔫᑐᑳᑲᐧᕽ
ᑭᓯᑳᐤ: ²¹ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫ ᒪᐃᐧᒍᐢᑕᒍᑫᐧ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔮᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔮᒋᑫᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐋᐤ. ²² ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪ
ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᑎᐠ, ᓇᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ: ᒋᓴᐢ ᓈᓴᕐᐃᑎᕽ ᑯᐦᒋᐟ,
ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᐃᑯᓭᐠ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒣᑳᐧ- ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔮᑕᒪᐠ; ²³ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓇ, ᐅᔭᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᑳᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᐅᔭᔾᐌᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐚᐢᑳᐧᑖᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐚᐤ:
24 ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐧᓄᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐚᐱᑯᓇᕽ ᑳ ᐚᑲᐧᕽ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑯᐟ. 25 ᐃᐧᔭ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓂ ᑲᓇᐚᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐟ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᔫᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᐧᔫᐣ: 26 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓃᑌᐦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᒪᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑌᔪᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐋᐧᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᐃᐧᔫᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓭᐧᐱᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ: 27 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ
ᓇᑲᑖᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐦᐁᑎᓯᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ ᑭ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐨ
ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᑕᑎᐃᐧᐣ. 28 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᓯᑗᐃᐧᓇ;
ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᐃᐣ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐧ ᑭᑖᐸᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 29 ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᓈ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑲᔭᐢ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᒥᓈ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᐦᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑯᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔫᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᐱᔦᐢ ᐊᓄᐦ-
ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ. 30 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᔦᓂᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᕽ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᔦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᔦᐟ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 31 ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔦᐤ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᒉᐧᐤ
ᐅᐟ ᐚᐱᓯᓯᓱᐃᐧᓂᔦᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ X, ᐁᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᑲᑖᐤ
ᐦᐁᑎᓯᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔫᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᔦᐤ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᑕᑎᐃᐧᐣ.
32 ᐊᐊᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐧᓂᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑳ
ᐋᑐᑕᒫᕽ. 33 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔦᕽ ᑭᓯᒪᓇᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑫᓂᑯᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑯᐟ ᐍᔦᐧᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ,
ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒫᑫᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᒣᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ. 34 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᐢᑳᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᓅᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᒫ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ, 35 ᐱᔦᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐊᑭᐠ ᑭ ᓅᑎᓈᑲᓇᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᔭᐣ. 36 ᑮᔫᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ
ᑫᒋᓈ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐋᐧᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ X, ᐊᐊᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐚᐢᑲᐧᑖᓴᐧᐠ.

37 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐅᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓬᐊ, ᐍᒋᐋᐧᒥᔮᕽ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ
ᑐᑖᒫᕽ? 38 ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐹᐦᑕᐦᓯᐃᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᐧᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑭᑕ ᐳᓄᔦᑖᑲᐃᐧᓴᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒪᒋ-
ᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔦᑲᐃᐧᓈᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ
ᐊᒑᕽ. 39 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭᐊᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓯᑖᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐚᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔫᒋᐠ, ᑕᐦᑐ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ
ᑫ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ. 40 ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐌᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᓴᓯᑭᒣᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐱᒫᒋᐃᓱᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᓯᑕᐚᑲᑎᓯᒋᐠ
ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 41 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᔦᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ
ᐹᐦᑕᐦᓯᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧᐠ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᓂᐢᑖᐧᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓈᐤ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧᐠ. 42 ᑕᑭᓅ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐱᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᔫᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬᐊ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᐧᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᓂᔨˣ, ᐁ ᐸᐸᑫᐧᓂᐦᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑳᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓂˣ.
⁴³ᓭᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑳᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒑˣ: ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒫᑕᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐊᐠ. ⁴⁴ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭ
ᐚᐸᒋᑖᐊᐧᐠ; ⁴⁵ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐚᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐱᔭᐍᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᒫᑎᓇᒪᐚᒋᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑫᐧᑕᒪᐟ ᐱᑯ
ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. ⁴⁶ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᑕᑭᓅ ᑭ ᑖᐱᑕᐃᐧ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ
ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᔭᐃᐧᓈᒋᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᐚˣ,
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓭᐢᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᑌᐦᐃˣ,
⁴⁷ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐧᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑐᐁᐧᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑌ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ.

3. ¹ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒑᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐃᑕ
ᒫᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊˣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫᑳᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᐣ. ²ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓈᐯᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᐁ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᐚᐤ,
ᑳ ᐱᒥᓯᒫᒋᐠ ᒫᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧˣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᓯᓯᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᔨᐟ; ³ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒫᐟ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᒥᓇ
ᒑᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᑫᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐣ.
⁴ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ, ᓱᐦᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑖᐸᒫᐠ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒑᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᓈᐣ.
⁵ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐚᓯᑳᐸᒣᐤ, ᑫᑳ: ᓂ ᑳ ᒥᔨᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕˣ. ⁶ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐚᐱᐢᑭ ᓲᓂᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐧ ᓲᓂᔮᐤ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ: ᓂᐟ
ᐊᔮᐚᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑎᐣ. ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂˣ
ᒋᓴᐢ X ᓈᓴᕒᐁᑎˣ ᑯᐦᒋᐟ, ᐱᒧᑌ. ⁷ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓵᑭᒥᐦᑫᓅ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᓂᐢᑭᔨˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓅᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᒫᐠ ᐅ ᓯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᑲᓇ ᑭ
ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ. ⁸ᐁ ᐸᓯᑯᓯᐸᑖᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒫᒋ
ᐱᒧᑌᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᒉᐍᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ, ᐁ ᑳᐧᐢᑳᐧᐢᑯᑎᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.
⁹ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ: ¹⁰ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᐍᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔨᐟ
ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᓯᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒡ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ:
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐃᑯᔨᐟ.
¹¹ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᒥᓇ ᒑᓇ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᐱᑕᐃᐧᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥˣ
ᓵᓫᐊᒪᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ, ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᑭᐠ. ¹²ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕˣ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭᔭᐚᐧ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓫ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᑎᐠ,
ᑖᓅᑭ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑖᓴᐠ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᑖᓅᑭ ᓱᑭ ᑳ ᑭᑖᐸᒥᔮˣ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᓂ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᐁ
ᑭ ᒦᔮᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒍᑌᐟ? [13] ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐋᐧᒼ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑫᑊ, ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑯᑕᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᐁᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ
ᒋᓴᐢ; ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐧᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓄᐧᑕᐋᐧᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐋᐧᓯᐠ
ᐹᐧᕒᐊᐟ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ. [14] ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐋᐧᓄᐧᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑮᑕᑎᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᓂᐸᑖᑫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᓯᐠ, [15] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᕽ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ;
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᑳ ᐋᐧᑐᑖᒪᕽ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᓭᐦᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᓯᐠ: ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓇ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᒥᐦᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᑳ ᒥᔨᑯᐟ
ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᐦᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ. [17] ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐢᑫᔨᐦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᓯᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐃᑐᑕᒉᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑯᔮᓭᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ. [18] ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐅᑐᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᐅ Xᐃᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑖᐤ.
[19] ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑳᓯᓂᑲᑌᑭ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭᑖᐸᑫᐟ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ; [20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ Xᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕ-
ᒫᑲᐃᐧᓯᐠ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᑎ: [21] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ
ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑕᕽ
ᐅᑐᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ
ᐯ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ. [22] ᒨᓯᐢ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ
ᑭᓭᒪᓄᑐᒥᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓇᒫᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓂᔭ;
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᐃᑎᑯᐁᐧᑫᐧ. [23] ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒑᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᓇᑐᑕᐋᐧᑫᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ,
ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒥᐊᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [24] ᐁᐦᐁ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᓵᒼᔪᐃᒼ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓈᐊ: ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᑕᐦᑐ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ, ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ. [25] ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᒫᐟ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐋᐧᒪ, ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐠ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐᐢᑳᓄᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [26] ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᒥᑯᓯᐠ, ᐁ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓂᑯᓯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᐠ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ.

4. [1] ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑖᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒫᑲᑕᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑐᓯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ,
[2] ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᔨᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑌᐹᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ. 3 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑳᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑳᐧᐠ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᓂᔑᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᓵ
ᐁ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᓂᔑᐠ. 4 ᒫᑲ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᓂᔖᓇᓈᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᓯᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ.

5 ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᓂᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᔮᐸᓂᔑᐠ, ᐅᔫᓀᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓇᔨ-
ᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐘᐠ ᒉᕈᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕽ; 6 ᐋᓇᐢ
ᒥᓇ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᔭᐹᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᒌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓭᐃᐢᓵᐣᑕᕈ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑯᒫᑲᓂᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ.
7 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐊᐧᔨᕽ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐘᐠ, ᑫᑯ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐍᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ? 8 ᐁᑳᐧ
ᐱᑕᕈ, ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᐧᒎᐦᑳᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅᔫᓀᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓇᔨᑖᑯᓯᔦᐠ, 9 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂ
ᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᒥᔦ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᐦᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᒌᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᒌᓂᓯ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓈᐧᒋᐃᐦ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ; 10 ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕋᐁᐃᓪ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᓈᓴᕋᐃᑎᕽ ᑯᐦᒋᐟ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑳᐧᑖᔦᐠ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐅᑕ ᑳ
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᑯᓭᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᒥᔦ ᐊᔮᐟ. 11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓯᓂ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᒪᓭᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᑫᐘᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᔨᐦᐨ ᑭᑫᑕᑲᕽ.
12 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᑐᐠ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐋᔮᐤ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᑕᐢ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᓯᐹ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᑳ ᒣᑭᓈᓂᐊᐧᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᔭᕽ.

13 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᔮᐸᑕᒫᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐱᑕᕈ ᒥᓇ ᒎᓇ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᒋᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᒣᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ. 14 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓈᐧᒋᐃᒥᐦᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᑯᔨᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᓈᓇᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᑰ-
ᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ. 15 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑖᒋᐠ ᐆᐱᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᐅᔫᓀᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐃᐧᔮᐧ ᑭ ᐅᔫᓀᐧᐊᐧᐟ, 16 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᒌᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑖᐧᔭᑯᐠ
ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐁ ᐋᑐᑳᐧᓂᔨᐢ ᒫᒦᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐤ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒉᕈᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ
ᐋᔮᒋᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᓅᐧᑕᒪᕽ. 17 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ
ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ, ᑭᔮᐢ ᐊᓱᒫᑖᓂᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓯᑕᒪ-
ᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ. 18 ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐘᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐧᑳᐧᒥᒣᐘᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓯᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔨᐟ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ. 19 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕈ ᒥᓇ ᒌᐣ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐋᐧᐃᐧᓯᒣᐘᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒣᔮᐧᓯᓄᑫᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᐋᐧᐦ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑳᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᐦᐨ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᔫᓯᐋᐧᑕᒧᐠ: 20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐱᑯ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒫᕽ. 21 ᐃᐧᔦᐋᐧᐤ
ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒃ ᑳ ᐊᓱᒪᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳ ᐁ ᒥᔅᑲᑭᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᒋᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐃᐧᔦ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐊᐦᓯ-
ᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑕᑭᒫᒋᐠ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᐦᐠ.
22 ᐃᐧᔦ ᐊᓇ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒃ ᓂᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐᐱᐳᓂᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᒪᒫᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᓈᐧᒋᐃᐧᐦ.

23 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔦᐋᐧᐤ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᑫᐋᐧᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔦᒥᐁᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᐦᑖᑯᓯᐦᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐠ. 24 ᐃᐧᔦᐋᐧ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ,
ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐋ ᑌᐯᐦᒋᑫᔦᐣ, ᑭᔦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᔦᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔅᑭ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ: 25 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔦᐣ ᑳ
ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒫᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᑐᓂᐦᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓄᑖᐃᐧᓈᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔮᑲᐣ,
ᒑᓂᑭ ᑫᐣᑖᓬᐊᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᑕ ᑫᑳ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐦᑕᑭᐠ? 26 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔅᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐁᐧᐦᑳᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᔦᓱᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
Xᐃᒥᐦᐊᐧ: 27 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒌᐯᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᒌᐱᐢᑯ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐣᑎᔦᐢ
ᐸᐧᓬᐊᐟ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒌᐣᑖᓬᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᓱᐢ-
ᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐦᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒋᓴᓴ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔦᑭᒥᒪᐟ, 28 ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᒥᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑯᔦᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔮᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐅᔦᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᐦᐠ. 29 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ, ᑌᐯᐦᒋᑫᔦᐣ, ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᐨ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᓱᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᑭᑌᐦᑕᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔮᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓱᑫᐦᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 30 ᐁ ᐃᔅᐱᒋ ᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᐦᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐦᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᔭᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔅᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒫᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑳᓇᒋ ᐊᑐᔅᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ. 31 ᐃᔅᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔦᒥᐋᐧᒋᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐋᐧᔅᑲᐃᐧᐸᐦᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐢᑲᑲᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐦᐟ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ
ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᓱᑫᐦᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

32 ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᑌᐦ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᒫᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᐃᐧᔦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔦᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑫᑳ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒋᑖᐊᐧᐠ.
33 ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐸᐸᐢᑎᓬᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑐᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᐱᓯᓯᓄ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ: ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓂᓱᑳᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ. 34 ᐃᐧᔦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᐧᑕᒫᐤ: ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑕᐦᑐ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐊᔅᑭᔦ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐧᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᐦᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᓇᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑖᐧᑫᒋᐠ, 35 ᐁ ᐊᐢᑕᒋᐠ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓬᐊ ᐅᓯᑎᐦᕽ:
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒐᑫᐠ ᐁ ᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐧᑕᒫᐟ.

36 ᒍᓯᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐹᕒᓇᐸᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐱᐦᑳᑎᑯᐟ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓬᐊ(ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᐧᑕᒥᕽ, ᑳ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᓯᑭᑫᒍᐃᐧᐣ,) ᓬᐃᐸᐟ ᑐᐊᐧ, ᓵᐸᕒᐊᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐅᑕᐢᑳᓅᓯᐟ, [37] ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᒐᑳᐧᑫᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐤ
ᔨᓂᔮᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓅᐤ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐊ ᐅᓯᑎᐦᕽ.

5. [1] ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓂᑳᓱᐟ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᓵᐹᐟᓭᐊ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ,
ᑭ ᐊᒐᑳᐧᑫᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᔮᐃᐧᐣ, [2] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᐦᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐋᒫᐦᐟ ᑭ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐱᑕᐢ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᑕᒥᐱᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑖᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐊ ᐅᓯᑎᐦᕽ. [3] ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ, ᑖᓄᑭ
ᓴᑕ ᑳ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᐟ ᑭᑌᐦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐋᐧᑰᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᐦᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ? [4] ᒉᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑌᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ
ᐊᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᔭᐣ? ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐊᒐᑳᐧᑫᔭᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ
ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐱᑌᐣ? ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔦᐱᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑌᐃᕽ?
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ. [5] ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑳᐦᑫᐧᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ
ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ. [6] ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᓄᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃ-
ᓄᐊᐧᐠ.

[7] ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᒋᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐱᑯᕽ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑫᐱᑕᒥᐱᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓂᐱᐠ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑫᐱᐊᐧ. [8] ᐱᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒐᐤ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑯᐱᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓯᐁᐧᑫᐧ ᑳ ᐊᒐᑳᐧᑫᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐊᐢᑭ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᑯᐱᑯᕽ. [9] ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑯᒥᑐᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑌᐱᒫᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᐧᑯᐦᑲᐧ? ᒋᐢ, ᐅᓯᑎᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓈᒥᐠ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒪ ᓵᓴᐠ
ᐃᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ ᐊᔮᐱᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐃᑲᐧᐠ. [10] ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᐅᓯᑎᐦᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑳᐦᑫᐧᐤ; ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔾ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᓇᐃᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᑭ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ. [11] ᑭᐦᒋ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐱᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐃ.

[12] ᐅᒋᐦᒋᐋᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒉᑳᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓵᓭᐅᒪᐣ ᐅ ᐱᑕᐃᐧᐢᑳᐧᑌᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᐧᑌᐠ. [13] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑕᑯ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧᐠ: ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐧᐠ; [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧᐊᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᑭ
ᑕᑯᑐᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ; [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᔨᐢ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑯᑖᓯᐊᐧ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲᓈᕽ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᓯᒫᒋᐠ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᒧᓂᕽ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ, ᐱᑕᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ, ᑲᓇᑫ ᑭᑕ
ᒋᑳᐢᑌᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ. [16] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐠ ᐁ
ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᐢᑳ ᑫᐧᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐯᓯᐋᐧᒋᐠ
ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᔨᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᐧᑯᐦᑲᐧ:
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑳᐋᐧᐊᐧᐟ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

17 ᒫᑲ ᒫᐘᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐏᒉᐏᑯᐟ (ᐁᐘᑿᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓵᐟᔪᓯᐘᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐏᒉᐚᑲᓂᑐᒋᐠ),
ᑭ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓀᐢᑳᑿᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓴᐋᓇᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ, 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᐘᐠ
ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓪᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐘᐠ ᒫᒪᐏ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ. 19 ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓂᐹᑎᐱᐢᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭ ᔪᑌᓇᒼ ᐃᐢᒁᑌᒪ
ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐘᔭᐏᑕᐁᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, 20 ᓂᔭᐠ,
ᓇᑕᐏ ᓂᐸᐏᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐏᑖᒪᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐃ ᐃᑘᒪᑲᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ. 21 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐘᐠ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᓈᐟᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐯᑖᐸᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐘᐠ. ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓃᐃ ᑳ ᐏᒉᐏᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᑭ ᒫᒪᐏ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᔨᐟ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ
ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐍᐘᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᐯᓯᒥᐦᐟ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐍᐘᐠ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᐢᑲᐍᐘᐠ
ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐍᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒧᐘᐠ, 23 ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ,
ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᐠ ᐏᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑲᓇᐍᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐏᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᒁᑌᒥᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᔪᑌᓇᒫᕽ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐱᐦᒋ ᓂ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᓈᐣ. 24 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐏᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐘᐠ
ᐯᔦᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑘᐏᓇ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᐘᐚᓄᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐅᒪ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᔨᐠ. 25 ᐁᑿ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐏᑖᒪᑿᐠ ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᓈᐯᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᔦᑯᐠ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ
ᓂᐸᐏᐓᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ. 26 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᐤ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᐍᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐍᐘᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓈ
ᒫᔨᑐᑕᐚᒋᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐘᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒹᐱᐢᑲᐅᑯᒋᐠ.
27 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᓯᐚᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐘᐱᐁᐘᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᕽ. ᐁᑿ
ᒫᐘᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲᑵᒋᒣᐤ, 28 ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᒁᒥᒥᑎᓈᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔦᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐏᔪᐏᓂᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑭ
ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᓈᐚᐤ ᒉᕐᐅᓴᓪᐊᒼ ᑭ ᑮᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑌᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᐘ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐅᒥᐦᑯ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᑐᐏᔮᕽ. 29 ᒫᑲ
ᐱᑕᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓪᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᐃᐍᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐘᐠ,
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐟᐃᑕᐚᔮᕽ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐏᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. 30 ᐅ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᐚᐘ ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐘᓂᐢᑳᓄᐤ ᒋᓭᓭ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᔦᐠ, ᐁ
ᐊᑯᑖᔦᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ 31 ᐁᐘᑿᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐹᑫᓄᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐏᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᒫᒋᐃᐍᐏᔨᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪᐊ
ᑵᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ, ᒪᓇ ᐊᓭᓇᒫᑯᐏᐣ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᓇ. 32 ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ
ᐋᑐᑌᓈᐣ ᐁᐘᑿᓂ ᐅᐃ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑳᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐟ.

33 ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭᐚᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪ ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ, ᐅᑌᐃᐚᕽ ᑭ ᐏᓭᑲᐅᑿᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᐠ. 34 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐏᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᔭᓱ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᐸᕄᐊᓯ, ᑲᑐᕄᐃᕆᕄ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓕᑲᓯ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᓐ ᐅᕆᓯᐁᓐ ᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᐁ ᓅᑘᓕᒥᓯ ᑲᑭᕆᓐ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᕆᐃᓐᑕᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᑎᕆᓐ. [35] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭᕆᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᐃᕄ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᑎᓘ, ᑐᐃᑲᑲᑦ ᑭᕆᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ, ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᓐᔪᓯᓘ. [36] ᑭᖏᒪ ᒪᓐᔪᐢ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᓐ ᐊᐅᑭ ᑭ ᕿᓯᓯ ᑎᓬᑦᓴ, ᐁ ᑭᐟᐟᑲᓕᐃᓐ-ᐊᑭᒥᓯ; ᐁᐊᓐᓯ ᒥᐟᑫᑎᐢ ᓱᐯᐊᓐ, ᓱᐢᑕᓂ ᖻᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᕕᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᖏᐃᓐᓂ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ, ᑐᐟ ᑲ ᓱᓱᐃᒍᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐱᐊᓐᒧᑲᑕᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᓂ. [37] ᑲ ᓂᓂ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐊᐊᓐ ᓱᐯᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᓯ ᒍᕿᐢ ᑲᑲᐢᐃᐃᐢ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ᖻᑲᓐᐢ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓱ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ, ᐊᓯᓯ ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᑕᓂ ᑭᕿ ᐱᐊᓐᒧᑲᑕᐊᓐᓂ: ᐃᓐᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᓱᑎᓯᓂ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ, ᑐᐟ ᑲ ᓱᐃᒍᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐱᐊᓐᒧᑲᑕᐊᓐᓂ. [38] ᐁᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓱᐃᓐ, ᓯᔑᐃᓐᓴᓯᐟ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᔑᐟᐃᓐᓂ: ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭᐱᔑᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑲᓯᐁᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐅᒪ ᐊᔑᖏᐃᓐᓐ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂˣ ᐁᐃᑭᒪᖅᓂᖏᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᒫᓯᑦᓂᐊᓐᓂ: [39] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᔑᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑˣ ᐁᐃᑭᒪᖅᓂᖏᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓐ ᒫᓯᓯᓯᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ; ᖏᑲ ᓱᑦᑕᓂ ᐃᓯ ᔑᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓱᐊᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓇᓐ. [40] ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒧᐊᓐᓂ: ᐁᓯᓯ ᐃᑭᐱ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒪᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕀᑎᑦᐅᐊ, ᑭ ᕿᓵᑌᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑲᓂᒥᒧᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᔑᓐᓂᖏᓐ ᐁᐃᑭᒪᖅᓂᓂˣ ᐁᐟᒪᐃᓐᑲᑭᓐ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᓐᓂ. [41] ᑭ ᓭᐯᓂᐅᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᓯᐁᐃᓐᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᑕᓯᓭᑭ ᐁ ᑌᕿᐊᑲᒥᐟᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᓯᑕᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓐ ᐃᑐᑕᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ. [42] ᐁᓯᓯ ᑐᐟ ᑭᓭᑲᓂ, ᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᓯˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᖅᑭᒥᐁᓐᑭᓂ ᑭᕿ ᐁᓐᓂ **X.**

6. [1] ᐁᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᑭ, ᐃᑘᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐟᑫᑎᑭ ᑭᑘᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᓐᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᕿᓯᓯᒪᑲᓐ ᐁ ᓇᕿᐃᐁᓐᔨᒪᑭ ᑲᐧᓯᐃᓐᔪᓂᐃᓐ ᔪᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐸᐊᓐᑲᓂᐃᓐ, ᒥᖏᒪ ᐅ ᓭᑲᐃᓐᑘᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑭᐃᐟᑭᐟ ᑐᐟ ᑲᓭᑲᓂ ᕿᒥᐃᓐ-ᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂˣ. [2] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐟᐟᕿᓯ ᓂᓭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒧᐊᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᓐᔪᑎᑭᓭ ᑭᑘᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᓐᑲᓐ, ᐁᐊᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᑲ ᓇᐃᓇᑲᓐ ᓂᔪᓇᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑭᒪˣ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᑑ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᕿᒥᐟᐟᓂˣ ᒥᒥᓭᐃᓐᓇᑲᓐ. [3] ᓇᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᕿᒧᐢ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᓐᓭᐃᓐᒥᔪˣ, ᑭᔪᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ ᑌᕿᐊᓐ ᐃᓯᐁᐊᓐ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓐᑑᑭᓯᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᒧᑭᓂᑭᓂ ᐊᖏᓐᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭ-ᒪᔪᑭᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᕿᒥᐟᑭᓂ. [4] ᒪᑲ ᓂᔪᓇᓐ ᑯᐱᑕᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓇᓐ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓐᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓴᑯᒪᓂˣ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓐᓐ. [5] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐢᑲᑲᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᓐᔪᑎᑭᓭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓂ: ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓯᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᐢᑎᐱᓇ, ᓇᐃᐧᐁᓐ ᐁ ᓭᐢᐃᑲᑲᑑᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᓯᐟ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐧᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐧᐊᑲᐧᐃᐧᐢᐟᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᖏᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᖏᐢᐟᐢ ᑲᖏᐢᑭᓯᓇ ᐊᑎᑎᐊᓐ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ: [6] ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓕᑲᓐᐱᐢᐟᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓂ: ᐃᐢᑘᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑎᑭ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᑭᓴᑲᓐᓂ.

[7] ᑭ ᔪᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓐ; ᒥᐢᐊᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓵᒣᔭᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑫᕑᐅᓴᓫᐊᒥᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ.
⁸ ᐃᐢᑎᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓂᐟ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᐨ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ.
⁹ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᓫᐃᐸᕑᑎᓇᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᕑᐃᓂᔮᓇᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ
ᐋᕑᐃᐠᓵᐣᑕᕑᐃᔮᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᓫᐃᓯᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᔭ ᑯᒋᒋᐠ, ᐁ
ᐊᔮᓯᑌᒫᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᑎᐱᓇ. ¹⁰ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐧᓛᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨ. ¹¹ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᔨᓯᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᒧᓯᓴ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. ¹² ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐯᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄ-
ᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ¹³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐱᐁᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᑭᔮᐢᑭᐋᐧᒋᒧᐊ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐳᓂᑕᐤ ᐁ ᒫᔨ ᑭᐢᐋᐧᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ:
¹⁴ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ ᓈᓭᕑᐃᑎᕽ ᑯᐦᒋᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᑖᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑕᐢᑖᐤ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ. ¹⁵ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓯᐦᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑖᐸᒫᒋᐠ,
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒉᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᐣ.

7. ¹ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋ ᐅᐃ
ᑖᐯᐧ? ² ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ,
ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᑎᐠ, ᓇᑐᑕᒧᐠ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᑭ
ᓄᑯᐃᓯᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᕑᐁᐋᐧᑦ, ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒣᓯᐳᑌᒥᔭᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ,
ᒪᐧᔦᐢ ᐦᐁᕑᐋᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐟ, ³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓇᑳᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ
ᓇᑲᓯᐠ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑯᒫᑲᓇᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᑖᐣ.
⁴ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᑦ ᑳᓫᑎᔭᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐦᐁᕑᐋᐧᓂᕽ:,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᐋᑐᑕᐃᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᔦᐠ: ⁵ ᒫᑲ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᐊᐦᐳᐟ
ᐁᐢᐱᒋᓯᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᐢᑲᑕᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᓂᐢᑳᐨ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᐢᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐟ. ⁶ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐋᐧᑳᑎᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔨᑐᑖᒋᐠ, ᓀᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ.
⁷ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑫ ᐊᐋᐧᑳᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑖᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᑭᓭᒫᓂᑐ: ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ. ⁸ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐤ ᐊᓂᒫ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓵᕑᑲᑦ-
ᓵᐟᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᕑᐁᐋᐧᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᐟᓵᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᕑᑲᑦᓵᐟᓯᐃᐧᐁᐧᐤ
ᐁ ᐊᔨᓈᓅᐅᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐟᓵᐠ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐤ ᑫᑲᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐟ ᑭ

ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᒥᑖᑦ ᓂᔑᔮᐠ ᐅᑖᐏᒫᐘ. 9 ᐅᑖᐏᒪᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ
ᐅᑌᔨᒫᒋᐠ ᒍᓯᐸ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐚᑳᑌᐘᐠ ᐃᒋᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᔕᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᑭ
ᐏᒉᐏᐠ, 10 ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐏᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᒥᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᓭᐧᔨᒥᑯᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐏᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᐯᕒᐊᐘ ᐃᒋᐦ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑭᒫᐘ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐠ ᐃᒋᐦ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐏᑭᔨᐤ.
11 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᓅᑌᑲᑌᐏᐣ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐃᒋᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑫᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐣ: ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒷᐠ ᒥᒋᐏᐣ.
12 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑫᑲᑊ ᐱᓭᑕᕽ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔨᐟ ᐃᒋᑊᑎᕽ, ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐍᐤ ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐘ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ. 13 ᑭᑖᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᒍᓯᑊ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᐃᓱᐢᑕᐍᐤ ᐅᒋᐘᒪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᓯᑊ ᐃᑌ ᐍᒋᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐋᐤ
ᐯᕒᐅ. 14 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᒍᓯᑊ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐅᐍᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᒉᑲᐸ
ᐅᑖᐏᔭ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐚᑯᒫᑲᓇ, ᑌᐸᑯᐳᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ
ᐊᒌᐦᑿᐠ. 15 ᒉᑲᑊ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐃᒋᑊᑎᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ,
ᐏᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐘᐠ; 16 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐚᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓯᑫᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᒫᐘᐠ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐚᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑖᒪᐟ ᐚᐱᐢᑭ
ᓱᓂᔮᐚᐱᐢᑿ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐘ ᐦᐁᒫᕒᐊ ᓯᑫᒥᕽ. 17 ᒫᑲ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᐏᐣ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᑭᔕᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᐁᑊ-
ᕒᐁᐚᒪ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔭᑭᐃᑐᐘᐠ ᐃᒋᑊᑎᕽ,
18 ᐱᔨᐢ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᐨ ᐃᒋᑊᑎᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐟ
ᒍᓯᐸ. 19 ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓭᔨᓯᐏᑐᑕᐍᐤ ᑭ ᐚᑯᒫᑲᓂᓇᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒫᔨᑐᑕᐍᐤ ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐘ, ᑭᑕ ᐍᐱᓈᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐚᓯᓯᒥᔨᐘ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ. 20 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭ
ᑲᑕᐚᓯᓯᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᒫᐤ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐱᓯᐨ ᐅᑖᐏᔭ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ:
21 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐘᔭᐏᐍᐱᓂᐦ, ᐯᕒᐅ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᒥᐠ ᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ. 22 ᒧᓯᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐏᓂᔨᐤ ᐃᒋᑊᓯᔭᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓱᑳᔭᐏᓯᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑘᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐏᓂᕽ. 23 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑎ ᐯᐢᐚᐸᑕᕽ
ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑐᐱᐳᓏᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑵᔨᑕᐨ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐅᑲᐚᐟ
ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ. 24 ᐁ ᐚᐸᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓇᐢᐹ-
ᐁ ᐃᑐᑖᒥᐦ, ᑭ ᓈᑕᒪᐍᐤ, ᑭ ᐚᐯᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᒥᐦ, ᐁ
ᐸᑲᒪᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐃᒋᑊᓯᔭᓇ: 25 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒷᐠ ᐁᑐᑫ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᔨᒣᐤ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐏᔭ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑯᔨᐟ
ᑭᔕᒪᓂᑐᐘ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒥᔨᐘ. 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐏᔮᐸᓂᔨᐠ
ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᐢᑕᐍᐤ ᐁ ᒫᓯᐃᑐᔨᐟ, ᐏ ᑭᐱᒋᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ,
ᑯᒋᐚᒥᑐᓈᐚᐤ ᐅᒪ; ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᒫᔨᑐᑖᑐᓭᐠ? 27 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒫᔨᑐᑕᐚᐟ
ᐏᒋᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐅᐱᒣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑿᑯᓂᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᔨᐟ, ᐊᐍᓇ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᔨᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᔮᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᓯᔮᕽ? 28 ᑭ ᐏ ᓂᐸᐃᐣ
ᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐸᐊᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒋᑊᓯᔮᐣ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᕽ? 29 ᐁᑿ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ
ᑕᐸᓯᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐏᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐊᔮᐤ ᒥᑎᔮᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ

ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᔨᐊᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. [30] ᐃᓕᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓄᐅᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐁ ᑎᐱᕐᔨᓐ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓕᒃ ᐁ ᕐᑲᓐᑕᑭᓐᕽ ᓴᓗᓇ ᐊᓐᑭ, ᒣᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑲᓐᑯᑕ ᐱᐊᓐᑯᑯᔨᓂ. [31] ᐃᓕᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒧᓯᓐ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᕕᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᓐᑲᑕᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓇᔨᐊᕐᕕᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᔨᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓯ ᑕᑕ ᑲᓇᔨᐊᕐᕕᕽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔨᑭᑦᔨᓐ, [32] ᓂᔭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᔨᔨᓐᑕ ᑯᔨᐃᓐᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᐳᐁᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᑲᓐ. ᒧᓯᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᕕᓂᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐱᓐ. [33] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔨᑭᑦᔨᓐ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᕿᑕᑭᓯᓂᐣ: ᑭᕀᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐃᓐᔭᓐ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐊᑕᑭ. [34] ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᔨᕐᑕᒪᓐᐣ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᓐᓂᐁᔨᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐃᔨᓂᒪᓐ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑎᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓐᐣ ᐅ ᒪᑐᐃᓐᓂᐁᔨᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑭ ᑕᑕ ᕐᐱᐊᑭᑦ: ᐩᐁᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑎᐣ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ. [35] ᐅᐃ ᒧᓯᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑕᐁᓐᔭᒪᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑭᓐ, ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐃᓐ ᕐᑕ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᐅᕽ ᒥᓇ ᕐᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓯᓐᓯᕽ? ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᓐᓐ ᕐᑕ ᓇᐣ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᐁᓐᔭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᕐᐱᐃᐁᓐᔭᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓕᑯᓯ ᐱᐊᓐᑯᑯᔨᓵ. [36] ᐊᐊᓐ ᐄᐯᓐ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᕐᐁᓐᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐃᕐᐃᓐ ᐃᓯᑎᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᕐᕕᐃᐁᓯᓯ ᐃᑎᑎᓴᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑲᑎᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᓂᐯᐩᔭᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓕᑯᓯᓵ ᐱᐊᓐᑯᑯᔨᓵ. [37] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒧᓯᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕕᓯ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᐃᔭ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ, ᐅᑭᓯᐁᐃᓐᐊᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᕐᓯᑯᓇᒪᑯᓐᓐ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᒥᐃᓐᓐᓐ ᐅᐟᓯᓵ, ᕿᐱᓵᑯᐟ ᓂᓴ. [38] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐊᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐃᓐ ᓕᐊᓐᑭᐃᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᐱᑲᓐᑕᓯᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑎᐃᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓐ ᓴᓗᓇ ᐊᓐᑭᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓵ ᐁᑭᑭᓐᑕᓐᓐ ᑲᓇᑕ ᐃᓐᓂᐯᐩᔭᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᓐᑕᓐᓐ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᒥᐃᓐᓐᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᐯᐩᔭᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᓐᑕᓐᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᐯᐩᔭᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᓐᑕᓐᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᐯᐩᔭᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᓐᑕᓐᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎᓯᓈᐟ ᐅ ᓂᑳᓂᒥᔨᕽ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧ, ᐱᔨᐢ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒥᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ; 46 ᑳ
ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᒥᔪ ᑭᑖᐸᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒫᐧᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᔨᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑫᑲᐠ. 47 ᒫᑲ ᓵᓬᐅᒪᐣ
ᑭ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᑲᐁᐧᐤ. 48 ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔨᐢ ᑳ ᑭᒑᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ
ᐃᐧᑭᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᐠ; ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭ-
ᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ, 49 ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒍᑕᐢᐱ-
ᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᐣ: ᑖᓂ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ ᑫ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃᐧᔦᐠ? ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ:
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑖᓇᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᔩᐣ? 50 ᓈᒪ ᒋ ᓂᔨ ᓂ ᒋᐦᒋᔨ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᑖᔩᐣ ᑲᑭᔨᐤ ᐅᐃ?

51 ᑭᔨᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒋᑕᐃᐧᑲᐧᔨᐁᐧᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓵᓬᑲᐣᓭᐧᓯᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭ
ᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᑕᐋᐧᑳᐋᐧᕽ, ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐋᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ:
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ. 52 ᑖᓈᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ
ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑯᑕᑭᐋᐧᒋᐠ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᓂᔩᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔨᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᔨᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᑭᔨᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔦᓯᐸᑭᑎᓈᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᔦᐠ; 53 ᑭᔨᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲ-
ᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᐅᔨᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔨᑭᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒣᐠ.

54 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓵᑲᐅᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᒥᐢᑲᐧ-
ᐱᑌᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ. 55 ᐃᐧᔨ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ,
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᓱᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐨ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᐠᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᐦ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, 56 ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᐁ ᔪᑌᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᕽ. 57 ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑕᐊᐧᑫᓂᓱᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃ
ᒧᐢᑭᐢᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ; 58 ᑭ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐱᒫᐧᐱᐢᑲᐊᒋᐠ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑲᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᓯᑎᔨᕽ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧ ᓵᓬ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᔨᐟ. 59 ᑭ ᐱᒫᐧᐱᐢᑲᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑎᐱᓇ,
ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᐅᑎᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ. 60 ᑭ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒋᑫᐤ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐣ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔨ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐃᐧᐠ. ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧᓯᐤ. 8. 1 ᓵᓬ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑯᒧ ᐁ
ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ.

ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᒪᑲᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᑕᔨ-
ᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᑫᓬᐅᓵᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔩᒋᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔨᐤ ᑭ ᓯᓴᐧᔨᒧᑲᑖᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒍᑎᔨᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓵᒣᓬᐃᔨᐃᕽ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬᐊᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ. 2 ᐁ
ᐊᔨᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᑎᐱᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᑳᑌᐊᐧᐠ. 3 ᒫᑲ ᓵᓬ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᐤ ᐅᑕᔨᒥᐋᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑲᑭᔨᐤ
ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ
ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓈᐟ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

⁴ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓯᓴᐧᔮᒎᑳᑎᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐸᐹ ᐏᑖᒪᑫᐘᐠ ᐃᑞᐏᐣ. ⁵ᐱᕑᐃᑊ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔓᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᓈˣ, ᓴᒣᕑᐃᔭᐃˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐚᐏᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ
᙭ᐊ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒫᐟ. ⁶ᐁ ᒫᒪᐍᔮᑎᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑯᑖᐘᐠ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᐦᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐏᑖᒪᑫᔨᐟ ᐱᕑᐃᐸ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐍᐏᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔓᑕᒥᔨᐟ. ⁷ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐚᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᒐᐦᑿ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑿᐠ ᐁ ᑌᐻᔨᐟ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᐍᔨᐟ: ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᓇᓇᒫᐢᐱᓀᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ
ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐋᐘᐠ. ⁸ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒫᑲ ᒥᔭᐚᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐁᐘᑳᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓈˣ.
⁹ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᓵᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᓱᐟ, ᑲᔭᑌ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐅᑌᓈˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐸᒋᐦᑖᐟ ᒥᑌᐏᐏᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ. ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᔮᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᓴᒣᕑᐃᔭᐃˣ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑗᓱᐟ: ¹⁰ᐁᐘᑿᓂ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᐍᐘᐠ, ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁ
ᐃᑗᒋᐠ, ᐊᐘ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁᐘᑳᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐏᓯᐏᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐚᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑎᐠ. ¹¹ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᐍᐘᐠ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓊᐢ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑌᔨ-
ᑕᒥᐃᑿᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐏᐏᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. ¹²ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᔮᐻᑛᒋᐠ ᐱᕑᐃᐸ
ᐁ ᐏᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐏᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐏᔦᐏᓂᔨᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᙭, ᑭ ᐹᑊᑖᑊᓯᐏᐚᐘᐠ ᓈᐯᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑵᐘᐠ. ¹³ᓵᒪᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐏᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑖᐻᑕᐨ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐹᑊᑖᑊᓯᐏᐏᐦ, ᑭ ᐏᑫᐍᐤ ᐱᕑᐃᐸ;
ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐍᐏᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᒫᑖᐏ
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐏᓇ ᑳ ᐃᔓᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᐨ.

¹⁴ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᕑᐊᐠ ᑫᕑᐅᓴᕑᐊᒥˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ ᓴᒣᕑᐃᔭᐃˣ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐏᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐍᐘᐠ ᐱᑕᕑᐊ
ᒥᓇ ᒑᓇ: ¹⁵ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐍᐘᐠ, ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᐏᓯᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᒐᐦᑿ: ¹⁶ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒣᐢᑿ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐅᑎᑎᐠ: ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐹᑊᑖᑊᓯᐏᐚᐘᐠ ᐅ ᐏᔦᐏᓂᔨˣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ
ᒋᓴᓴ. ¹⁷ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓵᒥᓄᐘᐟ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᐏᓯᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ
ᐋᒐᐦᑿ. ¹⁸ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓵᒪᐣ ᐏᔮᐸᑕˣ ᐁ ᓵᒥᓂᐍᔨᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᕑᐊ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᒐᐦᑿ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑯᐏᓯᐏᐦ, ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐍᐤ
ᓲᓂᔮᐘ, ¹⁹ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᒥᔨᐠ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐏᓯᐏᐣ, ᐊᐏᔭᐠ
ᓴᓵᒥᓇᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᐏᓯᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᒐᐦᑿ. ²⁰ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕑ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭ ᓲᓂᔮᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐏ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᐘᓈᑎᓯᐣ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐅ
ᒣᑭᐏᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐍˣ ᓲᓂᔮᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. ²¹ᓇᒪᐚᐨ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ
ᐏᒋᐃᐚᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᐦᒋᑳᓱᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐏᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᑿᔭᐢᑿᐣ ᑭᑌᐦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑕˣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. ²²ᒥᐦᑖᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ
ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᒫᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᑌᐃˣ
ᑭᑕ ᐳᓄᔨᑖᒪᑲᐏᔭᐣ. ²³ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐏᓴᑭ ᒪᒑᔨᐏᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᒪᒑᒋᑿᐱᑎᑯᔭᐣ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ. ²⁴ᓵᒪᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒣᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑗᐟ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑗᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᐣ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

25 ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐋᒍᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᒋ-
ᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᓈᓂᔨᕽ ᓴᒫᕒᐃᑖᓇ.
26 ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᐠ ᐱᕒᐃᑊ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᐸᓯᑯ,
ᐃᑐᑌ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᓄᑖᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒉᐢᑳᓈᕽ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑕᒍᐠ ᑫᓴᐃᕽ
ᐃᓯ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ. 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ:
ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑎᔮᐱᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᔦᓇᐠ ᑐᐃᐧᑳᐣ ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕ-
ᑭᒥᑯᐟ ᑳᐣᑌᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐢᑫᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᑎᔮᐱᔮᓇᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒫᑯᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ; 28 ᐱᒥ ᑭᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐦᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᐢᑯᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᐟ ᐋᐧᓵᔭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ
ᐱᕒᐃᑊ, ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᒉᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑎᐦᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᐢᐠ. 30 ᐱᕒᐃᑊ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᔨᐟ ᐋᐧᓵᔭᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᐣ ᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᔭᐣ? 31 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᒫᑲ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒫᐣ,• ᑭᐢᐱᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᒋ?
ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐱᕒᐃᐸ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒥᑯᐟ. 32 ᐃᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᐊᔭᒥᑖᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᔭᑎᕽ
ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑳᐃᐧᑳ
ᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᐢᑯᓯᑲᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐹᐢᑭᑕᓀᔨᐤ:
33 ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᐣ: ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔮᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ? ᒥᑫᒫ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓇᒫᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 34 ᐊᓇ ᔦᓇᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᐱᕒᐃᐸ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᐣ, ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐟ?
ᐃᐧᔭ ᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ? 35 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐱᕒᐃᑊ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ,
ᐅᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒫᒋ ᐅᑎᓈᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐅᐦᒋ.
36 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᐸᔨᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᓂᐱ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᔦᓇᐠ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᐢ, ᐅᒥ ᐃᑕ ᓂᐱ; ᑫᑲ: ᐁᐧᑕᒥᐃᑯᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐦᑖᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᑲ-
ᐃᐧᔮᐣ? 37 ᐱᕒᐃᑊ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑎᔮᐯᐧᑕᒧᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᑌᐃᕽ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᐹᐦᑖᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ. ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ,
ᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑯᓯᓴ. 38 ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᒋᐸᔨᔨᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᐢᑲᐧ: ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐱᕒᐃᑊ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓇ ᔦᓇᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐹᐦᑖᐧᓯᐃᐧᐁᐤ. 39 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐱᕽ ᑳ ᐯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᐹᒋᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ ᐱᕒᐃᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ
ᔦᓇᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᕽ.
40 ᒫᑲ ᐱᕒᐃᑊ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓱᑕᓯᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐱᔨᐢ ᓯᓴᕒᐃᔭᐃᕽ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ.

9. 1 ᒫᑲ ᓵᕒ, ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁ ᔭᑳᒧᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓱᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐋᐧᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ, 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐁᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐋᒪᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑖᒫᐢᑲᐢᐃᕽ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐢᑳᐧᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐚᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᔑᔨᐟ ᒎᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ. 3 ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᑭᓯᐚᐤ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑖᒫᐢᑲᐢᐃᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓯᓯᑯᐨ ᑭ ᐚᐢᑳᐢᑳᐤ ᐁ ᐚᐢᑌᐸᔑᐤ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ: 4 ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒍᒋᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐨ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᓵᐅᓬ, ᓵᐅᓬ, ᒑᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒫᔑᑐᑕᐃᐧᔭᐣ?
5 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᔭ, ᑌᐯᔑᒥᑫᔭᐣ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓂᔭ
ᐅᒪ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᒫᔑᑐᑕᐊᐧᐟ: 6 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᑫ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ. 7 ᐊᓂᐊ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒐᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔑᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑐᔑᐟ, ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᐚᐸᒫᒋᐠ. 8 ᓵᐅᓬ ᒫᑲ ᒍᒋᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑐᑳᐱᐟ,
ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐚᐸᑕᒡ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᐢᑫᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᒫᐢ-
ᑲᐢᐃᕽ. 9 ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐚᐸᑕᒡ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᒋᓱ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓂᑫᐤ.

10 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᐣ ᑖᒫᐢᑲᐢᐃᕽ, ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ
ᐁ ᐃᔑᓃᑳᓱᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᐃᓯᓇᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ.
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐋᔮᐣ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ. 11 ᑳ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᐃᔑᓃᑲᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒎᑕᐢ ᓇᑐᐢᑲᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓵᐅᓬ ᑳ ᐃᔑᓃᑳᓱᐟ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐤ; 12 ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒣᐤ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ ᐁ
ᐃᔑᓃᑳᓱᔑᐟ ᐁ ᐯ ᐲᑐᑫᔑᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᒥᓂᑯᐟ, ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ.
13 ᒫᑲ ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᔑᒣᐤ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑖᑲᐧᐠ
ᐅᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒑᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᔑᑐᑖᐧᐟ ᑭ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᒪ ᒎᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ:
14 ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔑᐠ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ
ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑖᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ. 15 ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓃᔭ ᐃᑐᑌ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓈᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ
ᐚᐸᒋᒋᑲᓃᔭᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑕᑖᐟ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑳᐧᐟ ᒌᑖᐧᓬᐊ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᔑᒥᓴ: 16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐚᐸᑕᐋᐤ ᒑᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑭᑌᐧ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ.
17 ᐋᓇᓈᔭᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐱᐧᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁ ᓵᒥᓈᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᒋᐚ ᓵᐅᓬ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᑎ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᐢᑖᐧᐣ
ᒐᐢᑳᓈᕽ ᒐᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑎᔭᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐠ, ᑳᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐚᐸᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒍᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᒼ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒐᐦᐠ. 18 ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔑᐊᐧ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐧᔭᑲᔭᐠ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐚᐸᑕᒡ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳᐦᒑᐧᓯᐃᐧᐋᐤ; 19 ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐤ.

ᓇᐦᐃ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐋᔭᒐᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᑲᓇ ᑖᒫᐢᑲᓯᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᔑᐟ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᒫᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒣᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐁ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ ᑯᓯᓵᓂᐃᐧᔑᐟ. 21 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑖᑯᐟ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᒥᔑᐊᐧ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓂᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐊᐊᓐ ᖃᕄᐅᕆᕕᐊᒥᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓁᐢᐃᔭᑲᐱᓇᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓱᒍᑎᒥᓂᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓐᓱᐃᓐᔪ? ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓐᓴᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓁᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑎᑊ ᐁ ᒪᐃᒋᑲᓐᐱᓱᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᖏᑲᐃᓐᓂᓀᑲᑊᓂᓴ ᑭᓁᓴ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐ. [22] ᐃᒃ ᓴᕀ ᐊᑐᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᖏᐃᓐᓱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑯᓂᓴᑦᒥᑕᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊᑦ ᑕᐃᓐᓴᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑯᓐᑲ ᐁᑎᐁᓐᓂᓴ ᐁᑯᓐᑲ ᐁᐊᔭᓂ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓐᑯᓂᓴᑦᒥᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᓐᑲ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐ. [23] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐢᑎᑊ ᑭᓱᒃᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓱᑭ, ᔪᐊᓕ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᓐᐊᓐᑊ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᓕ: [24] ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒥ ᐃᓱᒋᑫᐃᓂᓴᓀ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓴᑦᑦ ᓴᓀ. ᑭ ᐊᓕᐃᑫᐊᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᒥ ᐃᖏᒃᑌᒥᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓱᒃᓴᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᒃᓴᓕ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᓕ: [25] ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᖏᔪᐊᒪᐃᓐᒃᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓕ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᖏ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐸᖏᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒃᐃᓀᑌᑌᓕ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑦᐯᑭᓂᑯᓱ ᐃᓐᑯᐱᐊᓐᑫᓕ. [26] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑌᑯᓱ ᖃᕄᐅᕆᕕᐊᒥᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᖃᐁᓐᓂ ᑭᖏᔪᐊᒪᐃᓐᒃᓀ: ᐃᒃ ᒃᑭᔭᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓐᑎᓕ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑦᐯᓐᓴᑦᑦ ᑦᐯᓐᓱᓂ ᐁ ᑭᖏᔪᐊᒪᐃᓐᒃᓀᐃᓐᓂᓕ. [27] ᐃᒃ ᐸᖃᓀᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᓕ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᔭᓂ ᑦᐸᐢᑎᕕᐊᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒪᒪᐁᓐᔭᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓐᐸᐃᒪᐃᓂᓕ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑭᓱᓂ ᒣᑦᒃᓀᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᓱ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑦᐃᒪᐢᐃᕽ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᓱᑭᔭᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᒃᑫᑭᒥᐁᓐᓱᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᓂᔭᕽ ᑭᓴᓴ. [28] ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᐁᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐅᑫᑭᓱᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᑭᓱᓂ ᑎᐢᑕᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᒥᕽ, [29] ᐁ ᓱᑫᔭᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᒃᑫᑭᒥᐁᓐᓂᓀ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᓂᔭᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᔭᓂ: ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓀᓴᑫᓐᐊᓱᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᕀᐃᓱᔪᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᒧᐅᓐᓂᓕ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᓂᔭᕽ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᓂᔭᕽ ᑭᓴᓴ. [30] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᒥᓕᐊᓐᑊ ᑫᑫᔭᑕᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐊᓐᑊ ᓱᓀᕀᐃᔪᐃᔪᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᓀᔪᐁᓐᐊᓐᑊ ᑕᕀᓴᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᓂᔭᕽ. [31] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑕᔪᒥᐊᐊᓐᑊ ᒥᓱᐁᓐ ᔪᑎᔪᐃᓐᔪᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒃᕀᕀᐃᓐᔪᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓀᒣᕀᐃᓐᔪᕽ ᑭ ᐯᔪᑕᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᐃᓐᔪᕽ, ᐁ ᔪᐢᑭ ᐊᐅᓂ; ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑯᓱᓐᓴᒥᑯᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑌᐁᐃᐁᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᒃ ᒃᑲᑎᓱᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᑫᑎᐊᓐᑊ. [32] ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐱᐊᕀ ᒥᓱᐁᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐊᔭᑐᑎᓱ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓂ ᐅᒃᑲᑎᓱᐊᓐ ᔦᐃᑕᐃᓕ ᒃ ᐊᐅᔭᓂ. [33] ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓐᒃᐁᓐᓂ ᐯᔪᑊ ᑲᐅᐱᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓇᓱᔭᓂ, ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓐᓂᔭᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓱᓂᔭᓂ ᐊᔭᑲᓐᓂᓀ ᑕᑭ ᐊᓐᑭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᓱᓂ. [34] ᐱᐊᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᓂᐅᓐ, ᒥᔪᓐ X ᑭᓱ ᐃᔭᓂᒃᐃᓐᑊ: ᐊᓂᓐᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓐᓂ. ᐁᑯᓱ ᔪᒪᓱ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓐᒃᓂ. [35] ᒃᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐅᑦᑎ ᔦᐃᑕᐃᓐᔪᕽ ᒥᓇ ᔪᔦᐊᓂᔪᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓱᒍᐊᑊᓱᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑫᓐᑭᑕᐁᓱᐊᓐᑊ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᔭᓂ. [36] ᑭ ᐊᐅᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐄᒪᐃᓐᔪᕽ ᐯᔪᑊ ᑭᓱᒍᑎᒥᓱᐁᓐᒃᓄ ᒐᐱᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓱᔭᒃᓱᓂ, ᐁᐊᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑕᒪᐃᓱᑕᓂᐊᓐᑊ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᔭᓂ. [37] ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᓐᐱ ᐁ ᒃᑭᓱᒃᓄ, ᑭ. ᐊᔪᓱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᑌᓱᓂ: ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓀᒪᐃᑕᐃᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᓕ ᑭᐢᑕᐃᒃᑌᓐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑕᐦᑯᒑᐳᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ. 38 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓫᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᑭᐊᐧᕽ ᒑᐸᐃᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓂᐠ, ᐁ. ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐱᑕᕐᐊ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐳᐟ, ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓭᐊᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᓱ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑳᑭᓯᒍᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ; ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᑕᒥᐊᔮ ᓭᒫᐠ ᐯ ᓇᑐᐋᐧᐸᒥᓈᐣ. 39 ᐱᑕᕐ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒣᐁᐧᐤ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᒥ
ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᐳᐠ ᑕᐦᑯᒑᐳᕽ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᒫᑐᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑯᑖᑲᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑲᓇ ᑖᕐᑲᐢ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐅᓯᑖᐟ, ᐁ ᐁᐢᑳᐧ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ, 40 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᓯᓄᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐤ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐟ
ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᐱᑕ, ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑐᑳᐱᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ ᐱᑕᕐᐊ, ᑭ ᓭᒪᑕᐱᐤ. 41 ᑭ ᒥᔦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓄᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐳᐟ. 42 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᒑᐸᐃᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐳᐟ. 43 ᑭ ᐊᐳᑭᐣ
ᒫᑲ, ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᒑᐸᐃᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒫᐟ ᓵᐧᒪᓇ ᐅᐸᑫᑭ-
ᓄᑫᐊᐧ.

10. 1 ᑭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ ᓯᓭᕐᐃᔭᐃᕽ, ᑳᕐᓂᓫᐃᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐳᑳᓱᐟ,
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᑭᒥᒋᐠ ᐃᑖᓫᐃᔭᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯᐳᑳᑎᒋᐠ;
2 ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐳᒫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐳᐟ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑕᐦᑭ. 3 ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᐃᓯᓇᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒍᓯᐢ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑳᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᒋᑫᐟ
ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑳᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑳᕐᓂᓫᐃᔭᐢ. 4 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ, ᓱᐦᑭ ᐁ
ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓭᑭᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑫᑲ: ᑌᐯᐳᒋᑫᔭᐣ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐹᑫᐸᐳᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ
ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 5 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓭᐅᐠ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᒑᐸᐃᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᓈᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓵᐧᒪᐣ, ᐱᑕᕐ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐱᐳᑳᓱᐟ: 6 ᐃᐧᒋᐋᔮᒣᐤ ᓵᐧᒪᓇ
ᐅᐸᑫᑭᓄᑫᐊᐧ, ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐳᐤ ᒋᑫᐯᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐳᐠ. 7 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᐟ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐳᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐳᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᐳᐟ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓴ
ᑕᐦᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐃᑯᐟ; 8 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ,
ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓭᐁᐧᐤ ᒑᐸᐃᕽ.

9 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᓂᐳᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐃ
ᐊᑎ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᐃᑕᕐ ᑕᐦᑯᒥ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐟ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᓄᑖᐧᓯᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ: 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᒥᒋᓱ:
ᒫᑲ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑖᐃᐧᐦᐟ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑕᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐤ;
11 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒼ ᑭᓯᐠ ᐁ ᔦᑌᓂᑳᑌᐳᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐯ
ᔮᓯᐸᐳᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᑲᐢᑫᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧᓂᐳᐠ, ᓄᐊᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ

ᑲᑭᑫᔮᐠ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑖᐯᑭᓂᑳᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 12 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᑐᐘ ᐁ ᓅᐅᑳᑌᒋᐠ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑐᐘ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᑖᒋᒧᒋᐠ
ᒧᒋᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᔦᒋᐠ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ. 13 ᑭ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ, ᐚᓂᐢᑳ,
ᐱᑕᕒ, ᒥᓇᐅ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᓱ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ,
ᑌᐯᐱᒋᑫᔮᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑳ ᒍᐦ ᒥᒋᐣ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᑕ ᑫᑳ: ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ. 15 ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑖᐧᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑖᐟ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔮ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᑕ. 16 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᐤ
ᓂᐢᑖᐧᐤ: ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑳᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ.
17 ᒣᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᐱᑕᒥᐃᑯᐟ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᓂᐲᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓇᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐸᑎ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᑳᕒᓂᓫᐃᔭᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐧᐱᐟ,
ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒥᕽ, 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓵᐧᒪᐣ, ᐱᑕᕒ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐱᐱᑳᓱᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑭᑫᒧᐱᐟ. 19 ᒣᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᐁ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᐱᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓇᒧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓂᐢᑐ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᓈᑲᐧᐠ. 20 ᐚᓂᐢᑳ ᒫᑲ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂᓵᑕᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᐱᑕᒥᐃᑯᔮᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 21 ᐱᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓵᑕᐃᐧᑐᑕᐌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓂᔭ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐠ? 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳᕒᓂᓫᐃᔭᐢ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ,
ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑮᑕᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑐᐘ ᑳ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐱᒫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ, ᐁ
ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒥᑯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑲᐧᓄᓯᐱᐟ ᒍᐘ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ
ᑲᓈᒋ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐅᐁᐧᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᓈᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ. 23 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫ
ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᒧᓇᐁᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ.
ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᓂᐲᐠ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᐯᐧᐃᐧᑫᐌᐤ, ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒪᐊᐧ ᒐᐸᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐠ. 24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᓂᐲᐠ ᑭ
ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᓯᓵᕒᐃᔭᐃᕽ ᑳᕒᓂᓫᐃᔭᓴ ᒫᑲ ᐸᐯᐃᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ ᐅ
ᐋᐧᑯᒫᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑭᕽ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᐁ
ᐱᑐᑫᐱᐟ, ᑳᕒᓂᓫᐃᔭᐢ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᑎᐱᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᐱᐅ ᐁ
ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓂᐢᑖᐧᐟ. 26 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓄᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᐸᐃᐧ, ᓂᐢᑕ
ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐃᐧᐣ. 27 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᐱᑐᑫᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᑎ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐱᐊᐧ: 28 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᔮᐋᐧᐤ:
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐤ ᑳ ᒍᐃᐃᐧᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑳᓄᓯᐱᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐊᐧ;
ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔦᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐤ ᐱᑲᐧᓇᑕ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐱᑳᑕᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐯᑭᓯᐤ: 29 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂᐟ ᐚᓄᐧᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ. ᓂ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᐣ
ᒫᑲ, ᑫᑳ: ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒥᔦᐠ. 30 ᑳᕒᓂᓫᐃᔭᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓅᐤ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ
ᐊᐢᐱᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐌᐱᑕᒫᐣ ᑫᑳᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ
ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᕽ ᓂ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᐸᑎ, ᓈᐯᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᑳᐸᐃᐧ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐢᑖᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᐅᐟ, 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑳᕐᓂᓪᐃᔭᐢ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐯᐦᒋᑳᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᒋᑳᑌᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ
ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ. 32 ᐃᓯᑎᔕᐅᐁᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒤᐸᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᐨ ᑭᑖ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐢᐠ
ᓵᐧᒪᐣ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐱᐦᑳᓱᐟ ᐱᑕᕐ; ᐃᐧᑭᑫᒧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᓵᐧᒪᓇ
ᐅᐸᑫᑭᓄᑫᐊᐧ, ᒋᑭᐯᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ. 33 ᓭᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔕᐅᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᓈᑎᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑌᐣ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᐣ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔩᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑖᒪᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲᐧ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑎᐢᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ. 34 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ ᑭ ᐹᐢᑭᑐᓀᐦᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ,

ᒌᐯᐧ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓀᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑳ ᑲᑖᐨ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᓈᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ:
35 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑐᐢᑳᑌᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᐃᔭᐦᐃᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐦᐃᒥᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒥᐦᐃᐟ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒥᔦ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ. 36 ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐄᓯᑎᔕᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐦᐃᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᒦᔪᐧᑐᑳᐧᕽ ᒦᔪᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᔕᐢ X ᐅᐦᒋ (ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲᐧ:) 37 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᑳᑌᐠ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒧᑎᔭᐃᕽ, ᐁ ᒫᒋᐸᐦᐠ ᑳᓪᐃᓪᐃᕽ, ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐹᐦᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ; 38 ᒋᔕᐢ ᐅᑎ ᓈᓴᕐᐃᑎᕽ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋᐟ, ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐦᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐹᒧᑌᐟ ᐁ ᒥᔦᑐᑖᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐦᓂᑲᐋᐧᐟ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑯᐦᐟ ᒫᑲᔭ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐟ. 39 ᓂᔮᓇᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐋᑐᑌᓈᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐦᐠ ᒧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᒉᕐᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᐦᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑯᑖᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ.
40 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᐢᑖᑫᐟ, 41 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐦᐃᔭᐦᐃᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ, ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐊᐧ ᓃᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓈᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ-
ᒥᒋᓱᒫᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᒥᓂᑫᐧᒫᔭᕽ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ
ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 42 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔩᑳᐧᒥᒥᑯᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒫᔮᑭᐟ
ᐊᐦᐃᔭᐦᐃᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᒋᒧᔮᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᔐ-
ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧ. 43 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐟ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ
ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑖᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔕᓈᒪᑯᐃᐧᓯᐦᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ.

44 ᒣᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕐ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁ ᑕᓯᑕᕽ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐦᐟ
ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 45 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ
ᓵᕐᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᑖᐦᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐱᑕᕐᐊ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᒉᐳᑖᓪᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓇᒫᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒫᕽ. 46 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐦᐃᐟ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐃᑐᐁᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑖᑭᒫᐦᐃᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 47 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐃᐁᐧᐤ
ᐱᑕᕐ, ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᒋ ᐊᐦᐃᔭᐦᐃᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐋᒫᑫᐤ ᓂᐱ, ᐅᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ
ᐹᐦᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐦᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐅᓇᓂ? [48] ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐅᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑦᑕᓱᐃᓕᐃᓐᐃᒥᐠ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓂᓚˣ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᐃ. ᐁᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᒪᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓚᓱ ᓇᐠᐃ (ᐠ) ᑭᓱᑲᐃᓐ.

11. [1] ᐁᒃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᕿᑎᓵᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᒥᐃᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᔪᑎᓴᐃˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᖃᑦᓵᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐠᐠᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓱ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᑐ. [2] ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐊᕽ ᑌᔪᓱˣ ᖃᐅᑦᓵᐊᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᕼᑦᓱᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᐁᐁᓐᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓄᓐᓕᒥᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓕᓱ, [3] ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕼᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᕼᑦᓱᓱᓐ-ᐃᓐᐃᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᒥᒥᓱᐃᓕᐊᓐ. [4] ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᑭ ᐱᑭᕿᓐᓄ,● ᐁᔪᓱ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᐁᓐᓄ ᕼᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᑭᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓱ, [5] ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᐸ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦᓐ: ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᕿᕽᑕᐃᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᓐ, ᓂ ᐊᓐᐸᑌᓐ ᐃᓱᓵᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᓱᐊᓐᑭᑲᓐ ᑐᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐯ ᓴᓱᐸᓱᓐ, ᑯᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᑭᐠᑭ ᑭᓴ-ᑲᕿᑭᓐ ᓄᐊᓐᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫᓴᓐ ᑭᓱᔪˣ ᐁ ᐅᐠᑭ ᐸᑭᐃᐁᑭᓂᑲᑌᓐ; ᐁᔪᓱ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓐ: [6] ᐁᐊᓐᔪ ᐃᓐᐱ ᓱᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐊᓐᐸᐊᑕᒧᓐ, ᓂ ᒧᒪᑐ-ᓂᓵᑌᓐ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᓂ ᐊᓐᐸᒧᐊᓐᓴ ᑲ ᓄᐅᑲᑌᑭᓐ ᐱᓱᕿᐊᓐᓴ ᐊᕿᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᑭ ᐱᓱᕿᐊᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᑦᓵᑭᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᑦᓴᑦᓐ ᑭᓱᔪˣ. [7] ᓂ ᐯᑌᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐᓱᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔪᔪᓐ, ᐊᓐᓂᓄᑲ ᐱᐊᕽ; ᒥᓇᐅ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᓱ. [8] ᐃᒃ ᓂᐠ ᐃᒋᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᐁᔪᓱ, ᑌᐯᓵᑭᔪᓐ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᐃᓐᑲᐨ ᐸᑲᓇᑕ ᑫᑲ ᐊᐠᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ ᐅᐠᑭ ᐱᐊᑫᒪᑲᓐ ᓂᓐᓂˣ. [9] ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᓂ ᓇᐟᑫᐊᓐᓭᒥᓄ ᑭᒋᑦ ᑭᓭᑫˣ ᐅᐠᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᒋᐠ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᔪ ᐸᑲᓇᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᑕ. [10] ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐟᒋᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭᑲᑌᓂ: ᐁᔪᓱ ᑲᑭᑫᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᑫˣ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐃᐟᐸᑫᐱᓐ-ᑭᑲᑌᐊᑦ. [11] ᑭᐟᐠ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᓵᐸ ᓂᐟᐠ ᓰᐯᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᑎᐱᐟᑫˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᑦᓐᐃᑲᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑦˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑎᐱᐅᐠᐠ ᓭᐱᓵᐃᓵᐃˣ ᐅᐠᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓰᓭᑦ. [12] ᐊᐃˣ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᐊᐊᓐᑭᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᐟᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓵᒪᑭᐠ. ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓄᓐᓭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᒥᐃᒪᐃᓐᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐊᓐᑲᓐ; ᐁᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐟᑲᓵᐠ ᐊᓇ ᓵᐯᐠ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ: [13] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᓄᓵᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓐᐸᐃᐠ ᐅᑭᓭᓄᐃᓐ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓱ, ᐃᓭᑎᐱᐅᐠᐠ ᐁᒋᐃˣ, ᑭᑕ ᓵᑎᐠᐠ ᓰᓪᒪᐠ, ᐱᐟᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑦᐱᐃᑲᑲᓄᐠ; [14] ᐁᐊᓄ ᑫ ᐃᐸᒪᓐ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᐠᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᑲᐠ, ᑭᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐃᓐ ᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᓐ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓐᓱ ᐃᓐᐃᑭᓐ. [15] ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒥ ᐱᑭᕿᓐᐠ ᑲ ᓴᓵᑎᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᓐ, ᑯᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᑭᐟᐠᓇᓐ ᓂᐟᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐠᐠ [16] ᐁᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭᕿᓱᐸᐊᓐᓵᐠ ᐅᐠ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑲᑭᕿᐠ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓱ, ᐃᓐᐠ ᑯᐯᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓱᐃᓐᐃᐊᓐᓵᓐᓄ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑯᓱᐃᓐᐃᓴᓐᓄᓐᓄ ᑲ ᓴᓵᑎᓂᓴᓐ ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ. [17] ᑭᐟᑭᐱᓴᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐟᓐ ᐁᔪ ᑐᐃᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒥᑕᔪᓴˣ ᑭᐟᓵᓄ, ᐃᑎᐱ ᐁ ᑯᐯᐠᐃᓐᓵᓐᓴˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑲᑭᕿᐠ ᑭᓴˣ X, ᐊᐁᐠᓇ ᓂᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓴᐊᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ? [18] ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔪᕽᑭ ᐅᐃ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐁᐊᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑕᕿᑭᐊᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑕᕿᑭᐊᓐᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᑭᓐ, ᐁᓐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᓵᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓄᑐ ᑫᐣᑖᐧᓬᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑌᐦᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐎᐣ ᐱᒫᑎ-
ᓯᐎᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ.
19 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᐚᒍᑳᑎᒥᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᒪᑲᕽ
ᐃᐢᑎᐱᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᐱᓂᓯᔭ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᐧᐸᕒᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᐋᐣᑌᐋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒍᐊᐧ ᐱᑯ. 20 ᒫᑲ
ᐋᑎᐦ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓵᐧᐸᕒᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐧᕒᐃᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᐋᐣᑎᔮᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᕒᐃᑲ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒪᒥᐠ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐅᐦᒋ. 21 ᐅᒥᐦᒋᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉ-
ᐃᐧᑲᐧᐠ: ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ.
22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐋᑐᑖᑯᓯᒥᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ
ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒥᐠ: ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐹᕒᓇᐸᓴ ᐋᐣᑎᔮᐠ
ᐃᐢᑯ: 23 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑌᑯᓯᕽ, ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐎᓂᔨᐤ
ᑭᓭᒫᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᓯᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑳᔦᐧᒣᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᐁᔨᑯᑫᐧᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᒥᓈᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ: 24 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐎᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓀᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᐲᐦᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒌᐯᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ: ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑐᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. 25 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑖᕒᓴᓯᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᑐᓇᐋᐧᐟ ᓵᓬᐊ: 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᐋᐣᑎᔮᑭᕽ. ᑭ ᐊᔨᐢᐸᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐣᑎᐋᐠ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑲᕒᐃᐢᑎᔮᓇᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᒥᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ.
27 ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᐣᑎᔮᐠ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ
ᐋᑲᐸᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒼ ᐊᐲᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐎᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐢᑲᒥᐠ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐟ
ᑲᕒᐋᑎᔮᐢ. 29 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᐅᒥᐢᑖᒪᑫᐎᐣ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ
ᒍᑌᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ: 30 ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐧ-
ᒪᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐹᓬᓇᐹᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓵᓬᐊ.

12. 1 ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁᓬᐊᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᑯᑕᑭᐋᐧᐟ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧ. 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᐤ ᒉᒥᓴ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᔨᐊᐧ
ᒑᐣ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᒼ ᐅᐦᒋ. 3 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐁ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒍᐊᐧ,
ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᐤ ᐱᑕᓬᐊ ᒥᓇ. ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐱᓴᐧᑲᓱᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ. 4 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐤ ᑭᐸᐅᑐ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐁ ᓈᓀᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒫᔨᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭ ᒫᔭᐢᑯᑖᑐᐃᐧᑯᑐᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. 5 ᐱᑕᓬ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒫᐤ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧ-
ᑲᒥᑲᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ. 6 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᓬᐊᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ ᐱᑕᕒ ᑭ ᓂᐹᐤ ᑕᐢᑕᐃᐧ⁻ ᓂᓱ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓴ, ᓂᓱ ᐱᐚᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᐁ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᑯᐱᓱᐟ: ᐅᑕᓱᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒥᐢᑳᐧᐟ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ
ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ: ᑭ ᑐᐢᑭᐁᐧᐱᓄᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᐅᐱᒣᔭᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑯᓄᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳ ᑭᔨᐸ. ᐱᐚᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅ
ᒥᓇ ᐴᐢᑕᐢᑭᓯᓄ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐅ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᐢᐸᑯᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅ:. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐨ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᑭ-
ᓯᑯᐊᐧ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒍᐦᒋ ᐃᓯᓇᒫᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᐨ. [10] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᒫᔮᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐨ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐱᐚᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐨ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓴᑫ ᑭ ᔦᑌᐸᔨᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒧᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲᓇᐤ;
ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ. [11] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐋᐱᑲᐃᐧ
ᐊᔮᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑖᐯᐧ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒍ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. [12] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᒫᒥᑐᓄᔨᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐨ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᒣᕒᐃ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒌᐣ, ᒫᕒᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐱᔨᑳᓱᐟ; ᐃᑕ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒋᐠ. [13] ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐹᐹᐊᐧᐊᕽ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᐢ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ, ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑖᐟ ᕒᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, [14] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓄᓯᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ
ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᔦᑌᓇᐨ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐨ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒫᑖᑯᓯᐟ,
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐸᑖᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐨ ᐱᑕᕒᐊ ᐁ ᓇᐸᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ.
[15] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐣ. ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᑫᒋᓈᐅᐟ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐟ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ
ᐁᑐᑫ. [16] ᒫᑲ ᐱᑕᕒ ᐋᒋᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐹᐹᐊᐧᐃᑫᐤ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᔦᑌᓂᑭᐠ,
ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ. [17] ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᑫᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐋᒋᒍᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐧᑕᒫᕽ ᐅᐃ
ᒉᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐃᑕ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑌᐤ. [18] ᓴᒫᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᐅᐯᐧᑲᒥᑭ-
ᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓴᐠ, ᑖᓂᑌ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ ᐁᔮᐟ ᐱᑕᕒ. [19] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᕒᐊᐟ
ᑳ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒫᐟ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇ-
ᐁᐧᔨᒫᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒍᑎᔭᐃᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᓴᕒᐃᔭᐃᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ.

[20] ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑖᐁᐧᔨᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑖᔭᕒ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐧᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ:
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓈᑎᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐋᒋᐠ ᐱᕒᐊᐢᑕᓴ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᑲᑫᐧᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ ᑮᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [21] ᐁ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓴᑭᑦˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐁᕄᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᒪΔ· ᑭᑭᓗᒥᑲᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐊᐱΔ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓗ·Uᓂ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᐊ·. [22] ᑭ ᑌᐯ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ΔU·ᑭ, ᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δ·ᓐ, ᓪᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ. [23] ᓴᐃᒻ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑑᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐠ, ᒥᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᒥᐟᐳ ᑭᓗᓱᓯᑑᓯΔ·ᓐ: ᑭ ᒍΔ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓂᔨᓴ, ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐃᑲᑫ·ᓂ.

[24] ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δ·ᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᓂᓱᓂ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓱᓂ. [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᕄᓪᐸᓗ ᒥᓪ ᐄᕄ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᖃᐅᓴᓴᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑲᑭ, Δᓗᐱᐠ ᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓯᑭᑭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓗϘΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ, ᐁ Δ·ᖁΔ·ᑯᑭᐠ ᐁᐟ ᒃ Δᓯᐊᓱᒃᓯᐟ ᐃᓐᓴᕕᓂ.

13. [1] ᐁᑯᓗᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯᓴᒥᐊᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᓂᓯ ᐊᐅᑎᓴᐠ ᒃ ᐅᓴᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ΔϘᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓪ ᐅᑭᑭᑲᐅᒧᒪϘᐊ·ᐠ, ᐸᓵᓪᓴ, ᒥᓪ ᓯᒥᓴᓐ ᓪᐧᑎᓵ ᒃ Δᓯᓱᒃᓯᐟ, ᒥᓪ ᕮᐅᓯᓴᐅ ᐊᐯᐠ ᐊᓪ ᑌᓯᓵᐅᐠ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐱᑭᐠ ᐃᓐᓴᕕᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ΔϘᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓪ ᒃ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐊᐱᑭᐠ ᐃᓐᓴᕕᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ΔϘᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓪ ᒃ ᑭ Δᓯᐊᒃᓯᐟ ᓪᐧᑎᓵ ᒃ ᐃᓯᐅᓯᓱᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓪ ᒃ ᐊᓯᓴᐅᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑎᓴᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ.

[4] ᐁᑯᓯ Δᓵᓴᐊ·ᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᐯ·ᑎᓴᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᒃ· ᒃᓵᑎᓯᓱᓂ ᐊᐃᒻᒃ·, ᑭ Δᐧᑌᐊ·ᐠ ᓴᐸᐅᓯᓴΔˣ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒻᑭ ᑭ Δᑦᓯᐊ·ᐠ ᓵ·ᑦᐸᐊᓯˣ. [5] ᖁᒃ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᓵᐸᐊᒥᓯˣ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᐠ, ᑭ Δ·ᑦᒪ·ᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δ·ᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᒃᒥᑯᓱˣ Jᐊ·: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓪ ᐄᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐁ ᓪᓂᓯᒃᐃᒪᑯᓯᐠ. [6] Δᐧᑎᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᓵᐳᐧᒃᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᐧᑎᐠ ᐱᓱᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐯᐸᐧ, ᑭ ᒥᐧᒃᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐯᓴᐠ ᐁ ᒥᑌΔ·ᓱᐟ, ᑭᓴᐧᑭᐁ· ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ΔϘᐊ·, J, ᐸᓵᑭᓵᐧ ᐁ Δᓯᓱᒃᓯᐟ; [7] ᐁ Δ·ᑭᐊᓴᒋᐟ ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᑭᒋᐊ·, ᓵᓵᑭᓵᐧ ᐸᕄᐊᐠ, ᐅᓂᓯᐳᒧΔ· ᐊᐱᓯᓱᓂᐊ·. ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭ ᓴᐳᐧᒧᓂ ᐸᕄᓵᐸᓵ ᒥᓪ ᓵᐟ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᐟ ᓴᐁᐯ·ᓱᐳᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δ·ᓐ. [8] ᒋᒃ ᐁᓵΔᒪᐧ ᐊᓴ ᒥᑌᓂ (ᒥϘᒋ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓱᓂ ᐅ Δ·ᓬΔ·ᓐ ᐁ ΔU·ᐧᑦᒪᐊ·ᐠᒥˣ) ᑭ ᓴᓴᑲᐧᒃᐁ·ᓂ, ᐁ ᓴᐳᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑫᐧᑭᓴᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᑭᒋᐊ· ᕿᐯ·ᔪᓱᐳᒧΔ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐟᑦ. [9] ᒋᒃ ᐃᓵ, ᒃ Δᓯᓱᒃᓯᐟ ᒥᓴ ᐸᓵ, ᐁ ᒧᑭᓂᒃᐁᐟ ᒃ ᒃᓴᐧᒃᐁᐠ ᐊᐃᒻᒃ·, ᓯᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓴᐧᐸᓵᐊ·ᐠᒧᐧ, [10] ᒥᓴ ᑭ Δᑎᐧᓂ, ᐊᐟ ᑭᓴ ᒃ ᒧᑭᓂᒃᐁᐟᓴᐠ ᒃᑭᓴᐧ ᒃᒃᔪᓱᓯᐁ·ᐠ ᒥᓴ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐁ·ᐠ, ᐅᐟᓯᓴ ᒪᐃᓴ, ᑭᓴ ᒃ ᓴᓂᐧᒃ·ᓂᓱᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐁᓯᑦᐁ·ᓴᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᑭᐟ? [11] ᐁᒃ· ᒪᐃᒃ, ᒪᐃᑎᒃ, ᐅᑎᓪᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐸᓯᐟᓂᐟᐊᐠ, ᐁᐟᓯ ᓴᒪᐁ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐟ·ᐱᐠ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐟ·ᐸᒪᐟ ᐱᓯᑦ ᓂᒪᑫᐧ. ᓴᐃᒻ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᐧᒃᐠ ᐱᑭᓴᐳᐸᓯᒪᐃᐠ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐟ·ᓂᑎᐧᒃᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑎᓂ ᐁ ᓴᓵᐊᐟ·ᐟ ᓵᐳᓯᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓱᑭᓂᑫᓂᑯᓱ. [12] ᐁᒃ· ᐊᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᑭᒋᓂ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃ·ᓴᓪᓪᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑲᑌᓕᓵᓄ, ᑭ ᑯᐯ·ᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐄᒪᓐᑲᑦᕽ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᑫᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂᓰ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓵᓄ.

[13] ᐁᑲ· ᐄᒃ ᕿᕹ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᕆᐃ·ᑯ′ ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᓴᓗᐊ·ᓵ ᐯᕿᓐ ᐅᐟᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᑲᓗᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᓂᑦ ᕿᕹᑲ ᕿᑦᐱᕹᐃᓴᐅᕽᓓᕽ: ᐁᑯᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐄᓐ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑎᑲ·ᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᓴᐊ· ᕆᕹᐅᓴᐅᒥᕽ. [14] ᐄᒃ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑲ·ᑲ, ᐁ ᓴᐳᐱᒪᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᐟᓐ ᕿᕹᑲ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᓗᓇ·ᓵ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑎᓴᓵ ᐱᓗᑎᓴᐃᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕆᓵ·ᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓇᒃᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᒃᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᐱᐱᐱᐃᒃᓴᓵ, ᐃ ᐅᓴᓗᐊᑲ·ᕆᑭᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓇᒃᒥᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓗᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᐊ·ᒥᑎᓵ, ᑭᐟᐱᓵ ᐁᐅᓴᐁ·ᕕ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃ· ᐃᓗ ᓗᑭᒫᕽᓗᓵ ᐊᐃᓗᓗ·ᓵ, ᓗᐊᓐᕕᓵ. [15] ᐃ ᐳᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᕆᕽ ᐄᒃ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᓵ, ᐃ ᐅᓴᓗᐊ·ᕆᑭᓗᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓇᒃᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓗᑎᓴᓵ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓗᓗᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐊᓗᓵ·ᓵ ᐁᐃᓇᒃᒥᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓗᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᐊ·ᒥᑎᓵ, ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᐁᓴᐁ·ᑫ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃ· ᐃᓗ ᓗᑭᒫᕽᓗᓵ ᐊᐃᓴᓗᐊ·ᓵ, ᐱᑭᓐᓗᓵ.

[16] ᕿᕹ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃ·ᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑎᓂᑫᓐᕽᓗᓵ·ᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ,

ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐊᐃᓗᓗᓴᓂᑎᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓗᓵ·ᓵ ᒃ ᓗᓗᑫ·ᐃᓯᒪᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᑐᒧᓗ. [17] ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓗᓗ·ᐁᑦ ᐁᑭ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐊᐃᓗᓗᓴᓂᐁᓗᓗ·ᓗ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᓗᓵᓄ ᓗᑦᐃᐃ·ᓇᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓵᓄ ᐊᐃᓗᓗᓴᓂᐁᓗᓗ· ᒣᒃ·ᐟ ᐅ ᐅ′ ᐃᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᐃᓗ′ ᐃᑭᑦ′ ᐊᓐᑭᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐸᑫᐱᐳᓵᓗ′ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃᓵᐁᓄ. [18] ᓇᑐᓄᓄ ᐄᒃ ᓄᓄ ᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭ ᓗᐯᓴᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᐅ′ ᐃᓗᑎᑫᐃᓇᒃᒥᓴᓵᐊ· ᐸᒃ·ᑕᑭᓵ. [19] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐄᒃ ᒃ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓇᑎᐊ′ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑐᓂᒃᓄᓗᓵ′ ᐊᓴᓗᓴᓂᐁᓗᓗ· ᕫᓓᐅ ᐊᓐᑯᕽ, ᑭ ᒥᐸᓄ ᐅ′ ᐊᓐᑭᓴᓄ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑕᓐᓴᓵ, ᓇᓓᐅᓄ ᓄᐊᓄ ᒥᑐᓇᓄᓄ ᒥᑦᑦᑦᑐᓂᒥᑦᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓇᒥᑦᓄ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᑭ: [20] ᒣ·ᓐᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᕽ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᒣᐸᓄ ᐅᓴᓗᐊ·ᓵ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᕫᓓᐅ ᑯᐯ, ᑭ ᐅᐸᓄ ᐅ′ ᐊᓐᑭᓴᓄ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑕᓐᓴᓵ, ᓇᓓᐅᓄ ᓄᐊᓄ ᒥᑐᓇᓄᓄ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᑭ: [21] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒣ·ᓐᑦ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᓕᐊ·ᓵ ᑭᐯᒥ ᐅᑭᓕᐊ·: ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓴᒃᓵ ᓱᐟᐊ ᐅᑯᓗᓵ ᑭᓐ, ᓇᐯᓄ ᐯᐟᑦᑦᐳ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᐃᓵᐁᓗᓵᓂᕽ ᐅᐯᑭ, ᓄᓄ ᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᑭ. [22] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᒃ·ᓂ ᐅᐱᒣ ᒃ ᐊᐳ′, ᑭ ᕿᓗᑯᓄᓄ ᑌᐯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᓕᒥᓴᓗ′; ᐁᐊ·ᒃ·ᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑭᓕ′, ᒃ ᐃᑌ·′, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐟᒃᐊ·ᓄ ᑌᐱ′ ᐅᑯᓗᓵ·ᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓇᒃᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐟᑌᑦ ᓂᑌᑭ, ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒃᑭᐳᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓴᑦᓕᓵ. [23] ᐅᐃ ᕫᐯᐊ· ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒥᓗᓗᓴᓵ· ᐅᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓗᓗᓕᑫ′ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓕᐁ·ᓄ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕽᐊᐅ ᐅᐱᓕᑎᐃᐁᐃ·ᐊ·, ᑭᓴᑦ; [24] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐄᓐ ᓂᒃᓐ ᒃ ᒃᑫᐟᑭᓕ′, ᒃᑭᐳᓄ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑦᓯᓗᐃᓵ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᑫ·ᐟᑭᐱᓕᑎᓗᐃᐁᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᒪ·ᓴᓐ ᑦᐃ·ᓗᓵᓄ ᑭᓴᓴ. [25] ᐄᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐱᕿᐳᓯ′ ᐅ′ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᐃ·ᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᐊᐁ·ᕫ ᑭᓴᒃᓵ· ᐁᑌᐳᒥᓴᐃ? ᕫᒪᓴᓄ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ. ᐄᒃ ᐄᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᐯ ᐊᓐᒃ·ᐟ ᐯᓴᐟ, ᐅ ᒪᓐᑭᓗᕫ ᐅᓗᑎᕽ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑌᕿᑫᐃᓇᒃᒥᓴᓵ· ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᕫᒪᒪ·ᐟ. [26] ᓂᓗᐊ·ᒥᑎᓵ, ᐊᐊ·ᓗᓗᑎᓵ ᐁᐟᐁᐁᐊᑦ ᐁ·ᑭᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑦᑐ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓵ ᒃ ᑯᓗᑫᐃᓯᒪᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓴᕫᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐃᑭᐃᓵᐁ·ᐃ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐃᓗᑎᑲᐃᓇᒃᐅᐃ·ᓴᕽ. [27] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕆᕹᐅᓴᐊᒥᕽ ᒃ ᐅ′ ᐃᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᑎᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓗᐊ·ᕆᑭᓗᓵ·ᐊ·ᓗ·, ᐃᓗᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑫᓵᒪᑎᓵ, ᐊᐳ ᐅ′ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᕫᓄ ᐅᑭᓐᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓗᒃᓴᓵ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓇᒃᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓗᐊ·ᓵ, ᑭᐟᐱᓵ ᑭᑭᓐᓗᐊ·ᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑫᐃᓇᒃᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᐃᓗ′ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓗᑎᑲᐃᓇᒃᐅᐃ·ᓴᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ, ᐁᐱᐁᐧᕽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᐧᓭᐢᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ.
29 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐸᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔑᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑭ ᓂᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ.
30 ᒌ ᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓀᐤ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ: 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐠ
ᒥᒣᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑫᓭᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕽ, ᑳᓭᐊᓭᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᓈᕽ. 32 ᑭ ᐯᑕᒫᑎᓈᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔫᐧᑐᑳᐧᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᑖᒪᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐊᐧᐠ, 33 ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑎᐸᑐᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒪᓯᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔑᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓇᐟ
ᒋᓭᓭ; ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪ ᓂᑲᒧᓂᕽ, ᑭᔪ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᐊᓄᐨ ᑳ
ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒑᐃᐧᑭᐃᑎᐠ. 34 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓇᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁᐧᔑᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔑᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᓂᔑᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑫᒋᓈᑕᓂᔑᑭ
ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ. 35 ᒋᑫᒦ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᓂᑲᒧᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᒦᔫ ᑭ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 36 ᒋᑫᒦ ᑌᐱᐟ,
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᒉᑳᐧ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧᓯᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᒥᓯᓄᒉᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐨ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ: 37 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᑯᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐨ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, 38 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ
ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ
ᑌᐹᐧᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓴᓇᒦᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ: 39 ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᒑᐯᐧᑖᐧᐟ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᐢᑐᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᐢᑖᒪᑯᓭᐠ ᒨᓯᐢ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐣ. 40 ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᐢ ᒫᑲ, ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ
ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᑯᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ;
41 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐱᐁᐧᔑᒥᐁᐧᐢᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑌᐣ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐋᐧᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑫ ᒑᐯᐧᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᐧᑕ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑯᓭᐠ.
42 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑖᒪᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᑭᓯᑲᔑᐠ. 43 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᐁᑎ ᓵᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐠ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓈᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᓭᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐹᓭᓇᐸᓴ:
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᑐᑖᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᓯᑭᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐱᑕᐁᐧᔑᑕᒥᔑᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓇᑐᐊᐧ.
44 ᑭᑖᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑫᑳᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒥᐠ ᑭ
ᐯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 45 ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᔑᐟ, ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ
ᐃᓭᐋᐧᓇᑫᔑᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᔮᓄᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔑᑌᐧᔑᐟ ᐹᓭᐊ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 46 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐹᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐹᓭᓇᐸᐢ ᑭ
ᓱᑫᔑᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᓴᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᒥᑖᑫᐧᓇᒦᓱᓴᐠ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓱᓴᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔦᓴᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐢᑕᐋᐧᓈᓇᐟ ᒉᐣᑖᓬᐊᐠ. [47] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᓈᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐋᐧᐢᑌᓇᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᒉᐣᑖᓬᐊᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᑳᑭᓯᐸᐢᑲᒥᑳᐠ
ᐊᐢᑭ. [48] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒉᐣᑖᓬᐊᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᒫᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ: ᑕᐦᑐ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ. [49] ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ
ᐋᑐᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ. [50] ᒫᑲ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓯᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐯᐧᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔨᑐᑖᒥᐦ ᐹᓬᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐹᕒᓇᐸᓭ,
ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [51] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ
ᐸᐸᐃᐧᓯᑌᔨᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᑳᐧᓂᔭᒥᕽ. [52] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᒍᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᒪᒫᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑳᓈᑎᓯᓴᐟ ᐋᐧᑖᐦᑲᐧ.

14. [1] ᑭ ᐊᔨᐢᐸᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᑳᐧᓂᔭᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ ᒍᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑌᔨᐟ
ᒍᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᕒᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ. [2] ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ
ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᐣᑖᓬᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔨ
ᐃᑌᔨᒫᔨᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ. [3] ᑭᓄᐧᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐋᔦᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᓱᑫᔨᒍᐃᐧ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᑖᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒫᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᔨᑭ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ. [4] ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᒐᐧᒉᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑭ ᓂᔕᐧᔭᑭᐃᑐᐊᐧᐠ; ᐋᐧᑎᐦ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒍᐊᐧ, ᐋᐧᑎᐦ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬᐊ. [5] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᔮᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᐃᐧᓄᐢᑳᑯᒋᐠ ᒍᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᒉᐣᑖᓬᐊ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᓇᓄᐯᐋᐧᑳᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᐧᐱᐢᑲᐅᑯᒋᐠ, [6] ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ
ᓬᐋᐧᑫᐅᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᓬᐃᐢᑕᕒᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑕᕒᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᐧᐢᑲ: [7] ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒦᔭᐧᒋᒍᐁᐧᐣ.

[8] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᓬᐃᐢᑕᕒᐊ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐟ
ᐅᓯᑎᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ.
[9] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐯᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐹᓬᐊ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐟ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ, ᓱᑭ ᐁ
ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔨᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂ-
ᑲᐃᒥᐦ, [10] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ, ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐨ ᑭ ᓯᑎᕽ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓯᐸᑑ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐤ. [11] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐹᓬᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ
ᓬᐋᐧᑫᐅᓂᔭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᑯᑎᑎᑯᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈ-
ᑯᓯᒋᐠ. [12] ᐹᕒᓇᐸᓭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒍᐱᑕᕒ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐹᓬᐊ, ᒪᕒᑯᕒᐃ,
ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐟ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᐱᑕᕒ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧ-
ᔨᓂᑳᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔦᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒧᐢᑐᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᕀᓯᕀᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ
ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᕀᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐊᐠ, ᐹᕐᓇᐸᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐹᓫ, ᐱᔦᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᓵᕀᑭᐱᑕᒫᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒥ-
ᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐅᓵᒣᔭᑎᕀᐟ ᐊᕀᓯᕀᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᕀᐅᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁ ᑌᐯᐧᒋᐠ 15 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ?
ᓂᐢᑕᓈᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᕀᓯᕀᓂᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒫᑎᓈᐣ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᑖᔦᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᑕ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐋᔭᐠ: 16 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑖᕽ ᐅᑌ ᑳ ᐯ
ᐋᔭᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᕀᓇᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑳᓀᓯᕀᐟ ᐊᕀᓯ-
ᕀᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑖᑐᑕᒥᕀᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᓂᕀᐊᐧ. 17 ᒫᑲ ᐁᕀᐍᕽ
ᓈᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᑕᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐟ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔪ
ᑐᑕᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᕀᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪ ᐅᐱᑭᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐢᐱᑖᔭᐊᐧᑭ,
ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᐟ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 18 ᐅᒪ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᕀᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᑳᐋᐧᐨ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᕀᓯᕀᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᒪᒧᐢᑌ-
ᐊᒫᑯᒋᐠ.

19 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐣᑎᔮᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐟᑳᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐠ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᕀᐟ ᐊᕀᓯᕀᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᒫᐧᐱᐢᑲ-
ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐹᓫᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᐧᔭᐃᐧᑖᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂᐱᐤ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᕀᑕᑭᐠ. 20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᑲᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᑯᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᐊᑌᓈᕽ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᓂᕀᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧ ᐃᐧᒣᐁᐧᐤ
ᐹᕐᓇᐸᐢᐧ ᑌᕐᐱᐃᕽ ᐃᓯ. 21 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐅᓯᐋᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᓫᐃᐢᑕᕐᐊᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐟᑳᓂᔭᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐣᑎᔮᑭᕽ, 22 ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐋᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᒫᑯᕀᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓯᑭᒪᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐱᑕᐁᐧᕀᑕᒥᕀᐟ ᑖᐯᐧᔦ-
ᕀᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓵᐳᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐋᕀᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 23 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᔭᑭᑕ-
ᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᕀᓂᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒋᐠ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁ ᐃᕀᐊᐧᓂᓯᐃᐟᒋᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᕀᒋᑫᕀᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑳᑭᓯ-
ᒧᐢᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᕀᐟ. 24 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐧᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐲᓯᑎᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐹᑦᐱᓫᐃᔭ. 25 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐸᕐᑲᐃᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᑖᓫᐃᔭ; 26 ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐣᑎᔮᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᒋᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕀᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓇᑐᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᑭᐠ.
27 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᒫᒋᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐊᑭᓀ
ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳᐧ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᕀᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᔪᑌᓇᒪᐋᐧᕀᐟ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᕀᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒣᐣᑖᓫᐊ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐊᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15. 1 ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᒫᑲ ᓈᐯᐘᐠ ᒍᑎᔭᐃᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐍᐘᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐘ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓴᕒᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧ-
ᐃᔭᐏᔦᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐟ ᒧᓯᐢ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᓈᐚᐤ.
2 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐘᑿᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐹᓪ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐹᕒᓇᐸᐢ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐱᑯ
ᐁᐱᓯᐢ ᑳ ᒪᒥᔹᑳᒋᑐᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑲᑵᒋᑐᒋᐠ, ᐅᒋᐋᒥᒫᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒉᐘᐠ
ᐹᓪᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐹᕒᓇᐸᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐃᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑖᐚᐸᒫᔨᐟ
ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓪᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᒋᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ ᐁᐘᑵᔨᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ.
3 ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᒧᑫ ᐏᒉᐏᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐘ, ᑭ ᓵᐳᐱ-
ᒧᑌᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᓈᐧᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᒉᕒᐃᐊ, ᐁ ᐚᐏᑕᐦᑭᐠ ᐆ ᑵᐢᑭᐃᓯᑖᐧ-
ᐏᓂᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒋᐣᑕᐧᓪᐊ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᔦᐧᐦᑕᒥᐁᐘᐠ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ
ᐅᒋᐋᒥᒫᐘ. 4 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑕᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᒋᕒᐆᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᑿᐠ
ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐦᐋᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓪᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐚᐏᑕᒪᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑫᑿᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐦᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ.
5 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐘᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᐹᕒᐊᓯᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐏᒉᐚᑲᓂᒋᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᑖᐺᑕᑭᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᓇᑕᐍᔨᑖᑿᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓴᕒᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᑿᒥᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ.

6 ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓪᐊᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐏ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᐘᑵᔨᐤ ᐅᒪᐧ. 7 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔦᑘᐍᑐᕽ,
ᐱᑕᕒ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ,

ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑲᔮᓯᐢ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓱᓂᐟ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒋᐣᑕᐧᓪᐊᐠ ᓂᔭ ᓂᑐᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᐚᒋᒧᐃ ᐃᑘᐏᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐺᑕᑭᐠ. 8 ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᑲ,
ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᒥᑌᐦ, ᑭ ᐊᒋᒉᐤ, ᐁ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᒫᐦᑿ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯ-
ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑳᑯᔭᕽ; 9 ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐁ ᑐᑳᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᔭᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᐘᑯᓂ, ᐁ ᐯᑭᑖᐚᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᔨᐘ ᑖᐺᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 10 ᐊᓄᐦ-
ᒫᑲ ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᐏ ᑲᑵᒋᐋᔦᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᑖᐱᐢᑳᐋᔦᑯᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪ-
ᐚᑲᓇᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒋᐠ ᑯᑕᐏᓇᐚᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᒥᐏᑖᔦᕽ? 11 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐺᐦᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐺ-
ᔨᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔦᕽ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐏᔭᐚᐤ.

12 ᑳᐦᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᒫᒪᐍᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐᐍᐘᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᐚᒋᐠ ᐹᕒᓇᐸᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐹᓪᐊ, ᐁ ᐚᐏᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᐚᐸᑕ-
ᐃᐍᐏᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒫᑖᐏᐃᓯᒋᑫᐏᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᕽ ᒋᐣᑕᐧᓪᐃᓈᕽ
ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 13 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐳᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᒋᐠ, ᒋᒥᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒉᐤ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ,

ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᓇᑐᑕᐏᐠ: 14 ᓯᒥᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑐ ᐏᑕᑦ
ᑖᓂᓯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐅᑲᐚᐠ ᒋᐣᑕᐧᓪᐊ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ
ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑫ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᐟ ᐅ ᐏᔦᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 15 ᐁᐘᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ
ᓇᐃᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᓃᔨᐘ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑘᐏᓂᐚᐘ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᐘᐠ; ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇ
ᐃᑳᑌᔨᑭ. 16 ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑿᐏ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐚᐣ, ᑳᐏ ᒫᑲ ᓂ

ᒋᒪᒑᐚᐤ ᐃᐧᕓ ᒣᐢᐱᐟ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐟ: ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐦᒑᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒐᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᐢᑭᒑᔮᐤ. [17] ᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᒋᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐙᐧᒋᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᐦᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑫᐣᑖᓫᐊᐠ, ᑳ ᐊᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔨᐦᒋᐟ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐤ, [18] ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᐦᑕᒧᐃᐁ· ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᒥᒋᒫ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᐊᔭᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑫᐣᑖᓫᐃᐚᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐁᐧᑐᑖᐧᒋᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ: [20] ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪ·
ᐊᐧᔭᑯᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᔑᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᑯᐟ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯ-
ᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑭᑐᓃᐱᓱᔨᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒎᐚᐧᒋᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐦᑯ. [21] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒨᓯᐢ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᒑᕽ ᒑᐦᑐ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ.

[22] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔫᐧᐱᓯᒥᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓫᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓅᐦᒑᑯᓯᒋᐟ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐦᐚᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᐧᔅᓇᒋᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᑫᐚᐧᑲᓂᐚᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐚᐧᒋᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᐣᑎᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫ-
ᐚᐧᔨᐟ ᐹᓫ ᒥᓇ ᐹᕒᓇᐸᐢ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᐃ, ᒍᑕᐢ, ᐹᕒᓴᐸᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐚᓂᐢᑫᔨᑳᔑᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᓫᐊᐢ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᒋᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ.
[23] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓇᒧᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ, ᐊᐸᐢᑎᕒᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᓂᑳᓅᐦᒑᑯᓯᒋᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐚᑕᒥᐢᑲᐚᐧᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᐚᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑫᐣᑖᓫᐃᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᐣᑎᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᕒᐃᔭ, ᒥᓇ
ᓯᓫᐃᓯᐊ; [24] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑖᒫᕽ, ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᐅᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑯᒋᐃᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓈᐃᑯᒋᐟ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑳᐦᑯᐚᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᐤ ᐁᑳ ᓂᔮᓈᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔮᔭᑭᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ.
[25] ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐚᐧᐸᑌᓈᐤ ᓂᔮᓈᐤ, ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᒫᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᐧᔅᓈᔮᑭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᒫᑖᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑫᐚᐧᒋᐟ ᓈᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᔭᑯᐠ
ᐹᕒᓇᐸᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐹᓫ, [26] ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑫᐧᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑕᑭᐤ ᐅ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᐦᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ X
[27] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐚᐧᓈᓇᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒍᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓵᓫᐊᐢ, ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐧᐠ ᐅᑐᓂᐚᐧᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑯᔦᑯᐠ. [28] ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔫᐧᐱᓯᒥᐠ ᑳ
ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒫᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔮᓈᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔭᑕᐃᒑᕽ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐅᐃ
ᑳ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒑᑲᐧᑭ; [29] ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐢᑕᑫᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒋᐟ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᑐᓃᐱᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ
ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᓇᑭᐢᑕᑫᑯ ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔪᐊᔮᓈᐊᐧᐤ. ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑎᓈᐤ.

[30] ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋᐟ, ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᐋᐣᑎᔮᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᒫᒋᐟ ᑳ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᐦᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ,
ᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐤ. [31] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᒑᔨᐟ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒑᑯᓯᔨᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᑌᐁᐧᐢᑲᑯᒋᐟ. [32] ᒍᑕᐢ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓵᓫᐊᐢ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐚᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᒋᐟ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓵᓯᑭᒫᒋᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᔮᑌᔨᑕᒥᐁᐊᐧᐠ. [33] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᓄᐧᓯᐢ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐟ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒍᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑯᒋᐠ. 34 ᒫᑲ ᓴᐧᓬᐊᐢ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐟ. 35 ᐹᓬ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐹᕐᓇᐸᐢ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᐧᐣᑎᔮᐠ
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋ-
ᑫᔨᐟ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ.

36 ᒉᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯˣ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐹᕐᓇᐸᓴ, ᑭᐁᐧᑖᐢ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑮᐅᑲᐋᐧᑕᓂᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑕᐦᐤ ᐅᑌᓈˣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔭˣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᐦᑎ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᑫᐧ.
37 ᐹᕐᓇᐸᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ ᒑᓇ ᒥᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᒫᕐᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ. 38 ᒫᑲ ᐹᓬ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᓭᐧᔨᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᐹᑦᐱᓬᐃᔭᐃˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᒋᐠ
ᐊᑕᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ. 39 ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᑭᑐᑎᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᐃᐧᔨᑐᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐹᕐᓇᐸᐢ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᕐᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᐧᐸᕐᐊᓯˣ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᔨᐤ; 40 ᒫᑲ ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓅᐤ ᓴᐧᓬᐊᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ, ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑳᑭᓯᒍᐢᑖᒪᑯᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ. 41 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳᐢᑲᑦ ᒫᑲ ᓯᕐᐃᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓬᐃᓯᔭ, ᐁ
ᐊᔮᑌᔨᑕᒥᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ.

16. 1 ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑕᕐᐱᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᓬᐃᐢᑕᕐᐊᐃˣ: ᒋ~ ᒫᑲ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᐤ, ᑎᒪᑎ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᒍᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐤ
ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᑕˣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᐃᑭᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ. 2 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒥᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᓬᐃᐢᑕᕐᐊᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᓂᔭᒥˣ.
3 ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒉᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᕐᑲᑦᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐁᐤ ᒋᑫᒫ ᒍᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔮᔨᐟ: ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᕐᐃᑭᐃᐧᔨᐟ. • 4 ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᐊᔨᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓵᐳ ᐅᑌᓈˣ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᔭᔪᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ
ᒉᕐᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ. 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᑖᐯᐧᐦᔨᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔭᐦᑭ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᑕᐦᐤ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ.

6 ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᕐᐃᒋᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓬᐁᐧᓯᔭ ᐊᐢᑭ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐋᒪᑯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑫᒋᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁᓯᔭᐃˣ; 7 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᓯᔭᐃˣ ᐁᔮᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ
ᐱᑎᓂᔭᐃˣ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔨᓇᒫᑲᐧᐠ; 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓵᐳ
ᒫᔮᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᒥᓯᔭ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑕᕐᐳᐋᐢ. 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯᓇᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑦ
ᐹᓬ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ; ᐳᑎ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᓈᐯᐤ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ
ᑳᑭᓯᒍᑐᑖᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᐅᑌ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃˣ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᐊᐊ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓈᐣ. 10 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕˣ ᐃᓯᓇᒍᐃᐧᐣ, ᓴᒪᐠ ᓂ ᑭ
ᓇᑐᓅᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᔮˣ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃˣ, ᐁ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᔮˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓇᑐᒥᑯᔮˣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒫᔮᑭᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᐁ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᓯᔮᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑕᕒᐅᐊᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᓵᒧᑕᕒᐁᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᕽ ᓃᔮᐳᓬᐃᓯᕽ; 12 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᓬᐃᐸᐟ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ, ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ,
ᕒᐅᒪᐣ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐃᐧᐣ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐊᔮᓈᐣ ᒥᑫᑎᐢ
ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ. 13 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᓈᐣ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒥᕽ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ ᒋᑭ ᓯᐱᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓄᑐᑫ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᕽ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᕽ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓈᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑖᓈᓇᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐦᑌᒋᐠ. 14 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᓬᐃᑎᐊ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ,
ᐁ ᐋᑖᐋᑫᐟ ᒥᑫᐧᑭᓄᔨᐤ, ᑖᐊᑖᕒᐊ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑯᓈᐣ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑌᐦᐃᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ, ᑭ
ᔦᑌᓀᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑲᓀᔨᒧᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐹᓬᐊ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᔨᐟ. 15 ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐹᐟᑖᐟᓯᐃᐧᐃᐦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᑯᓈᐣ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᐦᒥᑫᔨᐟ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒥ-
ᐁᐧᑫᐧ ᐱᐦᑐᑫᐠ ᓂᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᑫᒧᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒥ
ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐧᓈᐣ.

16 ᑭ ᐊᔨᐢᐸᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᕽ, ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᑯᓵᐸᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑯᓈᐣ, ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑲᐢᑭᒥᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᑯᓵᐸᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ:
17 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᔮᕽ ᐹᓬ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ, ᐁ ᑕᑌᐯᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐆᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ
ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑯᔮᑯᐠ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ.
18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑐᑕᕽ ᒥᐦᒣᑐᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ. ᒫᑲ ᐹᓬ, ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔨ-
ᑕᒥᐃᑯᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᒥᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ,
ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑎᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ X, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᔭᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐧᐣ.

19 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒪ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᓬᐊ ᒥᓇ
ᓵᐟᓬᐊᐢᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᒥᐠ ᐊᓂᑌ ᐊᑖᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᑕᒪ-
ᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧ, 20 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᒥᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐆᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᒍᐃᐧᒋᐠ,
ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒥᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑎᓇᐃᐧᓇᐤ, 21 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒋᐠ
ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ
ᓈᑲᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᕽ, ᐁ ᕒᐅᒪᓂᐃᐧᔭᕽ. 22 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑰᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ
ᔮᔨᑭᐱᑕᒪᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᒥᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᑲ-
ᒪᐅᐦᐟ ᓂᐱᓯᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ. 23 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐸᐸᓴᐢᑌᐋᐧᒥᐠ, ᑭᐸ-
ᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓄᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒥᒪᒥᐠ ᐅᑭᐸᐅᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᑕᓂ
ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒫᔨᐟ: 24 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒥᒥᐦᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐁᐧᐱᓄᐤ ᒫᐊᐧᐨ ᐱᐦᒋ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒫᒋᑯᓯᑌᔮᐱᐢᑳᐋᐧᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

25 ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐱᑖᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᐹᓪ ᒥᓇ ᓭᐧᓪᐊᐢ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐢᑕᐍᐘᐠ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ: ᑭᐸᐚᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᒋᐠ.
26 ᓯᓯᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᐦᑲᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᐢᐸᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ
ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᔨᐤ: ᒥᓇ ᓭᒫᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒪ ᑭ ᔦᑌᐸᔨᐘ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓱᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ ᑭ ᐋᐱᑯᐸᔨᔨᐘ. 27 ᐅᑭᐸᐅᐍᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑳᐟ ᐁ ᒣᑲᐧ ᓂᐹᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒪ
ᐁ ᔦᑌᑯᑌᔨᑭ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓭᐍᐢᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎ
ᓂᐸᐃᓱᐟ, ᒫᓭᐧ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐘᐠ ᑭᐸᐚᑲᓇᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ. 28 ᒫᑲ ᐹᓪ ᑭ
ᑌᐯᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᓂᑕᐤ ᐃᑐᑖᓱ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐅᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐣ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᐨ ᐚᓭᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫ ᑳᐧᐢᑯᑎᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᐹᓪᐊ
ᒥᓇ ᓭᐧᓪᐊᓭ, 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐘᔭᐃᐧᑕᐋᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ,
ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ, ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᑐᑖᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᔮᐣ? 31 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐘᐠ,
ᑖᐯᐧᓀᔨᐨ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ. 32 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐍᐘᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᔨᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ. 33 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯ-
ᑭᓇᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐸᐸᓭᐢᑌᐅᑯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐹᐦᑖᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐦᐟ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᐦᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑕᓯᐟ, ᓭᒫᐠ. 34 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ, ᑭ
ᐅᔭᐢᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᑫ ᒥᒋᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᒥᔭᐚᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᓀᔨᒫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑑᐘ
ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑕᓯᐟ.

35 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑎ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐃᐧᑭᒫᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐍᐘᐠ
ᐅᑎᓂᐍᐘ, ᐆᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐘᐠ ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ. 36 ᐅᑭᐸᐅᐍᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᐆᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᐹᓪᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐃᐧᑭᒫᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐍᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭ-
ᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᓀᐠ: ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᐦᑌᐠ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 37 ᒫᑲ ᐹᓪ ᐆᒥᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᒨᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓭᐢᑌᐅᑯᓈᓇᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐁ ᓪᐆᒪᓂᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐍᐱᓂ-
ᑯᔮᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒋ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒨᐨ ᓂ ᐃᐧ-
ᐘᔭᐃᐧᑎᓴᐅᑯᓈᓇᐠ? ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᐨ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐱ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐘᔭᐃᐧᑕᐃᑯᔮᑭᐠ. 38 ᐅᑎᓂᐍᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑕᐍᐘᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐃᐧᑭᒫᐘ: ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᓭᑭᓯᔨᐘ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᓀᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐁ ᓪᐅᒪᓂᐃᐧᔨᐟ; 39 ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑖᐍᐘᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐘᔭᐃᐧᑕᐋᒋᐠ, ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᓈᐤ. 40 ᑭ ᐘᔭᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧ-
ᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐘᐠ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ ᓪᐃᑎᔭᐘ;
ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐘᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐘ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔦᑌᐁᒣᐘᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐘᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒍᑌᒋᐠ ᐋᐨᐱᐳᓬᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐸᓬᐅᓂᔭ,
ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑌᐣᐊᓬᐋᓇᐢᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᔨᐤ: 2 ᐹᓬ ᒫᑲ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐙᑲᒥ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑐ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, 3 ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐋᐧᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ X ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ: ᐊᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑳ
ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑕᑯᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ X. 4 ᐹᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒍᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑫᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᓬᐊ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐧᓬᐊᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑲᓬᐃᑲᐠ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ. 5 ᒫᑲ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁ ᓯᑭᐢᑳᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᓴᐋᐧᓇᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᑎᓯᔨᐟ
ᒪᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐋᒋᐠ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᐯᐧᑲ-
ᒥᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᓈᐢᑲᒫᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᒉᓴᓇ,
ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔭᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. 6 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑳᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᓴᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ
ᐁ ᐋᔭᔨᐟ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᑌᐯᐧᒋᐠ, ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᑭ
ᑫᐧᑎᐱᓇᑭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑎᑎᑯᓇᐊᐧᐠ; 7 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒉᓴᐤ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᒋᔭᐤ ᐅᑭ ᓇᐢᐹᐦ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᓯᓴᓬ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑖᔨᐟ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐦᐤ.
8 ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᐃ ᐱᓀᑕᒥᔨᐟ. 9 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᐋᔭᒋᐃᓯᒋᑳᑖᒋᐠ ᒉᓴᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐊᐧᐠ.
10 ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓴᒫᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᓬᐊ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐧᓬᐊᓴ
ᓂᐹᑎᐱᐢᐦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐱᓬᐃᔭᐃᕽ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᑭ
ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ ᒍᐊᐧ. 11 ᐅᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᑭ
ᑭᐦᒋᒌᐧᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᓴᓬᐋᓇᐢᑲᐃᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒋᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓈᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓅᑫᒋᐠ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒫᐦᑌ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐅᐃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ. 12 ᒥᐦᑫᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᓬᐃᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒎᔨ-
ᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ. 13 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ
ᑌᓴᓬᐋᓇᐢᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑫᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᑲᑌᔨᐠ
ᐱᓬᐃᔭᐄᕽ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᐯᐧᐋᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐋᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᒫᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑎ-
ᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᓬᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ: ᒫᑲ ᓵᐧᓬᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑫᔮᐱᐦ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ. 15 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐹᓬᐊ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐢ ᐃᐢᑯ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑖᔨᐟ
ᓵᐧᓬᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑯᐟ ᑭᔨᐸ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ.
16 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒉᑳᐧᐦ ᐹᓬ ᐁ ᐸᐯᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᑎᐦᓯᕽ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ
ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑎᐢᑲᐧᐠ ᐱᒋᔭᐤ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓈᐠ ᒪᓂᑑᑲᓇᐠ.
17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒍᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᑰᕽ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ
ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐚᐟ. 18 ᐚᑎᐦᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐱᑯᕒᐃᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑖᔨᐠ ᐅᑎᔨᓂᓯᐘ
ᑫᔨᒥᓱᐘ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑳᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐚᑎᐦᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐘᐠ, ᒫᐦᑎ ᑫ ᐃᑘᑵ
ᐊᐘ ᐅᓵᒥᑐᐣ? ᐚᑎᐦᐠ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ, ᒫᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐱᑐᓯ ᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐏ ᐅᔭᓴᐤ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐍᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐏᐣ. 19 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᕒᐃᐅᐸᑲᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᒥᐠ ᓂ ᐏ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐣ
ᑫᑳ: ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐏᐣ, ᑳ ᐏᑕᒪᐣ? 20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐚᑎᐦᐠ ᐱᑐᐢ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᓈᐣ: ᓂ ᐏ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᐃ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᑭ.
21 (ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᓂᔮᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒫᓂᑌᐘᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒥᐠ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ
ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭ ᓄᒥᑖᐘᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐏᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᐟᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ
ᑫᑳ.) 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐹᓫ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐏᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒣᑿ ᐋᕒᐃᐅᐸᑲᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ,
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐚᑎᐢ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓄᑎᐠ, ᓂ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᔮᔭᐤ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑐᑫᐢᑭᓴᐠ.
23 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐸᐱᒧᑌᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓈᑲᑕᐚᐸᑕᒫᐣ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒣᐠ,
ᓂ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐏᓈᐱᐡ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᐧᐦ ᒪᓂᑐ. ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒣᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ,
ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ. 24 ᐊᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᐏᔭ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐏᑭᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᑭ;
25 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐸᒥᐋᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐏ ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑫᑳ
ᐁ ᑭᐧᑕᒫᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐏᔭ ᑳ ᒥᔫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐸᑭᑕᒑᒧᐏᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ; 26 ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑿᔭᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐦᑐᐢᑳᓄᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐘᐢᑭᑕᐢᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐆᓴᔨᑕᕽ
ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐢᐸᔨᐃᑯᔨᐟ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑕᐱᔨᐟ; 27 ᑭᑕ
ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐚᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑿᓇᐏ ᓇᑐᓂᑫᒥᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᒥᐠ, ᐋᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᐁ ᔮᐚᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ:
28 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐏᔭ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐘᐢᑲᐏᑖᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐏᓂᓇᐤ; ᐚᑎᐦᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑯᓂᑲᒧᓂᑫᒥᐚᐘᐠ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑘᒥᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ. 29 ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᑖᓈᐤ ᒪᓂᑐᐏᐏᐣ
ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑿᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᓵᐏᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐚᐱᐢᑭᓱᓂᔮᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓯᓂ,
ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᓱᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᒋᑖᐟ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑵᔨᑕᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ.
30 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᔨᐠ ᐁ ᐁᑳ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ
ᐃᔨᓇᒫᑫᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᐃᑕᓱᐚᑌᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐃᑌ
ᑭᑕ ᑵᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ: 31 ᐏᔭ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᕽ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ
ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑕᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑿᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐅᔭᑭᒫᐟ; ᐁᐘᑵᔨᐤ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓈᓴᔨᑕᒥᐁᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐘᓂᐢᑲᓈᐟ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.

32 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐏᐣ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐚᑎᐦᐠ ᑭ
ᐹᐱᑖᐘᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐘᐠ, ᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑖᑎᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐘᑯᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐱᒋ. [33] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐱᒋ. [34] ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎᐱᐢ
ᐊᐅᓗᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᖏᐃᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐯᓐᑕᓕᐊᓐ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᐁᐊᓐᓵ
ᑯᓴᓂᓗᓴᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᕼᐃᐅᐅᑦᓴᒃᐣ, ᐃᓴᖏᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑯᒪᕼᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓕᐅᒃᓗᓵ,
ᒥᓇ ᑯᓭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᖏᐃᓐᓵ.

18. [1] ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑦᐳᓂᑕᓕᑭ ᑭ ᓗᐯᐠᑌᓂ ᑊᑎᓵ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑕᑯᓗᓵ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐞᕼᐃᐅᓵᐣ, [2] ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᐁᐠᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᐠ ᔪᐊᐠ ᐊᑭᐠᕼᐊ ᐁ
ᐃᓗᓕᑲᓗᓕᓵᐣ, ᐅᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑲᑲᓗᓗᓵᐣ ᐊᐯᐠᐃᐅ ᐃᑕᕼᐃ ᐁ ᐅᑐᑌᐣ,
ᐊᓗᓗ ᐃᓐᐊᐠ ᐸᕼᐃᐅᕼᐊ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᕼᐃᑎᓴᓴᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗᐊᓐᑦᓵᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ
ᔪᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓗᐯᐠᑌᓕᓵᐣ ᕼᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐣ: ᑭ ᐊᑌᐠ ᒥᓇ; [3] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑦᐱᓴᓗ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᑫᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᒐᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑫᐊᓐ; ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐣ
ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓐᓂᐊᐠᐠ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᑭᐠ ᐁ ᒥᑭᐊᐠᐱᑫᑭᐣ. [4] ᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᑕᒪᑫᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᓗᕽ ᑕᐢᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓭᑲᐠᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐯᐠᑕᒪᐁᐠᐠ ᔪᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᕽᐃᐅᑲᐣ.

[5] ᒪᑲ ᐃᑖᐱ ᓴᐠᕼᐊᑖ ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ ᑌᔪᓭᑭᐣ ᒧᓭᑕᓴᐃᓗᕽ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᕼᐠᕼ
ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐠ ᓭᑭᑦᑲᐣ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᑭᒧᑦᑕᐊᐠᐟ ᔪᐊᐠ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐠᔨ **X.**
[6] ᐃᑖᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᑕᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᕼᑦᑕᒧᐃᐠ ᐱᑭᑫᐠᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᕼᕼᐃᐠᕼᑕᑦᐅᓵ
ᐅᑦᔨᑕᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᐢᔨᐊᐠᐠ ᑫᑭᐊᐠᐣ ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐠ ᑭᑎᑲᐠᓂᐊᐠᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᓵᓴᐠ; ᓂᓴ ᐃᐠᓴ ᓂ ᐯᑭᓭᐣ: ᐊᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᐢ ᑫᑕᐠᕽᐣ ᐁᑲᐠ ᓂ ᑲ
ᓴᑕᐊᐠᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᓭᐯᐠᑌᐠ ᒧᒃ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐠ ᐅ
ᐊᐠᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᓵᕽ ᐯᓴᐣ ᓴᐯᐊᐠ ᑕᑕ ᒐᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓭᓵᑲᓭᓵᐣ, ᑐᐊᐠ ᑲ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐠᑕᐊᐠᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐠᐣ, ᐅ ᐊᐠᑲᐃᓴᑲᓗ ᒥᑐᓂᐊᐠᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᓗᕽ
ᐁ ᐊᓴᓵᐣ. [8] ᑲᕽᐃᓐᕼᓐ ᒧᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᕽ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᐣ, ᑭ
ᑕᐯᐠᕼᓵᑐᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᐠᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᐣ; ᒥᐢᑫᐠ ᒧᒃ
ᑲᕽᐃᐊᐠᑎᓴᓓᐠ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᐣ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐠᕼᓵᒪᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᕼᑦᑕᐠᐠᐣ ᐁᑕ ᐁᒪ
ᐅᑌᓴᕽ. [11] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐠ ᐯᓴᐠ ᐊᓐᑭ ᒥᓂ ᓂᑕᑕᐠᓵ ᐱᑦᐠ ᐁ
ᑭᓐᑭᓴᐊᒪᑫᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐠᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᐣ ᒣᑲᐠ ᓂᑕᑕᐠᓵ ᐱᑦᐠ ᐁ
ᑭᓐᑭᓴᐊᒪᑫᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐠᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᐣ ᒣᑲᐠ ᓂᑕᑕᐠᓵ ᐱᑦᐠ ᐁ
ᑭᓐᑭᓴᐊᒪᑫᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐠᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᐣ ᒣᑲᐠ ᓂᑕᑕᐠᓵ ᐱᑦᐠ ᐁ
ᑭᓐᑭᓴᐊᒪᑫᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐠᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᐣ ᒣᑲᐠ ᓂᑕᑕᐠᓵ ᐱᑦᐠ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᑌᓗ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐊᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓱᐋᓪᑎᓗᓐ ᓂᓴ. [16] ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓱᐯᓐᑎᓴᐁᓐᐤ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᓐᐊᓐᐱᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ. [17] ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐊᓐᐧ ᓴᐢᑎᓂᓴ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᒥᓵᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᕿᑲᒪᐁᓐᐊᓐᐧ ᒧᓱᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᓐᐊᓐᐱᐃᓐᓂᕽ. ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᕀᐃᓗᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᓱᐢᑫᓵᑕᐢ ᐁᐊᓐᔨᓂ.

[18] ᕿᕀ ᐃᒪᒃ, ᑫᐅᐱᒣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᐣᑫᐟ ᑭᓱᑲᐐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᑕᒥᓐ-ᑲᐁᓐᐐ ᐁᒃᐧ ᐅᑭᐊᓐᒥᐃᒪᐊᓐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐐ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓱᕀᐃᓴᐃᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᑫᐃᓐᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᑭᑲᕀᐃᓐᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᕀᐟ; ᐁ ᑭ ᕕᑯᐃᒪᐟ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᐅᓴᐃᓐᐧ ᑭᑭᑲᕀᐃᓴᐃᕽ: ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓰᐐ. [19] ᑭ ᑕᔨᓇᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐱᓴᓱᕽ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁᔨᑕ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐐ: ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓰᐐ. [20] ᐃᑯᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᑎᔨᐟ ᐁᔨᑕ ᑫᐅᐧᑭᓰ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᓰᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑯᔨᒧ; [21] ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑕᒥᑯᐃᓐᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᒃᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᓐᕽᒥᑎᓵᐃᓐᐐ, ᑭᐱᐧ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᑫ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᓱᐯᓐᔨᓱᐐ ᐁᐱᓴᓱᕽ ᐅᑭᐊᓐᐧ. [22] ᐃᑯᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒃᕿᐟ ᓱᓴᐃᓴᐃᕽ, ᑭ ᔨᑯᐱᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑕᒥᑯᐁᓐᐐ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐃᐃᓐᐧ, ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧᐊᐐ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᐢᑎᓴᐟ. [23] ᐁᔨᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓵᓂᐧ ᒃ ᐃᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᓱᐯᓐᐐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓵ ᐊᓵᑐᐐ ᒃᕀᐁᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕿᐃᑭᓴ ᐊᑯᐟ, ᐁ ᒪᑯᐃᓐᓱᐃᐟ ᒃᑭᓴᐐ ᑭᑯᑭᓗᓐᒃᓇ.

[24] ᐯᓴᐟ ᒪᒃ ᔨᒧ, ᐊᕀᕀᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓵᒃᓱᐟ, ᐃᕀᐃᓐᓴᑕᕽᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑕᓵᓂᓱᐟ, ᒥᑯᐃᐃ ᑫᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᓭ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᐐ, ᑭ ᑕᔨᓇᐧᐧ ᐯᐱᓴᓱᕽ; ᑭ ᓱᑫᓵᕀᔨᐐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐣᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫᐃᐐᓂᕽ. [25] ᐊᐊᐧ ᓇᐯᐐ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓭᐊᓐᐧᐐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓱᑕᐃᐐᓵᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵᐟ; ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᑯᕽ ᐱᔨ ᐅ ᕀᑕᓱᐃᐐᐃᐐᓵᐃᐐᓂᕽ ᒪᓇ: [26] ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᓱᑫᓵᒧᐃᐐ. ᐱᑭᑫᐐᐐ ᐊᓴᑕᐊᐧᐃᓐᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᓐᐧ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐊᐅᓰᑎᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᐧᒣ ᐯᓴᑕᐟ ᑭ ᑑᐟᕿᑕᐁᐁᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓱᑕᐃᐐᓵᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ. [27] ᐃᑯᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑌᓵᑕᕽ ᐁᒃᓴᐃᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐃᑌᐟ, ᐅᑭᐊᓐᐧᒥᐃᒪᐊᓐᐧ ᑭ ᓱᑭᑯᒃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒥᐁᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑯᑫᓵᑕᓱᐃᐐᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᒃᐊᓵᑐᐟ; ᐃᑯᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑌᓱᓱᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᐁᐧ ᒥᑯᐃᐃ ᐊᓵᐊᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑑᐯᑕᒥᓵᐟ ᑭᓴᑕᐊᓱᐃᓐᓵᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ: [28] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᑯᒃᐃᐧ ᓴᓱᑭᐃᓐᓇᓱᐃᓐᓵᕽ ᐃᔨᐟ, ᒧᒃᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᒣᑎᓱᐃᐐᐃᐐᓵᐃᐐᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑲᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐᐧᐐᓂᕽ ᑭᐣᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᒃᐁᓐᐧᐐᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᒃᐊᓵᑐᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ X.

19. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᒧᒃᐧ ᐊᕀᕀᐊᑯ ᒃᕿᐃᓐᒣᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓰᐟ, ᕿᕀ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᐳ ᐱᓐᔨᑕᕽ ᓄᑎᕽ ᐊᑯᑭ, ᑭ ᑕᔨᓇᐧᐧ ᐯᐱᓴᓱᕽ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᒥᐣᑲᐁᓐᐧᐐ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᑭᑲᕀᐃᓴᐃᕽ: [2] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓵᔨᐃᓐᓱᓵᐃᐐᐧ ᑎ ᒃ ᒃᓵᑌᓱᐟ ᐊᐁᕽ ᐊᑯᐱᐧ ᒃᐧ ᕿᐯᑕᒧᐧ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐᐧᐐᓂᕽ ᐊᐁᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐯᐱᓴᐧ ᑭᑯᑭ ᐁᐁᐃᓵᐧ ᑭᑯᑭᓵᑕᓱᐃᐐᐃᐐᓵᐃᐐᓂᕽ ᒃ ᒃᓵᑌᓱᐟ ᐊᐁᕽ. [3] ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᐧ, ᕿᓱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓱ ᕿᐃᑭᓴᐃᓐᓱᓵᐃᐐᓂᕽ? ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᐧ, ᒧᐧ ᐅ ᕿᐃᑭᓴᐃᓐᐃᐁᓐᐧᐐᓂᕽ. [4] ᕿᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᐧ, ᒧᐧ ᑭ ᕿᐃᑭᓴᐃᓐᐃᐁᓐᐧᐐᓂᕽ ᐃᑕᓱᐃᓐᓵᕽᐃᓴᐃᓐᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᕽᒪᐃᓐᐧ ᐊᐅᓴᓱᐃᓐᓵᕽᐃᓴᐃᓐᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᕽᒪᐃᓐᐧ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑫ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑳᐧᑯᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ, ᒋᓴᐢ. 5 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ
ᐱᓭᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐹᐦᑕᐦᓯᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ.
6 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐹᓫ ᑳ ᓴᓵᒥᓈᐟ, ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ. 7 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ.

8 ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐱᓯᐨ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭ
ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑭᑫᒧᐟ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 9 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑌᐁᒥᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᔨ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒧᓯᐢ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓇᕽ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ, ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫ-
ᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑎᕒᐋᓇᐢ. 10 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᔨᐤ ᐱᔨᐢ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᕒᐃᑲᐠ. 11 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᔨᐊᐧ ᐹᓫᐊ ᐅᐦᒋ: 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑖᐱᐢᑳᑲᓇ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐢᐸᐢᑖᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑐᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᐋᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ
ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐃᑲᐧᐠ. 13 ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᐸᐹᒪᑲᒥᑭᓯᒋᐠ, ᐅᒥᑌᑳᓱᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧ-
ᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᒥᓈᐧᒋᐋᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔨᐟ
ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐹᓫ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒫᐟ.
14 ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᓯᐸ, ᒍ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ. 15 ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐹᓫ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐤ;
ᒫᑲ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᑭ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ? 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ
ᑭ ᑳᐧᐢᑯᑐᑕᐁᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓯᒣᐤ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᒧᓴᐢᑲᑌᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᒥᓵᐧᑲᓂᑳᑎᑯᒋᐠ. 17 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᒪᐧᐠ, ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᕒᐃᑲᐠ, ᑳ ᐋᔭᒥᐟ ᐁᐱᓴᓯᕽ; ᓭᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ. 18 ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᒋᒧᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ. 19 ᒫᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᑳ
ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᒫᐊᐧᓴᑯᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒪᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᒋᐠ: ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑭ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᓃᔭᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᐃᐢᐸᔨᔨᐊᐧ. 20 ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᔭᑭᑭᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᐁᐧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ.

21 ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑭ, ᐹᓫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᐨ
ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ
ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓫᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᓂ, ᐱᑯ ᕒᐅᐨ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ. 22 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᓂᓱ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑯᐟ, ᑎᒪᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐃᕒᐋᐢᑕᐢ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ
ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ.
²³ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᒪᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑕ-
ᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. ²⁴ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑎᒥᑕᕒᐃᔭᐢ ᐁ
ᐃᓯᐹᑳᓯᐟ, ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᓯᓃᔭᐅᔭᐃᓯ, ᑳ ᐅᓯᑐᐋᐧᐟ ᑖᔭᓇᐊᐧ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭ ᓯᓃᔭᐤ
ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᒋᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ
ᐅᑕᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧ; ²⁵ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑯᑕᑲ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᑐᐢᑫᔦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᒪ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᕋᑎᓯᔭᕽ. ²⁶ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐯᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐁᐱᓴᓯᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᑫᑳᐨ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ: ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ, ᐊᐊᐧ
ᐹᕒ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᒉᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᒉᐤ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᒋ'ᒋᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᓱᒋᐠ: ²⁷ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐱᑯ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐸᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᓈᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒋᑫᔦᑖᑲᐧᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓂᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑖᔭᓇ ᐁᑳ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑌᔦᑖᑲᐧᓂᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒉᔦᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᐊᓇ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᐦᐤ. ²⁸ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ
ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓅᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ,
ᑭᐦᒌᔦᐃᐧᐤ ᑖᔭᓇ ᐃᐱᓰᔭᓇᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᒋᐠ. ²⁹ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓅᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ
ᐅᐯᐧᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑎᓈᒋᐠ ᑫᔭᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐋᕒᐃᐢᑖᕒᑲᐢ, ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐹᕒ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐹᒧᑌᐅᐟ. ³⁰ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐹᕒ ᐁᑌᔦᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ
ᐃᑕ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔦᐟ, ᑭᐢᑭᓗᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᔦᓇᒫᐠ.
³¹ ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒉᔦᑖᑯᓯᔦᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᒥᑯᐟ,
ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒫᐠ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔦᓵᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑎᐟ ᒉᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ.
³² ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᐢ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ
ᐱᑲᐧᑲᒥᑲᐣ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐋᐱᑕᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒪᐧᐠ
ᑫᑳ: ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ. ³³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᕒᐃᐠᓵᐣᑕᕒᐊ ᐅᐱᒉ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐊᐧᐠ
ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓇᔮᒋᐠ, ᐋᕒᐃᐠᓵᐣᑕᕒ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔦᑎᓂᑫᐠ
ᐅᒥᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᓈᑕᒫᓱᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ. ³⁴ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᒍᐃᐧᔨᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᓂᓱ
ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᔦᑯᕽ, ᑭᐦᒌᔦᐃᐧᐤ ᑖᔭᓇ ᐃᐱᓰᔭᓇᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᒋᐠ. ³⁵ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐱᑌᐧᐃᐧᑕᒧᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᑎᐠ, ᑖᓈᓇ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑫᐢᑫᔦᑕᕽ, ᐅᒪ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᐱᓰᔭᓇᐠ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔦᑖᒪᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᑖᔭᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᒍᐱᕒ ᐅᐦᒋ? ³⁶ ᐁ ᓗᑲᐧᕽ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔮᒥ ᐊᔮᑖᐊᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᓴᐢᒋᐃᐧᑖᓴᐠ. ³⁷ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑭ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᐋᑕ ᑫᑳ: ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᒫᔦᑭᐢᐋᐧᑖᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᒥᓇᐊᐧ. ³⁸ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑎᒥᑕᕒᐃᔭᐢ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐅ ᐃ·ᒋ ᐊᑐᖏᒻᒪᑲᓇ, ᓴᓪᓚᓄ ᐁᑌᓕᒻᒧᑊᐃ· ᐊᐃ·ᓗ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊ·, ᑕᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᓗᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᓗᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᓰᒻᐊ·ᐠ: ᓰᓗᑦ ᓰᑦ ᒪᒥᓱᒥᑐᐊ·ᐟ. [39] ᒻᒪ ᓰᐱᐣ ᓰ ᓇᑐᓴᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᓴᓪᓚᓄ ᔨᑦᐠ ᖃᒃ, ᓰᑦ ᑲ·ᓗᖃᑲ·ᑦᓂᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᐁ ᒻᐊ·ᓰᐃᐠᐣ ᑲ·ᓗᖏ. [40] ᓰᖃᒻ ᐊᖏᓱᐸᑲᐠ ᓰᑦ ᒪᒥᓱᒥᑲᐃᓗᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᓰ ᑲ ᐅᐯ·ᑲᒥᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᓖ ᑲ ᓰᓱᑲ·, ᐃ·ᓗ ᐁᑲ ᖃᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲ·ᐣ ᓰᑦ ᓰ ᑲᖏᖏᓴᓴᓂ ᓰᑦ ᓰ ᐃᑌ·ᓗᐣ ᐃᓱᒋᖃᐣ: ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᓰ ᑲ ᑲᖏᑦᓰᓴᓇᓂ ᓰᑦ ᓰ ᐃᑌ·ᑲᒥᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᓰ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᐊ·ᓰᓱᐊ·ᐠ. [41] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ, ᓰ ᑲᓰᐁ·ᑎᓴᐁ·ᓂ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊ·.

20. [1] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᓴᓂᐸᓕᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐯ·ᑲᒥᓰᓱᐃ·ᔪ, ᕿᑦ ᐁ ᓰ ᓴᓰᑎᓴᐊᐟ ᓰᖏᓰᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓰ ᑲᕐᖏᒪᒻᐟ, ᓰ ᐊᓴᑕᒥᖏᐁ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓰ ᓰᐯ·ᒪᓂ ᒪᓕᐅᑦᐃᐠ ᓰᑦ ᓰ ᐃᑌ·ᑲᒥᑲᐣ ᐃᓱᒋᖃᐣ. [2] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᓕ ᒥᓱᐁ· ᐁᔨᓕ ᕿᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓕᔪᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᐃ ᑲ ᑲᕐᖏᒪᒻᐟ, ᓰ ᐅᑎᑕᖏ ᑲᕿᐃᖏ. [3] ᐁᔨᑕ ᒪᓕ ᓂᖏ ᐱᓱᖏ ᑲ ᐅᓴᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᓰᒧᒪ ᐃᓱᒋᖃᓕᐠ ᒍᐊ· ᓴᓪᓚᓄ ᐁ ᐃ· ᐃᖏᔨᓱᐟ, ᐁ ᐃ· ᐊᑎ ᓱᐯ·ᓴᓱᐟ ᓱᕿᐃᓴᐃᖏᐃᐠ ᐃᓱ, ᓰ ᓱᓴᓱᖏ ᓰᓴᑦ ᓰᑦ ᓰᐁ·ᐟ ᒪᓱᐃᖏᐃᐠ ᐃᓱᒋᖃᐣ. [4] ᓰ ᐊᑎ ᐃ·ᖁᐃ·ᔪ ᒪᓕ ᐁᓱᓴᐃᖏᐃᐠ ᐃᖏᓓᓕᓂᐊ·ᓇᓕᔪ ᐅᒻᓓ, ᐅᔨᓱᓴ ᐱᕿᐃᖏᐃᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᓴᕿᐊ·ᓂᓴᓓᔪ ᐅᒻᓓ, ᐊᕿᐃᖏᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓱᑲᖏᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᖁᓴᐠ ᑕᐃᐱ ᐅᒻᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᓱᓴ ᐅᒻᓓ, ᑎᓰᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑕᕿᐊᐱᒪᖏ. [5] ᒻᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᓰᓴᓂ ᐅᓰ ᓂᑲᐠ ᓰ ᓱᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓰ ᐯᐃᑯᓴᓴᔪ ᑕᕿᐅᐊᓱᐠᐣ. [6] ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂ ᓰ ᓱᐯ·ᓴᓱᓴᐠ ᐱᕿᐃᐸᐟ ᐅᒻᓓ. ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᓴᓰ ᓱᓱᑲᐊ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᓴ·ᑲᓱᐟ ᐸᖁ·ᓱᑲᐠ, ᓄᑎᐊᐊ·ᓴᓴᔪ ᒻᒪᑲ ᕿᕿᐅᐊᓱᐠᐣ ᓂᓴᓴᓱᓴᑲᓂᐊ· ᐃᓱᑯᐠᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᒻᒪᑲ ᓂᓱ ᐊᓴᓴᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᓱᓱᑲᓂ.

[7] ᓂᑎᐠ ᐁ ᓱᓱᑲᓱ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐸᓴᐠ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐁ ᒻᒪᒻᐊ·ᐱᓴᐣ ᓰᑦ ᐸᖁ·ᓴᓴᐣ ᐸᖁ·ᓱᑲᐠ, ᕿᑦ ᓰ ᑲᕐᖏᒪᒻᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᐠᐣ ᓰᑦ ᓱᐯ·ᑌᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓱᐠᐸᓂᓴᐠ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᐱᓴᐣ ᐊᓴᐠᐃᑎᐱᖏᓴᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᐱᓰᖏᖖᐠᐟ. [8] ᒥᐣᖖᐟ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐊᓱᓴᔨᑌᓂᔨᓇ ᓰ ᐊᓴᐊ· ᐃᖏᐱᒥᑲᓴᓂᐣ, ᐃᑦ ᐃ ᒻᒪᐊ·ᓰᐃᐠᐣᓴᐣ. [9] ᓰ ᐊᐱᐤ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐊᓱᓴᓇᒻᒪᐃ·ᓂᐣ ᐯᓴᐠ ᐅᖏᓰᓂᓰᐤ ᓴᑎᑲᐣ ᐁᓴᓴᓱᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇᖏᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᑲ·ᓴᐟ; ᖖᓴᐱᐠ ᒻᒪᑲ ᓰᓂᐁ· ᐁ ᐱᓰᖏᖖᐠᐣᓴᐠ ᕿᕿᐅᐊᓱᐠᐣ, ᐁ ᑲᐃ·ᑲᓱᐟ ᐸᖁ·ᓱᑲᐠ ᓰᓂᐁ· ᓰ ᐸᓰᓴ ᓂᖏᐣᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᐊᑌ ᐊᓱᓇᒻᒪᐃ·ᐠ ᐅᒻᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓂᓂᒻᐟ ᐳᓂ ᓂᐱᐠ. [10] ᕿᑦ ᒻᒪᑲ ᓰ ᓂᓱᑕᐃ·ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᑕᐅᐟ, ᓰ ᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᓰ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᑲ ᓴᓪᓚᓄ ᐃᑌ·ᐁ·ᐟᓴ; ᖁᖖᐠ ᓰᓰᖏᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒻᓂᓰᑕᐃᐠ. [11] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔨᖏᐸᑕᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕿᐸᖁ·ᓴᐟ ᐸᖁ·ᓱᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓱᐟ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓰᐱᓰᖏᖖᐠᐣᓴᐠ ᓰᓂᐁ· ᐱᐤ ᐁ ᐁᐸᖁ·ᓴᐟ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓰ ᐃᓱ ᓱᐯ·ᑌᓂ. [12] ᓰ ᐯᓱᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᒪᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᖏᓰᓂᓰᐊ· ᐁ ᐱᓕᑎᓱᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲ ᐱᔨ ᐊᐱᓱᖏ ᓰ ᒥᓱᐯᖏᐃᐠᐣᐱᑲᓇ ᐁᔨᓱ ᓰ ᐃᓱ ᓱᐯ·ᑌᓂ. [13] ᒻᒪᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᐠ, ᓂᑲᐠ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐅᓱᑲᐠ ᓴᐱᑲ·ᓂᐣ, ᓂ ᓰ ᓱᐯ·ᑲᓱᓴᐠ ᐊᓵᓂᐠ ᐃᓱ, ᐁᔨᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᑲᓱᒪᐣ ᕿᕿ ᐊᐱᓱᖏ ᓰ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑫᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑐᑌᐟ.
14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓴᑳᐧᐢᑲᑯᔮᕽ ᐋᓴᓯᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐋᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ
ᑕᑳᐧᓯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᑎᓫᐃᓂ. 15 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᓯᔮᕽ,
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑳᐧᓯᓈᐣ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳᔭᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᕽ ᓂ ᑭ
ᑖᑳᐧᓯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓴᒪᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑖᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᕽ ᓂ ᑕᑳᐧᓯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᒪᐧᓫᐃᑕᐢ. 16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐹᓫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒫᓯᐦ ᐁᐱᓭᐢ ᐃᐧᔭ,
ᐁᑳ ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᓂᑭᓯᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑫᕑᐅᓴᓫᐊᒥᕽ ᐯᐣᑎᑳᐡ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ.

17 ᒪᐧᓫᐃᑕᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᐱᓭᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 18 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑎᑎᑯᐟ,
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,

ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᑕᑯᐢᑫᔮᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑕᑯᐠ ᑕᐦᑭ, 19 ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᒋᑲᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑌᔨ-
ᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔮᐣ ᐅ ᑭᒧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ:
20 ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑮᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᑯᓴᐠ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᐋᐧᐢᑳ-
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 21 ᐁ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑕᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᕑᐃᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐢᑖᐦ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᒥᐦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X. 22 ᐁᑳᐧ
ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑫᕑᐅᓴᓫᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑫ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑳᑯᐋᐧᓄ ᐁᑯᑕ: 23 ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖ
ᑎᑲᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ
ᐊᐢᑲᒫᑯᔮᐣ. 24 ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪ ᓈᓇᑕᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐣ, ᓂᔭ
ᐅᑎ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᑖᔮᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑖᔮᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑲᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᒥᔮᐧ-
ᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 25 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔭᓴᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐹ ᐃᐧᑖᒫᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᓇᒪ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 26 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᑖᒣᔨᑖᑯᓯᔮᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ.
27 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓄᐦᒋ ᓇᑭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 28 ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔭᒥᑯᐠ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐁᐧ-
ᔭᑎᒋᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑳᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᑯᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧ-
ᔨᓂᐃᐧᓴᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᒫᓴᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐁᐧᐟ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ. 29 ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔮᓂ ᐁ ᐋᑳᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ
ᒪᐃᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑳᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒪᓈᒋᐋᒋᐠ ᒫᔭᑎᑲᐧ; 30 ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐋᔮᓵᐋᐧᐨ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑕᓯᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᐱᑖᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᒋᐠ.
31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱᐠ, ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐳᓂ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᑲᐚᐱᐃᐧᐣ. 32 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒍᐢᑖᒪᑎᓈᐙᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭ ᔕᑭᓯᐃᑯᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔥᑯᔦᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑳᓇᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ. 33 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᔫᐦᒋ
ᒍᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒪᐙᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔥᓯᔥᓂᐤ ᐅ ᐚᐱᐢᑭᔪᓃᔮᒪ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᓭᐃᐧ-
ᔪᓃᔮᒪ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒥᑲᓇ. 34 ᑭᔭᐙᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔥᑌᓈᐙᐤ ᐅᐃ
ᓂᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐃᑰᔫ ᓂ ᑭᐧᑖᒪᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᒋᐠ.
35 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐸᑕᐃᑎᓈᐙᐤ, ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᐃᐧᒋᐚᔦᑯᐠ ᑳ ᑐᔪᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᔫᑭᐢᑭᓯᔦᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔥᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐟ, ᓇᐙᐨ ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑰᑯᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᑳ
ᒉᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐦᐨ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔥᐦᐟ.

36 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑳ ᐊᔥᑌᐃᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭ-
ᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐁᐃᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, 37 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭ ᒫᑐᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔥᐢ-
ᐸᔥᐅᒋᐠ ᐹᓫᐊ ᐊᑲᐧᔮᔥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᒉᒫᒥᒋᐠ, 38 ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔥᐤ ᐊᔥᐚᐠ
ᐁ ᒍᓯᑖᒋᐠ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒥᔥᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒫᒋᐟ.
ᑭ ᔫᒪᑫ ᐃᐧᒉᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ.

21. 1 ᑭ ᐊᔥᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐸᐢᑫᐃᐧᔮᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᓯᔮᕽ,
ᑲᐧᔭᐣᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑰᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᕒᐚᑎᐢ, ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑕᕒᐊᐃᕽ: 2 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᒫᕽ ᓈᐱᑳᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐚᔪ-
ᐊᐧᑳᒉᔮᐢᑕᕽ ᐱᓂᓯᔭ ᐃᓯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᓯᓈᐣ.
3 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐧᑎᓯᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᓴᐧᐸᕒᐊᐢ, ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᐊᒫᕽ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᑫᐁᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᕒᐃᔭᐃᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓯᓈᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐸᓈᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᑖᔭᕒ; ᒋᑭᒫ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑳᐧᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐳᓯᑖᔪᓇ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 4 ᐁ
ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᔭᑭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᔫᐊᒪᐚᐧᑲᓇᐠ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔮᓈᐣ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ
ᑭᓯᑳᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐹᕒᐊ ᐊᐧᓘᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐦᒋ
ᑕᑯᐢᑫᐟ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥᕽ. 5 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐢᐸᔥᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᔥᑖᔭᕽ
ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᔮᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᑭᑭ
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐚᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓯᐚᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔫᒪᑫ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑰᓈᓇᐠ, ᐃᐢᑯ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒫᔥᕽ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓇᐲᔭᕽ ᒋᑭᐯᐠ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐚᓈᐣ, 6 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑕᒥᐢᑰᑑᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓈᐣ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐙᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᐚᐧᕽ.

7 ᐁ ᐳᓂᑖᔮᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᔭᕒ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐁᓈᐣ
ᑖᕒᐃᒣᐃᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᐚᐧᓈᓇᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒫᓈᓇᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ. 8 ᐃᐧᔮᐸᕽ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐆᑎᑌᓈᐣ ᓯᓴᕒᐃᔭ: ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᐚᐧᔮᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐚᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐱᓫᐃᐟ
ᐅᒥᔮᐧᒋᒍᐃᐧᔥᓂᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒫᓈᐣ.
9 ᐊᐊᐧ ᓈᐯᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐃᐧᔥᐊᐧ ᐅᑏᓂᓴ, ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᔥᐟ. 10 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᕽ ᒥᒉᑐᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᒍᑎᔭᐃᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐤ, ᐋᑲᐸᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔥᑳᓱᐟ. 11 ᐁ ᐯ ᓈᑎᑯᔮᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐹᓬᐊ ᐅ ᐸᑯᑌᐅᓂᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐱᑕᐨ ᐅᓯᑕ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐋᒫᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᓯ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᑫ ᑕᑯᐱᑖᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᐅᒣᔨᐤ
ᑳ ᐅᐸᑯᑌᐅᓂᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ ᒋᐤᑕᐦᓴᐊ. [12] ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐱᓴᑕᒫᕽ, ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐚᓈᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ. [13] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᓯᐃᐁᐧᐤ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᒪ, ᑳ ᒫᑐᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐱᑯᓇᒣᐠ ᓂᑌᐦ? ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓵᑫᐧᔨᒧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐱᔮᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ.
[14] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓵᑯᒋᒫᔮᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓄᐁᐧᒫᓈᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᕽ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ.

[15] ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓈᐣ ᓂ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᒋ-
ᑲᓂᓈᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᓈᐣ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ. [16] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᓈᓇᐠ,
ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᐊᒪᐋᐧᑲᓇᐠ ᓯᓴᕒᐃᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓴᐣ
ᓴᐧᐸᕒᐊᓯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᔭᑌ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᐊᒪᐋᐧᑳᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᐋᔮᒫᔮᕽ.

[17] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᓂᔮᕽ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ, ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲ-
ᐃᑰᓇᐠ ᐁ ᒫᒪᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ. [18] ᐃᐧᔮᐸᓂᔨᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐹᓬ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᔮᕽ ᑭ
ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᒉᒥᓴ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ.
[19] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑕᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓭᒫᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒣᑳᐧ ᒋᐤᑕᐦᓴᐃᓈᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ.
[20] ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᓴᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᓈᐣ, ᑖᓂᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᐦᒋᒥᑖᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᒍᐃᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᑲᒣᔨᒧᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ: [21] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒣᑲᐧ
ᒋᐤᑕᐦᓴᐃᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᒋᐠ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ
ᓴᕒᑲᐨᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐋᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑑᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᓯᒋ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓇ. [22] ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ? ᑫᒋᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᐠ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᐊᐧᐟ. [23] ᐃᑐᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑎᑖᕽ: ᓂᐟ ᐋᔮᐋᐧᓈᓇᐠ ᓄᐤ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ; [24] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᒥᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐠ,
ᑭᑕ ᑳᐢᑭᐹᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ: ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑖᐯᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᐦᒋᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ
ᐁ ᐱᒧᑑᑕᒪᐣ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [25] ᐃᐧᔭ ᒋᐤᑕᐦᓴᐊᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓈᐣ, ᐁ ᒣᑮᔮᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐢᑕᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐢᑕᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭᑐᓄᐱᒋᑲᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [26] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᐧᔮᐸᓂᔨᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᒫᐟ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ,
ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒥᕽ ᐯᑭᐅᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐢᑕᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ.

27 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᑭᓯᑲᐊ· ᖃᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᔪᐊᑊ ᐅᓯᓗ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃ·ᓴᕐᐃᒪᑊ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐃ·ᖏᒥᑯˣ, ᑭ
ᐅᐯ·ᐁᐊ·ᑊ ᖏᑭᓄᐅ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓗᑎᓂᓯᑊ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐊ·ᑊ,
28 ᐁ ᑌᐯ·ᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᐳᐁᐃᐦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᑎᑊ, ᐃ·ᑭᐃᑲᓱ, ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐊ· ᑲᐯᓄ,
ᖏ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᑲᓯ· ᖏᑭᓄᐅ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊ· ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᕐ ᐃᑌ-
ᓂᐃᒪᓯ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑕ ᖏ
ᐊᑦᓴᓴˣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᖖᐁᓄ ᖮᐧᐃᐅᖏ ᐅᑕ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐃ·ᖏᒥᑯˣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓂᐱᑕᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑕ ᖏ ᖃᐃᐅᓪᑭ. 29 ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ
ᑭ ᑑ·ᐸᒣᐊᑊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᑌᐅˣ ᑕᐊᐱᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐱᓯᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓄ
ᑭ ᐱᐊᐦᐁᑐᑫ ᐅᐃᐁᐃᑊ ᐅᑌᐅˣ ᑭᑲᐊᒪᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑌᓂᐸᒪ·ᑊ. 30 ᖏᑭᓄᐅ ᐃᒃ
ᐅᑌᐅˣ ᖏ ᐊᑲᑭᑊ ᑭ ᐅᐯ·ᑲᐊ·ᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ·ᐸᑲᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊ·ᑊ:
ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐊ·ᑊ ᐃᒃ ᐸᐧᐢᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑭᐸᑌᐊ·ᑊ ᑭᑊᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·
ᐃ·ᖏᒥᑯˣ ᐅᑊᑭ: ᖃᒪᑊ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓪᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᖏᑐᐊ·. 31 ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᓇᐃᓇᑭᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑊ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑭᒧᑕᐊᑦᓂ ᖃ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐟ
ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓴ, ᖏᑭᓄᐅ ᕀᐅᑲᓴᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐞᑊᖃᒥᖃˣ. 32 ᓴᒪᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ
ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑭᑕᐁ·ᓂ; ᐃ·ᑲᐊᐞᓂ ᒪᖃ,
ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃ·ᓴᕐᐃᒪᑊ ᑭᑊᑭ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓴ, ᑭ >ᓂ
ᕿᑦᖃᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᑊ ᕿᐧᐢᐊ. 33 ᐁᖃ· ᑭᑊᑭ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᑊ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑌᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁ·ᓂ ᒪᖃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᖃ·ᐱᑎᒥᑊᐟ ᓂᓯ
ᐱᐊᐞᐱᐦᖃ· ᐅᑊᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᖃᑫ·ᑭᑫᒧ ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓂᓯ ᖃ ᐃᑐᑕᓯᐟ.
34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑎᑊᐟ ᐯᓴᖃ·ᓴᑊ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐯ·ᐊ·ᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑊᐟ ᐱᑐᑊ, ᒣᖃ·, ᐁ
ᐊᓯ ᐊᐃᑦᑊ: ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᖃ ᑫᖃ: ᑫᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·-
ᐁ·ᕿᐃ·ᑊᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁ·ᓂ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓯᐃ·ᖏᒥᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᒥᑊᐟ. 35 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ
ᑯᑦᕿᑕᐃ·ᐃᑐ ᐁ·ᑎᑕˣ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᐃ·ᓴᑯᐟ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓴ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᖃ ᒪᓇᑎᓯᑊ ᐊᓴᓂᓯᐃ·ᑊ; 36 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓗᑎᓂᓯᐟ
ᐊᓴᓯᓂᓂᐊ· ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑊ, ᐁ ᑌᐯ·ᓴᐟ, ᓯᐯ·ᑕᐃˣ.

37 ᕿᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃ· ᐊᑎ ᐱᐅᐃᐦᐟ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓯᐃ·ᖏᒥᑯˣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ
ᑭᐟᑭ ᓯᒪᖃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ·, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓰᐅᑕᓂ ᑭ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐅ ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᑊ
ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᓴᑌᐅ ᒥ ᖃᐧᐢᐃᑊ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐃ·ᐅ? 38 ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᓇ
ᐃᑭᓯᓴᐅ, ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᐅᐃ ᖏᑭᓄᐅᖏ ᖃ ᑭᑭᖃˣ ᒪᐢᑭᓇᑭᓯᐃ·ᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐱᖃ·-
ᑕᑭᑯˣ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᐟ ᓄᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᑊᑕ ᒥᑐᑐᒥᑕᓂ ᓰᐯᐊ· ᐅᓂᕽᑕᐊ· ?
39 ᒪᒃ ᕿᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓂ ᔪᐃᐅ ᓂᓴ, ᕿᔪᑦ ᓯᐧᐢᐃᓯᓴᐃˣ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ
ᕽᖃ·ᓇᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᖃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᕿᐃ·ᓂᓴᐅ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕽᔨᓴᒥᑎᐅ, ᐃᐅᓇᒪᐃ·ᐅ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐃᑕᑭᑊ ᐊᓴᓯᓂᓂᐊ·ᑊ. 40 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᐃᐅᓇᒪᑯᐟ, ᕽᔪ, ᐁ ᓂᕽᐃ·ᐟ
ᑯᑦᕿᑕᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᑎᓂᑫᑦᕽᐁ·ᓂ ᐊᓴᓯᓂᓂᐊ·; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐃᓂ
ᐁᖃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐃᑊ, ᑭ ᐱᐊᐦᖃ·ᑌᓂ ᐱᑐᑊᐟ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ,

22. 1 ᓂᓯᐊ·ᒥᑎᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᒪᑎᑊ, ᓇᐃᑕᒧᑊ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃ·ᐅ
ᐊᓄᑊ ᐅ ᐅᓴᑦᑕᒪᑕᓯᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᐃᓵᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔪᑕᐞᑊᓵ ᐁ ᑭᑐᐞᓂᑊ "ᐃᐸᕽᐅᐃ· ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐁᑲ· ᐞᐞᓱᒣ ᑭᖏᑕ ᐞᖏᐧ: ᐁᓂᓱ ᐃᑌ°.

[3] ᓂ ᒍᐃᐃᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᖏᓴ ᑮᕀᓱᙵ ᓱᕽᐱᓱᖏ ᐞᑭᑫˣ, ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᖏᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓭˣ, ᐅ ᓱᑎˣ ᐲᒣᕽᐃᐁᕽᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓄᐞ-ᐃᒃᐃ·ᖏᓴ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲ ᐞᖏᑦᑌᓵᐧ ᐅᔪᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᐞ·ᓴ ᓱᑦᐃ·ᓭᐞ·ᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐞᐲᒣᓵᒍᑦᒪᐞᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ, ᑦᐱᑫᓱ ᑲᑭᔪ° ᑭᔪᓵ° Ჭᖏᓴ ᑭᔪᐞ° Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐞᖏᔪᐧ ᐞᓄᑊᓛ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑭᓱᑦᐧ: [4] ᐁᓱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᑦᑭᑫᐞᐧ ᐅᒪ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᓱᒋᑦᑭᐧ ᓂ>ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᑫᓱ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᑭᲭ·ᐱᑦᑭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐧ ᑭᐸᐅᐃ·Ჭᒥᓱˣ ᓇᐯᐞᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑫᑫ· ᐁ ᐞᐞᑎᑭᐧ ᑭᑫᓱᐧ ᐞᓄᑊᓛ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐞᐸᑭᑫᐃᐞᐧ ᐅᒪ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᑫᑫ·ᐞᐞᐧ. [5] ᑭᑊᑭ ᐞᖏᒥᐁᐃ·ᓭᓂᐞ ᒥᓇ ᓂ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑭ ᐞᐞᑎᒥᐧ, ᒥᓇ Ჭᖏᐞ° Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᑦᑭᑭᑊᑭᐧ ᐅᓂᲭᓭᓭᑦᑫᓱᐞᐧ: ᐁᐞᑫᓱᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑭ ᒥᓭᑭᐧ ᒪᓱᓇᐞᒪᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᐞᑫᒥᒪᐞᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᖏᑭᐧ, ᐁᓱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᐧ ᑕᒪᲭᖏᓱˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑦᐞᑭᑭᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑭᲭ·ᐱᓱᑭᐧ ᑫᐳᐅᓴᕽᒥˣ ᐞᓂᑭ ᐁᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐞᐞᑎᐧ, ᐁᑲ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐁᑦᐧ: [7] ᐁᓱᒋ ᒍᑭˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓱᓂᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐧ ᐁ ᐞᐞᑎᐧ ᐃᑫᑫ·ᐞᐞᐧ, ᓴᕽᐧ, ᓴᕽᐧ, ᑦᓂᑭ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᒃᐸᐅᐃᐞᐧ? [8] ᐁᓱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·ᐞ·ᓱᐃᐞ·ᐧ, ᐞᐁ·ᓇ ᑭᖏ ᑌᐯᐸᑭᑫᖏᐧ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᓂᖏ ᑭᔪᐧ ᓵᔪᕽᐃᑎˣ ᐅᑊᑭ, Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᐸᐅᑦᐞᐧ. [9] ᐞᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᐞᑫᐃ·ᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐞᑦᐸᑦᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐞᑦᔪᑫᑌᐸᐅᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᖏ ᐯᑦᐁ·ᐞᐞᐧ ᐞᓂᐃ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑭᐅᐞᐧ. [10] ᐁᓱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧ, ᑦᓂᓱ ᑫ ᐅᑦᒪᐧ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭ-ᑫᖏᐧ? Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐞᓂᑭ, ᐃᐅᑌ ᑕᒪᓱᑲᐃˣ; ᐁᓱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᑦᑭᒪᐃ·ᐧ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᑫᑊ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒪᐃ·ᖏᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᑦᒪᐧ. [11] ᐁᑊ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐞᐃ·ᖏᐞᐃᖏᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᑊᑊ ᐞᐃ·ᖏᓱᑌᐧ, ᐁ ᖏᑭᑊᑫᓂᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐞᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧ ᑕᒪᓱᑲᐃˣ [12] ᐁᑲ· ᐯᖏᐧ ᐞᒣᓵᖏᓱᐧ, ᐁ ᐞᖏᒥᐞᐞᑎᑦᒪᐟ ᐞᐸᓱᐸᓂᐞ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑦᑌᐧ ᐅᖏᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᐧ, ᐁ ᒥᖏ·ᑭᒥᓂᐟ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᒍᐞ· ᐁᑦᐃ ᑲ° ᐅᐟ ᐃᐞᐃ·ᓂᐸᐟ, [13] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓵᑎᐧ ᐁᑦᐃ ᐁ ᐯ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᑦᐸᐃ·ᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᓂᑦᐞᐞᐧ ᓴᕽᐧ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐞᐞᐸᒥᒍᐃᐞᐧ. ᐁᓱᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓴᒪᐧ ᐁᐞᐞᐧᑯ ᑎᐸᐃᖏᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐞᐱᓴᐧ ᓂ ᐞᐞᐸᒪᐧ. [14] ᐁᓱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒥᐞᐞᐧ ᓱᐞᐃ·ᓇᐞᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᓴᐸᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᐸᒍᐃᐞᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐞᐞᐸᒥᒍᐃᐞᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᐸᒍᐃᐞᐧ ᐅᖏᓱˣ ᐅᑊᑭ. [15] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᑌᐧᐸᒪᐞᐧ ᑦᑭ ᐞᐞᑎᒪᐞᐧ Ჭᖏᐞ° ᐞᐸᓱᐸᓂᐞᐧ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐞᐞᐸᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐯᒪᒪᐧ. [16] ᐁᖏᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑦᓂᑭ ᖏ ᐃᑦᐸ ᐞᐞᑎᑦᐧ? ᐞᐧᓂᐧᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑦᑫᓱᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓵᐸᐞᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᒍᐸᐞᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓱᐃᐧ. [17] ᑭ ᐞᐸᑭᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᐧᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᖏᐅᑦᐞᐞᑎᒥˣ, ᐧᖏᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐞᑦᐞᐞᑎᑦᐧ ᑭᖏ ᐞᑦᐞᑎᐁᐃᐞᐧᐃᓱᐧˣ, ᐳᑎ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭᐧᑫᐸᑌᐧ, [18] ᓂ ᐞᑦᐸᒥᓂ ᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓱᐟ, ᑲᑫᑦᐅᖏᐅ, ᑭᐸᐸ ᓇᑲᑦ ᖏᐅᑦᐞᐞᑎᒥᐧ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᐧ ᐞᑭᒍᐃᐞᐧ ᓂᖏ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐧᑫᐸᑌᐧ. [19] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᐧ ᒥᒃ, ᑌᐯᐸᑭᑫᐧ, ᐃᐧᖏᐞᐧᓂ ᑫᑭᐞᐧ ᑭᑫᐸᐸᒪᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

∇ ρ ρᐸᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ∇ ρ ᕿᐸᑲᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒡᐯ·ᒋᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᒥ∇Δ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ: [20]ᒥᓇ Δᑎᐱ ᐅ ᒥᑊᑯ Δᑎᑎᐱᓗ ᑲ ρ ᐊᑭᒥᖏ ∇ ᓯᑲΔᑲᑌᔪᑦ, ∇ᑯᑕ ᓂ ρ ᓂᐸΔ·ᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ρ ᓇᑎᑯᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ρ ᑲᓇ∇·ᔪᑕᒧᓗ ᐅᑎᑯᑕᑲᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᒥᑦ. [21]ᓂ ρ Δᑎᑦ ᒧᒃ, ᓯᐯ·ᑌ ᑭᔨᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ρ ᕆ· ᓴᐯ·ᑎᓴᐅᑎᓗ ᐊ·ᓴᓂ Δᑌ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᒥᑦ ᖃᑕᑦᕄᐊᑦ.

[22]ρ ᓇᑐᑕ∇·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒧᒃ Δᑎᑯ ᐅᒪ Δᑌ·Δᓗ; ∇ᑲ· ᒧᒃ ρ ᑌᐯ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ρ Δᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᐊᐊ·ᑎ ∇·ᐱᓂˣ ᐊᐊ· ᐱ∇·ᔪᒋᑯ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᐅᑦᒥ: ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᓇΔᓇᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᒥ. [23]∇ ᒋᑌᐯ·ᑭᑦ ᒧᒃ, ᒥᓇ ∇ ᑲᑫᑕᓴᑫᑭᑦ, ∇ᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᖏᑭ ∇ ᐊΔᑎᐸᑫ ∇·ᐱᓇᑭᑦ, [24]ᑭᑦᒥ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯ-Δ·ᑭᒧᓂ ρ Δᑕᓯᐁ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᔨᑲΔᒥᑦᑦ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ∇ Δᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒥᒥᑦᑦ, ᑭᑭ ∇ ᐸᓴᑌᐅᑦᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᓄᑕˣ ᖃᑲ: ᐅᑦᒥ ᑲ Δᓯᐟ ᒋᑌ-ᕿ·ᒋᑭᑦ. [25]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒧᑭᑲ·ᐱᒋᑭᑦ ᐸᖏᓂ·ᔭᐱᓴᔭ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᕿᕄ ρ Δᑌᐠ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᒧᐊ· ∇ᑯᑕ ∇ ᓂᐸΔ·ᔪᐟ, Δᑕᑎᐠ ᒋ ᐅᔨᓯ∇·Δ·ᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᓴᑌᐊ·ᔦᑦ ᐊᔪᓯᔪᓂᐠ ∇ ᕄᐅᒪᓂΔ·ᐟ, ∇ᑲ ᒧᒃ ∇ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐅᔨᓯᐊ·ᑎᑦᑦ? [26]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᒧᐠ ᐱᔦᑕˣ, ρ ᓇᑕᐊ· ᐸᒣᐠ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᒪᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ρ Δ·ᑕᒪ∇·ᐠ, ∇ Δᑐᐟ, ᑐᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δ· Δᑐᑕᒪᐟ? ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᐠ ᕄᐅᒪᓂΔ·ᐠ.

[27]ᑭᒥᒥ ᓯᒧᒪᓂ-ᓯΔ·ᑭᒧᐠ ᒧᒃ ρ ᐯ Δᑐᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ρ Δᑌᐠ, Δ·ᑕᒪΔ·ᐠ, ρ ᕄᐅᒪᓂΔ·ᐠ ᑭᐟ ρ Δᑌᐠ ᒧᒃ, ∇ᐧᐧ∇. [28]∇ᑯᓯ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᒧᐠ ρ ᓇᑎᐊ·ᓯᓯ∇ᐠ, ᒥᑦᑕΔ ᑎᐸΔᑫΔᐠ ᓇᑕᒃ ᐅᒥᒥ ᑲ ρ ᐊᔨᔦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐯᔭ-ᒥᓯΔᐠ. ᕿᕄ ᒧᒃ ρ Δᑌᐠ, ᒧᒃ ᓂᔦ ᓂ ρ ᕄᐅᒪᓂΔᐠ ∇ ᓂᑕΔ·ᑭᔦᑦ. [29]∇ᑲ· ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ρ Δ· ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒧᒪᑭᑦ ᓴᒧᓗ ρ ᓇᑲᑌᐊ·ᐟ: ᐊᓇ ᒧᒃ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓯᒧᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᒧᐠ Δ·ᑦᑕ ρ ᓴᑭᓯᐠ, Δᑎᐱ ᖁᑫᔭᑦˣ ∇ ᕄᐅᒪᓂΔ·ᔭᐟ ᑭᑫᒧ ∇ ρ ᒪᒧᑭᑲ·ᐱᒋᑭᑦ.

[30]ᒧᒃ ρᔪᑭᓴᓐᔭᐟ, ∇ Δ· ρᖁᔭᑦˣ ᒥᔦᓂ ᖁᑭᓇ, ᖁᑲ: ᐅᒥᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᔭᐟ ᒍᐊ·, ρ ᐊᐸ∇·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ρ Δᑕᓯᐁ·ᐠ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐊᔨᒥ∇Δ·ᔭᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᔨᓯ∇·ᐊ· ᑭᑕ ∨ ᒧᒪΔ· Δᑐᑌᔭᐟ, ∇ᑯᓯ ρ ∨ ᓂᔪᑕ-Δ·ᑕ∇ᐠ ᕿᕄᐊ, ᒥᓇ ρ ᐅᑎᖁᐊ·ᐱ∇ᐠ.

23. [1]ᕿᕄ ᒧᒃ, ᓯᑭ ∇ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᐸᒪᐟ ᐅᔨᓯ∇·ᐊ·, ρ Δᑌᐠ, ᓂᒋᐊ·ᒥᑎᑦ, ᓂ ρ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᐠ ∇ Δᓯ ᑭᑕᐸᑕˣ **ᑭᓯᒪᓂ**) ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓴᑭᑲᓂˣ ᐱᔭᑦ ᐊᓇᐟᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ. [2]ᐊᓇ ᒧᒃ ᒪᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐊᔨᒥ∇Δ·ᔭᓂᐠ ᐊᓇᓇᔨᑦ ρ Δᑕᓯᐊ·ᑌᐠ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ Δ·ᑭᑲᐸΔ·ᑦᑕᔪᔭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᓄᐊ·ᔭᐟ. [3]∇ᑲ· ᕿᕄ ρ Δᑌᐠ, ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐ ρ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑦ, ᑭᔦ ᐊ·ᐱᐯΔᑲᑦ: ᑭᐟ ᐊᐱᐠ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔨᓯᐊ·ᓯᔨᑦ ∇ Δᑕᑎᑌ ᐅᔨᓯ∇·Δ·ᓐ, ∇ᑯᓯ ∇ ᓯᑭᖁᒧᔨᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑲΔ·ᑦᑦ ∇ᑲ ∇ Δᑕᑎᑌ ᐅᔨᓯ∇·Δ·ᓐ? [4]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᒃ ∇ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐸΔ·ᑭᑦ ρ Δᑌᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᑲᒪᓂ ᒥ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒪᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐊᔨᒥ∇Δ·ᔭᓂᒪ? [5]ᕿᕄ ᒧᒃ ρ Δᑌᐠ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᔨ ᓂ ᑭᑎᔭᑌᑦ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᐗᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐏᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑖᐤ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐗᑖᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐗ. 6 ᒫᑲ
ᐃᔅᐱ ᐹᓬ ᐏᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐯᔭᑿᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓵᑐᓯᐏᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐁ ᐹᓬᐃ-
ᓯᐏᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᑌᐻᐤ ᐁᑰᑕ ᒫᐗᒋᐃᑐᐏᓂᕽ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᓂ ᐹᓬᐃᓯᐏᐣ,
ᓄᑯᓯᓯᒥᑿᐠ ᐹᓬᐃᓯᐗᐠ; ᐁᐗᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᕽ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐏᐣ
ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑌᔨᒥᑲᐏᔮᐣ. 7 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᑭ
ᐸᓯᑯᒪᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐹᐱᑐᓴᔨᑐᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐹᓬᐃᓯᐗᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑐᓯᐗᐠ: ᑳ
ᒫᐗᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓂᓴᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐗᐠ. 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᑐᓯᐗᐠ ᐃᑘᐗᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑿᕽ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐏᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᒑᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᐹᓬᐊᓯᐗᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑖᐻᑕᒪᐗᐠ. 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᑳᑭᓯᐍᐏᐣ: ᐋᑎᐦ ᒫᑲ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᔨᓂᐗᐠ ᑳ ᐹᓬᐃᓯᐏᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐏᐗᐠ, ᐁ ᑲᑵ ᐸᔅᑭᔮᑫᒋᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂ ᒥᔅᑫᓈᐣ ᒪᒋ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᑯᐟ ᐊᐗ
ᓈᐯᐤ: ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑭᔅᐱᐣ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᑳ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᑵ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊ?
10 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐃᑕᑿᕽ ᒥᔅᑕᐃ ᑭᑳᑐᐏᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐤ,
ᐁ ᐊᔅᑖᓯᐟ ᐹᓬᐊ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᓂᔅᒋᐱᑖᔨᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐚᑌᐤ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐏ-
ᐅᑎᓈᔨᐟ ᒣᑿ ᒫᐗᒋᐃᑐᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑲᐚᔨᐟ ᓯᒫᑲ-
ᓂᓯᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ.

11 ᐁᐚᑿᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐱᔅᑳᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐏᒋᑲᐸ-
ᐏᔅᑖᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑳᒷᑎᓯ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒥᔮᐣ
ᒉᓬᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒥᔮᐣ ᓬᐅᒥᕽ.

12 ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᒍᐗᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐏ ᐊᓱᑖᒪᑐᐗᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᒫᒪᐏ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑘᐗᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑵᒋᐠ
ᐹᑐᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐹᓬᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᐠ. 13 ᐊᐗᓯᒣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐍᐗᐠ
ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᒧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᒋᐠ. 14 ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐗᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐏᔨᓂᐗ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐗᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᐋᔮᒋᐃᓱᓈᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑘᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᓴᔅᑲᒧᔮᕽ ᐹᑐᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᐦ. 15 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐗᐠ ᐏᑕᒫᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓂᓵᑕᐏᑕᑕᒫᑯᐗᐠ, ᑖᐱᔅᑯᐨ ᐊᐗᓯᒣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ
ᐏ ᑭᔅᑫᔨᑕᒷᐗᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᑯᐏᐣ; ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᒷᔨᐢ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ
ᐯ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᓂ ᐗᐍᔨᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᔮᕽ. 16 ᒫᑲ ᐹᓬ ᐅᑕᐍᒫᐗ
ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐗ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐚᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑫᐤ ᓯᒫᑲᓂ-
ᓯᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐏᑕᒪᐍᐤ ᐹᓬᐊ. 17 ᐹᓬ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᑐᑕᐦ ᐊᐗ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒫᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐗ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓈᑐᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐏ ᐏᑕᒪᐍᐤ. 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐻ
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐗ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐹᓬ ᑳ ᑭᐸᐅᐦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑵᒋᒥᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐯᓯᐗᐠ ᐊᐗ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᐤ, ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐏᑕᒪᔥ. 19 ᑭᐦᒋ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᔅᑫᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑖᐟ, ᑭ
ᑭᒧᒋᑲᑵᒉᒣᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐏᑕᒪᐏᔭᐣ? 20 ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐃᒃ, ᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ Δᓯᒥᕐᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑲᕐᒥᒋᑉᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯ Δᑐᑕᐊᓯ ᕆᕄ ᑯ·ᐸᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᓂˣ, ᑯᐱᑦᓄ ᕐᑲ: ᐁ Δ· ᑲᓄ·ᒥᕐᓗᓴᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᒥᑐᓂ Δ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᒥ. [21] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑯᐯ·ᑕΔ·ᑦ: ᒥᕐᐃ ᐊᓯᐅᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᓗᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂᑦ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪΔ· ᑭᒦ Δᑌᒥᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑦᓯᒥᑦ ᐊᒻᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᕐᒥᑕᑦ: ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓵᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁ ᐸᓯᓴᒪᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔪᓄᒪᒥᑦ. [22] ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭᒦᒥ ᓯᐃᓴᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᐃᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᔪᓂᑭᐊ·, ᐁ ᐊᐅᑲᑲ·ᒥᒋᑉ, ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐊΔ·ᓴᑦ Δ·ᑕᒪᐤ ᐅΔ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓵᑕᒧΔᓴᑦ. [23] ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓯ ᓯᐃᓴᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᐃᒪᐊ·, ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭ Δᑌᐤ, ᒪᓂΔᓄᑦ ᓂᓵ·ᐤ ᒥᑦᑕ)ᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓯᐃᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ Δ)ᑌᒥᑦ ᓄᓵᕄΔᓴ Δᔪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊ·ᑦ ᑌᐸᓄ>ᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑦ ᓂᓵ·ᐤ ᒥᑦᑕ)ᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᓂᔅ) ᑎᐸΔᑲᐦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᐦᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓂᑭ: [24] ᑭ Δᑌᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓯᔪᑭᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐧᓂᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑌᑕᐱᓂ ᐸᕄᐤ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂ Δᑐᑕᒪᐧᑦᑦ ᐱᕄΔᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᑭᒪᐊ·. [25] ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᕐΔᓵ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ Δᑕᔪᑦ: [26] ᑲᕄᐧᑎᓴᔪ ᕄΔᓯᓴᔪ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓀᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᐳᔪᐦᑕᓯᓯᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐱᕄΔᔪᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᐦᑎᑎᑦ. [27] ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᔪᐊᑦ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᐁ Δ· ᐊᑎ ᓂᐸΔᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐯ ᒣᑲᔪᐦᑲᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᓯᐃᓴᓂᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔪᐱᐊᓵᐤ, Δ·ᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃᑦ ᐁ ᕄᐅᒪᓂΔᐧ. [28] ᐁ Δ· ᑭᔪᓵᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓯᐃᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ Δᑐᑕᐊᓵ Δ·ᓴᐊᓵ·ᐤ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᓂᐊᓵˣ: [29] ᐁᓄᓯ ᐳᑎ ᐊᑕᒥᐃᐤ ᓇᑦᑕᐤ ᑲᕐᒥᑐΔ·ᓇ Δ·ᓴᐊᓵ·ᐤ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᓂᐊᓵˣ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑲᑲᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᐃᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑲᑭᑕᐃᓯᐧ ᓂᐳΔᓵ ᐊᑦᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐃᒪᒥᑲ·ᐱᑎᑦᑦ. [30] Δᑭᐱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓵᑕᒧΔᑲΔ·ᓴᐳ ᐁ ᑭᒧᒥ Δᓯᒥᕐᐟ ᓇᑦᑕᐤ ᐁ Δ· Δ)ᑕᑦᑦ ᐊᐊ· ᓇᐯᐤ, ᑭᓴ ᔨᒪᑦ ᑭᐧ Δᓯᒥᑎᔨᐊᒪᑎᐳ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᒥᒪᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᒥᒥᓂᐧ.

[31] ᐁᓄᓯ ᓯᐃᒪᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ Δᑕᓯᐊ·ᑎᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐊ·ᑦ ᐸᔪᐦᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑕ)ᑕᐁᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᐅᑎᐱᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒥᓯᐃᒪᒪᑦ ᐁᓄᓯ. [32] ᐃᒪᒃ Δ·ᓴᐸᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊ· ᑭᑕ Δ·ᑐᐊ·ᓵᑦ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᓯᐃᒪᓂᓯΔ·-ᒪᒥᓄˣ: [33] ᐁᓄᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂᑦ, Δᑭᐱᐤ ᑌᓄᓯᑭᑦ ᓯᐱᔪΔᓴΔᐧˣ, ᒃ ᒥᓴᑭᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᓄΔᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐸᔪᐦᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭᑕ-ᒥΔ·ᓂᓵˣ. [34] Δᑭᐱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᑭ, ᑭ ᒃᑲᑐᒧᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐸᔪᐦᑲ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑕᑭᑌᑦ ᐊᑭᑭ ᐁ·ᑦᓵᐟ; Δᑭᐱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑫᑭᓵᑕˣ ᓯᔪΔᓯᓴΔᐧˣ ᐁ ᐅᐧᑦᓵᐟ, [35] ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑎᒃΔ·ᓴᐳ, ᑭ Δᑌᐧᐤ, Δᑭᐱᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᑭᑦ Δ·ᑭᑕᐃᐤ ᑭ ᑕᔪᓯᒃ·Δ·: ᑭ Δᑕᓯᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓇᐁ·ᓵᒥᒥᐧᐟ ᐁᔪᐊᑕ ᐅ ᐧᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒃΔᒃᓂᓵˣ.

24. [1] ᒃ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᑭᓯᒃᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐊ·ᑦ ᐧᐧᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓵᓂᐤ ᐊᓇᓵᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐯ Δᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁ Δ·ᑎΔ·ᔨᐟ ᐊᑎᐧᐟ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓵᑕᔨᓯᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅΛᑭᕐᓀᑕᐃᑭᐊ·, ᕮᕄᔪᐊᑦ ᐁ Δᓯᓵᒃᓯᓵᑦ; ᐁᔨᐊᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓴ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒋᒧᐢᑕᐍᐘᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᑭᒫᐘ ᐹᓬᐊ ᐊᐦᒋ. ² ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓀᑐᒥᐦᐤ,
ᑌᕒᑕᓬᐊᐢ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᔨᐟ,
ᐁ ᓄᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ
ᑭ ᐸᒥᐃᐍᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒋ ᑫᑿᔭ ᐁ ᑿᔭᐢᑿᐢᑕᒪᐘᑭᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘᐠ, ³ ᓄᑎᓀᓈᐣ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐃᑕ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧ-
ᐏᓂᕽ. ⁴ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑫᔨᑕᒥᐃᑖᐣ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᑐᑕᐏᔭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔭᐧᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒐᑲᐚᓯᐢ ᐊᔭᒥᐏᓇ. ⁵ ᑮᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᓈᐣ ᐊᐘ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁ ᒥᓄᐢᑳᑕᑲᒥᑭᓯᐢᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑭᐢᑲᕽ
ᒫᔭᑲᒥᑭᓯᐏᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᒍᐘᐠ ᒥᓯᐍᐢᑲᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓂᐏᑖᐟ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓈᓴᕒᐃᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑖᐘᐠ: ⁶ ᐁᐘᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑵ ᐃᑐᑕᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᐏᔨᐱᑖᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᐠ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᓈᐣ:
⁷ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᒼ ᓬᐃᓯᔭᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒍᐢᑭᐢᑖᑯᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ
ᑭ ᑫᒋᒋᒉᓂᑯᓈᐣ, ⁸ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᐚᑖᐟ ᑳ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᑯᔨᐟ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐢᑭᐠ:
ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑮᑖᐣ, ᑭᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑵᒋᒪᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ, ᑳ ᐊᑖᒥᒫᔮᕽ. ⁹ ᒍᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐏᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᑭ ᐏᒋᑖᐘᐠ ᐅᒪ
ᐊᑖᒥᒥᐍᐏᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ ᑖᐻ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓂᔨᐠ.
¹⁰ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᑭᒫᐘ ᑳ ᐃᑎᓂᑫᐢᑖᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐟ, ᐹᓬ
ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᔨᐃᐍᐤ,
ᑮᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᑿ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑕᒥᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ, ᓂ ᒋᐦᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐢᑕᒫᓱᔮᐣ: ¹¹ ᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᑕᒪᐣ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᑮᐦ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᔮᐣ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ: ¹² ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓄᐦᒋ ᒥᐢᑳᑿᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭ-
ᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐊᐏᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐁ ᓇᓈᐢᑵᐘᓯᐃᒪᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ
ᐅᐯᐘᑭᐠ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐍᔭᑎᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑎᓈᕽ.
¹³ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓈᓴᔨᑕᒥᐃᑿᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᐠ.
¹⁴ ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᑎᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᑖᐏᐣ ᐅᐸᐢᑫᐘᐠ ᑲ
ᐃᑘᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐚᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᐚᐘ ᓄᑖᐏᓈᓇᐠ,
ᐁ ᑖᐻᑕᒫᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑳᑌᑭ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᐘᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐚᕽ: ¹⁵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒪ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑿᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐱᓯᓯ-
ᓄᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᑿᔭᐢᑫᑖᑎᓯᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑿᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᐠ. ¹⁶ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᓇᐍᔨᒥᓱᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᓇᓴᑖᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔮᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ.
¹⁷ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᔮᐢᑲᒍᐸᔨᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐯᑕᒪᐘᑭᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑯᐦᑕᐢᑳᓀᓯᔮᐣ ᒣᑭᐏᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐏᓇ: ¹⁸ ᒣᑳᐧ-
ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᑳ ᒥᐢᑲᐏᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐅᔮᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓴᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐻᑲᒥᑭᓯᔮᐣ:
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐘᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒍᐘᐠ ᐁᓯᓴᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ: ¹⁹ ᐅᑕ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔮ-
ᑖᐚ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐏᐢᑳᐢᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐟᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ:

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓴᐃ·Ϙ· ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᒥᒥᑭᓵ. [20] ᐊᑦᑐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ Δᑌᐊ·ᓵ Ϙd ᐊ·ᓂᑐᑕᒧΔ·ᓵ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᒧᐃ·Ϙ·, Δᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐢᑲΔ·ᑲᐸΔ·ᐢᑕᒪᓵ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᓵ, [21] ᑭᐢᐱᓵ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐯᓴᑦ Δᑌᐊ·Δ·ᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐸ·ᑕᒪᓵ ᒣᑲ·ᐟ Δᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐸΔ·ᓴᓵ, ᐅᐟ ᐃΛᓯᓯᓇΔ·ᓂᐃ·ᑊ ᐅᓂΛᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᓇᓐᑲᒪᑲΔ·ᓴᓵ ᐅ ᐅᑎᐢᑲΔ·ᐢᑲᑦ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·ᐟ.

[22] ᒪᑲ ᐱᔅΔᐢᓀ, ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᒥᔪᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢϘᓴᑕˣ ᐅᒪ ΔᓯᑦΔ·ᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᒣϘ ᐯᑀᐅ ᐅ Δᑌᐧᐟ, Δᐢᐱ ᔅΔᓯᓴᓀ, ᑭᑀᓯ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯΔ·ᑭᒪᓰ ᐯ Δᔪᑌᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐢᑕᒪᑎᓵ ᐅᒪ. [23] ᑭ Δᑕᓯᐊ·ᑌᓰ ᒪᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂ-ᓯΔ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᑲᐧᓴᐢ ᑕᑕ ᑲᓓᐅ·ᓴᑕᒥᑀ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑕ ᑕᑕᐊᒪᐊ·ᓴᐟ ᓓᔪᑦᓰ ᐅᔪᑌᒥᓴᐊ· ᑕᑕ ᐸᒥΔᑯᓴᐟ.

[24] ᒣ·ᐢᑕ Δᓴᑯˣ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᓵ, ᐱᔅΔᐢᓀ ᑭ ᐯ Δᔪᑌᓰ ᑭᑭ ᑕᐅᓯᔅᐊ, Δ·ᐊ·, ᐅ ᒍΔ·ᐢϘ·Δ·ᓴᓯ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ Δᓯᑎᐱᐅᐅ·ᓰ ᑕᑕ ᐯᓯᒥᑀ ᐸᔅᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐅ·ᓰ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᕿᓯᑕᒥᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑰᐯ·ᐸᓴᒥᑀ ᐯ ᐱᔪᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐢᑕᒪᑎᓵ ᐅᒪ. [25] ᐅ ᐊ·Δ·ᕿᒥᓴᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᔪᑎᓯΔ·ᓵ, ᓇΔᓴᑯᑲᐧᑎᓯΔ·ᓵ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᓵ ᓂᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐟ, ᐱᔅΔᐢᓀ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᓀ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᒣϘ·ᐊ·ᓯΔᐅ·ᓀ, ᑭᑲᐧ ᐅᐧ ᓯᐯ·ᑌ; Δᐢᐱ ᓇΔᐸᓴΔᑯᑲᐧᑕᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐧᐊ·ᓯΔᐅ·ᓀ, ᑭᑲᐧ ᐅᑦ ᓯᐯ·ᑌ ᐅᑦ. [26] ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓴᒪ ᒥᓓ ᓯᓂᓴᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᑯᓯ ᕿᔅᐊ: ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑀᑭ ᐃ·Δ·ᐸᐧ ᑲ ᓇᑭᑎᓴᐃ·ᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᐅ Δᐧᑭᐱᑦᐧᑫ·ᒧᐟ. [27] Δᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᐳᓂᐸᓴᐟ, ᐱᔅΔᐢᓀ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑎᐢᑲᒪᐧ ᐊᓂΔ ᕿᔅᓯᓴᐢ ᐯᐢᐸᓵ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕋᓴᐸᒥᓴᐟ ᔪᐊ·, ᐱᔅΔᐢᓀ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓵ ᕿᔅᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐸᓇᓴᐟ.

25. [1] ᐯᐢᐸᓵ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯˣ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᐸᑌᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑲ ᓂᓵ ᑭᓯᑲᓴᐧ ᑭ Δᔪᑌᓰ ᕽᔅᐅᑲᔅᐊᒥᓴˣ ᓯᔅᐱΔᓴᐃΔˣ ᐅᐧᐯᒥ. [2] ᑭᐧᐯᒥ ᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᓴᓂᐊ· ᒪᑲ ᒥᓓ ᔪᐊ·ᐧ ᐅᑭᐧᐯᒥᓴᓂᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᒧᑦᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᓴᐟ ᕿᔅᐊ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓯᒧᔪᑦᐟ, [3] ᐅ ᑲϘ·ᑭᒥᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ Δᓯᐧᑲᓴᑯᑭᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᑎᓴᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᑯᓯ ᕽᔅᐅᑲᔅᐊᒥᓴˣ; ᐅ ᐊᓯᐊᑭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᐧ ᓇᓴᐊ·ᑭ ᑐᑲᓇᓵˣ. [4] ᒪᑲ ᐯᐢᐸᓵ Δᓯᐧᐧ ᓇᐢϘ·ᐊ·ᓯᑐᓵ, ᕿᔅᐊ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅ·-ᓴᑦᐊᓯᓴᐟ ᐅᑯᑕ ᓯᔅᐱΔᓴᐃΔˣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ Δ·ᓴ ᒥᓓ Δ·ᐸᐧ ᐅᑯᑌ ᑭᑕ Δᔪᑌᐧ. [5] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ Δᑌᐧᓵ, ᑦᓇᓓ ᐅ ᐅᑲᐢᑭᐅΔ·ᓯᐊ·ᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᑦᐊᓵ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᓯᐧᐧ Δ·ᑫΔ·ᐧ, ᐢᐱᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᓓᑦᓵ ᑲ Δᓯᐧᐧ ᒪᓴΔᓯᓯϘϘ· ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᓇᐯᓵ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᑦᐊᑭᐧ.

[6] Δᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ Δ·ᑭᐊᓴᒪᐧᐧ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᐊᓴᓇᓵᓵᓵ ᐊᑦᐧᑐ ᒥᑦᑦᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᓵ, ᑭ Δᔪᑌᓵ ᓯᔅᐱΔᓴᐃΔˣ; ᐅᑯᓯ Δ·ᓴᐸᓂᓴᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓵ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Ϙ·Λ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ Δᑕᓯᐅᓵ ᕿᔅᐊ ᑕᑕ ᐯᓯᒥᑀ. [7] Δᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᓂᓴᐟ, ᔪᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᐅᓴᔅᐊᒥˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᔪᑌᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᢣᑲᑲᐸΔ·-ᐢᑕᐅ·Ϙ·, ᒥᑦᑭᐟ Ϙᑲᐧ ᒥᓓ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒪᓂᓴᑭ ᐅ Δᓯᐧᐧ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐢᑭᐅ·ᐊ·ᓂᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐅ·ᑎᑦᐟ; [8] ᐅᑲᐧ Δ·ᓴ ᕿᔅ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐧᐢᑕᒪᓯᓯᐟ, ᑭ Δᑌᐧᓵ, ᐅᐧᐸᓵ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·Δ·ᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᔪᐊ·ᐧ, ᐊᑦᐧᑐ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅΔ·ᑲᒥᐧ, ᐊᑦᐧᑐ ᓯᓴᔅ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓇᑦᓂ ᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᔪᑐᖅ. [9] ᐃᒃᑲ ᐯᓪᑕᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᑎᑭᒋ ᒥᔭᓕᒥᓱᑦ ᔪᐊ, ᒋ ᓇᕐᐊᓕᓱᑦᓂ ᕿᕼᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᒋ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒋ ᐃᓕ ᐃᑐᑯ ᒋ ᕿᑎᓴᕆᕼᐊᒥᕽ, ᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᓴᓱᐊᓂᑲᐃᓐᓴᑐ ᑎᐃ ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑦᕿᑦᑕᒪᑯ? [10] ᐃᒃ ᕿᕼ ᒋ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓄᑎᑲᐃᓐᑲᕿᐃᓐᑎᒪᓐ ᓱᓴᕽ ᑎᓴᓱᐅᐊᓐᓂᐃᐃᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑎᓴᓱᐊᓂᑲᐃᓐᓴᑐ: ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᓄᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᑕᐊᐊᓂᐢ ᔪᐊᐢ, ᐅᐊᓂᔨ ᑭᑎ ᒋ ᑭᑎᓇᑦᓂ: ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴᑐ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᓄᑦᑭ ᒋ ᐃᓕᓱᐊᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᓴᐅᓂᐢ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᓵᕿᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓴᐢ: ᓵᒃ ᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒋᐯᐊᓂᐢ ᐊᑦᑦᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒋ ᐊᒋᑎᑎᑭᐢ, ᐃᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐢ ᐊᐅᓕᓱᓂᐢ ᓂ ᒋ ᒋ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᐢ. ᓱᓴᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᓂᓱᐢ ᓂ ᓇᐃᑌ. [12] ᐁᒃᐧ ᓵᒃ ᐯᓪᑕᓪ, ᐃᓪᐱᐢ ᒋ ᐅᐊᓴᐅᑭᐢ ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᓐᓂ, ᒋ ᓇᕐᐊᓕᓱᑦᓂ, ᒋ ᒋ ᓇᐃᑌᐢ ᓱᓴᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᓂᑎᓪ: ᓱᓴᕽ ᓵᒃ ᒋ ᒃ ᐃᕿᓐ.

[13] ᐁᒃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱᒃᐊᐧ ᒃ ᒪᔅᓪᒃᒍᐸᓴᑭᒋ, ᐊᕽᐃᐸ ᑭᐢᑎ ᐅᑭᐹᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕽᓇᓱ, ᒋ ᑕᑯᓱᐊᓂᐢᓂᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒋ ᐊᑕᑭᓪᒃᐁᐧᐊᓂᐢ ᐯᓪᑕᔭ. [14] ᐁᑯᑦ ᓵᒃ ᒥᕀᐃᓱᑭᒃᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓴᓱ, ᐯᓪᑕᓪ ᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧᓐ ᑭᐢᑎ ᐅᑭᐹᓐ ᕿᕼᐊ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓕ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓴᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᐅᑦ ᐯᔭᐢ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᓐ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐁ ᒋ ᐃᓕ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᓱ ᐱᐸᐢᓴᐢ: [15] ᐁᐊᑯ ᓵᒃ, ᕀᐃᓕᓴᒥᐟᐢ ᖁᒃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔭᔨᐢ, ᑭᐢᑎ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓄᓴᕽᑯᓱᑭᐢ ᔪᐊᐧᐢ ᓂ ᒋ ᐊᐱᒧᑦᕽᒃᐧᐢ, ᐁ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᐃᓴᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ ᑎᒥᐟᐟ. [16] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐢ ᓂ ᒋ ᓇᕐᐊᐧᐃᓱᓵᐊᐧᐢ, .ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑭᑭᐢ ᕀᐅᒪᓇᐢ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᔭᓱᓴᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐢ, ᒪᐧᔪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓱᒥᐟᐟ ᒋ ᐅᑎᑦᒃᐃᓴᓐᒃᐊᐧᑯᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓱᓱᑯᐢ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᒋ ᐃᓱ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᐧᐢ- ᑎᒥᐟᐟ. [17] ᐃᑦᑕ ᓵᒃ ᐅᑌ ᐁ ᐯ ᓵᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᐟᐢ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᔭᓐ, ᓵᒃ ᔪᓵᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᔭᐢ ᒋ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓴᓐᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒋ ᐃᑦᓱᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓴᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓱᐟᐟ. [18] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐃᑪᐱᐢ ᐅᒪᒥᓱᑦᓂᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᓂᔨᐸᐃᐧᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᑦᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᑐᐃᐧ ᖃᑳᐢ ᒃ ᒋ ᐃᑌᔨᑦᑕᐢ, [19] ᐃᒃ ᒋ ᐊᐃᑦᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐸᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑑᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᐟᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑦᑕᐢ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ ᐅᐟᐢ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴᓵᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑦᑕᐢ, ᒃ ᒋ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᕿᕼᐊ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟᐟ. [20] ᓂᔭ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐸᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᕿᓂᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᓇᑐᒃᐃᓐ ᐅᐃ, ᓂ ᒋ ᒃᕿᑭᒋᓂ ᑭᑐᐱᐢ ᑌᐯᐸᒧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᐢ ᑐᐊᕽᓇᐊᐧᒪᕽ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎᒥᐟᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐧᑕᒥᓱᐊᐧᓇᐧᐢ. [21] ᐃᒃ ᐃᑪᐱᐢ ᕿᕼᐊ ᒃ ᓇᑐᕽ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓇᐁᐧᔪᒥᐟᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎᓱᐢ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑎ ᐅᑭᐹᓐ, ᓂ ᒋ ᐃᑌᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓇᐁᐧᐃᐧᓴᐸᒥᐟᐟ ᐃᑪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᒋ ᐃᓱᑎᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓵᓪᐢ ᓱᓴᕽᐊᐧᐢ. [22] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᕽᐃᐸ ᒋ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐯᓪᑕᔭ, ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃᐧᐢ ᐃᑌᔨᑐᑌ ᑫᑭᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑕᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᒃᒃᐧᓇ ᓵᐯᓂ. ᐊᐧᐢᑕᒋ, ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒋ ᒃ ᐯᑕᐊᐧᓂ.

[23] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᔨᕿᓂᔨᐢ, ᐃᑪᐱᐢ ᐊᕽᐃᐸ ᒃ ᑕᑯᓱᕽ, ᐊᓱᓱ ᕿᕼᐊ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᑦᕀᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᑭᐹᓐ ᕿᒥᐅᐃᐧᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐱᑐᑭᐢ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᑕᒥ ᒃ ᐯᑐᐃᐧᓐᐢᕽ, ᐊᓱᓱ ᑭᐢᑎ ᓱᓴᕽᒪᓱᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎᓱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᔨᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᑌᓵᕽ, ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓚᓗᐅᓴ ᐯᑦᑕ, ᓯᕗ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄ. [24] ᐅᑲ· ᐯᑦᑕ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᑕᑭᓪᓚᐅᑎᓂ ᑕᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᓪ-ᓚᐊᓄ ᐊᐊᓴ ᓇᐯᓄ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᓚᓚᐅᓴᑎᑕᑦ ᔪᐊᓴ Ბ ᑭ ᑕᐳᑦ ᒥᑭ ᑕᓯᓇᑕ-ᒥᒥᑦ, ᖃᐳᑕᓴᐊᒥˣ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᑌᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᲑ ᐊᓕᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓚᑎᓗᓕᓴ. [25] ᓚᲑ ᐅᲑ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓚᓪ ᖃᲑ: ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐳᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ: ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᓪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑕᓪᓚᓗᐊᓂᓕᓴ ᓚᓗᓴ ᑭᐳᑦ ᓂᑭᓇᐊᓴ ᑕᑭᓚᓴᐊᓂᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓚᓴᓇᐊᓚᐊᓴᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑭᐳᑦ. [26] ᐅᑲᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓪ ᖃᲑ: ᓂᓴ ᐊᓪᓴ ᖃᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓇᐊᒪᐊᓴᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑕᑭᓚᑦ. ᐅᐊᓴᑯ ᑕᒥᑭ Ბ ᐯ ᑕᑎᑦᲑᐃᓪ-ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓚᑯᓴ, ᑕᐃᑦ ᒪᒪ ᑭᓴ, ᑭᒥᑭ ᑕᑭᓚᓂ ᐃᑎᐱ, ᑭ ᑕᑎᓂ ᖃᑭᓴᓂᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑌᐳᑌᓴ ᖃᲑ: ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓇᐊᒪᐊᓴᓴ. [27] ᑭᖃᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐳᑎᒪᓚ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓪ ᓇᐃᓇᐃᲑᓚ, ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᓗᐊᑎᒥᓴ ᑭᐸᐊᓴᲑ, ᐅᲑ Ბᓇᖃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᐸᑎᓴ ᖃᲑ: ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓇᐊᒪᓚ.

26. [1] ᐊᓪᓴᐃᐸ ᒪᲑ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᓯᓴᐊ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᐳᓇᒪᲑᐃᓚ ᑕᑦ ᐱᑭᖃᓪ-ᓪᒪᓴᓚ. ᐅᲑᑭ ᓯᓴ ᑭ ᓴᐃᓪᓂᖃᐳᐧ, ᖃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖃᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴ:

[2] ᓂ ᒪᒪᑯᓴᓚ ᒥᓴ ᑕᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᓪᓴᐃᐸ, ᐅ ᑕᑎᓪᑲᐃᓪᲑᐸᐃᓪᓪᑯᓚ ᐊᓇᓗᓴ Ბ ᑭᓴᲑᓴ ᑕᑦ ᐱᑭᖃᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴᓚ Ბᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᑕᓴᓴ Ბ ᐊᑯᑕᑕᑦ ᔪᐊᓴ: [3] ᑕᒪᓴ ᑕᑎ ᐅ ᓇᲑᓴᑯᓚ Ბᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᓴᑭᑦᓇᐃᓪ ᖃᓇ Ბᓀᑭᑕᐃᓪᓇ Ბ ᐊᒪᓚᑦ ᔪᐊᓴ: ᐅᐊᓴᔪ ᒪᲑ ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓴᑕᑕᑎᓚ ᓴᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑯᐊᑕᐃᓪᓴ. [4] Ბ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓴ ᐱᒪᑭᓴᓚ ᐅ ᑕᓪᲑᑎᓴᓚ ᒥᓴ, ᐃᓪᓚ ᑕᑭᒪᒻ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑭᐊᒪᓚᒪᑭ ᓂ ᐃᓪᑦᑭᐱᓚᓇᓪ, ᖃᓇ ᖃᐳᑕᓴᐊᓂᓴ, ᑭᓀᐳᑦᒪᓪ Ბᑭᓴᐧ ᔪᐊᓴ; [5] ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓀᐳᑕᑭᓴ ᑕᑭᒪᒻ ᒥᓴ, ᑭᓪᐱᓚ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐃᑌᐳᑦ-Ბᓪᐃᓪ ᑦᑦ ᐊᒥᒧᑭᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ Ბ ᓯᐊᑦᐊᓂᑭᓪᓴ ᐅᐱᓪᑭᑎᑦᓂᓴ ᓂᓴ ᐊᐳᒪᓂᑕᐊᓪᓂᓴ, ᐊᐳᑕᓴᐊᓂᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ, ᐅᐱᓪᑭᑎᑦᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᐯᐳᒧᓴ ᐊᓇᓕᓪᓴᓚᓪᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓂᓴ ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ. [6] ᐅᲑᐧ ᓚᓴ ᑕᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓪ ᑦᑦ ᐅᐳᓇᒪᓚᐃᓪᓚᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐯᐳᒧᓴ ᐊᓇᓕᑭᓚᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᓴᓓᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐳᓇᒪᓚᐃᓪᓴᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐯᐳᒧᓴ ᐊᓇᓕᓪᓴᓚᓪᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓂᓴ ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ. [7] ᐅᐊᓴᔪ ᐊᓇᓕᓪᓴᓚᓪᓴ ᑕᑦᓕᓇ ᓂᓇᓕᓴ Ბ ᐃᑕᐅᐃᓪᓇᓂᓴ, ᐅᐳᔪᑭᓪᐳᒧᐃᓪᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓪᲑᐊᓪᓂᓴ ᑭᓴᓓᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᓴ Ბᓇᑕᓴᐊᓂᓴ, ᐅᐳᔪᑭᓪᐳᒧᐃᓪᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓂᓴ ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ. [8] ᑦᓚᑭ ᐅᲑ Ბ ᑭ ᑦᐯᓪᑕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓂᓴ ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ. [9] ᑦᐯᓪ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐳᑎᒪᓚ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᓴᓓᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ. [10] ᐅᒪ ᓚᲑ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴ ᓇᐸᑦᓂᓴ: ᐅᐊᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴ ᑕᓪᓚᐃᓪᓴᓚ ᑭᐸᐅᑌᐃᓪᓂᓴᓴᓚᓴ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓚ ᐸᑭᖃᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴᓚ ᒥᓴ ᐊᓇᓕᑭᓚᐃᓪᓴᓚᓪᓴ, ᐃᓪᑦᑭ ᓚᲑ ᓇᐸᐃᓪᓂᓴ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓪᐊᑌᓴ ᐅᑲᓴ. [11] ᐅᐊᓴ ᐃᓪᐸᑭᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐳᑎᓴ ᕝᓪᓚᓴᓴᓚ Ბᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓇᓕᑭᓚᐃᓪᓴᓚᓪᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓪᲑᑎᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴ ᑕᑦ ᐸᓪᓚᒪᓪ ᐱᐊᑲᐊᓄᓴ; ᐊᓇᓕᓪᓴ ᓚᲑ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓪᐳᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓪᐳᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴ ᐊᓪᓴ ᐃᓪᓴᐅᓪᓪᒪᓴᓴ ᐅᑌᐃᓪᓴ. [12] ᐅᐊᓴᔪ ᓚᲑ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑌᑌᓚ ᐸᓚᓪᲑᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᕝᐳᑦᓂ Ბᓪᑭᐅᓴᓴᓚᓪᓴ ᑕᓇ ᐅᐳᓴᐅᓴᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᓴᓓᓂᓴ ᐊᓇᓕᑭᓚᐃᓪᓴᓚᓪᓴ, [13] ᐅ ᐊᐱᐸᑭᓴᲑᓪᓂ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᒣᒁ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᕽ ᐁ ᐚᓴᐢᑯᑌᐠ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᐁ ᑭᑳᔭᐢᑌᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐱᓯᐣ, ᐁ ᐚᐢᑳᐢᑲᑯᔮᕽ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐎᒉᐎᒋᐠ. [14] ᑲᑭᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒧᒋᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᔮᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔮᐣ ᐦᐃᐸᕒᐅ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓵᓪ, ᓵᓪ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ
ᒫᔨᑐᑕᐎᔮᐣ? ᐋᔨᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑖᑕᑭᐢᑳᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐢᑲᐅᑲᐎᔮᐣ. [15] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐣ, ᐊᐌᓇ ᑭᔭ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔮᐣ? ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓂᔭ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᒫᔨᑐᑕᐎᔮᐣ. [16] ᒫᑲ ᐘᓂᐢᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᐎ
ᑭᓯᑎᕽ ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᐢᑖᑖᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑖᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᐢᑖᑖᐣ; [17] ᐁ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑖᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ
ᒉᐣᑕᐟᓪᐊᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᓈᑕᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᑖᐣ, [18] ᑭᑕ ᐸᑌᓇᒪᐘᒋᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᓯ-
ᑯᐚᐘ, ᑭᑕ ᑵᐢᑭᒋᐠ ᐘᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᓴᔮᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐯ-
ᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᓴᑕᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑕᒥᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐳᓀᔨᑕᒫᒋᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐎ-
ᓂᐚᐘ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᓈᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᒥᒋᐠ.
[19] ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ, ᐋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐊᐠᕒᐃᐸ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓅᐦᒋ ᐋᓄᐧᑌᐣ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐎ ᐃᓯᓇᒧᐎᐣ: [20] ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒫᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᓂᑳᐣ ᑕᒫᐢᑲᓯᕽ, ᐁᑿ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓪᐊᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐌ ᐃᑌ ᒧᑎᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᒉᐣᑕᐟᓪᐊᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑵᐢᑳᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑵᐢᑭᐢᑕᐚᒋᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐘ, ᐁ
ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓇ ᑳ ᓇᐃᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᑵᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᐎᐣ. [21] ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒧᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐎ-
ᓂᐸᐃᒋᐠ. [22] ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᐎᓯᔮᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑯᐎᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ, ᓂ ᓂᐸᐎᐣ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑕᐚᑭᐠ ᑳ
ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ ᐱᑯ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐌᐃᑫᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐠ;
[23] ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ X ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑰᑕᑭᑖᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐎᔭ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐁ
ᐋᐱᓯᓯᕽ ᓂᐳᐎᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑌᐹᐧᑕᒪᐚᐧᐟ ᐚᓭᔮᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ
ᒥᓇ ᒉᐣᑕᐟᓪᐊ.

[24] ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐢᑕᒫᓱᐟ, ᐯᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐌᐟ,
ᐸᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑳᐧᐣ ᒫ ᐎᔭ; ᐅᓵᑦ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐎᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑵᐃᑯᐣ.
[25] ᒫᑲ ᐸᓪ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑳᐧᐣ, ᒫᒪᐌᔮᐢ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒋᔨᐎᔮᐣ
ᐯᐢᑕᐢ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᑌᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᐎᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᑳᐧᒥᓯᐎ ᐃᑌᐧᐎᓇ.
[26] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑦ ᐅᐃ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᒪᓈ
ᐄᐧᑕᒪᐚᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᐣ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᐅᐃ;
ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᒧᐨ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᑲᑌᐠ. [27] ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐊᐠᕒᐃᐸ,
ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᐘᐠ ᒋ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐌᐃᑫᐘᐠ? ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐣ.
[28] ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐊᐠᕒᐃᐸ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐹᓪᐊ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᓵᑯᒋᒥᐌᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᕒᐃᐢᑎᔮᐣ ᑳ ᐎ ᐃᓯᐃᔮᐣ. [29] ᐹᓪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐱᑕᓀ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ,
ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᐎᒋᐠ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᖏᑦ ᑕᐱᐣᓂ ᓂᖅ ᐅᐃ ᐱᑯ ᒪᒧᒥᒃᐱᓕᐊᓕᓪᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᖅ.

[30] ᑭᑦᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓕᑯ, ᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᖏᓕᐅᓪᓂᑭᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᕆᓇᓕᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐱᒪᐊᑦ: [31] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐱᒣ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᑭ ᑕᓕᒪᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦᒥ ᐊᐊᑦ ᓇᐯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᖅ ᑫᒃ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑲᖏ-ᑕᒪᓕ ᓂᐳᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒧᒥᒃᐱᑎᑦᓯ. [32] ᐊᖅᕃᐃᕿ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐯᐣᑕᓴ, ᐊᐊᑦ ᓇᐯᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᐣᐳᐃᓐ ᐅᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑐᕽ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓴ-ᓯᐊᑎᓄᓯ ᓯᓴᕃᐊ.

27. [1] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐅᑎᕽ ᐃᑕᕃᐃᐃᕽ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᓯᓴᕽ. ᕿᕃᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᓯ ᓄᑕᑦ ᑭᕿᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐯᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᓕᑭᑦ ᔪᕃᐃᓴᐣ ᐯ ᐃᓯᓄᒃᓯᓯ, ᐊᒃᑕᐣ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᑭᓯ. [2] ᐯ ᓴᓯᓴᕽ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐱᒃᓂᕽ ᐊᑦᕃᐊᑎᑎᓴᑦ ᐯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᕿᓄᑦ, ᐯ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᑕᕽ ᕿᐱᐣᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐊᑦᓇᒃᑦ ᐯᓯᓴᐃᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒥᑦᐯᑦᓴᓯᓇᐣ, ᐊᕃᐃᐣᕆᕃᒃᓂ, ᒪᓯᑦᓂᓴᐃᑦᓄᓂᓇ ᑌᓴᕃᐊᓇᑦᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐯᓗ ᐃᑦᓕᐃᑦᓯᕽ. [3] ᐯᓯᓯ ᐃᑦᓴᕿᕽ ᓂ ᑭᐱᑕᓯᒪᓇᐣ ᓴᑦᑕᓂᕽ: ᔪᕃᐃᓴᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐣᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐣᑕᐯᑦᓄ ᕿᕃᐊ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᓯᑦᕿᒪᓄᑦ ᐅᐣᑌᒥᓄᐊᑦ ᐯᐣᑕᑦᓯᐊᑦ ᐯᓯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᔪᑕᐃᑦᑦ. [4] ᐯᓯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂᒥᑕᐊᑦᐊᒪᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐣ ᐯ ᑎᐱᓇᐊᑦᓯᑎᕽ ᓴᑦᕿᕃᐊᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯ ᓇᓄᒪᕽ. [5] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᒃᑐᒍᓯᓴᕽ ᑭᑦᑭᒃᒥ ᑕᐃᑦ-ᐃᓯ ᓯᔪᐃᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑦᐱᔪᐃᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᒃᓯᓇᐣ ᒪᑦᕿᐣ, ᐅᑌᓇᑭ ᔪᐃᓯᓴᐃᕽ. [6] ᐯᓯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᓕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐣᒃᑦ ᓇᐱᒃᓂᐣ ᐊᔪᐃᑦ ᓴᑦᑕᔪᐃᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑕᕃᐃᐃᕽ ᐯ ᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᓇᓂᐣ; ᐯᓯᓯ ᐯᓯᑕ ᓂ ᓴᓯᐃᓯᓇᐣ. [7] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒪᓯᓴᕽ ᒥᑎᑭᓯᒃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᐊᑦ-ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᕽ ᑎᐱᐣᓯᒥ ᓇᑦᑕ, ᐯᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᒧᒣ ᐯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑎᕽ, ᐯ ᑎᐱᓇᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒃᔪᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐣ, ᐯ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᓇᓂᐣ ᓴᑦᕿᒪᒥᓯᓴᕽ; [8] ᐊᒃᐊᑦ-ᒪᒃ ᐯᐊᑦᑯ ᐯ ᑭ ᓴᓴᒃᑎᓯᓴᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐯᓇᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓯᓴᒃᑌᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓴᑦᓯᑦ ᑎᐱᐣᓯᒥ ᓇᓯᐊᑦᓯᒧᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᐯᑯᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓴᑦ.

[9] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐣᓂ ᑭᓐᑦ ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᕽ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᐃᐣᐣ ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᒃᕿᐣᕆᓇᑕᕽ, ᑭᕿᒪ ᐃᓴᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓯᓯ ᑭᓯᒃᐊᑦ ᐱᖏᑦ ᐯ ᒪᓴᐣᒪᐳᓴᑭᑭ, [10] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᑭᒪᑎᑦ, ᓂ ᐊᑦᕆᑌᓓ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᐃᐣᐣ ᒥᐣᑕᑲᐃ ᓇᖏᑦᐊᓇᕆᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᓯᓂᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᐃᐣᐣ ᐃᓕᑎᓯᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ. [11] ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᓕᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐯᑦᓄ ᐃᓗᒃᓂᑭᑭᒪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒥᓴᑦ ᐃᓗᒃᓂᐣ ᐃᓴᑯᕽ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑌᑦᓴᑦ ᕿᕃᐊ. [12] ᐯᓯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓇᐊᑦᓯᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᐯᒃ ᐃᖅᐱᑦ ᐯ ᒥᔪᑦᓯᑦ ᐯᓯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐳᓂᓯᕽ, ᐅᓴᑦ ᐱᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᒥᑕᐊᑦᒪᒥᕽ ᐯᓯᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᐃᓕᑦᓯᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᐊᑭᑦ ᐱᓂᑦᓯ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑲᖏᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᐊᑭᑦ; ᐯᐊᑦᒃᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᓇᐊᑦᓯᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᒃᔪᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᑎᑯᕽ, ᐯ ᓴᖏᑌᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᓴᑎᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᑎᓯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐊᑦᓄᑯᕽ. [13] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐃᐅᑯᕽ ᐯ ᓴᐊᑦᓄᕽ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᐦᓈᐣ ᐁᑐᑫ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᒋᐢᑖᐸᓱᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᔫᔭᑲᒣᔫᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᕒᐃᐟ, ᒋᑲᑳᑦ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᐦᐤ ᐁ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑳᑭᐢᑎᓄᐃᐧ ᒉᑎᕽ, ᐊᕒᐊᑭᐧᓬᐅ ᑳ ᐃᓯᐦᑲᑌᐠ: 15 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᓈᐱᑳᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑳᒥᑖᐢᑕᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐦᒪᑯᑎᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᒧᐊᐧ-
ᓂᐸᐦᐅᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒫᐅᑯᔫᕽ. 16 ᐁ ᑎᐸᓇᐚᐸᐦᐅᔫᕽ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑯᐢ ᑳᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐦᑲᑌᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᓈᐣ, ᐋᐦᒪᐨ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᔫᑕ-
ᐱᑕᒫᕽ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᒋᒪᓂᐢ: 17 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᐱᑫᐱᑕᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋ-
ᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒋᑖᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᓯᐸᑕᑯᐱᑕᑭᐠ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐁ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᒋᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᓭᐢᑳᓯᔫᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᕒᑎᐢ, ᑭ ᓂᑌᑭᐱᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᐦᒋ
ᐱᒫᐅᑯᓈᐣ. 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᒫᑲᐧᐅᑯᔫᕽ, ᐃᐧᔭᐸᕽ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐹᐸᑲᐢ-
ᑕᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐳᓯᑖᓱᓇ; 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧ-
ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂ ᐋᐸᒋᐦᒋᑲᓇ. 20 ᐁᑳ
ᒫᑲ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᒐᐦᓭᐠ ᐁ ᓄᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐱᐦᐢ ᒥᒣᑐᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐱᑯ
ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐅᓭᒥ ᒪᐦᑭᓯᑲᓂᓯᔫᕽ, ᐱᐦᐢ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᐸᑯᓭᐦᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᔫᕽ. 21 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᒋᓱᒋᐠ, ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔫᐦᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᑐᑕᐃᐧᑖᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᔫᓯᓴ ᑲᕒᐃᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᓇᓴᑖ-
ᐃᐧᐸᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᔫᑖᐋᐧᐤ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑳᒫᐧᑎᓯᓴᐠ ᑫᑭᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᓯᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑖᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓈᐱᑳᐧᐣ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑕᐣ.
23 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᑯᐦᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑯ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᐟ, ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ, 24 ᐁ ᐃᓯᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑳᒪᐧᑎᓯᐟ, ᐹᓬ;
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᐋᐧᐤ ᓯᓴᕒ, ᒋᐢ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐠ
ᑲᑭᔫᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐱᒫᓯᒪᒋᐠ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ
ᑳᒪᐧᑎᓯᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᕽ ᒣᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔫᐣ. 26 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑯᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑳᐧᔫᐅᑯᓇᓇᐤ.

27 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓄᐅᓭᐟ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐤ ᐁᐧᑎᒋᐸᐦᐠ, ᑳᑫᐧᑯᐢ ᐁ
ᐃᑖᐅᑯᔫᕽ ᐁᐟᕒᐃᔭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᑯᕽ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐱᑖᑎᐸᐢᑲᐠ ᓈᐱᑳᐧ-
ᓂᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒧᓴᐦᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔫᔭᕽ; 28 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑯᑕᐢᑫᐊᑭᐠ, ᐳᑎ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐᓂᐢ; ᓈᑫᐢ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑯᑕᐢᑫᐊᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔫᓇᓄᓭᐟ ᑕᐦᑐᓂᐢ. 29 ᐁ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᒋᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓯᓂᐢᑳᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑳᐧᔫᐅᑯᔫᕽ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᓀᐤ ᒋᐢᑖᐸᓱᓇ
ᐅᑖᑫᑕᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑕᒥ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐦᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑳᐦᐠ. 30 ᓈᐱᑳᐧ-
ᓂᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᓇᑲᑖᒧᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐱᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐸᑭᑖᐯᑭᓇᑭᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᒋᒫᓂᐢ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑖᒋᐠ ᒋᐢᑖᐸᓱᓈ ᓂᐢᑖᒧᑕᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, 31 ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓴ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐁᑳ ᐅᑭ ᐋᔫᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᓈᐊᐧᐤ. 32 ᐁᑲᐧ
ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᓭᒪᐧᐠ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᐧᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᒋᒪᓂᓯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᔫᑦ ᑭᑕ
ᐁᐧᐹᐅᑌᐦᐠ. 33 ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒥ ᒫᑲ ᐯ ᑭᓯᑲᐦᐠ, ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐁᐧᐤ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓭᒥᔅᓗ, ᒥᒥᐅᐤ, ᐁ Δᑌᐣ, ᐁᑲ· ᐅᒪ ᑲᓗᑲᓴ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓄᐅᓴᓴ ᑭᓗᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐯᐅᔅᓴ ᒥᓭ ᐁ Δᑦᓗ Δᔅᐊ·ᓂᓗΔᓗᔅᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ· ᐁ ᐅᑎᓭᑐᓴ. [34]ᐁᑯᓗ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓗᔨᑎᓭᐊᑦᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓭᑐᓴ ᒥᒥᐅᐣ: ᑫᑭᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᔅᓴ: ᑫᑭᒪ ᓭᒪᐊᑦᐤ ᐯᑦᑲᑲᑦᐤ ᑫᑎᑲᑲᑦᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ ᓂᓗᐊᓭᑦᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δᑦᓗᔅᓴ. [35]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δᑌᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᔅ ᕐᑫᓗᑲᓭ, ᑭ ᓭᓭᑎᑯᐤ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓭᐊ·ᕐᒥᑯᔅ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᕐᑲᓗᓭᐤ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒥᓗᔅ. [36]ᐁᑲ· ᒧᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭ ᓴᓂ ᑲᒪ·ᑎᓗᐊ·ᐣ, Δ·ᔪᐊᔨᐤ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᒪ·ᐣ ᒥᑦᐃᐤ. [37]ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒧᒃ ᒧᒪᐃ· ᓭᐱᑲ·ᓂᓵ ᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᕈᓭᐤ ᒥᓭ ᑌᕐᑯᒥᕈᓭᐤ ᓂᑯᑦᓂᔅᐣ ᐊᔅᐊᑦᐣ ᓂ ᑭ Δᕐᓗᓭᔅ ᐊᐃᖏᑲᐣ. [38]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐁᑯᔅᑯᓵ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓗᑦᐣ, ᑭ ᔪᑭᓭᒪᐣ ᒥᓭ ᓭᐱᑲᓂᑲᓭ ᐁ ᕐᒃᑎᐁ·ᐁ·ᐱᓭᑭᐣ. [39]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲᐣ, ᓭᒪΔ·ᔪ ᓂᓗᑎΔ·ᓭᒪ·ᐣ ᐊᑎᑭ: ᒧᒃ ᐊᑦᕐᒪᒥᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᔅᐣ ᐁ ᓗᑲᓭᐊ·ᑲᑲ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓗᑦᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᔅᐣ ᐁ ᓗᒪᒃᑎᑦᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑲ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ Δᓗᒥᑫᓭᐤ ᐁ ᓗᒪᒃᐊᐣ. [40]ᐁ ᕐᑭᑎᓭᑭᐣ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑦᕐᓗᓗᓭ, ᑭᔪᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ Δᓗᒥᓭᒪ·ᐣ ᓂᐱᐣ, ᓴᒪᐣ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓗᓭᑭᐣ ᑕᓗΔᑲᓴᐱᐱᔪ; ᒥᓭ ᐁ Δᑦᑲ·ᐱᑫᐱᑕᑭᐣ ᓂᑦᕐᑕᒧᑦᐣ ᓴᑲᑦᑎᑕᐣ, ᑭ ᓭᕐᑎᑕᒪᐣ Δᑕᒥᐁ ᐁ ᓗᑲᓭᐊ·ᑲᑲ. [41]ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᑐᑲ·ᐊᑭᐣ Δᑕᒥᐁ ᓂᓗ ᓂᐱᐣ ᐁ ᓭᑭᑦᐅᒪᒃᑭ, ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦᑎᕐᐊᐣ ᓭᐱᑲ·ᔪ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᑦᕐᒧᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒧᑎᔪ ᒥᓭ ᓭᒪΔ·ᔪ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐊ·ᐊᔪ, ᒧᒃ ᐅᕐᑫᑕᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑲ·ᐊᐣ ᐁ Δᓗᓗᐊᐣ ᐁ ᒧᒪᒃᑭᓗᑦᐣ ᐁ ᒧᒪᒃᐊᓵᵡ. [42]ᓗᒪᑲᓂᓴᐣ ᒧᒃ Δ· Δᑕᓗᐁ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕐᐊᑦᐣ ᑭᕐᐊ·ᑲᓭ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᕐᓗᑭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔪᐅᓭᒥᔅᐣ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᐃᑯᑭᐣ. [43]ᒧᒃ ᓗᒪᑲᓂᓗΔ·ᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁ Δ· ᐱᒪᒥᐊᐣ ᕐᕄᐊ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᓂᓂ ᑲ Δ· Δᔨᑕᒥᔅᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ Δᑕᓗᐁ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᑲᑦᕐᑕᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔪᐅᓭᐤ ᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕐᑲᑦᑕᐁ·ᕐᓭᐅᑦᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᕐᒧᐣ: [44]ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑕᑲᐣ, ᐊᑎᑦᐣ ᓭᕐᑭᑲ·, ᐊᑎᑦᐣ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐱᐊ·ᐅᑌᔅᐣ ᓭᐱᑲ·ᔪ ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᑦᐣ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔅᐟᕐᔅᓵ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑲ ᑲᕐᒧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᓭᐱᑲᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔪᐣ.

28. [1]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑲᕐᔪᵡ, ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᔅᑌᓭᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑎᐣ ᑐᕐᔅᐣ ᐁ Δᑫᔅᑲᑎᐣ. [2]ᐱᑲ·ᒥ ᐊᔅᑫᔅᓴᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᒃ ᓭᒪΔᔪ ᐱᐊ ᐊᐱᑫᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓭ ᐃᔅᐊᑦᐣ: ᑫᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑯᑕᐁ·ᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᓭᓭᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ, Δ·ᔪ ᐑᑲ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᑲᔪᐣ. [3]ᒧᒃ Δᑎᐱ ᕐᕕ ᑲ ᒧᐊ·ᔪᑯᓭᵡ ᒥᑦᑎᑯᔪ, ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐅᓭᵡ, ᑭᓴᐱ· ᑭ ᐁ ᐅᒥᒥᕐᔅᐅᔅᐊ· ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᔅᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐊᑲ·ᑕᒧᔅᐊ· ᐅᑭᒥᑭᵡ. [4]Δᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐱᑲ·ᒥ ᐊᔅᑫᔅᓴᓂᐊ·ᐣ Δ·ᔪᕐᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂΔ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑯᒥᓂᔅᐣ ᐅᑭᒥᑭᔅᵡ, ᑭ Δᑎᐊᓂᐣ, ᑫᒥᓵ ᐊᐊ· ᓵᐯᐤ ᐅᓂᕐᑕᐤ, ᐁᑯᓗ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᕐᑦᐱᐣ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᵡ ᐅᒥᒧ, ᓴᑯ ᐅᔪᔨᐁ·Δᐣ ᓭᒪΔ·ᔪ Δᔅᓭᒪᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐣ. [5]ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐱᕐᔅᐁᐤ ᐊᓂΔ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᔪᔪ Δᑦᑯᑌᵡ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓭᒪ ᓵᓭᕐᐤ Δᔨ ᐊᔪᐣ. [6]ᒧᒃ Δ·ᔪᐊ·ᐤ ᑭ Δᕐᑌᔅᕐᒪᐣ ᔑᑕ ᕐᑭᔨᑦᑕᔅᐣ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᔨᔨᑯ ᑕᑭ ᕐᑭᑭᑌᔅᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔅᐣ; ᒧᒃ Δᑎᐱ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᑳ ᐯᐅᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ, ᐁᑲᐧ
ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᑌᐗᐠ.
⁷ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒋᔨᓂᐃᐧᐟ
ᐁᐚᑳᐧᓂᒫ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᐠ, ᐸᑊᓬᐃᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐱᑐᑲᐃᑯᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐸᒥᐃᑯᓈᐣ. ⁸ᑭ
ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᑊᓬᐃᔭᐢ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓱᐚᐢᐱᓀᔨᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑯᐚᐢᐱᓀᔨᐟ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᒥᓈᐟ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐁᐧᐤ. ⁹ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ
ᐃᑐᒋᑲᑌᐠ, ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᐁᐚᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑌᐗᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐋᐗᐠ: ¹⁰ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᒥᐦᒉᑕᐧᔭᐠ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐚᐸᑕᐃᑯᓈᓇᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᑯᔮᑭᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓴᐯᐧᔮᓯᔭᕽ, ᑭ ᐳᓯᑖᐊᐧᐠ
ᑕᐦᑐ ᑫᑲ꞉ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑕᒫᔮᕽ.

¹¹ᓂᐢᑐ ᐱᓯᒼ ᒫᑲ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᓯᔮᕽ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᕽ ᐋᓬᐃᐠ
ᓵᐣᑕᓬᐃᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐳᓂᓰᒪᑲᕽ, ᓂᓱᑌᐗᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋᑌᐠ. ¹²ᐁ ᑲᐹᔮᕽ ᒫᑲ ᓯᓬᐊᑯᓯᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᓈᐣ. ¹³ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐧᐋᓇᓯᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑳᐧᓯᓈᐣ
ᐊᓂᑕ ᓫᐃᒋᔭᒼ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᒋ ᓵᐊᐧᓇᐊᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᑖᐧᒼ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᓂ ᑕᑳᐧᓯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐳᑎᐋᓬᐊ: ¹⁴ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ
ᒥᐢᑲᐚᓈᓇᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᒥᑯᓈᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮ-
ᒫᔮᑭᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔮᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓫᐅᒥᕽ.
¹⁵ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᓭᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒥᑲᐃᐧᐋᐧᔭᕽ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᐢᑳᑯᓈᓇᐠ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐲᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐊᐹᔭᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂᐢᑐ ᒥᒋᓱᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐹᓬ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᒫᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒣᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐁᐧᔨᑕᒼ.

¹⁶ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᔮᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓫᐅᒼ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐹᓬ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐚᐤ
ᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓰᒪᑲᓂᐢ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᑯᐟ.

¹⁷ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᑳ ᒪᔮᐢᑲᒧᐸᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ,
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂᔭ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᐋᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᐹ-
ᐃᑐᑕᐗᑭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐗᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐗᐠ,
ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑫᓬᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᐚᕽ ᓫᐅᒪᓇᕽ: ¹⁸ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᒋᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐧᐠ, ᒋᑭᒫ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ꞉ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᔮᐣ.
¹⁹ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᐢᐹ- ᐁᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᔑᑕᐚ- ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑌᐣ
ᓯᓴᓫ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᓯᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ꞉ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᓂ
ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᒫᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᒥᒪᑭᐠ. ²⁰ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐚᐸᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒥᑕᑯᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᑯᐱᑎᑯᔮᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐚᐱᐢᐠ. ²¹ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓅᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᒧᑎᔭᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒋᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐅᓕᐊᓐᒥᒻᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒥᑉᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᐣᐳ ᓴᓯᓂ ᓇᑦᑕᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑉᑭᑦ. [22] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐢᑌ ᐯᑕᑎᓴᓕᑐ ᑕᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᒪᓕᑐ: ᒪᕐᖏᒪ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐱᑐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑕᓐᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑉᕐᓵᑌᓴᐅᑐ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑕᐁᓐᓵᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᑲᓐᒥᕐ.

[23] ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ, ᒥᐢᑋᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᓯ; ᐁᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᑕᒪᐁᓐᓄ, ᐁ ᐊᑭᒧᑕᐊᓐᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑌᓵᐃᓐᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓴᓐᑲᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᐊᓐᓯ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᒧᓯᑉ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓐᐃᕐᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓵᐃᑲᓂᐊᓐᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᕿᑭᓴᓐᓴᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓵᓯᑦ. [24] ᐊᑎᐢᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐯᐃᑕᒪᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᑲᑌᓵᑭᑭ, ᐊᑎᐢᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓗᐃᑕᒪᓯ. [25] ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐱᑉᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᑭᓯ, ᑭ ᓴᐯᐃᑌᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᑲᓗ ᑲᐣ ᐃᑭᓯ, ᑲᓴᑭᐁᓐᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓵᐃᑲᓂᐊᓐᑦ, ᐁ ᓀᑭᓴᐃᓴᓐᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓕᑉ ᐱᐱᑉ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑎᓯᑦ. [26] ᐁ ᐃᑭᓯ, ᓇᓯᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐅ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓇᐊᓐᓂᐢ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓇᑦᑕᐁ ᐃᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᓯᑦᓂᐊᓐᐃᓐᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᑕᑕᒪᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᑕᒪᐃᓇᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓇᑦᑕᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᓐᑐᓇᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂ: [27] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᓵᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐢᐃᐃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᑎᑎᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒪᑎᑲᐊᓐᓵᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐊᓐᑲᐊᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᑕᒪᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓴᑲᓐᐱᐊᓐᑦ; ᖃᑲ ᓇᑦᑕᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᓐᓇᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᐢᐃᐃᓐᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐢᐃᐃᓐᐊᓐᑭᓓ, ᐁᐯᓯᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᑕ ᖃᓐᑭᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᑲᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ. [28] ᑭᓎᖏᑕᒧᓓ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐊᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᔪᓂᑐ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᒻᐊᓐᐃᓐᑦ ᖃᑕᐢᓴᐊᓐᑦ: ᐁᐯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᓐᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓂ. [29] ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ, ᔪᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᑌᐊᓐᑦ ᒥᑎᒥᓓᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓐᐁᓐᒥᓐᑦ.

[30] ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓐᑭᕐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᓯ, ᐁᐯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᐅᓐᐁᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᓴᑎᓯᑦ [31] ᐁ ᑲᑭᑎᒥᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑌᓵᐃᓐᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑭᓴᒪᓕᓐᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎᒥᒻᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐱᓵᑎᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᒥᑐᓂ ᓯᑭᓵᒪᐃᓐᓂᕐᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᓕᓯᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᐃ ᐊᐸᑎᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᑉᐟ ᔭᐅᒪᓇ

1. [1] ᐸᐃ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᕈᓴᒃᑲᓇ ᑭᓴᑎ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᖏ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑎᑦᔨᐃᐃᑉᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑭᑕᐃᖏ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑉᑭᒧᐃᑉᓂˣ, [2] ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᕈᐟ ᑲᓵᑎ ᐅᑭᑎᕈᐁᐃᑉᓂˣ ᐅᑦ ᑲᓇᕈ ᑭᖏᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕈᐃᑉᓂˣ, [3] ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᖏ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑉᑭᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐃᑉᓵᓯᐃᑉᐃᑉᓂˣ, ᐅᑎ ᐃᓯ, [4] ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᖏ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᑉᔨᓯᐃᑉᐟ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑎᐁᑉᓂᐃᑉᐃᑉᓂˣ, ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐃᑉ ᐊᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑉᐸᑕᐃᐁᑉᐟ, ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᑉ ᓂᐳᐃᑉᓂˣ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᑎ X ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᒥᔨᓴˣ, [5] ᐁᐊᑉᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᓴˣ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑎᓯᐃᑉᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᑎᑦᔨᐃᐃᑉᐃᑉᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᕈᑭᓕ ᒋᐯᑉᔪᓂᕈᒧᐃᑉᓂ ᑲᑭᓵᐁ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑎᓂᓯᑭᑉᓂ ᐊᓯᔨᓂᑉᓂ, ᐃᑉᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓂ ᐅᖏᑭ: [6] ᐃᑕ ᑭᑎᐊᑉᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓯᕈᑭᑭᑲᓯᔪᓂ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᒪᐃᑉᓂ ᑭᓴᑎ X ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐃᑉᑲᔨᓂ: [7] ᑲᑭᓵᐁ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑲ ᔭᐅᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑉᑲᔨᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃ, ᑲ ᓇᑐᒪᐃᑉᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᔪᓂ; ᑭᓴᐊᑉᐃᕈᐟᐃᑉᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᕈᐟᔨᒪᐃᑉᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑉ ᒥᓵᑉᑭᑲᑉᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃ ᑯᕈᐃᑉᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᒥᔨᓴˣ ᑭᓴᑎ X,

[8] ᓂᑲᐟ, ᓂ ᓇᓵᑯᑦᒪᑉᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᑉ ᐃᑉᓵ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᓴᑎ X ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑲ ᐁ ᓇᓵᑯᒪᐟᑕᒪᑉᑑ ᑭ ᕈᐯᑉᓴᑕᒪᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑉᑭᑲᑌ ᒥᓯᐁᑉᓂᑑ. [9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃ ᓂ ᑭᑐᓴᒥᑉ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓇᑦᑑ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲᓯᑯˣ ᐅ ᒥᓵᑉᑭᒪᐃᑉᓂᓴˣ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑉᑲ ᐃᑉᑲᐟ ᐳᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᔨᒥᑕᑑ. [10] ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑉᐃᑉᓂˣ ᐁ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᐱ ᓵᐟᑕᑉᑑ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲᑉ ᑭ ᐯᓴᑐ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᓴᐃᑉᔨᐃᑉᓂ ᐃᑌᓴᑕᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑕᔨᑑ. [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓄᐱᑌ ᐊᑉᐸᒥᑎᓵᐊᑉᑑ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐃᑉᒥᓴᕈᔨᑑ ᓵᐟᑕᑑ ᐊᑲᐱᑦᔨᐃᑉᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑉᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᑉ ᔨᑭᑲᐸᐃᑉᓂᓴ; [12] ᐁᔨᔨ ᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑑ ᒥᔪᑌᐁᑲᐃᑉᓂᓴ, ᒋᐱᐟᔨ ᑭ ᒋᐯᑉᓴᑕᒪᐃᑉᓂᓓᑑ ᐅᐱᑉ, ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑑ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓵᐟ. [13] ᒥᓇ ᓓᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᑭ ᓓᕈᐁᑉᑕᒥᑎᓵᐊᑉᑑ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕᐃᑉᑕᒥᒣ, ᓂᑦᐊᑉᑕᒥᑎᓂ, ᒥᒣᐊᑉᑑ ᑭ ᐊᑕ ᐃᑌᑕᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓓᕈᐊᐸᒥᕈᔨᑑ (ᐁᔨᔨ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᕈᒥᐃᑲᐃᑉᐟ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᐟᑯ), ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᐟ ᒥᓇᔨᐃᑉᐃᑉᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑑ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒋᐱᐟᔨ ᒥᓇ ᔨᕈᑲᓂ ᑭᑦᑦᐊᑉᑑ. [14] ᐃᕈᑌᑑ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭᕈᒪᐊᑉᑑ ᓱᓴᐃᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐃᐯᐱᐃᑲᓇᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᔨᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᔨᑭᑦ. [15] ᐁᔨᔨ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᑭᓴᐟ, ᓵᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᓂ ᐸᐃᑎᐁᑉᓂᐃᑉᑑ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᑭᒪᒪᕈᑑ ᒥᓇᔨᐃᑉᐃᑉᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑑ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑉᓵᓯᐃᑉᐃᑉᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑑ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐟ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓵᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᓂᐯᐃ·ᐃᑯᐣ ᒋᑦ·ᑭᒧᐃᓐ: ᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓄᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐱᐢᒥᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓱ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐯ·ᑉˣ; ᑲ ᒍᐃᐃ·ᓱ᙮ ᓂᑲᓐ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲᐊᐃᐣ. [17] ᑭᑭᒪ ᐁᑯᑉ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑲ·ᓴᐢᑭᑦᑕᑎᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᑦᑲᑦᓂᓄᐣ ᐊᐯ·ᔦᓄᑕᒧᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯ·ᔦᓄᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓱ: ᐁ ᐃᑦᓱᓇᐃᑲᑌᐣ, ᐄᓇ ᐅᑲ·ᓄᑭᑦᑕᑎᓱᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᐄᑎᓱᓄ.

[18] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓱᓵᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᑦᑲᑦᓂᓄᐣᓄ ᑭᐣᑭ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑯ·ᑎᓱᓄᓱᓄ᙮, ᑲ ᕿᑎᑯᓇᑭᐣ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲ·ᓴᐢᑭᑦᑕᑎᓱᑭᐣ; [19] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᓱ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᑦᑭᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᓄᑲ·ᓂᓄᐣᓄ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᑕᐃᑯᓱᐣ. [20] ᑭᑭᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ᙮ ᓄᑲ·ᓂᓄᐣᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒪᓱᐢ ᓄᑲ·ᓂᓄᐣᐊ·, ᐁ ᓂᓱᑕᐃ·· ᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑭᑲᑌᑭ, ᐅ ᑲᑭᓴ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ·ᑕᐃ· ᐃᑌ·ᑭᐣ: [21] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᑦᑕ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᒪᑭᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑐᐊ·ᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓴᒪ-ᓂᐣᐃ·ᓄᓱᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓵᓍᑐᐊ·ᐣ; ᐄᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᓇᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐄᒥᐣ-ᓄᓄᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓄᓂᓱᒪᓂᓄᐣ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᑦ·ᐤ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᓄᐤ. [22] ᐁ ᐃᓄᓂᓱᐊ·ᑫᐃᒥᓱᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ ᒪᐢᒍᐃ·ᐊ·ᐣ, [23] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓄᑦᑯᓱᐃ·ᓂᓄᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊ·ᓵᑎᓱᓄᓱᓄ᙮ ᑭᑭᓄᑦᑲᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑭᑦᑕᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᓱ ᐃᓱᓵᑯᓱᐃ·ᓂᓄᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᓵᑎᓱᓄᓱᓄ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓱᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐅᑲᑌᒥᓄᓱᓄ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᒥᑦᑕᒪᓄᓱᓄ᙮.

[24] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ· ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᒪᑦ ᒧᑦᐁ·ᓄᑦᑕᒧᒪ-ᒪᑲᓂᓄᑭ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᑦ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐸᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲᓂᓄᐣ, ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ· ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑦ·ᐤ ᑫᑭᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐯᐃ·ᑭᐣ: [25] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐧᐃᓇᒪ·ᑭᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐯ·ᐃ·ᓂᓄᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ· ᑭᔦᑎᑭᐃᐣᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐸᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᑎᐊ·ᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐃᐃ·ᓂᓄᐣᐊ· ᐃᑎᑎᐊ·ᐣ, ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑦ·ᐤ ᑫᑭᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐯ·ᓄᑦᒥᐊᐣ·ᐣ, ᐊᐯᐊᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐯᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐸᐊᐣ·ᐣ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᑦᑲᐊ·ᐣ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄᑦᑲᐊ·ᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑲᑎᑭᐣ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑕᒧᐊ·ᐣ᙮

[26] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ· ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐣ ᒪᑦ ᓇᑕᐯ·ᓄᑦᒥᐊᐣ·ᓂˣ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᑫ·ᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭ ᑫ·ᑎᑭᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᑫᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᐊᑯᐃ·ᑭᐣ: [27] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑎᐊᐧᐃ·ᐤ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐣ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃᑯᐃ·ᑭᓄᑦ ᐃᑎᑫ·ᐊ·, ᐃ·ᓴᐊᐧᐃ·ᐤ ᑫᑭᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐯ·ᓄᑦᒥᐣᐊ·ᐣ, ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐸᐊᐣ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᑭᓄᓱᓄ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑎᑦᑭᐃᓱᐃᑯᐃ·ᑭᓄᑦᑕᐊ·ᐤ᙮

[28] ᑲᐱᑎᑯᐣ ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭ ᐊᓄᐧᑕᑭᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃ·ᑭᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ· ᐅ ᒥᐣᓄᑦᑭᑲᑌᐊᐧᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ· ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐣ ᒪᑦ ᐃᒥᐣᓄᑦᑭᑲᑌᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐣᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐸᑦᑭ; [29] ᐁ ᒧᑦᓄᓄᑲᑌᑭᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ·ᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᑭᐣ, ᒪᐃᑎᓂᑦᑕᐃ·ᓐ, ᒧᑦᐃ·ᓇᒪᑫᐃ·ᓐ, ᒪᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᒥᒧᐃ·ᓐ; ᐁ ᒧᑦᓄᑭᐣ ᐃᔦᐃ·ᓇᑫᑦᒧᐃ·ᓐ, ᓂᐸᕿᑫᐃ·ᓐ, ᓄᑎᓂᒧᐃ·ᓐ, ᑲᑲᔦᑦᑕᐃ·ᓐ, ᐸᓵᓂᒧᐃ·ᓐ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᔦᐃ·ᓂ, [30] ᐸᑯᓄᒧᐃ·ᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑲ·ᕿᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊ·,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᒫᓭᔨᒥᐁᐧᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒧᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐢᑭᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᒥᐢᑫᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᒪᒋ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᐁ ᓵᓯᐱᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ, 31 ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ,
ᐁ ᐱᑯᓇᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑫᒋᐠ: 32 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ,
ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᓯᒋᐠ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐱᑯ ᑳ
ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᑲᒥ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ.

2. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ, ᐋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ,
ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᔭᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᐟ ᑯᑕᐠ, ᑭ
ᓈᓂᐳᒥᔨᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᔭᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑕ ᐁᑐᑕᒪᐣ. 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒑᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯ-
ᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ. 3 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒋ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑳᐣ, ᐋ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑕ
ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᑖᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? 4 ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᑭᐟ
ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔕᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᐣ? 5 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐢᑲᐋᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᒪᑲᕽ
ᑭᑌᐦ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᑕᒫᓯᐣ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐅᑎᓯᐸᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ
ᓄᑳᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; 6 ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᒥᔮᐟ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᑯᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ: 7 ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᓇᑐᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒑ-
ᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓈᒥᐅᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ:
8 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒑᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᑲ
ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐢ-
ᒑᑯᐃᐧᐣ, 9 ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑭᒑᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᒍᐃᐃᐧᐟ ᓂᑳᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲᕒᐃᐠ; 10 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᔨ-
ᒑᑯᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ ᒥᔦ ᑫᑳᐧ, ᑳ ᒍᐃᐃᐧᐟ ᓂᑳᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲᕒᐃᐠ: 11 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒣᐤ. 12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒪᒋᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐅᔭᓯ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ: ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; 13 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ: 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒉᐣᑕᐧᓬᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑐᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᐅᑭ ᐋᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ; 15 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᕽ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ
ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᑯᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑲ·ᓴᖏᕐᑕᒧᐊᓕᒻ; [16] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᕕᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᕿ ᐅᓴᓯ-ᐋᐦᑕᒧᐊᓕᓵ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᓪ ᐃᓯᑭᕿᐤᓂᐃᐦ ᐊᕐᓯᓂᐤᐊᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᕐᑐᑭ ᓂ ᒥᓵ-ᑭᒧᐃᓗ, ᑭᓴᐢ X ᐅᐣᑭ.

[17] ᐃᓱ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓯᐃᓗ J ᑭᓯ ᐊᓵᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᕿᑎᓯᒧᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᒪᒥᑭᒧᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ, [18] ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᑭᕿᐅᕐᒋᓗ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓇᕐᐁᐦᕐᒧᐃᐦᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᓂᓯᕐᐃᐦᓂᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱ ᒥᓵᓯᕿ, ᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᑭᕿ-ᓄᐊᒪᐱᐦᐃᓴᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓂᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ, [19] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑌᐸᕿᕐᒧᓴᓗ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑲᕿᑭᓴᓗ ᑭᕐ ᑭᕿᓄᕐᐊᓯ ᐁᐱ ᐱ ᐊᐦᐱᐦ, ᐁ ᐊᐦᑌᓇᒪᐊᐦᑭᒻ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐦᓂᑎᐱᐦᐃᓗᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ, [20] ᐁ ᑲᕿᑭᒪᒥᒻ ᐁᐱ ᐱ ᐃᕐᓂᓯᑭᒻ, ᐁ ᑭᕿ-ᓄᐊᒪᐊᐦᑭᒻ ᐅᑌᐊᐦᓯᓴᐤ, ᐁ ᐊᐦᓴᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑭᕿᓇᐊᐦᓯᓇᑲᐦᕽ ᑭᕿᕐᑕᒧᐊᓕᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᐦᓯᓴᐤ; [21] ᑭᓴ ᒪᐦ ᐱ ᕿᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐦᑭᐟ ᔨᑕᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᕿ ᕿ ᑭᕿᓄᐊᒪᒋᓯᓗ? ᑭᓴ ᐱ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐦᒪᒪᐊᐦᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁᐱ ᑭᕮ ᕿᒧᑎᓴᐤ, ᕿ ᕿᒧᑎᓗ ᕿ ᑭᓴ? [22] ᑭᓴ ᐱ ᐃᑌᐦᓴᐤ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁᐱ ᑭᕮ ᐃᓗᑕᕽ ᐱᓯᐱᐦᑎᓯᐃᓗᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᓗᑌᐤ ᕿ ᑭᓴ ᐱᓯᐱᐦᑎᓯᐃᓗᐤ? ᑭᓴ ᐱ ᐸᐦᑭᒻ ᐁᐱ ᑭᕮ ᐃᓗᑕᕽ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁᐱ ᑭᕮ ᐃᓗᑕᕽ ᕿ ᑭᓴ? [23] ᑭᓴ ᐱ ᒪᒥᕿᒧᓴᐤ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁ ᐱᑯᓓᒪᐤ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᕿ ᐱᐁᐦᑕᒋᑭᓓᐦᓯᓗᐤ ᕿ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ? [24] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓯᐃᓗᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᐸᐢᒋᒧᐃᐦ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐦᑕᒪᒻᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᒣᑲᐦ ᓀᐦᑕᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᓴᓂᐦᓗᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒋᐱᐢᑲ ᐱ ᐃᒥᓯᓓᓵᐦᑌᒻ. [25] ᒥᑫ-ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᒋᐁᐦ ᐊᐦᐸᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᑭᕮ ᐊᐦᐸᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ: ᓰᐱ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᕿ ᐱᑯᐦᓗᐤ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ, ᕿ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐦᓂᓄ ᒋᐱᐢᑲ ᐁᐱ ᑭᕮ ᐃᓗᑕᕽ: [26] ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᓰᐱ ᐁᐱ ᐱ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐟ ᐱᓇᐁᐦᑕᒥᕿ ᐃᒥᕐᒥᑫᐃᐦᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓂᓯᓴᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᕿ ᐁᐱ ᐱ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐟ ᑭᕮ ᐃᒥᑭᒧᓰᐦᓗᐤ ᒋᐱᐢᑲ ᐁ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐟ? [27] ᓇᒪ ᕿ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᐱ ᐃᓯᐃᐦᐃᐦᓯᓴᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᑎᐱᐣᒧᒪᒪᑭᕽ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ, ᕿ ᐱ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐦᓂᑎᓄᐤ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᓯᓴᐃᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ? [28] ᒣᑭᒪ ᓇᒪᓴᓄ ᐊᓇ J, ᑌᐱᓵᐢ ᐊᐦᑭᒼ ᐱ ᐁᐦᐃᐃᐦᐃᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᓴᓄ ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ, ᐊᐦᑭᒼ ᐃᐦᓯᓴᐢ ᐱ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ: [29] ᓰᐱ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐊᓇ J, ᐱ ᐁᐦᐃᐃᐦᐃᐟ ᐱᐅᓵᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᑌᐃᐢ, ᐊᐅᐣᑯᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐦᓂᐢ; ᐱ ᒪᒥᑭᑕᒥᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓂ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᓰᐱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ.

3. [1] ᖃᐱ: ᓰᐱ ᐊᕐᐃᐦᐟ ᐁᒋᐸᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᐱ ᔪᐃᐃᐟ? ᐊᐣ ᖃᐱ: ᐁᐦᑎᓯ ᓴᐱᑲᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ? [2] ᒥᑕᐣᐃ ᒥᓯᐁᐦ ᐃᐦ, ᓂᐱᐦ ᓰᐱ ᐁ ᕿ ᐱᓇᐁᐦᑕᒥᐢ-ᒋᐃᐣᑭᒻ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ). [3] ᒋᓂᓯ ᓰᐱ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐊᐅᐣᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᕿ ᐊᐦᓯᐊᐦᐟ ᒋᐁᐦᑕᒥᐢᐃᐦᓗᐤ? ᐁᐱ ᐁ ᐊᐦᑭᒻ ᒋᐁᐦᑕᒥᐢᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᕿ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓇᒪ ᓵᐢᑕᓄ ᑭᕮ ᐃᒋᐸᑭᐃᑯᐤᓄ ᐅ ᒋᐁᐦᐃᐦᓗᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ? [4] ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᕮ ᕿ ᐃᐣᑭᓄ: ᒥᑫᒪ, ᑭᐦᑎᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᐁ ᒋᐁᐦᐟ ᑭᕮ ᑫᒥᓵᐊᓄ, ᐊᐢᑕ ᑲᑭᐦᓄ ᐊᐦᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᑭᐦᑎᐢᑭᐟ; ᐱ ᐃᒋᐸᑭᐃᑯᐤᓄ, ᑭᕮ ᑲᑭᐦᑕᒋᑭᑕᑲᐃᐦᓴᐤ ᕿᐟ ᐃᐣᑌᐦᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐱᐣᑭᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓀᐦᑕᐃᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐱᐣᑭᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ. [5] ᓰᐱ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᔭᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓄᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᕽ? ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒋ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ
ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᑖᐧᑫᐟ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ? (ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ.)
6 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ? 7 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅ ᑖᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑮᔮᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᔪᒋ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐃᓯ, ᑖᓀᑭ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐅᒪᒋᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔪᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ? 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᓀᑭ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ (ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑮᔮᐢᑭᐊᐧᒋᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᑎᑯᔮᑯᐠ), ᐃᑐᑕᑖᐠ ᑳ ᒫᔭᑕᕽ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ? ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ
ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ.

9 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ? ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᒋ ᑭ ᒫᔨ ᐊᔮᓈᓇᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ?
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᓈᒪ ᓈᓇᑕᐤ ᐃᑕ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᓵᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑲᕒᐃᑲᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 10 ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐤ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ; 11 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᐋᐧᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, 12 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐱᒣ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᒪ ᓈᓇᑕᐤ ᐃᑖᐸ-
ᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᕽ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᑲᓇᑫ
ᐯᔭᐠ: 13 ᐅ ᑯᑕᐢᑲᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᔪᑌᑯᑌᐠ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ; ᐅᑌᔭ-
ᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑲᔦᔨᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐁᐧᐟ
ᑭᓀᐱᐠ ᐱᒋᑐᓀᐢᑲᑲᐧᐠ: 14 ᐅᑐᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒧᐢᑭᓀᔨᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒪᒋᑐᓈᒧᐃᐧᐣ: 15 ᐅᓯᑎᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᑲᐃᐧᑭᒪᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑲᐊᑭᐠ ᒥᐦᑯ;
16 ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᐋᐧᕽ; 17 ᒥᓇ
ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ: 18 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ
ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐧᐠ.

19 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐦᒋᐠ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᑐᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐸᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ:
20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑳᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒥᐦᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕᕽ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ. 21 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐋᑐᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐋᐧᕽ; 22 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᐦᑌᔨᒥᐦᐤ ᒋᓵᐢ X ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑫᑭᓂᑳᓂᐊᐧᐣ; 23 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ;
24 ᐁ ᒧᐦᒋ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑮᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒥᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᑖᒪᑯᔭᕽ X ᒋᓵᐢ: 25 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᑖᐯᐧᐦᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐅ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᑫᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐ-

ᑭᑲᑌᑭ, ᐅ ᒪᓇᑭᐱᐁᐅ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢ; [26] ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᑦᐃᐁᐅ·ˣ, ᓂ ᐃᑦᐢ, ᐅ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᐊᓄᑉ ᐅᒪ ᒣᑲ·ᐠ: ᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᔭᑫ ᐃᐢᑦˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᔭᑲ·ᑦᒪᒋᐊ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᒪᓄᐟ ᑭᔭᔭ. [27] ᑦᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᐠ ᑲᑭᒧᐃᐢ? ᐊᑭᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᓂ. ᑫᑯ ᐅᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ? ᐊᐢᑦᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ? ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ: ᒪᒃ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᑦᒧᐃ· ᐅᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ. [28] ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᑲᓇᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᑭᒥᑉᐟ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᑦᒧᐃᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ, ᐱᐢᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᐢᑦᐊ·ᓇ ᐅᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᓂˣ. [29] ᐊᑉᐳ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢ ᔪᐊ·ᐠ ᐱᐞ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢᒥᐊ·ᐊ·? ᑭᑫᒪ, ᑭᑦᑦᐸᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ: [30] ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐱᔨᔪᑫ· ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᑭᒥᑲᐢ ᐃ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᑦᒧᐃᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᑦᒧᐃᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ, [31] ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᐢ ᐊᐠ ᐃᐢᑦᐊ·ᓇ ᐅᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᐢ ᐊᐠ ᐃᑦᐢᑦˣ ᑦᐯ·ᐟᓂᒧᐃᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ? ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐢ: ᓇᐣ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐠᑦᒧᐃᐢ ᑦᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᐢ.

4. [1] ᑦᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐃᑌᔭˣ ᐁᑦᔨᐁᐊᑦ, ᑲᐠᑭ ᑯᑦᐃ·ᓇᐢ ᐃ·ᔭᓯˣ ᐃᓯ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᑭᑲˣ? [2] ᑭᕿᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁᑦᔨᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᕿᔨᒪᐃ·ᑌ ᐊᐠᑭᕿᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᑉᑭ, ᐊᐠᔭᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑭ ᑲᑭᒧᒋᐟ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢˣ ᐃᑌᕿ. [3] ᑭᕿᒪ ᑦᓂᓯ ᐁᑌ·ᒪᑲˣ ᑭᑉᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᐢ? ᐁᑦᔨᐁᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐯ·ᐊᐁ·ᐢ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓴ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᐢ. [4] ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐠᑦᕿᐟ, ᐸᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐃᐢ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᐢᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᢀ, ᒪᒃ ᑦᐱᑦᑭᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᢀ. [5] ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐠᑦᕿᐟ, ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᑭᒪᓯᐟ ᐅᒪᒪᑎᓯᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐅ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᑦᒧᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᢀ. [6] ᐊᑉᐳ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑦᑦ ᐅ ᔨᐁ·ᔭᑦᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᓂᔭᢀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐠᔭᔭᓂᐊ·, ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐊ·ᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓯᐃᐟ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᐱᐢᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᑦᕿᐟ ᐅᑉᑭ, [7] ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᔨᐁ·ᔭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐃ·ᐃ ᑲ ᐳᓄᔭᑦᒪᑉᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐃ. ᑲ ᐊᑲ·ᢀᐃᑲᑌᔭᑭ. [8] ᔨᐁ·ᔭᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᢀ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐠᔭᔭᓂᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓯᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑭᔭᐠ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᐃᐢ. [9] ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᔨᐁ·ᔭᑦᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᐱᔪ ᒥ ᑲ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑦᒪᑉᐟ, ᐊᑉᐳ ᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᑦᐢᓇᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅ ᑦᐯ·ᒪᒧᐃᐢ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᢀ. [10] ᑦᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᢀ? ᓴᓴ· ᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ, ᐊᑉᐳ ᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ? ᑦᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ, ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ: [11] ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊ·ᑭᐅᐃᐢ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐃᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᒪᐊ·ᢀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐢ ᑦᐯ·ᒪᒋᐊᐢ ᐅᑉᑭ ᑫᑦᐱᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ: ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓭᐊ·ᑭᐢ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐸᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐯ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᐠᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᑭᐢ, ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓯᐃᐢ; [12] ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓭᐊ·ᢀᒪᒪᐊ·ᐟ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᑭᐢ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᐠ ᑲ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᑭᐢ, ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑦᐯ·ᔨᓯᑦᒧᐃᐢ ᐊᐠᑦᕿᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔨᑲᑦᔨᓯᐃ·ᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13 ᑭᑫᒧ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑕᒧᒃᐢ ᐁᕗᐃᐊᑦ ᐊᐢᐳ
ᐅᓗ ᐊᐃᓗᑎᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᓀᑫ ᑎᐁᓄᑕˣ ᐊᓀᑭ, ᒧᒪ ᐊᓚᒪ ᑲᓄᑭᑕᑎᓗᐃᓐ
ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ. 14 ᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᓚᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓚᓂˣ ᑯᐢᑭᑭᐧ
ᐃᐅᓚᓀᑭ ᑎᐁᓄᑕᒧᐃᑫᐧ, ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑕᐃᐧᓂᑲᑌᓰ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐ
ᓇᒪ ᐃᓇᑕᓰ ᐃᑕᐸᑕᑦ: 15 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᓗᐃᓗᓗᐃᓐ ᐊᑐᑲᑕᒧᒪᑲᑦ;
ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᐱᐃᓂᑲᑌᓰ. 16 ᐁᐊᐧᔨᒪ
ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᔨᒧᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ, ᑭᓴᐃᓀᓗᓗᐃᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑐᐧ; ᐁᔨᓗ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᓗᑕᒪᔨᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᓇᑕᓂᓄᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓰ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓗᓗᑲᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑎᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᓄ
ᱱᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓐ ᔨᒧᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᒧᒪᑭ ᐅ ᑦ
ᐯᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᔪᐁᐃᑦ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᑲᑭᓴᓰ ᔨᓭᑦᐃᐧᓄᑦ 17 (ᑲ ᐃᑕᓗᓇᐃᑲᑌᐧ,
ᑭᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓭᑦᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᐧᒣᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᓴᓗᓗᐧᑎᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐃᑎᐃᓐ) ᐁ ᐃᓗ
ᑭᑦᐸᒥᔨᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᐧ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᑕᓀᐃᐧ
ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᑌᐸᐧᑕˣ ᐊᓄᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓴᓰᑭ ᑕᐱᓀᔨ ᔪᐧᐣ
ᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᓰᑭ. 18 ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐸᔨᓴᒪᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ
ᒪᑎᑐᓴᓰᑕᐧ ᐃᐧᓄᑭ ᑕᐱᓀᔨ ᐁᐧᔪᐁᐃᑦ, ᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑌᓴᓰᑲᐧᓄᓴᐧ, ᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐸᑕᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᒥᒧᒪᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑕᑐᓴᓗᓗᐧᑎᐧ, ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑌᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑭᐧ, ᐁᔨᓗ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓴᑭᐧ ᑭᔨ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᑎᓴ.
19 ᐁᔨᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᔨᐊᐧᓄᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ
ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓴᑕᐧ ᐃᐧᓄᑲ ᑕᐱᓀᔨ ᐁ ᓄᐳᒪᑲᓄᓴᐧ (ᐃᐧᓄ ᱱᔨᐧ ᓇᔪᑲ
ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐱᐳᓄᐧ), ᒥᓇ ᖃᐧᐊᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓄᔨᐃᐧᑭᑲᓴᐧ:
20 ᑭᑫᒪ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᕮᑕᒪᔨᐧ ᐅᔨ ᐊᔨᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓄᓴᑲ ᑭᖃᒪᑐᐊᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄ
ᐃᓄᐧᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᖃᐃᐧᓄᓀᐧ, ᒪᑲ ᐁᐸᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᐧᔨᑲ ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ,
ᐁ ᑭᓀᑕᑭᒪᐧ ᑭᖃᒪᑐᐊᐧ, 21 ᒥᓇ ᒥᐳᓄ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᐧ, ᐊᓄᒪ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᔨᑕᒪᔨᐧ, ᐁ ᑲᓀᑭᑕᔨᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐧ ᐃᐳᑕᑕᔨᐧ. 22 ᐁᔨᔨ ᒪᑲ ᑲᐧᔪᑭᑕᓀᔨᐃᓐ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᐊᐧᐣ. 23 ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓄ ᐱᔨ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᑲᑌᓰ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐢᐣ; 24 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐳᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑲ ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓚᓂˣ ᐊᓇ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᑲᓇᐧ ᑭᔪᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓄᑕᒥᔨᓚᓂˣ ᓀᐳᐃᓀˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, 25 ᑲ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐢᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᐳᑕᒪᐃᓀᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᑲᓀᐢᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᐧᑭᑭᑲᐃᐧᓂᓴᑦ.

5. 1 ᐁ ᑲᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᐧᑫᐸᒥᑲᐃᐧᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒪᔨᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐯᓂ-
ᕮᑫᐸᒪᔨᐃᓐ ᐊᐳᑕᑦ ᑭᔪᒧᓀᔨᐃᓴᓂˣ ᐃᐧᓄᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓄᑕᒥᔨᓚᓂˣ ᑭᔪᑦ X;
2 ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᓂˣ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔪᐃᐧᑐᕮᔨᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐃᐧᓂᓴᑦ
ᑕᐁᐧᔪᓄᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑕᔨᐧᑕᑦ ᐁ ᕮᔨᐳᓄᒪᔨᓚᓂˣ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓄᑕᑕᔨᐧᐃᓐ
ᑭᔪᒧᓀᔨᐃᓐ. 3 ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐱᔨ, ᒪᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᔨᐧᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧ
ᐃᓄᒥᔨᐃᐧᓂᓀᓴᑦ: ᐁ ᑭᑫᐳᑕᒪᓴᑦ ᐃᓄᒥᔨᐃᓐ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐃᐧᑫᒪᑲ ᔨᐯᓄᑕᒪᔨᐃᓐ;
4 ᒥᓇ ᔨᐯᓄᑕᒪᔨᐃᓐ ᒪᑫᐃᐧᑎᔨᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑫᐃᐧᑎᔨᐃᐧ, ᕮᔨᐳᓄᒪᔨᐃᓐ:
5 ᕮᔨᐳᓄᒪᔨᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᐃᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ
ᑭᔪᒧᓀᔨᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᑭᓂᑲᑌᓰ ᑭ ᑌᓴᐃᓇᓂˣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᔨᐧ ᐊᐃᓴˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᓴᑐᓂᓴᑦ. 6 ᐃᐧᓄ ᑫᐳᐱᐧ ᐁ ᓄᔨᐃᐧᔨᓴˣ, ᐁ ᑎᐱᕮᔨᐧ ᐃᓴᔨᐧˣ X

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓂᐳᖏᑕᐁᐦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐧᐊᑦᑎᓯᓱᓪ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᑲᐊᐦᐨ ᐁ ᑲᐢᓀᖏ-ᒋᑎᓯᓱᓪ ᐊᐱᓯᓱᓂᐊᐦ ᐊᐃᐢᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐳᖏᑕᐁᐦᐣ: ᐃᖏᐦ ᐁ ᒥᒋᐢᑎᓯᓱᓪ ᐊᐱᓯᓱᓂᐊᐦ ᑭᑭˣ ᓴᐳᒋᐣ ᐊᐃᐢᓀ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐁᐱᒧ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐳᖏᑕᐊᐦᐣ. [8] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓀᒪᓐ ᓄᐦᒋᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑭᐃᐦᐢˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ, ᐁ ᒣᑲᐦ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᓀᐢˣ, X ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐳᖏᑕᐅᓄᓴᐣ. [9] ᒋᓂᐱᐦˣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒣ, ᐁᑲᐦ ᐁ ᑲᐢᓀᖏᒋᑎᓯ-ᐊᐦᑭᒥᑲᐃᐢᓀˣ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᖏᐃᐢᓀᑑᓄᓴᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐦᓯᐃᐣ ᑭᓀᒪᓄᐧ ᐃᐢᓀ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ. [10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐣ, ᒣᑲᐦᐨ ᐁ <ᑲᐦᒋᓀˣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐣ-ᑌᒥᐃᑲᐃᐢᓀᑑᓄᓴᐣ ᖴᓀᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓀ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᐢᓂᐱᐦᓄ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ, ᒋᓂᐱᐦˣ ᐊᐦᐃᐦ, ᐁ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒧᑭᐃᐢᓀᑑᓄᓴᐣ ᐅ ᱡᐃᒪᓂᓯᐃᐣ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ; [11] ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓀ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐱᑯ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒧᑯᐱᐊᐦᑑᓄᓴᐣ ᑭᓀᒪᓄᐧ ᐃᐢᓀ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᐢᓀᐢˣ ᒥᓴ X, ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑲᐃᐢᓀˣ ᐁᑲᐦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᑌᒥᐃᑲᐃᐢᓀᑑᓄᓴᐣ.

[12] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐱᓴᐧ ᐊᐦᓂᐳᖏᑕᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᱣᐃᑫᒪᒃᐢˣ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᱱᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᒪᓪ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂᱱᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᑎᑲᑯᐢᑲᑯᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐊᐦᓂᐳᖏᑕᓂᓀ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐧ: [13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᓀ ᐊᐢᑭˣ: ᐃᒃ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᑲᐧᒪᐊᐧᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑲˣ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᓪᓪ. [14] ᐁᐳᐁᐧˣ ᐃᒃ ᓂᱱᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐳᖴᐁᐧᒪᑲᐧ ᐋᒋᑦ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᱣᐳᐢᐨ ᒉᓂᐢ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐳᖴᑯᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᒪᐢᐨᓪ, ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᑫᓇᐊᐧᑎᑲᒪᐊᐧᑯᐧ ᐊᓂᐱ ᑫ ᑕᑯᓂᐳᓯᐧ. [15] ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒋᱱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐧᓂᑑᒪᐃᓪ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐢᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒉᐢᑲ ᒣᑭᐃᓪ. ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑑᒪᐃᓪ ᐱᓴᐧ ᒥᐧᐦᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᓂᱱᐃᓪ, ᐊᐧᐃᓪᐢ ᐊᐳᐊᐧᐨ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐊᐳᐱᓯᓱᓂᐊᐦ, ᒪᓴᐢ X, ᑭ ᐁᐧᓴᒋ ᐊᐢᓴᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᐧᐦᐣ. [16] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒋᱱᐢᑯᐨ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑑᒪᐣ, ᐃᒋ ᐊᐢᓴᐊᐧᐨ ᒣᑭᐃᓪ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐊᐳᐱᓯᓱᓂᐊᐦ, ᒪᓴᐢ X, ᑭ ᐁᐧᓴᒋ ᐊᐢᓴᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᐧᐦᐣ. [17] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᱣᓴᐧ, ᓂᱱᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑌᱱᐳᖴᐁᐧᒪᑲᐧ ᐊᓀ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ; ᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᕈ ᐁ ᒥᐳᔨᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᒋ ᐁᐧᓴᒋˣ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ ᒥᐧᐦ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓀᖏᒋᑎᓯᓱᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᑭᓀᒪᓄᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ, ᒪᓴᐢ X ᐅᑎ. [18] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒋᱱᐢᑯᐨ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᑑᒪᐃᓪ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐊᐦᓂᐳᖏᑕᓂᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐃᐢᓂᕐᐅᐧᐦᓯᐃᐧᐨ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᒥᐧᐦᐣ, ᱣᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᑭᐊᐃᓪ ᑲᓴᐢᓀᖏᒋᑎᓯᓱᓂᓯᐢˣ ᒥᐧᐦ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑎᑎᑯᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐊᐦᓂᐳᖏᑕᓂᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐃᐢᓀᖏᒋᑎᓯᓱᓂᓯᐢˣ ᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᑑᒪᐃᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᑎᑎᑯᐧ ᐊᐦᓂᐳᖏᑕᓂᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐃᐢᓂᕐᐅᐧᐦᓯᐃᐧᐨ ᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᑑᒪᐃᓪ ᑲᓴᐢᓀᖏᒋᑎᓯᓱᓂᓯᐢˣ. [19] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒋᱱᐢᑯᐨ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐊᐦᓂᐳᖏᑕᓂᓀ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓵᓂᒥᐃᓪ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᐅᒥᐧᑌᐣᐢᐧ ᐅᐊ ᓂᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓂᒪᐢᐧ, ᐁᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᕈ ᒥᐧᐦ ᐅ ᓀᓀᐃᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᐊᓀ ᱣᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᓯ ᐅᒥᐧᑌᐣᐢᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐃᐢᓂᕐᐅᐧᐦᓯᐃᐧᐨ. [20] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑕᑯ ᱣᑫᒪᒃᐢ, ᐊᐧᓂᑑᒪᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐁᐧᓴᒋ ᐊᐃᐢᐨ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐁᐧᓴᒋ ᐊᐢᐨ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐊᐧᑭ ᐁᐧᓴᒋ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑲᓂ: [21] ᐁᑯᓯ, ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓕᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᐁᒪᒃᖢˣ ᓂᐱᐃᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᔭᐊᑎᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᐁᒪᒃᖢˣ ᖁᓕᓂᑭᕿᑎᓯᐃᓂˣ ᐱᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒧᒪᓯᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᔭᓂ X ᖁ ᑎᐯᓕᑯᓴᖢˣ.

6. [1] ᕿᓂᓯ ᒧᖁ ᖃ ᐃᑌᓂᓴˣ? ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂˣ ᒥ ᑭ ᖁ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐊᑲᔨᓇᓂᓄ, ᑭᔭᐊᑎᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑦᔪᑦᑦᓴᓐ? [2] ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᓄ. ᑭᐅᓇᓂ ᖁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓴˣ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓯ, ᕿᓂᓯ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᖃᐅᓴᐱᐃᓂ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐱᒧᒪᓯᐃᓂˣ? [3] ᐊᐣᐳ ᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᓴᑌᓇᓇᓂ ᖁᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐅᓇᓂ ᖁ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑕᓯᐃᓂᐃᖁᐃᓴᓴˣ X ᑭᔭᐢ ᐃᓯ, ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᕿᑦᑕᓯᐃᓂᐃᖁᐃᓇᓇᓂ? [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᖁ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥ ᓇᐃᓂᖁᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᕿᑦᑕᓯᐃᓂᐃᐳᐃᓂᐳ ᐅᑭᐅᓂ ᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ: ᕿᐱᑯᓂ X ᖁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᖁᐣᐢ ᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑌᕿᑦᑦᓯᐃᓂᐸˣ ᐁᐅ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔭᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑌᓴˣ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐱᒧᒪᓯᐃᓂˣ. [5] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᕆᑯ ᐃᑎᐊᑦᓇᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᖁᓂᐳᐃ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᔪᓴˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᖁᓂᐳᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓇᐃᓂ ᐅᐣᒥ: [6] ᐁ ᑭᑎᐸᕈᒪˣ ᐅᒪ, ᖁᔨᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᕈᐊᐢᖁᖁᑦᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᓂ. ᐁ ᒥᔪᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᓴˣ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓯᓇᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᓂᐃᓇᓇᓂ; [7] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᖁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᕿᐢᐱᐊᐢᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ. [8] ᐃᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᐱᐳ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐳᐃᒪᔪˣ X, ᑭ ᕿᐯᑌᓇᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑌᓯᒪᔪˣ; [9] ᐁ ᑭᑎᐸᕈᒪˣ X ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᖁᐣᐢ ᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔪ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒣ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᐢ. [10] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᐢ ᖁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓯ ᐯᔪᖁᓂ: ᒪᖁ ᐱᒪᑌᓯᐃᓂᐢ ᖁ ᐱᒪᑌᓯᐟ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳˣ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑌᓯᓂ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᕈᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᐅᑭᒥᓯᐟ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᐟ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓯ, ᒪᖁ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑌᓯᐊᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳˣ ᐃᓯᐟ ᑭᑭ X ᑭᔭᐢ.

[12] ᐁᖁᐃᓂᔪ ᒪᖁ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᐅ ᐃᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑫᒪᖁᐢ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᑦˣ ᖁ ᓂᐳᒪᖁˣ, ᑭᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᐅᒥᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒧᐟᐁᑦᓂᔭᐅᒧᒪᖁˣ: [13] ᐁᖁᐃᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒧᐟ ᖁ ᑕᐣ ᕿᐯᐟᑭᐢ ᐃᕈᕿᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᐃᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂˣ ᕈᐱᐟᐃᓂ ᐁᖁᐃᓂᔪ ᖁᔨᖁᓂᐳᐃᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒧᐟᕈˣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳˣ, ᕈᐱᐟᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓂᑭᐅᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᖁ ᕆᑯ ᕿᐯᐟᑭᐢ ᐃᕈᕿᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᐃᓂ ᕈᐱᐟᐃᓂ ᐁᖁᐃᓂᔪ ᖁᔨᖁᓂᐳᐃᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒧᐟᕈˣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳˣ, ᕈᐱᐟᐃᓂ. [14] ᒥᑫᒪ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔪ ᖁ ᖁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᓯᐃᓇᐃᓂᐢ: ᐃᓂᔪ ᐁᖁ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᐃᓂᐃᓂᐳˣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᕈᓯᐟ, ᒪᖁ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᑦᓂᐳˣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᕈᓯᐟ. [15] ᕿᓂᓯ ᒪᖁ? ᖁ ᖁ ᐊᑦᓂᐅᑌᓇᓇᓂ ᒥ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᖁ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᐃᓂᐃᓂᐳˣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᕈᓯᐟᔪˣ, ᒪᖁ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᑦᓂᐳˣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᕈᓯᐟᔪˣ? ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔪ ᑭᑭ ᖁ ᐃᐣᑭᓄ. [16] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᖁ ᑭᔪᐃᑌᓇᐃᓂᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᖁ ᐸᑭᓂᓯᐟᔪ ᕈᐱᐟᐃᓂ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᐊᐃᓂᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᐃᓂᔪ, ᐁᐊᑦᖁᓇ ᐁᑦᑯᔪᖁᓂᑦᓯᐟᔪ ᐊᓇ ᖁ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᐃᓂᔪ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳˣ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᐢ ᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅᓇᐃᐸᒪᐃᓂᐢ ᖁᔨᖁᓂᐳᐃᓂˣ ᐃᓯ? [17] ᒪᖁ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐅᔪᒥᐣᐢ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳˣ, ᐃᕈ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᑭ ᑌᐃᐚᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐋᒫᑐᐏᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐏᔦᐠ;
18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑲᐏᔦᐠ ᐁᑳ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔦᐠ,
ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᓈᐚᐤ ᑿᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐏᐣ. 19 ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᔨᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐣ ᒋᑮᒫ ᐁ ᓅᓯᐚᕽ ᑭ ᐏᔮᓯᐚᐤ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᒄᐸᐣ ᑳ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᑭ ᑭᔭᐏᐚᕽ
ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᐏᓂᐅᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᓂᕽ
ᐊᑎ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑿ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᐠ ᑳ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᑭ ᑭᔭᐏᐚᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᑿᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᑎ. 20 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᒣᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᓈᐚᐤ
ᐏᔭ ᑿᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. 21 ᑫᑯ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐏᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒣᐠ
ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑿ ᑳ ᓇᓅᐯᐏᐃᑯᔦᐠ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᔮᑭ
ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐁᐘᑯ ᓂᐳᐏᐣ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒧᐃᑲᐏᔦᐠ ᒪᒋ-
ᐃᑎᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ
ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᑲᓈᒋᐅᐏᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ. 23 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᒋᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ ᐁᐘᑯ
ᓂᐳᐏᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒧᐦᒋ ᒣᑭᐏᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ X
ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.

7. 1 ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ (ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᐠ), ᑖᓂᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ? 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ
ᑳ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐟ ᒥᒋᒪᐱᑎᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐏᒋᐚᐟ ᐃᐢᑯ
ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐤ
ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ, ᒣᑳᐧ ᐁ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᑯᑕᑲ ᓈᐯᐘ ᐏᒋᐚᒋ, ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑖᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐠ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐍᐏᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᔭᐤ ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᑕ ᑯᑕᑲ ᓈᐯᐘ ᐏᒋᐚᒋ.
4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐁ ᓂᐱᔦᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐏᔭᐤ X ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᐏᒋᐚᔦᐠ
ᑯᑕᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᐦᐤ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᑕᒪᐚᐧᔭᕽ
ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐏᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ). 5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐏᔮᓯᐏᐏᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ,
ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᑕᒧᐏᓇ, ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᕽ ᑯᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᓇᐧ
ᑭᔭᐏᓈᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᑖᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᐏᐏᐣ
ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. 6 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐏᓈᓇᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑕᒪᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑲᐏᔭᕽ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑳᔨᐏᐟ ᐊᒦᕽ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᑳᔮᓭᔨᐚᕽ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᐣ.
7 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᕽ? ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ ᐁᐘᑯ ᒋ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᐣ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓗ. ᐁᓕᐁ·ˣ ᓰᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑐ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ, ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᕿᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑐ ᒧᐢᑕᐃ·ᓇᒪᑫᓗ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᐱᐃᑎᑫᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᒃˣ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐢᑕᐃ·ᓇᒪᑲᓗ: [8]ᓰᒃ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ, ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐁ·ᕈᐃᑯᓴᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᕐᕿᑲᑯᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑐᐃ· ᒧᐢᑕᐃ·ᓇᒪᕐᐃ·ᓗ: ᑭᕐᑫᒪ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᓗ ᒪᒋᐃ-ᑎᐃ·ᓗ. [9]ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓗ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᓰᒃ ᐃᕐᐱ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᑌᑯᓯᓇᒪᑲˣ, ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ ᐊᐱᓯᐁ·ᓀᒪᒧᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓗ: [10]ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᓰᒃ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑕᑌᓗ: ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᕐᑫᓗ: [11]ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ, ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐁ·ᕈᐃᑯᓴᓗ, ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᐊ·ᕐᓯᐃᑯᑯ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐢᑲ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᑯᓗ. [12]ᑲᓇᑦᓗ ᓰᒃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑫᐃ·ᓗ ᑲᓇᑦᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᓴᒃ·ᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓗ. [13]ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥ ᓰᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᕐᑲᑯᓗ? ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓗ. ᓰᒃ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲ·ˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐃᓄᐊ·ˣ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᕐᑲᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ; ᐅᓴᓯ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ ᐊᓄᐊᑦ·ᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓴᑦˣ. [14]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓄᐃᓇᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑯᐊ·ˣ: ᓰᒃ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓄᓯᐃ·ᓗ, ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᐊᑑ·ᑲᑎᓯᓴᓗ. [15]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᓄᐃᓗ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁᓄᑦᓂᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ; ᓰᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑦᓂᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ. [16]ᓰᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁ·ᓄᑦᓂᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔅᑌᓗ, ᓂ ᓇᐢᑯᑌᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᐁ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ. [17]ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ· ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ, ᓰᒃ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓗ. [18]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᓄᐃᓗ ᓂᓴ, ᓂ ᐃ·ᓄᓯᐟˣ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓗ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓄᑦᓂᓗ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑕᐢᑭ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯᓗ, ᓰᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ ᓇᒪᑦᑲᓗ. [19]ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁ·ᓄᑦᓂᓗ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔅᑌᓗ: ᓰᒃ ᑲ ᓰᒃˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁ·ᓄᑦᓂᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ. [20]ᓰᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁᓄᑦᓂᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔅᑌᓗ, ᓇᒪᕐᓂ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ ᓰᒃ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓗ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓗ. [21]ᓂ ᒥᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲ ᓰᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ, ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁ·ᓄᑦᓂᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑦᓂᓗ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᓵ, ᒪᒋ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᐃ·ᑎᐃ·ᑯᓗ. [22]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒥᕐᑲ·ᓄᑦᓂᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᓰᓂˣ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐃ·ᓴᓗ: [23]ᓰᒃ ᓂ ᐊ·ᕐᑌᓗ ᑯᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᓂᓴᐃ·ˣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᓗ ᕐᐯᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᕐᑕᑦˣ, ᐁ ᓄᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᑦᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ· ᐅᐦᒋ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑯᓴᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᓂᓴᐃ·ˣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᓗ ᕐᐯᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᕐᑕᑦˣ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓗ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓰᒃ ᓂᓴ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᑦᑲᓂˣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐃ·ᓴᓗ ᐱᓰᓂ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂ ᓄᓴ ᐁᑯ·ᐱ·ᓗ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8. [1] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓈᓂᐳᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ X ᒋᓴᓯˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ.
[2] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᒑˣ X ᒋᓴᓯˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐣ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔮᐣ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ.
[3] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓀᓯᐊᐧˣ
ᐅᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐚᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈ-
ᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᑳ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧˣ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒥᐦᐤ ᒪᒥᐃ-
ᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᓈᓂᐳᑕᐨ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᔮᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ: [4] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑖᔭˣ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ, ᑳ ᐱᒧᑌᔭˣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᔮᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᒑᐦᑯˣ ᐃᓯ. [5] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᔮᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᓈᑲᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᔮᓯˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐊᒑᐦᑯˣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒑᐦᑯˣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔨᑭ. [6] ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕˣ ᐊᒑˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ: [7] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᐦᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭˣ: [8] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [9] ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔮᓯ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᒑᐦᑯˣ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲ.
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐚᐤ. ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔮᐚᒋ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ X, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᐠ. [10] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ X ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔪᑯ,
ᒥᔭᐤ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᐣ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᓯ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᒑˣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ-
ᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᓯ. [11] ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ
ᒋᓴᓴ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐚᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ X ᒋᓴᓴ
ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑲᐨ ᑳ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐚᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔪᐠ.

[12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓈᓇᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ
ᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ: [13] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᓂᐱᓈᐚᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᒑˣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑖᓈᐚᐤ ᒥᔭᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓈᐚᐤ. [14] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. [15] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᐦᒋ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ
ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐃᐧ ᐊᒑˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᔪᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ. ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᑖᐹᑯ-
ᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᒑˣ, ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑕᑌᐧᒧᔭˣ, ᐋᐹ, ᓅᐦᑖ. [16] ᐊᒑˣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ
ᐋᒋᒧ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒑᑯᓇᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᒥᑯᔭˣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ: [17] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑖᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒫᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒪᐚᔭˣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐋᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒪᐚᔭˣ X; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉ-
ᐚᓇᐤ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐚᔭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ.

[18] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑳᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᒉᑲᐧ– ᑳ ᐊᔭᐩ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᔨᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑭ ᐁᐢᐱᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ

ᑫ ᓄᑯᑖᐧᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ. [19] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᒥᑕᒥ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐟ
ᐯᐦᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑯᐃᒥᐦᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [20] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐟ
ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᐠ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑫᑲ:; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ, ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑯᐃᑯᐟ, [21] ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐟ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᔨᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [22] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐟ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐟ ᐃᐧᓴᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ. [23] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ
ᐁᑯᓯ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᔭᕽ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒥ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᒦᕽ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑲᓈᓇᐤ ᐱᒦᔨᕽ, ᐁ ᐯᐅᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐹᑯᒥᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ,
ᐁᐚᐧᑳᐧᓂᒫ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑗᒥ ᐱᒫᒋᑖᕽ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᓇᐤ. [24] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᑌ-
ᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᔭᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑕᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᒥᕽ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᐚᐧᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐁᐧᓈᓇ ᐯᑲᐧᓇᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑕᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ. [25] ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᕽ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐯᑖᓈᓇᐤ.

[26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒦᕽ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐚᑕᐢ ᑭ ᓅᓯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ: ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭ-
ᒥᐋᐧᔭᑯᐸᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᒦᕽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑕᒫᑯᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕ-
ᒫᑯᔭᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᕽ; [27] ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑐᓂᑫᐟ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓀᔨᐟ ᐊᒦᐦᑲᐧ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ
ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓋ ᐚᐸᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ,
ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ. [29] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐊᓂᐊ ᓂᔮᐠ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔮᐠ ᑳ ᐅᔭᑭᒫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ-
ᓈᑯᐃᑯᐃᐧᔨᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑌᓯᒫᑲᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐁ
ᒥᐦᒉᑎᒋᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ: [30] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂ ᐅᔭᑭᒫᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒉᐤ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒫᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒫᐟ: ᐊᓂᐊ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒫᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᐋᐧᐟ.

[31] ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᕽ ᐅᐊ ᐅᐦᒋ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ-
ᐃᑯᓇᐤ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᔭᕽ? [32] ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᓈᒋᐋᐧᐟ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᐚᐃᐧᐢ ᑫ ᑭ ᒧᐦᒋ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:? [33] ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑖᒥᒫᐟ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐧᓯᓈᐟ? ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒥᐁᐧᐟ; [34] ᐊᐁᐧᓈᓇ ᑫ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᐁᐧᐟ? X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᐁᐦᐁ ᔮᔭᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᓂᐢᑲᓂᐦᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑕᒫᑯᔭᕽ. [35] ᐊᐁᐧᓇ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᓯᓂᑯᔭᕽ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ X ᐅᐦᒋ? ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒋ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐃᐧᓴᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒧᔭᖅᑲᑌᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᓇᓂᔨᓂᓯᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᔨᐁᓕᓂᔨ? [36] ᒋᐱᕐᓂᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᑕᓇᓐ ᑲᐯᑭᓕ; ᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑲᐃᓇᓐ ᒋᐱᕐᓂᓪ ᑎᐱᑎᑲᓕ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᑭᑦ. [37] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ, ᑲᑭᐱᓂ ᐁᐊᓕᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓕᐊᓕᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑲᓇᓇᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᕐᓪ ᐅᓴᓂᒋᐊᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓂᕐᓪ. [38] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑎᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑐ ᓂᐳᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑕᑌᑲᓇᓯᑭ, [39] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐟᒋᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐟᒋᐁ ᐁᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑌᓇᓯᐊᐁᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑭᐃᐁᐃᓂᐟᓂᓪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐ X ᑭᔭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᓪ X

9. [1] ᒋᐯᐃᓐᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᑐ X ᐃᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᐱᐁᓇᑕ ᓂ ᐃᒋᓪ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐧᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒧᐟ ᓂ ᑭᐟᑫᐅᒥᓯᐃᓂᓪ. [2] ᒥᐟᑕᑦᐃ ᐱᑫᐧᐅᑕᒧᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐊᑭᑌᐁᐃᓪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᒧᐟ, [3] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᓪ ᑭᐳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᐟ X ᓂᒥᐊᐧᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂ ᐊᐧᑦᑯᒪᑲᓇᐟ ᐃᐧᐳᓯᓪ ᐃᓯ: [4] ᑲ ᐃᐟᕐᐁᐃᐦᐃᐃᐧᐅᓂᐃᐧᑭᑦ; ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑦᐸᑯᒥᐁᐧᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑕᐅᐧᑦᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑯᑦᒪᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᑲᑯᐃᐧᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᑦᒪᑯᐃᐧᓇ; [5] ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᑯᐸᒋᐃᐧᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᐟ X ᐃᐧᐳᓯᓪ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐱᕐᒪᐟ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᐧᐯ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐊᒣᑦ. [6] ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᑦᐱᕐᓯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐟᒋᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᑦᓂᓂᐧᐃᓪ. ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᑲᑭᑫᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᐃᐧᑭᑦ ᐃᕕᐟᐃᐧᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᑦᓂᓂᐧᐃᓪ: [7] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᐧᐳᐁᐊᒪ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐃᓇᐃᐧᑭᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᐧᓂ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᑦᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᑲᓯᐊᐧᑦᑦ ᑭᑫᒪᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐃᓇᓐ. [8] ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᐃᐧᓴᓯᐧᓪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᐧᓪ ᑭᑫᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓯᐧ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᒋᒪᐃᓪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᒥᑦᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐃᓇᐃᐧᑭᐟ. [9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓯᒋᒪᐃᓪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓪ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᑭᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᐳᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐧ. [10] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑯ; ᒪᒃ ᐳᐃᐯᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᑐ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴ ᐯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑯᒋᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓯᑲᐧ; [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴ ᐁᑲ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᓇᑯᓯᓯᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᖁᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑐᐧᓂᐃᐧᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐧᑦᑐ ᐁᐧᑦᑐ ᐃᒋᐸᑦᓂᓂᐧᐃᓪ, ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᑲᐃᓇᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓪᑲᐊᐧᑕᑌᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᑭᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐃᐧᑕᐧᓂ.

[14] ᒋᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᕐᓪ? ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᒥ ᑭᑭᓪᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑭᓪ. [15] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᒧᔭᓴ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊᐧᑦᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑎ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑭᓇᐊᐧᐠ. 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐟ. 17 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑎᐠ ᐯᕒᐅ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᑖᐣ, ᑭᑕ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔮᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᑖᕽ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐢᑲᒥᐠ. 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑐᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐤ.
19 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑳ ᐋᐧᓄᐧᔨᒥᐁᐧᐟ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ? 20 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᑭᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ,
ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᓇᓈᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐊᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑯᐟ, ᑖᓄᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᔮᐣ?
21 ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅᒥᑭᓯᔮᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐯᔮᑲᐧᕽ
ᐋᐧᐃᐧᓴᓂᑲᐣ ᐸᐦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑖᐸᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐸᐦᑭ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑖᐸᑕᕽ? 22 ᑖᓂᓯ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ,
? ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᓂᓯ-
ᐊᐧᓈᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑭ: 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐁᐧᔪᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ, ᑳᔮᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐁᐧᔨᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 24 ᑮᔮᓇᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑶᑕᐧᕒᐊᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ? 25 ᑳ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐦᐋᐧᓯᔭ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑕᐋᐧᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᔮᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐋᑲᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ.
26 ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ; ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᓯᐤ ᑭᔮᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪᐠ,
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᒋᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 27 ᐋᐧᓵᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓭᐊ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᓯᔨᑫᐧᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ
ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑖᐧᐊᐧᑳᐧᐠ ᓭᑲᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᒋᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫ-
ᒋᐋᐊᐧᐠ: 28 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁ
ᑭᓯᑖᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒋᒪᓯᑖᐟ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐋᐧᐃᓵᔭ ᑲᔭᑌ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓴᐯᐋᐧᑎᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᓇᒫᑯᔭᕽ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᑖᓇᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓵᑕᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᒋᑫᐃᑲ-
ᐃᐧᑖᓇᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲᒫᕒᐊ. 30 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᕽ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᑶᑕᐧᕒᐊᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᐠ: 31 ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓭ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 32 ᑖᓄᑭ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐧᐠ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔨᑐᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᓇᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᕽ ᑳ ᓄᑳᒥ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᓄᐃᐁᐧᐟ; 33 ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯ-
ᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓄᔭᔮᐤ ᓵᔭᓂᕽ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᓄᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑖᐱᐢ ᑫ
ᓇᓭᑖᐁᐧᔨᒥᐦ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓈᓄᐯᐃᐧᐋᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

10. [1] ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᓂᑌᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕᐚᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᒋᐠ. [2] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᐟ ᐚᒋᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐚᑲᒣᔨᒧᐢᑕᒪᐚᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ.
[3] ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᑭᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐚᔭᑕᐢᑖᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [4] ᒋᑫᒫ X ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐚᔭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ. [5] ᐃᐧᔭ
ᒧᓯᐢ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑫᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐚᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ. [6] ᒫᑲ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᔭᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᐣ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑌᐧ
ᑭᑌᐃᕽ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐅᐱᐢᑳᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐃᓯ? (ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ
ᔮᓱᑕᐃᐦ X :) [7] ᐊᐦᐳ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑎᒥᔮᕽ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᔮᓯᐩ? (ᐁᐊᐧᑯ,
ᑭᑕ ᐯᓯᐦ X ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.) [8] ᒫᑲ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ? ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐯᓵᐧᐸᒥᑯᐣ, ᑭᑐᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐃᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ, ᑖᐯᐧᓭ-
ᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐍᔮᕽ: [9] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐚᒋᒪᒋ ᑭᑐᓂᕽ
ᒋᓵᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᓂ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᑯᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐣ: [10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᕽ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐨ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᒋᒧ
ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. [11] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᐣ, ᐱᑯ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᐚᐤ. [12] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐱᑐᐢ ᒍ ᒥᓇ ᑲᕒᐃᐠ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒫᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐍᔪᒋ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑖᑯᐟ: [13] ᒋᑫᒫ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᑫ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕᒫᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐚᐤ. [14] ᑖᓂᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᒋᐠ? ᒥᓇ ᑕᓂᓯ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᒋᐠ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᑕᐚᒋᐠ? ᒥᓇ
ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔮᐚᐧᑖᐃᐧ ᐅᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐍᐊᐧ?
[15] ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐍᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐅᑖᐃᐧ?
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᓯᓯᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᓯᑎᐚᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᐯᑖᒋᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᑐᑖᑲᐧᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ!

[16] ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ. ᒋᑫᒫ ᐚᐧᓵᔭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐚᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ? [17] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᓭᐤ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ X. [18] ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐠ? ᒋᑫᒫ, ᑖᐯᐧ,
ᐅ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᐤ ᒥᓯᐍᐢᑲᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᑳᑭᓯᐸᐢᑲᒥᑳᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ. [19] ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐨ? ᓂᑳᐣ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐚᓇᑫᔨᒧᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓇᓭᐢᑕᐊᐧᐢᑳᓄᓯᒋᐠ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᓂᓯᑐ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐚᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ. [20] ᐚᐧᓵᔭ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓱᑫᔨᒧ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐃᐧᒋᐠ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᓯᑕᐃ·ᓇᒃ·ᐠ ᕿᓂᑭ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᓇᑐᓱᐃ·ᑭ·. [21] ᐃᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐦᐊᐃ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᖷᐯᑭᓯᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐃ·ᓂᖏᓀᑕᑦᑕᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐁ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓷ·ᑕᖏᑭᐠ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐊ·ᐠ.

11. [1] ᓂᓯ ᐃᑦᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐁ·ᐱᓷᓄ ᒋ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᒪ? ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓄ. ᒋᖏᒧ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐦ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐃ·ᓄ, ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐦᐁᐃᐦᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓄ ᐯᐦᒥᑐ ᐅᐦᑭ. [2] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁ·ᐱᓷᓄ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓀᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓂᑭᖏᓀᒧᒪᒧ. ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓀᑌᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᐦᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᖏᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒃ ᐃᑎᐦᐟ ᐃᕿᐊ·ᑊᒃ? ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒃᑭᓯᒧᑐᐊ·ᓯ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐᐊ· ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐦᐊᐃ ᐅᐦᑭ, [3] ᑌᐯᓀᑭᖏᓂᓀᐠ, ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᐊ·ᐠ ᑯᑭᑭᐁᐅ·ᐃᖏᒪ, ᑭ ᒃᐃ·ᒧᓇᑎᒃᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇᐱᖏᒃ·: ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐃᖏᑯᐃᒃᐃᓄ, ᓇᑐᓇᒪ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐃᓄ. [4] ᒉᓂᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓯ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓯᒥᑯ· ᑭᓴᒧᑐᐊ·? ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᖏᑯᐃᓇᓯᓄ ᑌᕿᑯᒉ·ᓄ ᑭᐦᑭ ᒥᒉᐅᐅᒉᐅᓄ ᐊᐦᐁᐃᐦᐊᐃ·ᐠ, ᐁᑦᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᐦᑭᒃ·ᓂᖏᐊ·ᐠ ᐯᐱᐊ·ᑦ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓛ ᒐᒃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᐠ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑯᓂᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᕐᑌ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᔪᐦᑭᑭᐃᓄ. [6] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓄ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᑭᐃᓇᓀ ᐅᐦᑭ: ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓄ ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓄ. [7] ᖃᑦ: ᐃᒃ? ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐦ ᒃ ᓇᐠᓇˣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᖏᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᔪᐦᐃᒪᓇᐠ ᑭ ᒥᖏᒪ·ᐠ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔨᕿᐊ·ᓇᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᑯᐃᓇᓯᐠ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐃᖏᑯᐃᓇᓯᐠ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓴᐦᐊ·ᖏᒃ·: [8] ᒉᐱᖏᒥ ᒃ ᐃᐅᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᐠ, ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒥᐦᒃ·ᐠ ᓂᕿᐃ· ᐊᑭᐠᒃ·, ᒥᖏᓯᒃ· ᐁᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐊ·ᕿᐅᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐅᐊ·ᐊᐃ·ᓄ ᐁᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐯᐅᑭᐠ ᐱᐦᑕᐠ ᐊᐊᓂᒃ· ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᐠ. [9] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᑭᓴᐟ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓀᑎᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᖇᐢ ᓇᒃ·ᑎᒃ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᕿᓯᐊ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐱᓯᑫᓯᓇ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐃ· ᑭᐢ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓂᐊ·ᓯᑭᐠ: [10] ᑭᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓯ-ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᐢ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐊ·ᑦᐊᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐊ·ᕿᐅᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊ·ᑭᐢᓂᓀᐠ ᒪᕿ·ᐠ. [11] ᓂᓯ ᐃᑦᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᓯᑫᓇᐠ ᖵ ᑭᐢ ᕿᑭᓯᑭᐠ? ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐦ: ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓯᐊᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᐃ·ᐠ ᐅᑎᑎᒃ·ᐠ ᖵᐢᑦᐠᐊᐃ, ᑭᐢ ᐃᓴᐊ·ᓇᖏᓀᒪᐃᐦᑭᐠ. [12] ᑭᓴᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᕿᑭᓯᑭᐠ ᐁᐦᑭ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐅ·ᓯᐠ-ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᐦᐁᐃᐦᐊᐃ·ᐠ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐦᐁᐃᐦᐊᐃ·ᐠ ᖵᐢᑦᐠᐊᐃ ᒪᓯᐊᐠᑭᐃᓄ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓴᐊ·ᓇᖏᓀᒪᐃᐦᑭᐠ? [13] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᐃ·ᓄ ᒃ ᖵᐢᑦᐠᐃᐃᐊ·ᓯᐠ. ᒋᖏᒧ ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐅᐠ ᐊᐢᑦᑎᓇᐃᒪᑦᐠ ᖵᐢᑦᐠᐊᐃ, ᓂ ᑭᑌᐦᓯᑯᐢ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᐠ: [14] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐧᐢᑦᓄ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓀᐃᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᓴᐊ·ᓇᖏᓀᒪᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑭᐃᐦᓯᓯᒪᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᐠ ᐁᑎᓂᒪ ᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᑭᐠ. [15] ᒋᖏᒧ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ ᐅ·ᐱᓂᑭᐠ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐧᐢᑦᐠᐃᐃᐊ·ᓯᐠ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᐠ, ᐧᐢᑦᓂ ᐧᐢᑦᐠᐃᐃᐊ·ᓯᐠ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐱᐃ ᐱᐃᒪᓇᐃᒪᐃᐦᑭᐠ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᐠ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ? [16] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᓂᒋᐟ ᐅᐱᐢᑖᖏᐃᐊ·ᐠ ᑲᓇᒋᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢ ᐃᒪᐃᐱᐢᑖᖏᐃᐊ·ᐠ: ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ ᐅᑫᐱᐢᑖᖏᐃᐊ·ᓯᐠ ᑲᓇᒋᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓀᑭᓇᐃᒪᐃᐦᑭᐠ. [17] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᐦᑎᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓀᑭ-ᑎᐃ·ᓇᐱᓯᐠ ᒃ ᑲᓴᑎᓂᑲᑌᐊ·ᑫ·, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐱᐃ·ᓄ ᓯᒥᓇᑎᑌᐃ·ᓴᑦᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑳ ᑭᔭᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᑯᑲᑎᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒧᒪᒋᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐃᐧᔭᓈᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᒉᐱᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᕐᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᐠ; 18 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᐢᑕ
ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᐧᓇ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᔭᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑭᑖᔭᐣ ᐅᒉᐱᕽ,
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒉᐱᕽ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑭᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᑭᔭ. 19 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᐧᓇ ᑭ
ᑲᐢᑲᑎᓂᑳᑌᐊᐧ, ᓂᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐸᔭᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐋᓄᐧᑕ-
ᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᐢᑲᑎᓂᐦᒋᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᔪ-
ᔭᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑌᔭᒥᓱ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑖᓯ: 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᓈᒋᑖᐤ ᑲᔭᑌ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᐧᓇ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ
ᑲ ᒪᓈᒋᐃᐠ. 22 ᐋᐧᐸᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᔭᐟ, ᐁ ᐋᑳᐧᑎᓯᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐢ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑖᐱᑕᐃᐧ-
ᐊᔮᐣ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ: ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᑭᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐁᐧ-
ᐸᐅᑲᐃᐧᐣ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑕᑭᓄ ᐊᔮᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᓄᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑖᐸᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᑖᐸᔮᐟ. 24 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐱᑲᐧᒋ ᐋᕐᐃᐟ
ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯᕽ ᑲᔭᑌ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᔭᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ
ᒥᔦ ᐋᕐᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑲᔭᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᔭᐣ: ᑖᓂᔭᑯᕽ
ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᔭᑌ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᐧᓇᑭᓯᒋᐠ, ᑫ ᑭ ᑖᐸᔭᒋᐠ
ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᕐᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯᐋᐧᕽ?

25 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᔭᑌᐣ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᑕᒣᐠ
ᐅᒪ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᑫᑲ:, ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᔭᒥᓱᔪᐠ,
ᐅᒪ ᐸᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑌᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑳᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕐ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅ ᒫᒪ-
ᐁᐧᔭᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒉᐣᑕᕐᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐣᑫᒋᐠ; 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕐ
ᑭᑖ ᐱᒫᒋᐊᐤ: ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ, ᓵᔭᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒌᐤ
ᐅᐸᐢᐱᐃᐁᐧᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐱᒣ ᑫ ᐃᑎᓯᓇᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒑᔭᐃᐧᓂᔭᐤ ᒉᑲᐸ:
27 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ. 28 ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐸᑳᐧᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᐧ-
ᔪᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᓵᑭᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ. 29 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᓭᐸᔭᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐣᑫᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
30 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᔮᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐋᐧᔪᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ, ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔪᐠ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ,
31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑮᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᑲᐃᐧᔪᐠ, ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐ-
ᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ. 32 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐊᐧᑭᒣᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᓵᐁᐧᔭᒫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ.

33 ᐋ ᑖᓂᔭᑯᕽ ᑎᒥᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᓂᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ! ᑖᓂᔭᑯᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒥᔭᐟ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᑖᐟ!
34 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫᐢᑫᔭᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᔭᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔭᒋᑫᔭᐟ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊ'ᐳ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᐆᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ? 35 ᐊ''ᐳ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᒥᔦᑯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐋᒫᒥ''? 36 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ''ᒋᐸᔦᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ''ᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ. ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

12. 1 ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔦᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐅ''ᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒣᐠ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑕˣ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐁ ᑲᓈᑕˣ, ᐁ ᒥᔻᐱᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ.
2 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᒧᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓈᒍᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐠ
ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔦᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑫᒋᓈ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔦᐠ
ᑫᑲ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒥᔻᐧᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔻᐧᐸᑕᒥˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᒪᑲᓂᔦᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐤ, ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ''ᒋ ᑳ ᒥᔦᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᓯᐟ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᔦᐋᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐯᔦᒥᓱᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔦᒥᓱᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᔦᒋᑲᓀᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐃᐧ
ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔦᑕˣ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᔦᑯˣ ᒫᒥᔮᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐋᐧ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᒣᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᓯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑲᐧˣ
ᒥᔭᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐯᔭᑯᐣ ᐁᑖᐸᑕᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐸᐢᑫᓯᐃᐧᓇ: 5 ᐁᑯᓯᐟ
ᑭᔮᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᒥ''ᒣᑎᔭˣ, ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᔭᐤ X ᐃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ
ᐁ ᐅᐸᐢᑫᓯᐃᐧᓂᐢᑰᑐᔭˣ. 6 ᐁ ᐋᔮᔭˣ ᒫᑲ ᐸᐱᑐᐢ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ
ᐃᔦᑯˣ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑲᐃᐧᔭˣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᔭᐨ
ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᑖᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᔦᒑᑲᐧˣ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ; 7 ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐧ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᑖᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᓈˣ; ᐊ''ᐳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐟ,
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ; 8 ᐊ''ᐳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓯᑭᑫᒧᐟ ᐅ ᓯᑭᑫᒧᐃᐧᐣ: ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᒣᑭᐟ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ ᒥᓀᐧᑌᐁᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔭᓱᐁᐧᐟ, ᑭᑕ
ᐋᐧᑲᒣᔦᒧᑐᑕˣ; ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᒋᑫᔦᑕˣ. 9 ᑭᔮᐨ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑲᐧᔦᔦᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᑭᑭᐸᔦᐤ. ᐸᑳᐧᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒫᔮᑕˣ;
ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᔻᐧᓯᐠ. 10 ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᐧᔦᑯᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ
ᒫᒥᔦᑯᑑᐠ; ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒌᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᓇᓂᑳᓀᔦᒥᑐᔦᐠ: 11 ᒑᐱᑕᐁᐧᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒥᔦᐠ; ᐁ ᒋᑫᔦᑕᒣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑳ''ᑯᐋᐧˣ; ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ; 12 ᐁ ᒪᒪᒌᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐁ ᓯᐯᔦᑕᒣᐠ ᐋᐧᔦᒥᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐁ ᒑᐱᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᔦᐠ; 13 ᐁ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒫᐋᐧᔦᑯᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑖᒪᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧˣ
ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁ ᐸᐱᑐᑲᐃᐁᐧᔦᐠ. 14 ᒥᔪ ᑭᓵᐧᑎᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑯᑕᑭᐃ-
ᑯᔦᑯᐠ; ᒥᔪ ᑭᓵᐧᓯᐁᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᐧᐠ. 15 ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᒧᒥᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒫᑐᒥᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒫᑐᒋᐠ. 16 ᐃᐧ ᐯᔭᑯᒑᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔦᒥᑐᔦᐠ. ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᔮᔭᐁᐧᔦᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐯᔦᒑᑲᐧᑭ,
ᒫᑲ ᑕᐸᑎᓂᓱᐢᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑕᐸᑌᔦᒑᑲᐧᑭ. ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔦᓂᓯᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᒥᓱᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧˣ. 17 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᒪᒋᑐᑖˣ ᐁ
ᒪᒋᑐᑖᑯᔦᐠ. ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔦᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ''ᒣᔦᒑᑲᐧᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕˣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ. 18 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᔑᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑮᑖᔭᐠ, ᒥᔪ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᕽ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ. 19 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᐯᐅᐠ ᓯᔮᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑕᐃᐧᐢᑕᒍᐠ
ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ: ᒥᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᐅᐤ, ᐋᐯᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑎᐯᔑᐅᐣ; ᓂᔭ
ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑳᐣ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐟ. 20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᐢ
ᓅᑌᑲᑌᒋ, ᐊᓴᐨ: ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓅᑌᔮᐸᑫᐧᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐋᐤ: ᒥᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐢᑳᐋᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐊᐧᑭ ᑲᐢᑲᐢᑲᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᕽ. 21 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓴᑯᒋᐃᑯᐣ ᑳ ᒫᔭᒐᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᓵᑯᒋᒌ ᑳ ᒫᔭᒐᕽ ᑳ ᒥᔾᐧᓯᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ.

13. 1 ᑭᔮᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᒍᒌᐦᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔑᐃᐧᔑᐟ:
ᒥᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑕᑲᐤ ᑭᐦᒑᔑᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᐦᒑᔑᐃᐧᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᐨ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕ. 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᕽ
ᑭᐦᒑᔑᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒥᔑᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ
ᑳ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᑭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒥᑎᓴᐊᒫᓯᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐤ. 3 ᒥᑫᒫ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᑭᐢ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒍᐢᑎᑯᑭᐢ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᒥᔑᐟ ᒥᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒪᒑᔑᐃᐧᔑᐟ.
ᑭ ᓅᑌ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔭᐤ ᒥ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑯᐢᑕᒪᐤ ᑭᐦᒑᔑᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ? ᐃᑐᑕ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᔾᐧᓯᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ: 4 ᒥᑫᒫ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᑐᒉᐢ. ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒫᔭᒐᕽ,
ᐁᑳᐧ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᔭᐤ; ᒥᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑳᐧᓇᑕ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᑳ ᑕᑯᓇᕽ:
ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒥ ᑐᑕᒥᔑᐟ. 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒣᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐱᑯ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐁᐧᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 6 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓯᓂᔮᐤ; ᒥᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐸᒥᒌᑭᐢ ᒨᓴᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔑᐤ ᐅᒪ.
7 ᑲᑮᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑫᑭᐢ ᑎᐱᑐᒍᐠ: ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᔮᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐃᑌᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔑᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᔮᐊᐧ; ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᔮᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔑᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᔮᐊᐧ; ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔑᒥᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔑᒥᐤ; ᑭᐢᑌᔑᒥᕽ
ᐊᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔑᒥᐤ.

8 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᕽ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔭᐠ: ᒥᑫᒫ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᒥ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᒉᐨ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ. 9 ᒥᑫᒫ
ᐅᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑳ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐦᑳᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑳᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᑳᐧᓅᑫᐧ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᒪᐊᐧᑭᑌᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐋᐤ ᑭᒥ
ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᓱᔭᐣ. 10 ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᔑᑐᑕᐁᐧᐤ
ᐃᐧᒥ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧ: ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒥᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ.
11 ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒪᕽ ᐁᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᔑᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑳᔭᕽ;
ᒥᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁᑳᐧ ᑭ ᐯᓵᐧᐸᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᑳ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᒪᕽ. 12 ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᓵᓵᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᒫᔮᐢᑲᒧᔑᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐋᔮᐤ: ᑫᒥᑯᓇᒌᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᐹᓯᐢᑳᒌᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐃᐧ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒥᑳᐤ. 13 ᑳᐧᔭᐢ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᒌᐠ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᐁ

ᑭᓯᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᙵᑦᑲᑭᓯᐃᓕᓂˣ ᒥᓐ ᑭᙵᑦᐯᐃᓕᓂˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐱᓯᑦ-ᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂˣ ᒥᓐ ᑲᙵᕿᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᑐᐃᓕᓂˣ ᒥᓐ ᑲᙵᓱᓕᐃᓕᓂˣ. [14] ᐃᒃ ᕿᓯᙵˣ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓯ ᑭᔭᙶ X, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐃᓂᓇᒪᕼᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᐃᑦᓱᓯᐃᓕᓂᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑎ ᒧᙵᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ.

14. [1] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓯᐃᓕᓯ ᑮᐯᔭᓯᑕᒧᐃᓕᓂˣ ᐅᑎᓂˣ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓄᓂᑕᒧᐃᓕ ᓇᓇᙶᑦᐊᓯᐃᐠˣ. [2] ᐯᓴᑦ ᑦᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐊᑦᓂ ᑮᐯᔭᓯᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑫᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓯᐃᓕᓯ ᒥᒥᓄ ᓂᑦᑕᓯᑦᑲᓇ. [3] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒥ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐁᑦᓂᒣᓄ ᐊᓂᐃᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑦᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃᐊ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓂᑦ: ᑭᙶᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓵ. [4] ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑦᑕᒪᐊᑦ ᔪᑕᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᙶᓴᑲᓇ? ᐃᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐣᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᐊᑦ: ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭᐣᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᐊᑦᓯ, ᑭᙶᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᑲᙵᑦᓯᑲᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᐊᑦᑕᒪᐊᑦ: ᐁᔪᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᔪᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᐊᑦᑕᒪᐊᑦ. [5] ᐯᓴᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓄᓂ ᐊᔭᐃᓴ ᑭᙵᑭᑕᑦ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐃᔭᔪˣ ᔪᑕᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑦ: ᔪᑕᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓄᓂ ᐯᓴᑲᓕᓐ ᐅᑕᑭᑕˣ ᑲᙵᑦᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑦ. ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᙵᑦᓂ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓄᓂ ᒥᑎᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑐᓂᓴᑲᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐃᒪᑎᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂˣ: ᔪᑕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᐃᑕ ᒥᑭᓂᑦ, ᑭᙶᒪ ᓇᓇᙶᑦᐊᓯᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑦ; ᐅᔪᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑌᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᐃᑕ ᒥᑭᓂᑦ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᓇᙶᑦᐊᓯᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᑦ. [7] ᑭᙶᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᔪᓇᓄ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂᐱᓄ. [8] ᑭᙶᒪ ᑭᐱᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓇᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᔪᐣᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓴˣ; ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭᙵᐱᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓇᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᔪᐣᑭ ᓂᐱᓴˣ: ᐅᔪᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᙵᐱᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓇᓇᓄ, ᐊᐣᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐱᓇᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᔪᓄ. [9] ᑭᙶᒪ ᐅᐊᑦᔪᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ X ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐠ, ᐅᔪᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔭᒪᐠ ᑮᐱᙵᔪ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊᑦ. [10] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ, ᑮᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑦᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᑕᑦᑦ? ᐊᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑮᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐱᐁᑦᓂᒪᐠ ᑭᑕᑦᑦ? ᑭᙶᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒪᓂᑲᓕᓐᓂᑕᒪᓕᑦᓄᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᑦᐊᑦᐱᐃᓐ ᑭᔪᓇᓂ. [11] ᑭᙶᒪ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓴᓐ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃ ᑎᐯᔪᑭᙶᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒥᑌᓄᑦᑕᒪᓐᓂᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᑕᑭᓕ ᐅ ᑐᑎᐃᓇᓯˣ, ᐊᐣᑭ ᓇᔨᓄ ᑭᙵᐃᓂ. [12] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓴˣ ᑲ ᐃ ᐊᑎᒥᓯᑦ-ᑕᐊᓇᓇᓄ ᑭᔪᓇᓂ).

[13] ᐅᐃᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑦᑎᑐᑦ: ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓇᐊᑦ ᐅᓴᓯ-ᐊᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᐅᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᐱᓯᔪᓇᓄᓐ ᐅᑎᐊᑦᒪ ᐅ ᒣᑦᐃᓇᓴˣ, ᐊᐣᑭ ᓇᔨᓂ ᑭᙵᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᒪᓐ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐯᐃˣ: ᐱᔪ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐯᐃᓐ ᐃ ᐃᑕᑭᑕˣ, ᐅᐊᑦᔪ ᑮᑦᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐯᐃᓂᓇᓯᓂ. [14] ᓂ ᑭᙵᐅᑐᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᔪᑎᓇᐅᓐ ᐃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᙶᐠ ᑭᔭᑌ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐅᐃᐃᓴ ᐃᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᑲᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐯᐃˣ: ᐱᔪ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐯᐃᓐ ᐃ ᐃᑕᑭᑕˣ, ᐅᐊᑦᔪ ᑮᑦᑕ ᐯᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐯᐃᓂᓇᓯᓂ. [15] ᑭᙶᒪ ᑭᐱᓂ ᒥᒥᐃᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑦᑐᐃᓇᓯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓇᐁᔭᑦᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑲ· ᓴᑭᐃᐁ·Δ·σˣ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑦ. ᐁᑲΔ·ᔭ σᓯᐊ·ᓇᒋ ᑭ ᒥᑭΔ·ᔪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ σ>ᑕᒪᓄᓯ Xᐊ. [16] ᑭᔭᑦ ᐁᑲΔ·ᔭ ᑭ ᒥᓲ ᑐᑕᒍΔ·σᐊ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑲᑐᑭᑲUᑲ: [17] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐅUᓇΔ·Δ·ᔪ ᑭᔭᒪσᑐ ᓇᒪᔨᑲ ᒥᑭΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᒥσᑫ·Δ·ᔪ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑕᑎᓯΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᔨᑫᔨᒍΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑦ-ᓄᓯΔ·ᔪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒋˣ ᐅᐣᑭ. [18] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ Δᓯ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑲᐊ·ᐟ Xᐊ ᒥᓴᔭᐁ·ᐁᑲ ᑭᔭᒪσᑐᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐁᔨᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓯᔨΔ·σˣ ᑲ Δᑕᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊσΔ Δᑕᑭᑲ ᒥᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐃᑲᐊ·ᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ. [19] ᐁᓄᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑕᑦ.ᐊσΔ ᐯᔭᔨᑫᔨᒍΔ·σˣ ᑲ Δᑕᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊσΔ Δᑕᑭᑲ ᒥᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐃ·ᕕᑕΔ)ᓴˣ. [20] ᐁᑲΔ·ᔭ ᒥᑭΔ·ᔪ ᐅᐣᑭ σᓯᐊ·ᓇᒋᑕᐃ·ˣ ᐅᐟ ᐊ)ᑕᑫΔ·ᔪ ᑭᔭᒪσᑐ). ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᑕᐊ·ᔭ ᐯᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᔨᐁ·ˣ ᒪᔭᑦᔨᑐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᑐᑐ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐟ ᓇᑦᑕᑐ Δᓯᐟᐟ. [21] ᒥᓴ·ᓯᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭˣ Δ·ᔭᑦ, ᐊᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥσᑫ·ˣ ᓯᒥᓇ>, ᐊᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ Δ)ᑕᒥˣ ᑫᑲ· Δᑕᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᑫᓯˣ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑦ. [22] ᐊσᒪ ᒋᐯ·ᔪᔨᑕᒪΔ·ᔪ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᑦ, ᑲᓇᐁ·ᔨᑕᒪᓯ ᐁ Δᓯᐟᐟ ᑭᒋᐊᑕˣ ᑭᔭᒪᓇᑐ). ᒥᓴ ᐊᔭᑐ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇσ>ᒥᓯᐟ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ Δ·ᑭΔᐁ·ᐧ. [23] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔨᑕᑐ ᑲ ᓴᑫ·ᔨᒪᐟ ᓇσ>ᒥᑯΔ·ᓯᑐ ᑭᐱᐧ ᒥᑭᓯᐟ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᒋᐯ·ᔪᔨᑕᒪΔ·ᑐˣ ᐁ Δᓯᐟᐟ ᑭᒋᐊᑕᑦ ᑭᔭᒪᓇᑐ). ᒥᓴ ᐊᔭᑐ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇσ>ᒥᓯᐟ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ Δ·ᑭΔᐁ·ᐧ.

15. [1] ᑭᔭᓇᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐣᑲΔ·ᓯᔪˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑕᒪ·ᒋᓇᑐ ᐅ ᓄᓯᐊ·ᑎᓯ-Δ·σᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊσᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐣᑲΔ·ᓯᑭᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᓇᑐ ᑭᑕ ᓇΔᔪ-ᐁ·Δᓯᔪˣ. [2] ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᑲ Δᑕᓯᔪˣ ᑭ ᑲ Δ· ᓇΔᔪᐁ·ᐊᓇᑐ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭᓯᔭσᓇᑐ ᑲ ᒥᔨ·ᓯσᔭᐧ Δᓯᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐣᑭᓄᐊᒪᓯΔ·ᓯᐧ. [3] ᒥᑫᒪ X ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔪ ᑭ ᓇΔᔪᐁ·Δᓯᐟ Δ·ᔪ; ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ΔᑕᓯᓇΔᑲᑌᐧ, ᐅ ᒪᒪᒥ Δᑌ·Δ·σᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥ Δᑎᐣᑭᐧ σᔪ σ ᑭ <ᑲᒥᐣᑲᓄ. [4] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑦᐧ) ᑫᑲ·ᔪ ᑲᔨᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᑌᐊ· ᑭᔭᓇᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐣᑭᓄᐊᒪᓯᔪˣ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᓯᐯᔭᑕᒪΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔦᑌᐁΔᓄΔ·ᔪ ᑭᐧᐧ ᓴᓯᓇΔᑫΔ·σˣ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐧᑎᓇᒪˣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᔨᔪˣ ᐊᐣᐯᔭᒪΔ·ᔪ. [5] ᐁᑲ· ᒥᑲ ᑭᔪᒪσᑐ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐧᑭᐣᒪᑫᐧ ᓯᐯᔭᑕᒪΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔦᑌᐁΔᐁ·Δ·ᔪ ᑭ ᑲ Δ· <ᑭᑌᔭᑕᓯᓄᓯ·σ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔪᑦᑕᓯᔪᐧ ᐁ Δᓯᐟᐟ ᓯᒥᑦᑕᓯᔪᐧ ᑕᐣᓄᔭᒥᑐᔪᐧ ᑕᐣᐯᔭᒪΔ·ᔪ ᑭᐧᐧ ᒪᔪᑦᑕᓯᔪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑎᓯᓄᔭᑐ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; ᑲ ΔᑕᓯᓇΔᑲᑌᐧ, ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᐧ ᒣᑲ·ᐦ Δᑕᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᔪᐧ ᑕᐣᑦᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒪᑌᐧ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔦΔ·ᔪ. [10] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ Δᑌᐣᐧ, ᒪᒪᑦᓄᓯᐧ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᐧ ᑕᐣᐦᐧΔᑎᐧ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᐧ Δᔭᓂᒪ. [11] ᐁᓄᓯ ᒥᓇ, ᒪᒥᒥᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᑫᐧ, ᑭᔪᐊ·ᐧ ᑕᐣᐦᐧΔᑎᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᐊᔭᓯᔭσᐊ· ᑕᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᐧ. [12] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᐊᐧᔪᔪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᓂᓗᓄ ᐅᕝᐱᑭᐃ·ᐃ·ᔅ ᕝᓭ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᓇ ᕝ ᐸᓭᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓗᒪᓭ ᕝᔾᑦᐊᐃ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᕝᔾᑦᐊᐃᔅ ᕝ ᐊᒋᐯᓗᒧᐦᐊᓭᑎᓵ. [13] ᐁᒃ· ᒪᒃ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᔅ ᓄ ᐅᑭᒋᑦᒪᒪᓵ ᐊᒋᐯᓗᒧᐃᔅ ᕝ ᓄ ᐃ· ᒧᒋᕐᓇ ᒥᓗᑯᐃ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᓱᒪᓂᔅ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓭᐃᔅ ᐊᓇ ᐯᓱᒋᕐᓇᐃᔅ ᐁ ᑦᐯ·ᐸᒋ ᐊᐱᕐᓱᓵ ᐊᒋᐯᓗᒧᐃᔅ, ᐅ ᒪᒋᓄᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓄ ᓄᓇᑎᓭ ᐊᑦ.

[14] ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭ ᐃᓭ ᕿᒋᓇᐃᑎᓇᑯ·ᓄ, ᓂᒋᐊ·ᒥᑎᓵ, ᑭᓴᑯ·ᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒧᒋᕐᓇᓂᓄᑯᓱᓵ ᒥᐱ·ᑎᓭᐃᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒧᒋᑭᓱᓵ ᑭᒋᕐᓂᒧᐃᔅ, ᐁ ᓄᒋᑦᑦᓱᓵ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᔅ ᓄ ᓄᓇᑎᓭ ᑭᒋᕐᓂᒧᐃᔅ. [15] ᒪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᒋᓂ ᑭ ᓭᕐᓂᒧᐃᑎᓇᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐁ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᒪᒋᓭᑯᓵ, ᐁ ᐃ· ᒥᒋᐃ·ᓂᒋᓭᐃᔅ ᑭᕐᓂᒪᓄᐃ·ᓄ ᓄ ᒥᓂ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᔅ), [16] ᑭᓭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᓂᓂᐃ·ᓴᓵ X ᑭᓱᒋ ᐅᐟᒋ ᑐᒋᓭᐃᓇˣ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᒋᓄᒪᓵᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᒧᐃᔅ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᔅ), ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓭᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑯᓵ ᑐᒋᓭᐃᔅ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᑌᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᓄᓇᑭᐃᓭᑦᓵ ᓄ ᓄᓇᑎᓭᓂᓵ ᐊᑲᐟᓄᓵ. [17] ᓂᓵ ᐊᓴᓵ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄ ᐅᐟᒋ ᒪᒪᕐᓭᒧᓴᓵ X ᑭᓱᒋ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟᒋ ᓄ ᐊᓴᓵ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᔅ). [18] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᓄ ᑭᓭ ᑭ ᕆᓭᕆᒪᓵ ᓇᓵᕆᓄ ᑫᓄ·ᓴ ᐱᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ X ᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒋᓄᕐˣ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐟᒋ ᓇᓇᐃᕆᑭᓵ ᑐᒋᓭᐃᔅ ᐊᑦᒋᓄᒪᓵᐟ, ᐱᑭᕐᓭᐃᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒋᓄᒪᓵᐟ ᐅᐟᒋ. [19] ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᒪᓱᓄᐃ·ᓭᒪᓄᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓇᐊ·ᑭ ᐊᐟ·ᐸᕆᐃᓴ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᑯᐃ· ᐃᓭᑎᓭᓇ ᐅ ᓄᕐᑭᐁᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓄ ᓄᓇᑎᓭᓂᓵ ᐊᑲˣ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑫᐅᓴᔾᐊᑎˣ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᓴᓄᑦ ᐱᓱᕐ ᐃᔾᔅᐃᔾᓄᐅᑦ ᐃᕐᑯ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐃ·ᑌᓭ ᐅ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᒧᐃᔅ X; [20] ᐁᐟᐁ, ᐁ ᓄᑫ· ᐃᐅᑦᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᐃ·ᐊᒪᓵ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᒧᐃᔅ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑦ ᓴᓴ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᐟ X, ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᓄᓄᐃᑫᓴᓵ ᐃᑦ ᑯᑦ ᐊᓭᓯᓭᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᕐᑭᑫᐟ; [21] ᒪᓄ, ᓄ ᐃᑦᓯᓇᐃᓄᑌᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᐃ·ᐊᒪᓵᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓄ ᐃᑭᒧᐃᔅ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᑎ-ᑎᑯᒋᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓄ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᐊᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐃᐊᒪᓵᐟ. [22] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓄ· ᒥᑦᐃ·ᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂᓄᓄᐃᔅ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑦ ᑭ ᐃ· ᐯ ᓇᐊᐊᐟ-ᒥᐊᑯᓂ: [23] ᒪᓄ ᐁᓄ, ᐁᓄ ᓭᐃᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓵᐃᔅ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐᓄᒥᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑦᓯ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁᓄ· ᐁ ᓄᐟᐟᑌ ᓇᐊᐊᐟ·ᐟᐊᒥᐊᑯᓯ, [24] ᐯᑯ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐃᑦᐯᓯ ᐃᑌᑌᓴᓂ (ᑭᕐᓭ ᓂ ᐃᓯ ᐟᑯᓴᓂᒧᓵ ᑭᐊ ᐊᐟᐃ·ᐟᐊᒥᐊᑯᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᑌᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐊ ᓇᒪᕐ ᐃ·ᑦᐃ·ᐊᓯ ᐁᑯᑎ, ᑭᑦᐯᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓄ ᓴᓭ· ᑌᐯ ᐃ·ᑦᐃ·ᐊᓄᓄ·ᐃ·); [25] ᒪᓄ ᐁᓄ, ᓂᓯ ᐃᑭ·ᓵ, ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᑭᓵ ᑫᐅᓴᔾᐊᑎˣ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᒋᓄᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲᓇᑌᓯᐊᓯ. [26] ᑭᕐᓭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐟᓴᐟᒪᒪ· ᐊᓂᑭ ᓭᓭᓂᓄᓄᐃᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓄᓴ ᐅᐯᐯᑭᒪᐟᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᓭᑭᓂᐊ· ᑫᐅᓴᔾᐊᑎˣ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓴᓵ. [27] ᑭᕐᓭᓭ, ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒣᐟᓴᐟᒪᒪ·ᓂ; ᒥᐟᐊᑭ·ᐨ ᒪᒃ ᓭᓯᓇᐊᓭᐁᐃ·ᓂᐃ·. ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐱᐟᐱᓴ ᑫᐅᓴᔾᐊᑎˣ ᑭ ᐸᑯ·ᓇᓭᐊᓂᐃ·ᓂᐃ· ᐊᑭᓭᐃ· ᑫᒃ· ᑲ ᐊᓴᓵᓂ, ᐃᓭᑦᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᓭᐊᓂᐃ·ᓂᐃ· ᐊᑦᑭᐃ· ᑫᒃ·ᓴ. [28] ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐟᒋᓭᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓭᓭᓭᓂᒃ·ᓂ· ᐅᓭ ᒥᓂᓭᐃ·ᐃ·ᓵ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐟᒋᓵ ᐃᓭ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᒃ ᐊᓴᓵᐟ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐱᓭᐟ ᐊᓂᓭ ᐃᐟᐱ. [29] ᓂ ᑭᐟᑫᓴᑌ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅᑎᑎᓭᒃ·ᓂ·, ᓂ ᒃ ᐯ ᑭᑭᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᒪᒪᐅᐟ-ᓴᓭᒃ·ᓂᓴᐟ ᐅ ᓕᐁ·ᓴᑭᑫᐃᓵ X.

[30] ᐁᒃ· ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᓭᒥᑎᓇᐊᑦᒋᓄ ᓂᒋᐊ·ᒥᑎᓵ, ᐁ ᐊᐟᐱᒧᓴᐟ ᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᕽ ᑭᓴᐢ X ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐅ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᐞᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᐞᒪᐃᐅ· ᐃ·ᑭᐃᔪᓴ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐢᑕᐞ·ᔪᓴ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᔅ ᐅᑦᑭ ; [31] ᑭᑦ ᕿᐢᐱᐃᑲᐃᐞᓄᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔫᑎᔪᐃˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓀᐯ·ᑕᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐞᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃᑐᑕᐞᓴ ᖃᐅᔪᓴᒥᔭᕽ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔪᐁᐞᓂᐟᐊ·ᔪᓴ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᐟᐊ·ᔪᓴ ; [32] ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑕᑯᓴ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᐟᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᑌᐢᑕᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᑕᑲ·ᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᓴ ᐊᕐᔪᐃᐞᓂᐟᐊ·ᔪᓴ ; [33] ᐁᑲ· ᐞᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑕᒪᖅᐟ ᐯᔪᑕᖅᓀᐢ ᒧᐃᐞ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᖁᐃ·ᑯᐊᐞ·ᐤ ᑲᑭᔪᐞ. ᐊᒣᖅ.

16. [1] ᓂ ᐱᑭᖁ·ᐢᑕᒪᐊᐞ·ᐤ ᐱᐱ ᑭᑕᐁ·ᒥᓭᓂᐤ, ᑲ ᕿᒥᐊᐟ ᐅᑕᔪᒥᐊᐊ· ᔪᐢᑲᕽᐃᔪᐃᓴˣ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓀᐟ : [2] ᑭᑦ ᐱᐢᑲᐊᔪᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᐟ ᐃᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒥᓭᐟ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᐟᐊ· ᐅᐢᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᔪᐢ ᐱᐞ ᖃᑲ· ᐃᓂᐟ ᑭ·ᕮᒥᑭ : ᑭᖁᒪ ᒥᐢᐢᖁᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᔪ ᑭ ᓇᓂᓀᐢᑲᑲ·ᐞᐤ, ᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᐢᖁ.

[3] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑲᔪᐢ ᕿᔅᐃᐢᑲᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᐞᔅᐊ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᐢᖁᒪᑲᓇᐢ X ᑭᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐊᔪᐢᑲᐊᐞᔪˣ, [4] ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂᐢ ᓂᔪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐃᐞᓄ ᐅᐢᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑭᐢ ᐃ·ᔪᐊᐞᐤ ᐅᑲ·ᔪᐊᐞᐊ· ; ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂᐢ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᓂᔪ ᐱᔪ ᑲ ᓇᓴᔪᔪᒪᑭᐢ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᐞᐤ ᐅᑲ·ᔪᐊᐞᐊ· ᑲ ᖁᐢᑲᐃᐞᔪᐟ : [5] ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᔪᐢ ᐅᑕ-ᔪᒥᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐞᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᐞᔪˣ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓀᐟ. ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐁᐱᓂᑕᐢ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐊᐢ, ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᓂᑕᑕ ᐁᓂᔪᔪˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᕮᐯ·ᕮᐊᐞᐟ Xᐊ. [6] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᖷᐟᐃᐁ, ᒥᑕᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑲᑲᔪᐢ. [7] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᕮᑕᐟᐊᐞᓇ·ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇ ᔫᓂᔪᑕ, ᓂ ᐊᐞ·ᔪᒪᒃᓇᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑭᕿᐅᑲᐃ·ᔪᓴ, ᑲ ᐊᑭᑎᑲᔪᑭ ᖷᑲ· ᐊᑕᑕ-ᑎᐟᐃᓇˣ, ᐃ·ᔪᐊᐞᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᖷᐊᐞᑭ, Xᐊ. [8] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲ· ᐊᑦᐱᐟᐃᐟᐊᔪᑕ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᐟ ᐃᔪᐟ. [9] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐊᐟᐯᓇᑕ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᖁᒪᑲᓂᓇᓴ X ᐃᔪᐟ, ᑕᑌᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐢ. [10] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐊᐯᐟᐃᑕ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓀᔪᐢᑕᔪᐟᐟ X ᐃᔪᐟ. ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᐞᔪᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐟᐃᑕᑕᐟᐊᐊᑕ ᐃ·ᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐞᐃᓂᐟ. [11] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐁᐟᐊᑎᐊᐳ ᓂ ᐊ·ᔪᒪᒃᓴ. ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᔪᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐟᔪᐟᓀᑕ ᐃ·ᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐞᐃᓂᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᐞᑭ. [12] ᐊᑕ-ᒥᐢᑲᔪᐢ ᑕᐊ·ᐱᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐊ·ᑕᓴ, ᑲ ᐊᔪᐢᑲᐊᐞᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᓂᐟ. ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᕮᐟᔪᑕ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐞᐞ, ᒥᑕᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐢᑲᐊᐞᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᓂᐟ. [13] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐅᑲᕽᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐃ·ᔪᓂᐞᐞ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᐟ ᐃᔪᐟ, ᐊᔪᐟ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᔪᓴ. [14] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐊᔪᓀᐟᐃᑕᑦ, ᕮᐟᐃᑲᓴ, ᐞᐊᐟᒥᑦ, ᕿᔪᐊᐟᐅᕮᑦ, ᐞᐊᐟᓀᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐃ·ᒥᓀᐃ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂᐟᒥᔪᐢ. [15] ᐊᑕ-ᒥᐢᑲᔪᐢ ᕮᐟᐃᐊᐊᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᔫᐟᐃᓴ, ᓂᐟᐃᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐁ·ᓀᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᐟᐃᑕᕮᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᐞᒥᓀᐃ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂᐟᒥᔪᐢ. [16] ᐊᓴᑕᒥᐢ-ᔪᑕᔪᐢ ᐁ ᑲᐃᓀ ᐊ·ᕐᒧᔪᐅᐢ. ᖁᑭᓴᓂ ᕮᐱᔪᐢ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓂᐁᐢᑭᐊ·ᔪᐢ X ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᔪᐃᐞᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ.

[17] ᐁᑲ· ᐞᒃ ᑭ ᕮᔪᓴᒥᑎᐃᐞᓂᐤ, ᓂᑭᐃ·ᒥᑎᐢ, ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐃᐞᑌᓴᒥᔪᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓂᐃ·ᑕᑭᐢ ᓀᐃᓂᐢᑭᐢᐃᔪᔪᐃ·ᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑫᐟᓄᐃᐁ·ᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐢ ᑲᑫᑫ·ᐃᐞ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐃᐞᐊᐃᓇᐢᑲ·ᔪᓴ : ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐃ·ᔪ ᐃ·ᑭ-ᐃ·ᔪᐢ, [18] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐁᔪ ᔭᐞ· ᓀᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᔪᔪᐢᑲᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖁᓂᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓵᐢ X ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᐊ·ᑕᐊ·ᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓴᐢᑲᓕᐦ ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒥ-ᓴᑎᑕᑭᐦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᑲᓯᐢᐳᐃ·ᑕᐁ·ᐊ·ᐦ ᐅ ᑌᐃᓕᐊ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒥᓕᓯ. [19] ᑭᕐᒉ ᑭ ᓀᓀᐃᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᐅᑎᑎᐦ ᑲᑭᓴᐢᓂᐤ. ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᐃᓀᐊ·ᐤ ᒉᑲ: ᑭ ᓀᑕᐁ·ᓕᒥᑎᓀᐊ·ᐤ ᒉᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᑲᑕᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓯ·ᓯᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒥᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑕᑕᐦ. [20] ᐊᓀ ᒉᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᕐᑕᒪᒉᐟ ᐯᔪᑕᑫᓕᒧᐃᐅᐣ ᑭᑕ ᕮᑲᒥᐁ·ᐱᓂᐤ ᖃᑕᐁ·ᓕᐦᐤ ᓴᑕᓀ ᓯᕿ ᑭᓯᑎᐊ·ˣ.

ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑐᑕᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑯᔪˣ ᑭᓵᐢ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᑯᓀᐊ·ᐤ.

[21] ᑎᒪᑎ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᒪᒃᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑯᐊ·ᐤ; ᒥᓐ ᕿᐅᓯᔪᐢ ᒥᓐ ᒣᐣ ᒥᓐ ᐋᓯᐯᑕᕿ, ᓂ ᐊ·ᑯᒪᒪᑲᓓᐢ. [22] ᓂᔪ ᑕᕿᓯᔪᐢ, ᑲ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪᐣ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪᒣᐃᐃᐣ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑯᑎᓀᐊ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ. [23] ᑫᔪᐢ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑲᐃᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑕᔪᒥᐊᐊ·, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑯᐊ·ᐤ. ᐃᕿᐊᒣᑕᑐ ᐅᑲ-ᓀᐃ·ᓯᓂᔨᐅ·ᐤ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᑯᐊ·ᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐧᕿᑕ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᒪᐤ.

[25] ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᑲᕿᐃ·ᐃᑯᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐢ ᓂ ᒥᔨ·ᑭᒧᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑭᑎᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᑭᓵᐢ X, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑯᐟˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑕᐊᐟˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ· ᑲᓀᐁ·ᓕᑕᒥᐟˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑲ·ˣ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐯᒥ, [26] ᒋᒃ ᐁᑲ· ᑲ ᓇᑲ·ˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᕐᐃᐊ·ᓂᑯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᑭᕐᑭᐁ·ᐃᕐᐊᐊ·ᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓓᐠ ᐅᔪᓯᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁᒥᐦᐠ ᑭᔪᓂᔭ), ᑲ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒪᐃᐢᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑲᑯᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓀᓀᐃᑕᒥᐟˣ ᒋᐯ·ᔪᓕᑕᒪᐃᐣ; [27] ᐊᓀ ᐱᔭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐟ ᑭᔪᓂᔭ), ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᓵᐢ X, ᑭᑕ ᔪᒥᓴᐤ ᑭᕐᓯᑕᔨᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᔪᒣᔭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᔾ ᐊᓯᑎᑎᔾ ᓂᑎᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᑕᓗᓴ ᑲᔾᐃᔨᑎᖅᓇᓗᓴ.

---

1. [1]ᓯᔾ ᑲ ᓇᔨᒥᐠ ᓄᑦ ᐅᓴ ᐊᓯᑎᑎᔾᐃᒥᓴ ᑎᓵ X ᐁ ᐃᑌᕐᑦ ᓄᓵᒪᓂ), ᒥᓇ ᓵᑎᑎᓂᑎ ᓄᓕᕈᓐᒥᓇᓂ, [2]ᑲ ᐅᑦᓵᒥᕈᐃᕐᕐᓂᒥᓴ ᓄᓵᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᔾᐃᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐊᖅᕐᓴ, ᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒪᐃᐠᑎᓴ X ᑎᓵᓴ, ᐅᑲᓇ-ᑎᓴᐊᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐃᐠᑎᓴ, ᐊᓴᒪ ᑲᓄᓵᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑭᒪ·ᓴᓴ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᓂᕐᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᒥᓴᕐᓵ X ᒥᓴᓂ ᐃᓴ, ᐃ·ᓵᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓕᕈᓐᒥᓴᕐᓵ: [3]ᓂᓴᑲᐃᓴᐃᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓵᘁᕐᓂᒧᐃᐃ·ᔭ ᓄ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐅᐠᑎᑦ-ᐃᓴᐊᖅ·ᓂ ᓄᓵᒪᓂ ᓴᑦᐃ·ᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᒥᓴᕐᓵ ᑎᓵ X.

[4]ᓂ ᓇᓵᑎᓴᐃᒪᓂ ᓂ ᓄᓵᒪᓂᑦ ᑲᓄᘁ ᓄᓵᐊᖅ·ᓂ ᐅᐠᑎ, ᐅ ᓂᓴᑲᐃᒪᘁᐃᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᐠᑎ ᓄᓵᒪᓂ ᑲ ᓄ ᒥᓵᑲᐃ·ᓵᓵ X ᑎᓵ ᐁ ᐃ·ᘁᐊ·ᓵᓵ; [5]ᑲᓄᓵᓂ ᘁᑲ: ᐁ ᓄ ᐃᓴ ᐁ·ᓴᓄ ᐅᐠᑎᓇᒪᐃᓴᓵ, ᑲᓄᓵᓂ ᐱᓄᘁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓄᓵᓂ ᓄᘁᓴᑦᒪᐃᓴᓂˣ; [6]ᐁᔨᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐊᓄᒪᐃᐃ·ᔭ X ᑲ ᓄ ᐃᓴ ᓴᑲᑦᑭᒪᑲᐃ·ᓵᓵ: [7]ᐁᔨᓴ ᓇᒪ ᓰᑦᓂ ᒣᓄᐃᐃ·ᔭ ᓄ ᓗᑌᓴᓵᓰᐊ·ᓂ; ᐁ ᐯᑭᐊ·ᓵᓵ ᐅ ᓄᘁᓴᓵ-ᑭᔨᘁᐃᐃ·ᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᒥᓴᕐᓵ ᑎᓵ X; [8]ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᒥᓇ ᘁ ᐊᖅᓄᒪᐃᔨᓵᓵ ᐱᓵᑦ ᓄᓴᑦᓇˣ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᑭ ᐊᖅ·ᓵᑭᔨᓴᓵ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᓄᓴᑲᒥᒥ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᒥ-ᔨᓴᐃᐃ·ᔭˣ ᑎᓵ X. [9]ᓄᓵᒪᓂ ᑭᐯ·ᓄ, ᑲ ᓄ ᐃᓴ ᓓᑦᒪᔨᓵᓵ ᐅ ᐃ·ᘁᐊ·-ᑲᓂᑲᐃ·ᓂᓵᔭˣ ᐅ ᔨᓴᓵ ᑎᓵ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᒥᓴᕐᓵˣ.

[10]ᐁᑲ· ᒧᑲ ᓄ ᐸᔨᓵᒥᑎᓰᐊᖅ·ᓄ, ᓂᓴᐊ·ᒥᑎᓂ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᓵᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᒥᓴᕐᓵˣ ᑎᓵ X, ᑲᓄᓵᓂ ᓄᑦ ᐯᓵᔨᑭᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓵᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐸᑭᐃᐃ·ᔭᐃᐃ·ᓇ ᓄᑦ ᐊᖅᓵᓵ; ᒧᓇ ᓄᓄᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓴᓵᓵ ᒪᒥᑦᒪᐃᐃ·ᔭ ᐯᓵᔨᑲᓇᓴᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓵᔨᑲᓇᓴᓂˣ. [11]ᓄᑭᒧ ᓂ ᓄ ᐊᔨᒧᓴ-ᑭᑲᓵᓵ ᓄᓵᐊᖅ·ᓂ ᐅᐠᑎ, ᓂᓴᐊ·ᒥᑎᓂ, ᐊᓂᓄ ᐃ·ᓄˣ ᑲᔾᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐠᑎᓴᓂ, ᒧᓴ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᖅᓵᓵ. [12]ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒧᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᓴ ᐊᓴᓴᓂᓂ ᑭᐱᑎᓂ ᓴᓴ, ᐃᑦ·ᓵᑭᔨᓵᓵ, ᓂᓵ ᑭᔾᔪ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᓵᓵ; ᐁᑲ· ᓂᓵ ᐊᑭᔾᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᓵᓵ; ᐁᑲ· ᓂᓵ ᓴᑭᑎ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᓵᓵ; ᐁᑲ· ᓂᓵ X ᓂ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᓵᓵ. [13]ᓇᓵᓂᑎᓴ ᐊᖅᓵᓵ ᓴ X? ᑭᔾᔪ ᓴ ᑲ ᓄ ᓴᑎᑭᑎᑲ·ᑎᐠᐠ ᓄᓴᑭᓵᓵ ᐅᐠᑎᓴ? ᐊᐠᐠ ᓴ ᑭᔾᔪ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓵᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᓄ ᑭᑦᑎᓴᓴᐃ·ᐃᑲᐃ·ᓂᓵᓴ? [14]ᓂ ᓇᓵᑎᓴᐃᒪᓂ ᓄᓵᒪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒣ ᐊᐃ·ᓵᓴ ᔪᐠᑎ ᑭᑦᑎᓴᓴᐃ·ᐃᑎᐃᓵᐃ·ᓵᓵ, ᐱᔪ ᑲᔾᐃᑦᑭᑎ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓵ; [15]ᐁᑲ ᓵᑦᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᓴᓂᓂ ᓄᑭ ᓄ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐁ ᓄ ᑭᑦᑎᓴᓴᐃ·ᐃᑲᐃ·ᓂᓵᓴ ᓂᓵ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓵᐃ·ᓂˣ. [16]ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄ ᑭᑦᑎᓴᓴᐃ·ᐃᓕᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᓴᐠ ᐃ·ᓄˣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐢᑎᐸᓈᐢ: ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᐟᑌᐣ ᑳ ᐹᐦᒌᐟᓯᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧᑫ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᑯᒋᐠ. [17] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐦᒌᐟᓯᐃᐧᐁᐧᔮᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐢᑲᐅᐟ X,
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᑫᔫᔮᐣ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᔫᐃᐧᐣ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐅ ᐱᒥᒌᐢᑯᐃᑲᐣ X ᑭᑕ ᔫᑕᐤ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ.
[18] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᓯᓯᑕᒥᕽ ᐱᒥᒌᐢᑯᐃᑲᐣ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐃᑎᑕᒪᐠ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈ-
ᒋᐅᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᔮᓈᐤ ᑳ ᐲᒪᒋᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [19] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᓂ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᒌᐋᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔫᐹᐧᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔫᐹᐧᒥᓯᐟ ᓂ ᑳ ᐋᐧᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒫᐧᐣ.
[20] ᒌᓂᐋᐧ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐟ? ᒌᓂᐋᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ? ᒌᓂᐋᐧ ᑳ ᐋᔫᓯ-
ᑌᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᐢ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ
ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ? [21] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒥᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒫᓂᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᒪᑲᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓭᐧᔨᑕᐢ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ. [22] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ,
ᒥᓇ ᑳᐃᐧᐃᑲᐠ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ: [23] ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐋᐧᓈᐣ X ᑳ ᑭ
ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑳᐧᑎᐦ, ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓴᐤ ᐱᓱᑫᔨᔫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᑖᐢᓴᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ; [24] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒥᐦᒋᐠ, ᒌᐱᐢᑯ-
ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳᐃᐧᐃᑲᐠ, X ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [25] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᔨᒥᐦ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑫ
ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓈᓯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑫ
ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐋᐧᐠ.
[26] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᓯᐠ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ
ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᐃᐧᔫᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑳ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒫᔨᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ
ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒫᐁᐧᔨᒌᑯᓯᒋᐟ, ᑳ ᓇᑐᒥᐦᒋᐠ: [27] ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐧᓱᓇᐢ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᔨᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᐣᐯᐃᐧᒌᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᒪᑲᑭ;
ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐧᓱᓇᐢ ᑳ ᓈᓯᐋᐧᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐣᐯᐃᐧᒌᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᑭ; [28] ᒥᓇ ᔫᑕᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᐁᐧᔨᒑᐧᑭ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓇᐋᐧᓱᓇᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᐊᔫᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲᐧᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔫᑭ: [29] ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ
ᐅ ᐃᐧᔫᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐦᒋᒧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑮᐸᑕᐦ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [30] ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᔫᓇᐋᐧᐤ X ᒋᓴᓯᕽ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑮᔮᓈᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᐧᔭᐢᑮᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᑕᒫ-
ᑫᐃᐧᐣ: [31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒥᒋᒧᐟ, ᑮᔮᐢ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒧᐤ.

2. [1] ᓂᔭ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᑕᑯᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᔪᐦᒋ
ᐯ ᑭᑮᐣ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑑᓀᐧᑎᒌᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [2] ᑫᑳᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓭᔨᑌᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔫᓴᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢ-

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ·ᑎᖏ. [3] ∇ძᓭ ρ ρ Δ·ᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᓇᐊᑊ·ο ᓂᓭΔ·ᓭΔ·σˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑉ-ᓭΔ·σˣ, ᒥᓇ σᓴᒥᓭΔ·σˣ. [4] ∇ძᓭ σ ∧ᑭᕐᕝΔ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ σ ᑲᕐᑭᒥ∇·Δ·ᓐ ᓇᒪ Δ·ᓴ ∇ ᓵძᓭΔ∇·ᒪᑲᑭ ΔᓫσᓭΔ· ᐊᓴᒥΔ·ᓇ, ᒪᑲ ∇ Δᓭ ᕐᒋᓇΔ∇·ᐟ ᐊᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭ∇Δ·ᓭΔ·ᓐ: [5] ρ ᑉ∨·ᔪᓫᑕᒧΔ·σᐊ·ο ∇ᑲ ρᑦ ᐊᑲᑦˣ ᐅᐟ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·σᐊ·ˣ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσᐊ·ᖏ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑢᑲΔ·ᓭΔ·σˣ ᑭᓴᒪσ).

[6] ᐊᑕΔ·ᓴ ᒪᑲ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·ᓐ σ Δ·ᑕᒪᐊ·ᓇᓇᐟ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓭΔძΔ·ᓭᑭᐟ: ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑕᑭˣ ᐅᑊᑭ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·ᓐ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓭ-ᐊ·ᑕᑭᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑕᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ, ∇ᑲ ᓇᔪᑕο ᑲ ᐊᑎ Δᑦᕿᑕᑭ: [7] ᒪᑲ σ Δ·ᑕᒪ·ᓇᓐ ᑭᓴᒪσ) ᐅᐟ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·ᓐ ᒪᒪᑕᐊ·ᓂˣ, ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑎ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·ᓐ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓂᑲ·ˣ, ᑭᓴᒪσ) σᓴᐟ ᑲ ρ ᐅᓴᑭᑕˣ ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᐸᑕᑭ·ˣ ᑭᓴᓇο ρ ᑭᑘᓫᑕᓭΔ·σᓇˣ: [8] ∇ᑲ ᐊΔ·ᓴᐟ ძᓴᓭᐊ·ᑕᑭᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕᑭᐟ: ᒥᑫᒪ ρ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕᒧᐊ·ძᐸᓄ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑲ ρ ᑎᑕᐊᑦ-ᑲ·ᑕᑕᐊ·ο ᑲ ᑎ∨ᓫᑕᒥᓫᐟ ᑭᘘᓫᑕᓭΔ·ᓐ: [9] ᒪᑲ ᑕᐱᑦძ ᑲ ΔᑕᓭᓇΔᑲᘘᐟ, ᐊσΔ ᒥᑭᓭᐟ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᐊ·ᑲ· ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑊᑭ ∨ᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑊᑭ ∧ᑐᑫᒪᑲᑐᐟ ᐅᘎΔˣ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσ°, ᑦᐟ) ᑫᑲ· ᑭᓴᒪσ) ᑲ ρ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᑕᒪᐊ·ᐟ ᐸσΔ ᑲ ᓵᑭΔძᐟ. [10] ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪσ) ρ ρ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕᒧΔძᓇο ᑭᓵᓇο ᐊᑲᐟᑲ· ᐅᑊᑭ: ᑭᑘᒪ ᐊᑲˣ ᓇᓇᑐᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴο ᑫᑲ·, ∇ᐟᐟ∇, ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐊσΔ ᐊᓫᒪᓫσˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐟ ᑭᓴᒪσ). [11] ᑭᑘᒪ ᑕᓇᓇ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσᓇˣ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕˣ ∇ Δᓭ ᐊᓴᓫᐟ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσᐊ·, ∧ძ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᐟᑲ· ᐊᓫᓭᓫᓂο ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲძᐟᐟ? ∇ძᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐊσΔ ᑲ Δᓭ ᐊᓴᐟ ᑭᓴᒪσ) ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊΔ·ᓴᐟ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕᑦ, ∧ძ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᐟᑲ· ᑭᓴᒪσ). [12] ᒪᑲ ρ ρ ᒥᓫᑲΔ·ᓇᓇο, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊᑭρΔ· ᐊᑲˣ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑲˣ ᑭᓴᒪσ)ˣ ᑲ ᐅᑊᑭᐟ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᑫᑕᒪˣ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᒧᑊᑭ ᒥᓫᑲᓴˣ ᑭᓴᒪσ). [13] ∇ᐊ·ძσ ᒥᓇ ᑲ Δ·ᑕᒪˣ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ∇ ᐊᑦᑕᑭᑦˣ ΔU·Δ·ᓇ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσᓂ ᐅ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑭᕐᔪᓄᐊᒪძᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑲˣ ᑲ ᑭᕐᔪᓄᐊᒪᑫᐟ; ᐊᑲᑯᓴ· ᑫᑲ·ᓴ ∇ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑫᑦˣ ᐊᑲᑯᓴ· ᑫᑲ·ᓴ. [14] ᑲ ΔᓭΔძΔ·ᓭᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσᓂ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊσΔ ᑭᓴᒪσ) ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᑦᑲ· ᑲ ᐊᑲᓫᐟ: ᑭᑘᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ΔᓫσᓭΔ·ᐊᑫᓫᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ρ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕˣ, ᑭᑘᒪ ᐊᑲᑯᓴ· σᓭᑦ∇·ᓫᑭᑲᑌᐊ·. [15] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑲᑦᑲ· ᑲ ᐊᑲᐊ·ᐟ ᑲᑭᓴο ᑫᑲ· σᓭᑦ∇·ᓫᑦ, ᒪᑲ Δ·ᓴ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓫᓭᓫσᐊ· σᓭᑦ∇·ᓫᑦ. [16] ᑭᑘᒪ ᐊ∇·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓫᑕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓫ-ᑭᑲσᓫο ᑲ ᑎ∨ᓫᑭᑘᓫ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᕐᔪᓄᐊᒪᐊ·ᐟ ? ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᓇο ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᐊ·ᓇο ᐅ ᒥᑐᓫᑭᑲ X.

3. [1] σᓴ ᒪᑲ, σᑭᐊ·ᒥᑎᐟ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭ ρ Δᓭ ∧ᑭᑲ·ᑎᑎᓇᐊᑊ·ο ᑕᐱᑦძ ∇ ᐊᑲᑯᓴ·ᔪᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᑕᐱᑦძ ∇ Δ·ᓴᓭΔ·ᔪᐟ, ᑕᐱᑦძ ᐅᑦᑲᐊ·ᓭᔪᐟ X Δᓭ. [2] ᑐᐠᓴᐳ ρ ρ ᐊᔪᒥᑎᓇᐊᑊ·ο, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ Δ·ᓴᑦ; ᑭᑘᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ρ ρ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐊᑊ·ο, ᐊᐠᐳ, ᓇᒣᑲ ρ ᑲᑦᑭᓇᐊᑊ·ο ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑎᓇᒣᑦ; [3] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑫᕆᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ: ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐢᒋᑲᐧ
ᑲ ᐊᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓴᐃᐧᓇᑫᐢᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᓇᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᑭ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᐊᐧᐣ? [4] ᐃᐧᓴ
ᐯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᓴ ᐸᐧᐦ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᔨᑦᑎ, ᓂᓴ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎ ᐅᐣᑭ;
ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᐣ? [5] ᖃᔨᑲᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎ? ᒥᓇ
ᖃᔨᑲᐣ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐸᐧᐦ? ᐅᑕᐢᖃᐢᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᐢ;
ᒥᓇ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᔨᑭᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᓯᐟ. [6] ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ, ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎ ᑭ ᓵᓯᑲᐅᐸᐸᐢᐟ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᑕᐧ. [7] ᐁᔨᓯ
ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᢆᑎᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑭᑲᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ
ᓵᓯᑲᐊᑭᑫᐟ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑭᕆᐧ. [8] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᢆᑎᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᓯᑲᐊᑭᑫᐟ ᐯᓴᔨᐊᐧᐟ: ᒪᑲ ᒐᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐅᓂᐧ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ
ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐣᑫᐟ. [9] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂᓴᓵᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐣᑫᒪᑲᓇ:
ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑭᢆᑎᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣ.

[10] ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᑲᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ, ᕿᐱᐢᔨ ᑲ
ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᢆᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑲᐣ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᔨᐢ ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᐃᐧᢆᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᓂ ᐁᔨᓯ. ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐟ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᑲᑎᒥᓯᓂ ᕿᓂᓯ
ᐁᓯ ᐃᐧᢆᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᓂ ᐁᔨᓯ. [11] ᒥᑫᒪ ᔨᑦᑎ ᐅᓴᐢᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ
ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᕿᓂ ᐃᓴᔨᔪᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑌᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ
ᑭᐢᑎ X. [12] ᑭᐢᐱᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᐃᐧᢆᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᑭᒋ ᐁᔨᓯ
ᐅᓴᐢᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣᓂᕽ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᐱᐢᑲᑦ, ᐃᐧᐱᐢᑭᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᐱᐢᑲᑦ; ᑲ ᐊᑲᑭᓂᓂᐧ
ᐊᓂᓂᐣ, ᒥᐢᑎᐣ, ᒪᐢᔨᓂᐢ, ᐃᐢᔨᐃᐧᓂᑲᓇ; [13] ᑕᐣ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑲᓂᐢ: ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓂᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ, ᐃᐧᓴ
ᐃᐢᔨᔨᐢᑕᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᢆᑫᐸᐊᑲᐣ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᐢᔨᔨᐢᑕᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᑭᑲᐣ
ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᓂᐸᑭ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐧᢆᑲᐃᑫᐟ,
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐣᑎᓇᐟ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐧᐣ. [15] ᑭᐢᐱᐧᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓯᑌᐸᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓯᑭᐧ: ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᓂ; ᒪᑲ ᕿᐱᐢᔨ ᐱᔨ
ᐃᐢᔨᔨᐢᑕᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ.

[16] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᢆᑫᐸᑌᓇᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓇᑲᒥᔨᐟ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐄᐣᐦᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᔨᓴᐧᐣ? [17] ᑭᐢᐱᐧᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ
ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᐧᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓇᑲᒥᔨᐸᐧᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᑕᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲᓇᐢᓂᐸᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓇᑲᒥᐟ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐃᒪ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

[18] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑲᔪᓯᐃᓯ. ᑭᐢᐱᐧᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ
ᐊᐸᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐅᑲᐣ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐸᒥᓯᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭᐢᑎᐣ ᒥᐣᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᔪᐢᔪᐃᐧᐢᐧᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐟ. [19] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᔪᐢᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑕᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ. ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐢᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐧ, ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂ-
ᓂᓯᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐸᕽ: [20] ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᢆᑫᐸᑕᒣᐧᐣ
ᐅ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑭᑲᑲᓂᐸᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐟ, ᐱᐃᓇᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐸᑕᐢᑭᑲᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

²¹ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐦᒋᒧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐃᓯ. ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ; ²² ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐹᕁ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐹᕁᐊᐢ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓯᐹᐢ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑫ ᐊᔮᑭ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ; ²³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ X ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᑯᐚᐤ; ᒥᓇ X ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᐠ.

4. ¹ ᑭᔮᑦ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᓈᐣ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ X, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᑖᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. ² ᐅᑕ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑕᐁᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᐅᐸᒥᓇᒫᑫᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑳᐦ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒁᒥᓯᐟ.
³ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᓯᔦᐠ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᓯᐟ: ᐁᐦᐁ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᓄᔭᓱᐚᑎᓱᐣ.
⁴ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑫᑳ: ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᐹᑌᔨᒥᓱᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐚᐧᑭᒋᑳᓱᔭᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᓯᐟ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. ⁵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑳ: ᓂᔮᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑕᒧᐠ,
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᓄᑯᑖᐟ ᐚᓭᔮᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ
ᓄᑲᐧᑭ ᐚᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓄᑯᑖᐟ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑫ ᒥᔨᑯᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ.
⁶ ᐅᐃ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᓱᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᓱᐣ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐹᕁᐊᐢ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐸᒥᔮᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔦᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑭ; ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ
ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒫᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑯᑕᑲ. ⁷ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑳ ᐃᓯᐃᐢ
ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ? ᒥᓇ ᑫᑳ: ᐁᔮᔭᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔨ-
ᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᐣ, ᑖᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᔭᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ? ⁸ ᓵᓭᐧ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓈᓈᐚᐤ, ᓵᓭᐧ ᑭ ᐁᐧᔪ-
ᑎᓯᓈᐚᐤ, ᓵᓭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑖᕽ: ᐁᐦᐁ
ᐱᑕᓀ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᔮᕽ
ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ. ⁹ ᒋᑫᒫ, ᒫᓇ ᐱᑯ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭ-
ᑎᓂᑯᔮᕽ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐊᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐚᐠ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᐚᐸᒋᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. ¹⁰ ᓂ ᒧᐦᒧᐃᐧᓈᐣ X ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᓈᐚᐤ X ᐃᓯ; ᓂ ᓀᓱᐃᐧᓯᓈᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ
ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᓈᐚᐤ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᔮᓈᐣ ᒪᒉᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ. ¹¹ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂ ᓄᑌᑲᑖᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ
ᓄᑌᔮᐸᑳᐧᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒧᓭᐢᑲᑖᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐹᐸᑲᒪᐅᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᓈᓭᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᔮᕽ; ¹² ᓂ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑭᓈᐣ, ᐁ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᕽ ᓂᒋᐦᒋᓈᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᓂ ᒥᔪ ᑭᓵᐧᓯᐚᓈᐣ;
ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᓂ ᓯᐯᔨᑌᓈᐣ; ¹³ ᐁ ᒫᔮᒋᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᓂ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᓈᐣ:
ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᔨᐹᑕᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑳ ᑭᒋᐢᑎᐁᐧᐸ-
ᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ:, ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[14] ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᕐ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓍᐯᐃᓵᒥᑕᑯᕐ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᑲᓵᒥᑕᑯᕐ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᕐ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᕐ ᓂᓱ ᐊᑯᓱᓱᒥᓴᕐ. [15] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑯᑦ ᐊᔾᑯᑯᓴᑯᕐ ᒥᑦᑦᑯᓵᑯ ᑭᑦᑦᑯᑎᓇᓵᑯ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᑫᑯᕐ X ᐃᓱ, ᐁᓗᐁᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᐊᑯᕐ ᑯᑦᐃᐃᓵᑯᕐ; ᑭᑫᒪ X ᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓵᑭᐃᑎᓀᑯᓵᑯ ᒥᔾᓵᒧᐃᓵᓂᓵ. [16] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᕿᑯᔨᒥᑎᓀᑯᓵᑯ, ᐢᑭᓇᓀᑯᓵᕿᒥᕐ ᓂᔾ. [17] ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᓀᑯᓵᑯ ᑎᒪᑎᐢ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᕐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᔨᑲᒥᓱᓱ ᓂᓱ ᐊᑯᓱᓱᒥᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓱᓱ ᐃᓱ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᕽ ᒥᐢᑲᑯᓱᓱᑯᔪᕐ ᓂᓱ ᐃᓱᑦᐃᓵᓇ X ᐃᓱ, ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᑫᔨᐢ ᒥᓱᐁᓵ ᐃᑌ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᔨᒥᑯᓵ ᐁ ᐊᔨᔪ. [18] ᑯᑎᑦᐢ ᒪᐃ ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᐃᑌᔨᒥᓱᑯᓵ, ᑦᐱᐢᑯᕐ ᐁᑲ ᐳ ᐁ ᑦᐃᓱᑦᐃᓱᒥᑦᑯᓵᑯ. [19] ᒪᐃ ᐃᓵᑦᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᓵᑦᐃᒥᑎᓀᑯᓵᑯ, ᑭᐱᔪ ᐃᑌᔨᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓱᓱ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᔪ ᐃᑌᓵᓂᑯᓵᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᒪᐃ ᐃᑌᔨᒥᓱᑯᔪᐢ, ᒪᐃ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᓱᐃᓂᑯᓵᑯ. [20] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᔪ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐊᔾᑦᐢ, ᒪᐃ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᓱᐃᓂᓵ. [21] ᑦᓂᓱ ᐁᓱ ᓇᑦᐁᓵᔨᑎᑦ ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔪᑭ ᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᔾᔪ ᕿᔪᑌᐃᑲᔪ, ᐊᐢᔪ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᓵᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓓᐢᐱᐃᓵ ᐊᐃᐢᑭᓵᓵᓵᕽ ?

5. [1] ᐊᓵᐃᓵᓴ ᐁᑲᐢ ᐊᔪᑦᑦᑲᔪ ᐱᓱᑲᐢᑎᓱᐃᓵᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓵᕽ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔾᔪᔪᓴ, ᔪᐃᓵ ᐱᓱᑲᐢᑎᓱᐃᓵᔪ ᒪᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓵᕽ ᐊᐢᔪ ᒣᑲᐢᐧᐃᐃᓵᓵᕽ, ᐯᓵᐢ ᐁᓗ ᐁ ᐊᔾᑯᓵᐊᐢ ᐅᑦᑦᑯᓵᑯ ᐃᓵᓵᓵᐃᓵᓵᑯ. [2] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᐃ ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᐁ ᐃᐅᔨᒥᓱᔪᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᐃ ᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑭᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓱᓱᑭᐃᓵᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᑯᔪᐢ. [3] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᔾ ᑦᐯᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᑯᔪ ᒥᔾᐃᓵᕽ ᒪᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᑯᔪ ᐊᑌᐢᐢᑯᕽ, ᐃᔪᐧ, ᑦᐱᐢᑯᕐ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᑯᔪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔾᓱᓵᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓱᓱᑭᐃᓵᔪ ᐊᑌᐢᐢᑯᕽ, [4] ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔪᓵᕽ ᑭᔪᐢ, ᑭᔾᐊᐃᓵ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᓱᐃᓂᑯᓵᔪ ᒥᔾᐃᓵᕽ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᑯᔪᐢ ᑭᔪᐢ, ᑭᔾᐊᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐃᑎᓵᕽ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓱᓱ ᑭᔪᐢ. [6] ᑭ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᒥᓱᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᔾᓵᒧᐃᓵ. ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᔪᓵᑯ ᐊᐱᓱᐢ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ ᐅᐢᑎᐢ ᐱᔾᐢᓵᓵᑯ ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᐱᔾᐢᐢᓵᓵᑯ ᑭᓱᓱᑲᔪ ? [7] ᑭᑭᑎᑎ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑲᔾᓱ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓱᐁᓱᓱᐧᐃᐃᓵᓵᕽ, ᑦᐱᐢᑯᕐ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑲᔾᓱ ᐊᔾᔪᔪᓴ. ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓓᔾᑭᑦᑕᐃᓵᑦᐃᓵᓂᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᐃᓵᐧᐃᓵᓵᑯ, ᐅ ᐅᑎ: [8] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᐃ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᑦᑕ ᐃᐧᑦᐅᐃᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑲᔾᓱ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ ᐁ ᐊᕿᑭᑦᑕᔾᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓓᐢ ᐃᑌᔨᒥᑕᐃᓵ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ ᐊᔪ ᑲᔾᓱ ᐊᔾᔪᔪᓴ, ᒪᐃ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓱᓱᑭᐃᓵᔪ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᒥᓱᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᕐ ᑲᔾᓱ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ.

[9] ᑲ ᑲ ᓓᔾᑭᑦᑕᐃᓵᑦᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᓂ ᓓᔾᑭᑦᑕᐃᓵᓴᐃᓵᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓵᑭᐃᓵᑦᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ; [10] ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᐃ ᒥᔾᓵᒧᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ ᐅᐱᐱᑲᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑲᕽ, ᐊᔪ ᐅᔪᐢᑕᐃᓵᓇᒪᑫᑯᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓓᑲᑌᐢᑲᔪ, ᐊᔪ ᐅᓓᓂᔾᑫᑲᔪ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑎᐢ ᐅᓓ ᕿᐢᑲ. [11] ᑎ ᓗ ᐁᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐏᒉᐛᑲᓂᔭᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐅᒋ-
ᐛᒥᒫᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑎᐦᐠ ᐱᓯᑾᑎᓯᐢᑭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒧᐢᑕᐏᓈᒫᑫᐢᑭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᓂ-
ᑐᑫᐢᑭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑳᐏᑕᐢᑭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐢᑵᐯᐢᑭᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᐢᑲᑗᐢᑭᐤ;
ᐁᑯᑐᐘ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ, ᓇᒪᐚᐨ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐏᒋ ᒥᒋᓱᒫᔭᐠ. ² ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫᑲ:
ᐏᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑫᓇᐛᐸᒥᑯᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐘᔭᐏᑎᒥˣ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᒋᐠ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑯᔮᓯᐛᑖᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ,
¹³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐏᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐘᔭᐏᑎᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑌᐤ?
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐘᔭᐏᑎᓴᐅˣ ᑳ ᒪᒦᔨᐏᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮ
ᔭᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ.

6. ¹ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᓵᑵᔨᒧᓈᐚᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑐᔦᐠ ᑳ ᐏᒋ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᑐᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑐᔦᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑿᔭᐢᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᑏᑎᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᒋᐠ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ? ² ᐊᐦᐳ
ᒋ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ?
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑕᒣᑯ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᓈᐚᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑕᒣᐠ ᑳ ᒫᐘᒋ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑿᑭ? ³ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑖᔭᑯᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ? ᐚᐏᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᓂˣ
ᑳ ᐏᒋᐃᐍᒪᑲᑭ? ⁴ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᐱᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑕᒣᐠ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᓂˣ ᑳ ᐏᒋᐃᐍᒪᑲᑭ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᔭᐚᐘᐠ ᒋ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᔭᓯᐍᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᑭᒋᑳᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐏᓂˣ? ⁵ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐏᔨᔭᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋ ᑖᐺ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑳᐦᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᐠ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑿᔭᐢᑿᐢᑕᒪᐛᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ, ⁶ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐤ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐤ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐘ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐺᑕᒥᔨᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐛᑎᑯᒋᐠ? ⁷ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᓵᓴᐟ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒫᔨᓂ-
ᑳᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑐᔦᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᓂˣ. ᑖᓄᑭ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᔮᐢ ᑯᑎᓄᓈᐚᐤ
ᐁ ᐘᓂᑐᑖᑲᐏᔭᐠ? ᑖᓄᑭ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓇᐚᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᒋᐃᑲᐏᔭᐠ? ⁸ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᑭ ᐘᓂᑐᑌᓈᐚᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᒋᐃᐚᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᒋᐚᒥᐚᐘᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᐚᔭᑯᐠ. ⁹ ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᑿᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑏᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐏᒋᐃᐍᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐸᐧᓂˣ? ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐘᔭᓯᒥᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ: ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᐅᐱᓯᑾᑎᓯᐘᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᒪᓂᑐᑫᐢᑲᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᐱᓯᑾᑎᓯᐢᑲᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᑳ ᑭᑎᒥᐢᑭᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑳ ᐏᒋ ᓂᓯᐘᓈᒋᐃᓱᒫᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ,
¹⁰ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᒧᑎᐢᑲᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑳ ᒧᐢᑕᐏᓈᒫᑫᐢᑭᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑵᐯᐢᑭᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑳ ᑭᑳᐏᑕᐢᑭᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᒪᐢᑲᑗᐢᑲᐠ, ᑭᑕ
ᐏᒋᐃᐍᐘᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᓂˣ. ¹¹ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦᐠ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐁᑯᑐᐏᑳᓂᐏᓈᐚᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐢᑎᓂᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓈᒋᐃ-
ᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑿᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐘᑭᒥᑲᐏᓈᐚᐤ ᐅ ᐏᔨᐏᓂˣ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ.
¹² ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑕᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ ᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐃᐸᓂᐃᔪᐣ. ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓂᑲᐦ (ᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᒧᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᓂᑌ ᑭᑦ ᗅᐯᓂᑌᔪᐣ. [13]ᒥᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᑦᐟ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᐟ ᒥᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᐸᓂᐠᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ. ᒪᑲ ᒥᓴᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᔪᑲᐧᑎᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᗅᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᐅᐦᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᗅᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᒥᓴᐤ ᐅᐦᑭ: [14]ᐁᔨᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᑲ ᗅᐯᓂᑭᐸᐟ, ᐁᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᓂᔨᓇᐤ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᐧᓂᐸᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ. [15]ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐸᐟᐅᐃᐧᓂᔨᐟ X? ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᐟᐅᐃᐧᓇ X, ᐁᔨᐟ ᐅᐱᔪᑲᐧᑎᔪᐟᐟᐟᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᐟᐅᐃᐧᓂᔨᐟ? ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᔨᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᵡ. [16]ᐊᐣ ᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐱᔪᑲᐧᑎᔪᐟᐟᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐯᓴᑲᐣ ᒥᓴᐤ? ᒋᑫᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨᑭ, ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᑲᐣ ᐃᐧᓴᐟ. [17]ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᓂᐯᓂᐸᑫᔨᐟ ᐯᓴᔨ ᐊᐧᑲᵡ. [18]ᑕᐸᔨᑭ ᐱᔪᑲᐧᑎᔪᐃᐧᐣ. ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᑕᐱᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᑎᒥᵡ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᵡ ᐊᑲᔪᐤ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᑕᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑎᑕᐟ ᑫᑭᐃᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᓴᐤ. [19]ᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᐟᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᔨᐟ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᐟᐟ ᐊᐧᑲᵡ ᑲ ᑭᐦᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᓴᐤ. ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑲ ᒥᔨᔪᓂᐣ? ᐁᔨᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᓇᐃᐧᐤ; [20]ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐱᓇᑎᑲᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐟᐣ: ᑭᐟᑌᔨᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᵡ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ.

7. [1]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᐟᐟᐣ ᒪᔨᓇᐊᒪᐃᐧᓴᐣ: ᒥᓴᐧᔨ ᐊᐧᔨᔪᐸᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐞᒥᓇᐟ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᐧ. [2]ᒪᑲ, ᐱᔪᑲᐧᑎᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐟᐣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓇᐱᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐱᒪ. [3]ᑭᓴᑦ ᓇᐱᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐱᒪ. [4]ᐃᑫᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑎᐱᐸᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐱᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᒥ: ᐁᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐱᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑎᐱᐸᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑎᐱᐸᒥ. [5]ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᐟᑲᑭᐃᐧᐣ, ᐱᔨ ᑭᐟᐱᐣ ᓇᐟᔨᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐟ ᐊᒥᓴᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᵡ, ᐁᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲᐧᑎᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐟᐣ. [6]ᐃᐸᓇᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᓴᔨᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [7]ᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐸᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐧᔨᔪᐸᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᑲᔨ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᑲᔨᓴᔨ. ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐧᔨᔪᐸᓂᐤ ᐊᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᐸᐟᐅᐃᐧᓂᔨᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐯᓴᔨ ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐱᐣ ᐃᐧᐟ.

[8]ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐣᔨ ᒥᓇ ᔨᑲᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᒥᔨ ᓂᐟ ᐃᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᔨ, ᒥᓴᐧᔨᓂᐸᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᑲᔨᔨᐃᐧ ᒐᐱᐣᐃᐧᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᑲᔨᓴᔨ. [9]ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑲᔨᐊᐧᐃᐧᔨ ᐊᐸᓴᐅᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐣᔨ: ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓴᐧᔨᓂᐸᐤ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐣᔨ ᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐦᑭᐸᒥᔨᐟ. [10]ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐣᔨ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲᔨᑲᒥᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᔨ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐦᐟᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᐧᑎᑫᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᐧᑎᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐯᓴᒪ [11](ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐣ ᓇᑲᐧᒋᒥ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᔨᐟ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐯᓴᔨᐟ, ᐊᐧᔨ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᐅᐧᔨᐊᐧᒥ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐯᓴᒪ); ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᑎᐟ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᐃ·ᐊ·. [12] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᑲᑦ σ′ ᐃᑦᐊ·ᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑭ′; ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᐃᓂ·ᐤ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑮᐯ·ᑕᒥᓄ′ ᐃ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᑌᓄᑕᒥᓄ′ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯ′, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ. [13] ᒥᓇ ᐃᑫᑫ·ᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑮᐯ·ᑕᒥᓄ′ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᑕᒥᓄ′ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯ′, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑮᐯ·ᑕᕽ ᓇᐯᓂ ᑲᓇᑭᐃᓵ ᐃ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑮᐯ·ᑕᕽ ᐃᑫᑫ·ᓂ ᑲᓇᑭᐃᓵ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ: ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑦᓇᓂ·ᓂ ᑭ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓂᑦᑦᓇᐃ·ᐊ·ᐃ·ᓵ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ· ᑲᓇᑎᓂᐊᓵ. [15] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑮᐯ·ᑕᕽ ᐃ· ᓂᐯ·ᑌᑭ, ᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐯ·ᑌᓂ, ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᒪᐃ·ᒪᓂ ᐊᐢᐣ ᐅᑕᐁ·ᒪᐃ·ᒪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᑦᑦᓂᑲᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᑌᓄ: ᐃᒪᒪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑲ ᐯᐱᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᑭ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒥᓂᐊᓵ·ᐊ·ᓵ; ᒪᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ· ᑲᓇᑎᓂᐊᓵ. [16] ᓀᐢᓴᓵ ᐁᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑫᑫ·ᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐯᑦ? ᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ, ᓇᐯᓂ, ᓀᐢᓴᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᑭᐊ·? [17] ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᑕᒥᓄ′ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᒥᑦᑦ ᓴᑎ′ ᐊᑕᓂᑕᓂᐊ·, ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓇᑐᑯ′, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒪᑲ ᐁᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᑕᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᐅᑕᑦᒥᐊᐊ·ᑦ. [18] ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓂᑕᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐁᒪᓂ ᐁ ᓱᕽᑫᓵᓂᓂᐊ·′? ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓱᕽᑫᓵ-ᓵᓂᐊ·ᓂ. ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐁᒪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓱᕽᑫᓵᓂᐊ·′? ᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ-ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓱᕽᑫᓵᓂᐊ·ᓂ. [19] ᓱᕽᑫᓵᓂᐊ·ᐃ·ᐅ·ᓄ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐁᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓱᕽᑫᓵᓂᐊ·ᓂᓵ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐁᑦᓂ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᑕᑦᒥᓵ ᐅᑦᓂᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁ. [20] ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᓂ ᐊᑕᓂᑕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐅ′ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᐢ. [21] ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑲᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒣᑲ·ᒣ ᐁ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᓂᐊ· ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓂ-ᐃ·ᑦᓄ? ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᓇᑦᓂ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯ-ᑕᒥᓂᑦᓄ, ᓇᐊ·ᒣ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᓯᑭᑕ: ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯ-ᑕᒥᓂᑦᓄ, ᓇᐊ·ᒣ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ X ᐅ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᓂᐊ· ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓂ. [23] ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓇ-ᑎᑲᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᐢᐣᑕ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃ·ᐅ ᐅᑦᒥ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑕᓂᑕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᑭᒪ-ᐱᓂᐊ· ᐊᐅᑫᓴᑲᓂ. [24] ᓂᒥᐊ·ᒥᑎᑦ, ᑭᑦᑦ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑕᓂᑕᓂᓂ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓇᐅᒥᑲᐃ·, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁ·ᐃ·ᓵ.

[25] ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᑦᒥ ᐅᓴᓂᐊ·ᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑭ′: ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒣᑭᑦ σ′ ᐃᑌᓄᑕᒪᐃ·ᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᒥᓄᑯᐃ·ᓂᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑭ′ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᒥᓂᑦ. [26] ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᓂᓂ σ′ ᐃᑌᓄᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᑦ ᒣᑲ·ᒣ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓄᒪᓵ, ᓇᐊ·ᒣ ᒥᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᓄᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᑦᑦ. [27] ᑭ ᒥᒥᒪᐱᓂᐊ· ᒥ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴᑦ? ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᐊᓂᑲᐃ·ᓴᑦ. ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᓂᑲᐃ·ᓄ ᒥ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴᑦ? ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴᑦ. [28] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᑎᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ · ᐊ·ᓂᑎᑌᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫ·ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭᑎᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᑌᓂᑦ. ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑫ ᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᒪᐊ·ᓄ ᐃ·ᓵᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᓓ: ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓂ ᒪᓵᑭᐃᑎᓇᓵ·ᓂ. [29] ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂ′ ᐃᑫᓄ, ᓂᒥᐊ·ᒥᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓂᐧᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᓇᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ; 30 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒫᑐᒋᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒫᑐᒋᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᑭᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒥᔭ-
ᐋᐧᑕᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᔭᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ;
31 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐆᓵᒥᑲᑭᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑭᔪᐸ ᐊᑎ ᒣᒋᐸᔫ. 32 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔪᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐁᑳ
ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔪᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔭᐠ. ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐟ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒣᔪᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒋᑫᔪᐟ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔪᑕᒥᔪᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯ-
ᔪᒋᑫᔪᐟ: 33 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐟ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒣᔪᑕᐨ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᑫᑳᐧᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ. 34 ᐱᑐᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂ-
ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ. ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐟ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒣᔪᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒋᑫᔪᐟ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔪᑕᒥᔪᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ:
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐟ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒣᔪᑕᐨ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᑫᑳᐧᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐟ ᐅ ᓈᐱᒪ. 35 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᐠ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᒥᒋᒪᐱᑎᑕᑯᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᓈᑲᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐚᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒋᑫᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑕᒣᔪᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᐠ.
36 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔪᓯᔪᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᒥᔦᑲᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᑌᔪᒫᒋ
ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᔪᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᒫᔭᐢᑲᒥᔪᒋ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᔪᐟ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔪᑖᑲᐧᑭ, ᑭᔮᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔪᑕᕽ, ᑭᔮᐢ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐊᐧᐠ. 37 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑌᔪᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑫᐧᑕᑌ ᐃᑎᐟ,
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔪᑕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓭᔪᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ,
ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔪᒫᐟ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᔪᐟ, ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ.
38 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒣᑭᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᔪᐟ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑭᑐᔪᐟ ᒥᔦ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒣᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᔪᐟ ᐊᔪᐋᐧᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ. 39 ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᒥᒋᒪᐱᓱ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔪᐟ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ;
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ ᐸᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔪᒋ, ᑎᐯᔪᒥᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑮᒫᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔮ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᔪᑕᕽ; ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔪᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ. 40 ᒫᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᔦ ᐋᔮᐤ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᒋ, ᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᔪᑌᐣ:
ᓂ ᑭᑫᐢᑳᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑐᑫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ.

8. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑌᓈᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑑᑲᓇᕽ: ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑌᓈᓇᐤ
ᑲᑭᔫ ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ. ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑌᔪᒧᐢᑳᑫᐤ, ᒫᑲ
ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒪᑳᐣ. 2 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔪᓯᔪᓂᐤ ᓂ
ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑌᐣ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁᑌᔪᑕᒧᑫᐧ, ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᑫᑳᐟ ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑕᐨ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑕᑭᐸᐣ;
3 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔪᓯᔪᓂᐤ ᓵᑭᐋᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑫᔪᒥᐠ.
4 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒋᐦᐢ ᑫᑳᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑑᑲᓇᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔪ-
ᑌᓇᓇᐤ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐃᑖᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ. 5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᓯᔪᑳᑎᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᒥᑖᑎᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᒉᑎᒋᐠ ᐅᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐘᐠ; 6 ᐎᔭ ᑮᔭᓈᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐍᑿᒑᐎᕽ, ᐃᑌ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ; ᒥᓇ ᑮᔭᓈᐤ ᐎᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒥᓇ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑕᑿᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᔭᓈᐤ
ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ. 7 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᐁᐘᑯ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐎᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᐋᑎᐦ, ᐁ ᓇᑳᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐚᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇ,
ᒥᒋᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒥᐦ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓱᓯᐘᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ
ᒥᑐᓱᔨᑲᓂᐚᐤ ᐘᓈᑕᐘᐠ. 8 ᒫᑲ ᒥᒋᐎᐣ ᐎᔭ ᓇᒪᐑᔭ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑫ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᐃᔭᐍᐚᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ: ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓈᓇᐤ
ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭ ᒫᒋᔨᐎᓈᓇᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓈᓇᐤ, ᓇᒪ
ᐎᔭ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᓈᓇᐤ. 9 ᒫᑲ ᐊᔮᒁᒥᓯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᐎᓂᐘᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᓯᑭᐠ ᑳ ᓱᓯᐎᓯᒋᐠ: 10 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐚᐸᒥᐢᑭ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐎᓂᔭᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐱᔭᐣ
ᐁ ᒥᒋᓱᔭᐣ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᓀᓯᐎᓯᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᐎᑖᐚᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇᐠ?
11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓀᓯᐎᓯᐟ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᑎᓯᐤ,
ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐤ X ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐢᑖᒪᑯᐟ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐘᓂᑐᑕᐚᓭᑯᐠ
ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑕᐚᓭᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓱᔨᑲᓂᐚᐤ ᐁ ᓱᓯᐘᓂᔨᐠ,
ᑭ ᐘᓂᑐᑕᐚᐚᐤ X. 13 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᒥᒋᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᓯᑭ ᓂᒋᐚᐢ,
ᓇᒪᐑᐨ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒋᐣ ᐎᔮᐢ, ᐁᑳ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᓂᒋᐚᐢ.

9. 1 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓂ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᐣ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐃᐎᐣ? ᓇᒪ
ᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑯᔭᕽ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ? 2 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᑕ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫ
ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᐱᐣ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐎᔭ ᑲᓇᑫ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑫᒋᓈᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓫᐃᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ. 3 ᐅᒥᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᐚᐘᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑵᒋᒥᒋᐠ. 4 ᓇᒪ, ᒋ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓱᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᓂᒁᓈᐣ? 5 ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒋ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑕᐚᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐎᐎᔮᕽ
ᐅᑖᐻᑕᒧ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᓯᐸᐢ? 6 ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᓂᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐹᕑᓇᐸᐢ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᓈᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᑭ? 7 ᑖᓈᓇ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᐢ ᐎᔭ ᑌᐸᐃᑫᐢᑕᒫᓱᐟ?
ᐊᐍᓇ ᐎᑳᐨ ᑫᐢᑎᑲᑕᕽ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐟ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯ-
ᐘᓂᔨᐠ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐍᓇ ᐎᑳᐨ ᐁᓵᒫᐟ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐘ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑕᑕᕽ
ᑕᐦᑐᓵᐳ? 8 ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑍᔮᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒋ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐎᓂᐚᐤ ᑳ
ᐚᐸᒋᑖᔮᐣ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐎᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑍᒪᑲᐣ? 9 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐎᓂᕽ ᒨᓯᐢ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑐᓄᐱᑖᐤ ᒧᐢᑐᐢ
ᒐᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐸᐎᐢᑳᐚᐟ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᓂᑳᓇ. ᒧᐢᑐᓵᐧ ᒋ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ
ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒫᐟ, 10 ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᑮᔭᓈᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑍᐟ? ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑮᔭᓈᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑳ ᐸᑯᓭ-
ᔨᒧᐎᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᐘᐃᑫᐟ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐸᐘᐃᑳ ᐁ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐟ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐦᑕᑭᑫᐤ. 11 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᑐᑖᑎᓈᐣ ᐊᒫᐦᑯᐃᐧ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒋ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓯᑳᓈᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ? 12 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ
ᐅᐦᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒉᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ?
ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓅᐦᒋ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᓈᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᓇᔭᑌᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᒋᑖᔭᕽ ᐅ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ X.
13 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᒥᑖᒋᐠ ᑳᓇᒋ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᒥᒋᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑕᓯᑲᑭᐠ ᐸᑭᑎ-
ᓈᓱᐃᐧᓈᐱᐢᐠ ᐅᐦᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓈᐱᐢᑯᕽ? 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧ? 15 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐅᐃ ᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓅᐦᒋ
ᐋᐸᒋᒌᐣ: ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᐧᐣ ᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑳᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔫᐧᓯᐣ ᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᔮᐣ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᐤ ᓂ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔮᓂ
ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒨᔮᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐯᔭᑕᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᔨᒥᐅᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥ-
ᐁᐧᔮᓂ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 17 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᓂ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐤ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂᐤ ᐊᔮᐣ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᐣ,
ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐸᒥᑖᓱᐃᐧᐣ. 18 ᑫᑲ: ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ?
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ, ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔮᓂ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐊᑭᑕᒫᑫᔮᐣ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑳ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᔮᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ
ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 19 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᐤ, ᓂ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑭᐠ.
20 ᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒍ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᒍᐊᐧᐠ;
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔮᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔮᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑭᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; 21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ
ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ X, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 22 ᑳ
ᓀᓱᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᓱᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᑳ ᓀᓱᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ: ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐠ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᓂᐤ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᔮᐣ. 24 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᐱᒥᐸᑖᒋᐠ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐢᑲᑎᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐱᑯ ᒥᔫᐤ
ᐊᐢᑖᐧᑐᐃᐧᐣ? ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ. 25 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐸᐢᑭᔮᑫᐧᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒉᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᓱ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ.
ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᕽ ᐊᐢᑐᑎᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᕽ. 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓯᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑎᓂᑳᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐸᐸᒪᒪᐃᑫᐧ: [27]ᐞᒪᑲ σ ᐞᑯᑭᑭ σᓴᐤ, ᒥᓇ σ ᑎᐯᓄᑌ: ᑫᑲ ᓇᐢᑦᓭ ᐃᓯ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑫᑭᒪᑭᐧ, ᑦᓴᑲᐧ σᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᐱσᑲᓯᐢ.

10. [1]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ σ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᓄᑌ, σᑭᔆᐧᒥᑎᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫ-ᓄᑦᑐᐧ, ᒡσᓯ ᑯᒡᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓯᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᑯˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐞᓴᐢᑲᑭᐧ ᑭᐧᐢᑲᒥˣ; [2]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐧᑦᓯᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐢᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐢᒥˣ; [3]ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᐧ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑲᐧˣ ᐊᐅᐧᐢᑯᐃᐧ ᒥᑦᐃᐧᓭ; [4]ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥσᑫᐧᑭᐧ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑲᐧˣ ᐊᐅᐧᐢᑯᐃᐧ ᒥσᑫᐧᐃᓭ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥσᑲᐧᑐᒪᐧ ᐊσᒪ ᐃᐅᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᒡᐱᐢᑯᐟˣ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐧᔆᐅᐃᑭᐧ: ᐊᓇ ᒧᑲ ᑭᒡᐱᐢᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑦ X. [5]ᐁᓄᐁᐧˣ ᒧᑲ ᐅᒧᐧ ᐱᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓴᐁᐧᐁᐊᐢ ᑭᓴᒪσᐅᐊᐧ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ σᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᑲᐧ, ᐁᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᑯᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯσ, ᐁᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᑯᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯσ. [6]ᐅᐃ ᒧᑲ ᑭᒧᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᓇᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒧᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐢᐁᐧᓄᑌˣ ᐱᑲᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐢᐁᐧᓄᑌ ᒥᑦᐃᐧᓭ. [7]ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐤ ᒪσᐅᑫᐢᑭᐧ, ᒡᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑯᐧ; ᑲ ᐃᑦᐯᓇᐃᐧᑲᑌᐧ, ᐊᓴᓯᓴσᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᐯᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥσᑫᐧᑭᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐅᐯᐧᑭᐧ. [8]ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐅᐅᒡ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓭ, ᒡᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᑭᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐅᐯᐧᑭᐧ. [9]ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᐊᑦᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫᐟ, ᒡᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᐊᑦᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭ σᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᑯᓯᐧ ᑭᓄᐱᐧᓭ. [10]ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᐟᐸᐁᐧᓭ, ᒡᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᒥᐟᐸᐁᐧᑭᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭ ᑭᐃᑯᓯᐧ ᐅσᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧ. [11]ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒡᒪ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐢᐸᓄᐃᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐃᐧᑯᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᑭᓴᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑲᐧᒥˣ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴˣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓴᑫᐢᐢᐅᓭ. [12]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒡᒪ ᐊᓇ σ σᐸᐃᐧᓭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐅᑦˣ ᐟᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑲᐧᒥᓯᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᓯˣ. [13]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑫᑲᐧ: ᑲᑫᐧᑭᐃᑯᓯᐧ ᑯᐟᑎ ᐅᑎᑎσᑯᓇᐃᐧᓭ ᐱᑯ ᑐᐊᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅσᐧ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ σᐸᐃᐧᑦᐧˣ: ᒡᒪ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐ ᑫᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐯᓯᒧᐟˣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᑎσᑯᓇᐃᐧᓭ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐢᐅᓯᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᑭᐸᑐ ᐅᓯᑯˣ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑭᐧᓴᐧ; ᒡᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐊσᒪ ᑯᐢᐅᓯᑲᐧᑯᐃᐧᓭ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑦᐱᐊᓴᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒡᒪ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᐊᑦᐧ.

[14]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒡᒪ ᓭᑲᑭᐃᑦᑯᐧ, ᑦᐸᓭᑦ ᒪσᑫᐧᐃᓭ. [15]ᐁ ᐃᓄσᓭᑭ ᐊᓄᓭᓄσᐊᐧ ᑭᓭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑫᑎᑎᓇᑦᐧᓭ; ᒪᑎᑫᓄᓄᑦᒪᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐧ. [16]ᑲ ᑎᑲᐧᑭᑌᐧ ᑎσᑲᐧᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑎᑲᐧᑭᑦᒪˣ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧˣ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧˣ X? ᐊᓇ ᐸᑫᐧᓭᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑫᐧᓇᑲᐟˣ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧˣ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧˣ X? [17]ᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑎᑫᑎᑲᐧˣ, ᐯᑲᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓭᑲᐢ ᑭᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᓇᐤ, ᐯᑲᐧ ᑎᑲᐤ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑯᐟᑎᒪᓇᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓭᑲᐢ. [18]ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᐃᐢ ᐊᑦᓭᓭᐧˣ ᐃᐧ: ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓭᐧᓇ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᐊᑦᐯᐊᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓭᐧᓇ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᵔᑯˣ? [19] ᒋᓂᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᐦ? ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓗᑦᒋᒪᑎᑦ ᒪᓂᐦᑲᓪᑦ ᓭᐦᒋᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᑦˣ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᒪᓂᐦᑲᐦ ᓭᐦᒋᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓗᑊ? [20] ᐃᒃ ᓂᑊ ᐃᒋ·, ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᑦᑭᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓗᑦ, ᐸᑭᑎᓪᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᐃᓴ, ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐸᐊ·: ᐁᔪᓗ ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᓪᒋᐁ·ᓯᑌᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃ· ᐊᐅᐃᒪᔪᓗᑦ ᒪᐃᓴᑦ. [21] ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᓭᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᑊ, ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒥᐃ·ᓴᐃᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓴᐃᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓴᑎᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᑊ, ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓴᑎᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᒪᐃᓴᑦ. [22] ᑭᑊ ᐃᑐᐊ·ᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᓯᐅᒥᔪᓵˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᑊ? ᓴᐊ·ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐦᓴᓄ ᑭ ᒪᑫᐃᐅᓴᓄ ᐃᓯᔪˣ ᐃ·ᓴ?

[23] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑫᑲ: ᓴᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐸᐊᒧᐃᑲᓂᐊ·ᓐ; ᒪᐃ ᓴᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᓴᐃᑫᐃᔪᓐ. ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑫᑲ: ᓴᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐸᐊᒧᐃᑲᓂᐊ·ᓐ; ᒪᐃ ᓴᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑫᑲ: ᐃ·ᑭᐸᒪᒪᑲᓐ. [24] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐃᓴᑦ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᔪ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ, ᒪᐃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐸᑭᐃᐊᔪᐅᓯᑦ [25] ᐱᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐊᒋᐊ·ᑫˣ ᐃ·ᓴᓂᑲᒥᔪˣ, ᒥᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᑫᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᓵᐅᒥᓂᐃᐊ·ᓐ ᐅᑊᑭ; [26] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓵᑭ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓯᑭᑊ, ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒧᑭᓄᓴᑦ. [27] ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᒋᐱ·ᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔪᒥᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᐃ·ᔪᔨᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐃ· ᐃᔨᒋᓭᐊ·ᓄ; ᐱᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᒋᓭᐃᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᒥᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᑫᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᑦᓵᐅᒥᓂᐃᐊ·ᓐ ᐅᑊᑭ. [28] ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᐃᑎᔪᓴᔪ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓗᑦᒋᒪᑎᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᐊ·ᓴ ᒥᑭᑦ, ᐊᓪ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒋᒪᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑫᓵᒥᓗᑦᒋᒪᑎᑦ ᐅᑊᑭ: [29] ᑭᑫᓵᒥᓗᑦᒋᒪᑎᑦ ᓂᑊ ᐃᒋᐦ, ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓪ ᔪᑦᑭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒋᓵᑭ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᔪᐊ·ᓐ ᑲ ᐅᓴᔪᐊ·ᑦᒥˣ ᔪᑦᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓵᒥᓗᑦᒋᒪᑎᑦ ᐅᑊᑭ? [30] ᑭᐱᓐ ᓂᓴ ᓂᔪᑲᒪᔪᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒥᐃᐊ·ᓐ, ᒋᓵᑭ ᓪᒋᒋ· ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᐃ·ᒋᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲ ᓪᓵᒋᔪᐃᓴᑦ? [31] ᐁᔪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭᔪᓵᐊ·ᓄ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᓵᐊ·ᓄ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐱᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᑎᑕᒥᑊ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᑎᑕᒪᑊ ᐅ ᑭᑌᒋᑦᔪᔪᐃᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᑊ. [32] ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᑎᑕᒪᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐸᑭᔪᑭᑦ, ᓂᔪᒋ· ᔪᐊ·ᑊ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑲᔾᐃᑲᑊ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑦᑕᐊ·ᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᓂᑎᐊ·: [33] ᒋᐱᓐᔪᒻ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐃ· ᒥᒋᓴᐁ·ᐊᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᔪᔪᑦ ᐃᔪ, ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐦ ᓂᑊ ᐅᑊᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕᒪᑊ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐱᓴᐃᐃᑊᑦ.

11. [1] ᑭᐱᓇᐊ·ᐸᒥᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓴ, ᒋᐱᓐᔪᒻ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐱᓇᐊ·ᐸᒪᑦ **X**.

[2] ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑎᓭᐊ·ᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐱᔪᐅᑐᐃᐊ·ᓂᑦ ᒥᔪᐁ· ᐃᔪ, ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᑐᑦ ᐊᐅᒪᐃᐃᓇᑐᔪᐃ. [3] ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓇᑎᐁ·ᓯᒥᑎᓭᐊ·ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᓯᑐᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᓂᑲ·ᓂᓇᐊ·ᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓭᐯᐊ· ᐁᐊ·ᔪ **X**; ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂᑲ·ᓂᓇᐊ·ᓐ ᐃᑫ·ᐊ· ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᓭᐯᓄ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂᑲ·ᓂᓇᐊ·ᓐ **X**ᐊ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᑲᔾᐃᑲᓂ. [4] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓭᐯᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᓐ ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁ ᑭᑫᐁ·ᐃᑫᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᔪᐊˣ ᐅᓂᑲ·ᓂᓇᐊ·ᓐ, ᒪᑫᓵᔪᓭᓄ ᐅᓂᑲ·ᓂᓇᐊ·ᓐ. [5] ᐃᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ϧPᓗ° Δ^9·° ḃ ⊲ᓗΓ⊲ᑊ ⊲ᑌ> ḃ P^PV·Δ9ᑊ Vḃ V ⊲ժ⊲ˣ
D^∩ḃ·› LϬᓘᑦժᑦ° D^∩ḃ·›: P9ᒻ V⊲·ժ ᑦᐱ^ժ⁻ V <^ժ⊲ᒻᑊ.
⁶Δ·ᓗ P^Λ› Δ^9·° Vḃ ⊲ժ⊲P D^∩ḃ·›, Pᓘᑦ Γα PC <^ժ⊲ᒻ°:
ᒻb P^Λ› σ⁻VΔ·ᓰb·› Δ^9·° PC <^ժ⊲ᒻᑊ ⊲ᑌ> PC ḃ^P<ᑊ,
Pᓘᑦ PC ⊲ժD ᑊ. ⁷ᑦV· ᒻb Δ·ᓗ ᓰV° PC P Vḃ ⊲ժ⊲ˣ
D^∩ḃ·›, P9ᒻ Δ·ᓗ D ΔᑊᓰժᑊΔ·› Γα D P^UᓕᑦժᑊΔ·› PϞᒪσ):
ᒻb Δ^9·° V⊲·ժ D P^UᓕᑦժᑊΔ·› ᓰV°. ⁸P9ᒻ ᓰV° αᒪΔ·ᓗ
Δ^9·⊲· D ᑌ; ᒻb Δ^9·° ᓰV⊲· D ᑌ: ⁹P9ᒻ ᓰV° αᒪΔ·ᓗ
Δ^9·⊲· P D ᑌ DᑊᐸO; ᒻb Δ^9·° ᓰV⊲· D ᑌ: ¹⁰V⊲·ժᒪ
D ᑌ Δ^9·° D b PP^9 D^∩ḃ·σˣ P^Pᓰ⊲·ᑭD>Δ·› V ∩VᓕΓᑌ,
P9ᒻ DPᑊժ⊲· D ᑌ. ¹¹ᒻb V>V·ˣ αᒪΔ·ᓗ Δ^9·° Δᑦ° P^Λ›
Vḃ ᓰV⊲·, Γα αᒪΔ·ᓗ ᓰV° Δᑦ° P^Λ› Vḃ Δ^9·⊲·, ḃ
∩VᓕP9ᑊ Δᑊ. ¹²P9ᒻ ᑦᐱ^ժ⁻ Δ^9·° ᓰVˣ ḃ D ᑌᑊ, Vժᑊ Δᑊ
Γα ᓰV° Δ^9·ˣ D ᑌᑊ°; ᒻb ϧPᓗ° 9ḃ: PϞᒪσ)ˣ D ᑌ. ¹³Pᓗᑦ°
D>ᑊᑦ·ᑕᒧ V⊲·ժ: αΔᓰḃ·› ᑊ Δ^9·° PC ⊲ᓗΓV^ᑦ⊲·ᑊ PϞᒪ-
σ)⊲· Vḃ V ⊲ժ^∩ḃ·ϭD>ᑊ? ¹⁴αᒪ ᑊ V ΔᑊΔժΔ·ᑊˣ P P^P-
ᓄ⊲ᒧժᓰ⊲·° DL, P^Λ› ᓰV° ϧḃᓰ·ᓕ^9·ᑊ, ᒪϬᓕᑦժΔ·›? ¹⁵ᒻb
P^Λ› Δ^9·° ϧḃᓰ·ᓕ^9·ᑊ, P^UᓕᑦժΔ·: P9ᒻ V·^ᑦϧᓗ P Γᑦ°
PC ⊲ժD ᑊ. ¹⁶ᒻb P^Λ› ᓰᑦᑦ° ⊲ᓕᑊᓕσ° Δ· ⊲ᓗϭ·ᓕᑦP, αᒪ-
Δ·ᓗ Pᑊ ⊲ᓗᓰαᓰ° Vժ)Δ· ΔᑊP9Δ·› αᒪΔ·ᓗ Γα ⊲ᓗ⊲·› ϧ
ᒻᒪΔ· ⊲ᓗΓV^ᑦ⊲·ᑊ· PϞᒪσ)⊲·.

¹⁷ᒻb V Γᓕᑦժᑊ DL ⊲ᓗḃ·ΓΓV·Δ·›, αᒪΔ·ᓗ P ᒪΓᑊΓ∩ᓰ⊲·°,
V V ᒻᒪΔ· Δ)U<ᑊ αᒪΔ·ᓗ ⊲ժ·ᑊᒣ PC Γᑦ·<ᑊΔժᑊ ᒻb
⊲ժ·ᑊᒣ PC ᒻᓕ ⊲ᓗ<ᑊ. ¹⁸P9ᒻ σḃ›, Γᑦᒪ⊲· ⊲ᓗ<ᑊժ ᒻժ·ᑊ-
Δ)Δ·σˣ, <Λ)^ V ΔᑊP9<ᑊ σ ᑊ VᑌU›; ᑦᓕ° ᒻb σ Δ·
ᑦV·U›. ¹⁹P9ᒻ Λժ PC Δᑕḃ·P Γα <Λ)^ ΔᑊᑦᐸΔ·ᓰ, ⊲σP
ḃ αV>ᓕժᑊᑊ ΔC ḃ ⊲ᓗ<ᑊ PC ᓄժᑊᑊ. ²⁰Δ^Λ ᒻb Γᑦᒪ⊲·
ᒻժ·ᑊΔ)<ᑊժ, αᒪΔ·ᓗ PC P Γᑊ<ᑊ ḃ ∩VᓕP9ᑊ D ∩Λ^Pᓄ-
9·Δ›: ²¹P9ᒻ V Γᑊᑊ<ᑊ ϧP°ᓕ° ⊲Δ·ᓗ ⊲ᑊ^ժαᒪV·° ժᑕḃ D
∩Λ^Pᓄ9·Δ›; Vժᑊ Vᓕ ᓄUḃU°, Vḃ· ժᑕ PC^9·V°. ²²ᑦᓄ°?
ᓰᒪ P Pᑊ ⊲ᓗᓰ·° ⊲·^ᑦΔḃα ΔC PC Γᑊᑊ<ᑊ Γα PC Γσ9·<ᑊ?
⊲ᑌ> P P Λ∇·ᓕᒻ·ᓰ⊲·° D ⊲ᓗΓVΔ·ḃᒥ PϞᒪσ), Γα P
αᓄV⊲·⊲ժ·⊲ᑊ ⊲σP Vḃ ḃ ⊲ᓗᑊ? ᑦσᑊ 9 ΔO⊂ժᑊ? P ḃ
ᒪΓᑊΓ∩ᓰ⊲·° P D ᒪ Dᑌ? αᒪΔ·ᓗ P ᒪΓᑊΓ∩ᓰ⊲·°. ²³P9ᒻ
ḃ ∩VᓕP9ᑊ σ P Γᓕᑊ ⊲σᒪ Γα ḃ P <PO∩αᒻ⊂ժᑊ, ḃ
∩VᓕP9ᑊ ᑊᓵ ⊲σᒪ V ∩Λ^ḃᓕᑊ ḃ P ⊲·<ᑊᑊ<PO∩σᑌ ḃ P Δᑊ
D∩ᓰᑊ <9·ᑊḃα; ²⁴Δ^Λ ᒻb ḃ αᓰ^ժᒧᒪᑊ P <9·ᓄ°, Γα P
ΔU·°, Vժ·ժ DL σᓕ°, PᓘᑦV° Dᑌ: DL Δ)⊂ᒪᑊ V P^Pᑊ-
)⊂Δ·<ᑊ. ²⁵Vժᑊ Δᑊ Γα Γσḃ·ḃ›, ḃ ∩Λ^Pᓄ9·ᑊ, V ΔU·,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᐁᐘᐧᑯ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᐎᐣ ᓂ ᒥᐦᑯᕽ: ᐅᒪ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐠ, ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᐎᔦᐠ. 26 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᐁ ᒧᐚᐧᔦᐠ ᐊᐊᐧ
ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔦᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ, ᑭ ᐎᑕᒫᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐎᐣ ᐃᐢᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ. 27 ᐱᑯ ᐊᐎᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᑫ ᒧᐚᐧᑫᐧ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᑫᐧ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᒥᒫᐤ ᐎᔭᐎᓕᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᒥᐦᑯᓕᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᐟ. 28 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᓱ, ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ.
29 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᒋᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐟ, ᒥᒋᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐤ ᐎᔭ ᐅ
ᔭᓱᐚᐧᑎᑯᐎᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂᓯᑕᐎᓇᑦ ᒥᔭᐤ. 30 ᐁᐘᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭᔭᐚᐧᐤ ᓅᓯᐎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑯᓯᐢᑭᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐱᑯ
ᒐᑲᐚᐧᓯᐢ ᓂᐸᐊᐠ. 31 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᐎᓈᓱᔭᕽ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭ
ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᐧᑎᑲᐎᓈᓇᐤ. 32 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᐧᑎᑲᐎᔭᑭ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᓇᐤ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᑲᐎᔭᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ. 33 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐚᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐎ ᐃᑐᑌᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱᔦᐠ, ᐯᐃᑐᐠ.
34 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤ ᓅᑌᑲᑌᒋ, ᑭᔮᑦ ᐎᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱ; ᐁᑳ ᑭ
ᒫᒪᐎ ᐊᔮᐎᓂᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᐧᑎᑲᐎᔦᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑫᑲ
ᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᐢᑖᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔮᓂ.

12. 1 ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᒑᑯᐎ ᒥᓕᑯᐎᓂ, ᓂᒋᐚᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧ-
ᓕᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑕᒣᐠ. 2 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐁ
ᑳᐣᑕᕒᐃᐎᔦᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᑲᐎᔦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐚᐧᔦᑯᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᓂᑖᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑐᑕᐃᑲᐎᔦᐠ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᐎ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐊᐎᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᑯᓕᐋᐧ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᓭᐢ ᒪᒐᑭᒋᑳᓱ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐊᐎᔭᐠ
ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᓭᐢ ᐁᐘᐧᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᑳ
ᑲᓈᑎᓯᓕᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ.

4 ᓇᓈᐟᑫᐧᓕᑳᐧᓇᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓕᑯᐎᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᒑᕽ. 5 ᒥᓇ ᐹᐱ-
ᑐᑕᓇᐧ ᐸᒥᐃᐁᐧᐎᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ. 6 ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᑫᐧᓕᑳᐧᓇᐧ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᑖᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᒥᓯᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑕ. 7 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐎᔭᐠ ᒥᔮᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓅᑯᐃᓱᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸ-
ᒋᐃᑯᐟ. 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᔮᐤ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐎ ᐃᑌᐎᐣ;
ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑕᒧᐎᓂ ᐃᑌᐎᐣ, ᐁᐘᐧᑯ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ:
9 ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᓕᑕᒧᐎᐣ, ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁᐘᐧᑯ ᐊᒑᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐃᓕᓂ-
ᑲᐃᐁᐧᐎ ᒣᑭᐎᓇ, ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᒑᕽ; 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᑐᑕᒥᕽ ᒪᒫᑖᐎ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐎᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐎᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ
ᐁ ᓂᓯᑕᐎᓈᒋᐠ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧᐠ: ᑯᑕᐠ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐎᓇ; ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪ-
ᐚᐧᑕᒥᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐎᓇ. 11 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐘᐧᑯ
ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᒑᕽ, ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ ᒫᒥᔮᐟ ᐯᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧ ᐎᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[redacted]

12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᕽ ᒥᔭᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓇᓈᑐᐠ
ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᕽ ᒥᔭᐤ ᐁ ᒥᒉᑭ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ
ᐁ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᕽ ᒥᔭᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ X. 13 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᒑᑯᕽ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐹᑊᑖᓯᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒍᐃᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᑭ ᑲᕒᐃᑭᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᓈᓇᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᔭᕽ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ.
14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᔭᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᕽ ᒫᑲ ᒥᒉᑕᐧᔭᐠ.
15 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᓯᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᔦᐤ ᓂᔭ ᒥᒋᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ
ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐋᐧᐣ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒪᑲᕽ
ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ. 16 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑕᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᑭ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᔦᐤ ᓂᔭ
ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐋᐧᐣ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ. 17 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒥᔭᐤ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᕽ,
ᑖᓂᑌ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐠ, ᑖᓂᑌ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐸᓯᐃᐧᐣ? 18 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐁ
ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᑭ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐃᑯᐟ. 19 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᕽ, ᑖᓂᑌ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫ ᐊᔮᐠ ᒥᔭᐤ?
20 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᒉᓇᐧ ᓇᓈᑐᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᐸᑕᑭ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᔭᐤ.
21 ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᑦ ᒥᒋᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᐣ: ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑳᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᓯᑕ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᐣ. 22 ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ,
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᓈᕽ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓀᓯᐸᐧᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᓇᐧ: 23 ᒥᓈ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑭᔭᐃᐧᓈᕽ, ᓄᑕᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᒪᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᔪᓈᑲᐧᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓈᑯᑖᓈᓇᐤ;
24 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᓯᓯᔭᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ: ᒫᑲ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᐢᑖᐤ ᒥᔭᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᐠ; 25 ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ
ᓇᓈᓂᐢᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐢᑫᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐸᐹᒉᔨᑐᒪᑲᑭ. 26 ᑭᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐸᐢᑫᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᓴᑫᔨ-
ᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᕽ ᒥᔭᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᑫᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ; ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᕽ ᒥᔭᐤ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᒪᑲᐣ. 27 ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐤ X, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᔦ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐢ.
28 ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐤ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓂᑳᐣ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓴᐊ, ᐊᐢᑯᐦᐨ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒪᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑲᐧ
ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒉᑭᐃᐧᓇ, ᓂᓯᑲᒫᑯᐃᐧᓇ, ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢ-
ᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ. 29 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓴᐊᐠ? ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐊᐧᐠ? ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ? 30 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒋ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒉᑭᐃᐧᓇ? ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ?
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᑫᐊᐧᐠ? 31 ᒫᑲ ᓱᐦᑭ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᑭ
ᒥᔨᑯᐃᐧᓇ. ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐃᓯᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13. [1]ᐚᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᔮᓂ ᐅᑌᔭᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ,
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᓂ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᓵᐚᐱᐢᐠ ᑳ ᐯᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᓂᐟ
ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑐᐌᔮᐱᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ. [2]ᒥᓇ ᐋᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑯᐏᓯᔮᓂ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐌᐏᑫᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒫᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑎᑲᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔮᔭᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑖᐻᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔮᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐋᑕᐢᑖᔮᐣ ᐚᒋᔭ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᓂ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᓂᐟ
ᐃᑕᑭᓱᐣ. [3]ᒥᓇ ᐋᑕ ᒉᑭᔮᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒪᑭᐠ
ᐅᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᓂ ᓂᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᓯᑳᑌᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ
ᐊᔮᔭᓂ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᑯᐣ. [4]ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ
ᑭᓀᐧᐢ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᐚᑎᓯᒪᑲᐣ; ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐃᓴᐚ-
ᓇᑫᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ; ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓇᓂᑳᓀᔨᒥᓱᒪᑲᐣ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᔨᒧᒪᑲᐣ, [5]ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᒫᔨ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐌᒪᑲᐣ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐯᔭᑵᔨᒥᓱᒪᑲᐣ,
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᔨᐱ ᑭᓯᒫᐤ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑐᓇᑦ; [6]ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒥᔭᐚᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ
ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᑖᐻᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᔭᐚᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ; [7]ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᓇᔭᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ,
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑖᐻᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐸᑯᓭᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:
ᓴᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ. [8]ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᓇᒪᐏᑳᐨ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑕᑲᐧ-
ᑳᐧᐏ ᑭᐢᑭᐌᐏᑫᐏᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᒉᐧᐢᑕᑕᐚᐸᒋᑳᑌᐘ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᑳᐧᐏ
ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐘ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᑲᐧᓄᑵ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ, ᑭᑕ
ᒉᐧᐢᑕᑕᐌᔨᒋᑳᑌᐤ. [9]ᒋᑫᒫ ᐸᐦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᐌᐏᑳᓈᓇᐤ: [10]ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑳ ᑭᓯᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᑭ, ᐁᑲᐧ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐦᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑫ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐠ. [11]ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐊᐚᓯᓯᐏᔮᐣ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐚᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐚᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᒧᓯᐅᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐚᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑌᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓵᐯ-
ᐏᔮᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐍᐱᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐚᓯᓯᐌᔨᑕᑲᐧᑭ. [12]ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ
ᐚᐸᒧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᑲᐚᐨ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ;
ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐸᐦᑭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ: ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑲᐏᔮᐣ. [13]ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᑖᐻᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ, ᐊᐢᐯ-
ᔨᒧᐏᐣ, ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ, ᐅᐃ ᓂᐢᑐ; ᒫᑲ ᒫᐘᒋ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐁᐘᑯ
ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ.

14. [1]ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒧᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ; ᐁᔨᐍᕽ ᒫᑲ ᓱᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᒧᐠ ᐊᒫᑯᐏ
ᒥᔨᑯᐏᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᔮᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐌᐏᑫᔦᐠ. [2]ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐟ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᑳ ᑭᑐᑖᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐘ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐏᔭ ᓂᓯᑐᑖᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᒫᑯᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑕᑦ ᑳ
ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑎᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ. [3]ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᐌᐏᑫᐟ ᐱᑭᐢᐅᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᑌᐁᐚᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒫᐟ. [4]ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐟ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᓂᕽ ᐏᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᓱ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᐌᐏᑫᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐍᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐘ.
[5]ᓂ ᑳᐦ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᓇ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑫᔦᐠ, ᒫᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐋᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᐁᐧᐃᑫᔦᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᐁᐧᐃᑫᐟ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᑕᑭ,
ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐋᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ. 6 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎᑎᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᐣ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑕᑯᐠ,
ᐱᑯ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑎᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐋᒫᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ? 7 ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒪᑲᑭ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑲᐧᑭ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑐᒋᑲᐣ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᒋᓈᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᔨ-
ᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐳᑖᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᑭᑐᑖᕽ? 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᑫᒋᓈᑖᑲᐧᑭ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐟ? 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔨᑌᐧᔦᑯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐧᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒥᕽ,
ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᒥᕽ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 10 ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧ, ᐁᑐᑫ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ,
ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ. 11 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓂᓯᑐᑖᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᒪᔭᑭᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐃᑌᔨᒫᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᔭᑭᑕᑯᓯᐤ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐃᑌᔨᒥᐠ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᐊᔨᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐋᑲᒉᔨᒧᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐃᐧ ᒥᔨᑯᐃᐧᓇ, ᓇᑐᓇᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᓴᒋ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᑮᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐱᑐᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᑕᕽ. 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᔮᓂ
ᐱᑐᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ. 15 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐣ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐣ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ
ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 16 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᑕ ᑭᔭ
ᐊᒑᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᔭᓂ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐋᒣᐣ ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ? 17 ᐋᑕ ᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐯᐧ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ
ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐋᒫᑯᐃᐧᓯᐤ. 18 ᓂ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᐤ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒉ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᑳᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ: 19 ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓇᐋᐧᐨ
ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᐣ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒥᓇ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᑖᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

20 ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓯᐃᐧᐠ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᒪᒑᔨᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑲᐋᐧᓯᓯᐃᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᑭᑲᓂᕽ ᓈᐯᐃᐧᐠ. 21 ᐃᑕᓯ-
ᓇᐃᑳᑎᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐱᑐᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒋ
ᒥᑐᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑖᑲᐧᐠ, ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᐊᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ: ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐ-
ᑖᐧᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐯ
ᐱᑐᑫᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ, ᓇᒪ
ᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ? 24 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑫᔦᑯ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑫᒋ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑖᐯᐧᒥᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᐠ; 25 ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᒧᐨ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᑌᐦ ᓄᑯᑕᐋᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᕽ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᐊᔮᒥᑯᐁᐧᐠ.

26 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ? ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᔦᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐤ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐱᑐᓯ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ. ᑮᔭᒼ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ-
ᐃᑐᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᓯᕽ. 27 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᐧ-
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑮᔭᒼ ᓈᓂᓯ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᔮᐣ
ᓈᓂᐢᑐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᐨ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᑫᐤ: 28 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐁᑳ ᐅᑎᑌᐧᐢᑕᒫᑫᐤ ᐃᑖᒋ, ᑮᔭᒼ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑮᓭᒪᐱᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ
ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 29 ᐅᑭᐢᑭ-
ᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑮᔭᒼ ᓈᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓈᓂᐢᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᑖᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ. 30 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ,
ᑮᔭᒼ ᐊᓂ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᑐᐁᐧᐤ. 31 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑳᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐹᐯᔭᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐃᐧᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔪᑌᐁᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᕽ; 32 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑎᐯᔨᒣᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ; 33 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ
ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ.

34 ᑮᔭᒼ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑮᓭᒪᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ: ᒋᑫᒪ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 35 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ, ᑮᔭᒼ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐋᐧᕽ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᓄᐯ-
ᐊᐧᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 36 ᑖᓂᓯ?
ᑮᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᑭᔭ-
ᐋᐧᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔦᐠ?

37 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓂ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᒥᓱᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᒑᑯᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᐣ, ᑮᔭᒼ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒼ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. 38 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ
ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭ, ᑮᔭᒼ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒼ.

39 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᔦᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᓴ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᕐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᕐᑫᓴ ᓇᓀᔅᓵ ᐱᑭᕐᑫᓴᐃᓴᓇ. ᒪᒃ ᑭᔾᓵ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᕐᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵ ᒥᔾᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵ ᓇᐃᓀᒃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵ ᐃᔅᑎᑲᑎᓴ.

15. [1] ᐁᒃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᑕᒧᐃᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂ, σᓭᐊᓵᒥᑎᓵ, ᐊσᒪ ᒥᔾᓵᓭᒧᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᑭᒥᑦᑯᓵ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᓵ, ᐃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ σᓯᐃᓵᔪᓵ, [2] ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᔪᓵ; ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᑕᒧᐃᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂᓵ, σᓭ ᐃᒡᓵ, ᐊσᐃ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᑭᒥᑦᑯᓵ, ᑭᐱᓵ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒣᑯ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᐱᓵ ᐱᑯᑕᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐃᓵᔪᓵᓵ. [3] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂ σᑲᓵ ᐊσᒪ σᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓵ, X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ σᐱᓭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓵσᓇᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᑭ ᑭᑦᒥ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ; [4] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃσᑦᑦ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵσᑦᑲσᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ σᑦᓂ ᑭᓭᑲᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᑫ ᑭᑦᒥ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑫᐃᓇ; [5] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓭᑦᑕᐊᑦᓭ ᓭᕐᓵ; ᐁᒃᓵ ᐊσᐃ ᒥᑕᑕ σᓭᓵᓵ; [6] ᐁᒃᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓭᑦᑕᐊᑦᓭ ᐯᓵᑲᓵᓂ ᐊᐊᓵᓭᒣ σᑦᓇᓇᓀᓂ ᒥᑕᑕᑦᑎᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᑭᐊᓵᒥᒪᐃᓵ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯσᓵ ᐊᐊᓵᓭᒣ ᐊᐱᑕᓂ ᑫᓵᐯᑦ ᐊᑲᐊᓵ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐯᐟ ᓵᓵ σᕐᓵᓵ; [7] ᐁᒃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓭᑦᑎᐁᓂᓂ ᒣᒥᓵ; ᐁᒃᓵ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᕐᑕᑎᓴᐊ; [8] ᒥᑎᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᓵᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᑲᓵ ᒥᑎᓂ ᓇᐊᑯ ᐁ σᕕᐃᓵᑭᓭ, σᓵ ᒥᓇ σ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓭᑦᑕᐊᑦᓭ. [9] ᑭᒣᒪ σᓵ ᒪᐊᑯᑦ ᓄᕐᓂ σᐟ ᐃᕐᒥᑲᑭᓭᑦ ᕐᕕᑦᑎᓴᐊᑯ, ᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᐳ σ ᑌᕐᑫᓵᕕᐟᑦ ᐊᕕᑦᑎᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᓵᑦᑲ, ᒥᑫᒪ σ ᑭ ᔨᕐᑭᐊᑯᓵ ᐅᕐᓵᒥᐊᑯᓵ ᑭᓵᒪσᑲᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᐊᑯᓭ. [10] ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓵᐊᑎᓭᐃᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑭᓵᒪσᑲ σᐟ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐱᑲᑦ ᑲᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐱᑲᑦ: ᐁᑯᓭ ᐅ ᑭᓵᐊᑎᓭᐃᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓱᑲᐃᓇᑦ ᐊᓇᐃᓵ ᐱᑯᓵ ᐃᑎᐃᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᑦᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓱᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ σ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᑲ ᐃᓱᔨᑦ ᐃᓵᑲᐊᑦ: ᐊᓇᐃᓵ ᒪᒃ σᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ σᓭᑲᒪᓵᐃᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓵᑦᑲ ᑲᑭᑦᑲ ᑲ σᐱᑎᑦ. [11] ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᒧ σᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᓵᑲᐊᑦᑲ, ᐁᑯᓭ σᐟ ᐃᓭ ᑲᑭᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵᓵᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᒡᐅᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓂ.

[12] ᐁᒃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᒧ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒥᑦᑯᓵ X ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵσᑦᑲσᑦᑦ σᑦᐃᓵσᓭ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᒋᓴᑭ ᐊᑎᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓇ ᑕᐃᒪᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑕᒪᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᓵᐳᐳᓴᐃᓵᑦᑲᐊᓵᑎᓵ ᐊᐊᓵᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓵᐳᐳᓴᐃᓵᑦᑲᐊᓵᑎᓵ ᐊᐊᓵᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕ σᐱᑎᑦ? [13] ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᒧ ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑦᓴᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐁᐳᐳᓴᐃᓵᑦᑲᐊᓵᑎᓵ ᐊᐊᓵᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕ σᐱᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᓵ X ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᐁᐳᐳᓵ: [14] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᑦᒧ X ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᐁᐳᐳᓵ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᓵσ ᐃᐊᓵᑯ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑲᐃᓇᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑦᒧᐃᑎᓵᐃᓵᑦ, [15] ᐁᑦᐁ, σᓵᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐳᑎ σ ᑭᓵᑦᑭᐊᑯᐟᑎᓴᓵ ᑭᓵᒪσᑲ; ᒥᑫᒪ σ ᑭ ᐃᒡᑭᒪᓴᓵ ᑭᓵᒪσᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵ Xᐊ: ᐊσᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵ, ᑭᑦᒧ ᐅᑎ ᐅσᐃᐊᑦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵᐊᑦᑦ. [16] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᑦᒧ ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵᐊᑦᑦ ᐅσᐃᐊᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᓵ X ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵᓵ: [17] ᑭᑦᒧ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᑦᓵᓵ X, ᐱᑯᓭ ᐃᑌᓴᒋᑲᑦ ᑭ ᒋᐯᐊᓴᒪᐃᓵσᐊᑦᓵ; ᑫᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓵσᐊᑦᓵᓵ ᑭᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᑲᓵᐊᑦᓵ. [18] ᐁᑯᓭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᐹᒋᐠ X ᐃᓯ ᓀᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᒋᐠ. 19 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑳ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᕽ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᑐᑕᐋᐧᓇᐤ X, ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᑭ-
ᓯᓈᓇᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ.
20 ᒫᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐤ X ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓄᑕᐋᐧᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᐹᔨᐟ. 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᕽ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᐣ ᐋᐱᐨᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ. 22 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᐱᕽ ᐋᑕᑦ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ X ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᕽ. 23 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᑳᓯᐟ:
X ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᑖᑫᐟ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ X ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ.
24 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᔨᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᑭᓯᔦᒋ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓈ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 25 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑖᑕᑯᐢᑲᑖᐟ. 26 ᐊᓇ
ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔭᐨ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᐣ ᑫ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᒍ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ. 27 ᒋᑫᒫ, ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᓯᐹ ᐅᓯᑎᔨᕽ. ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐊᐤ, ᓄᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒥᐦᐟ ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:. 28 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᑭ,
ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐤ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑫ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲ:, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ.
29 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐹᑕᐧᓯᐃᐧ-
ᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᑖᐧᐃᐧ,
ᑖᓀᑭ ᑳ ᐹᑕᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦᒋᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ? 30 ᑖᓀᑭ ᓂᔮᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔮᕽ ᑲᑫᐧᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ? 31 ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ
ᒪᒥᒋᒧᑐᑖᑕᑯᐠ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑳ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᑌᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ,
ᓂ ᓂᐱᐣ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ. 32 ᑭᓵᐢᐱᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓃᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᓄᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐱᓴᓯᕽ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑯᔮᐣ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓈᐊᐧᐠ; ᑭᔭᑦ ᒥᒋᓯᑖᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᑖᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫ ᐋᐧᐸᕽ ᑭ
ᑳ ᓂᐱᓇᐤ. 33 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓴᓯᒥᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ: ᒫᔨ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᐣ
ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᑖᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᔦ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 34 ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑳᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑎᐦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂ-
ᑐᐊᐧ: ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᒥᑕᑯᐠ.
35 ᒫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ?
ᒥᓇ ᑫᑯ ᒥᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᒋᐠ? 36 ᑭᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᔭᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᒪᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᒫᑕᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ: 37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᑭᐢᒋᑳᑕᒪᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔭᐤ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᒍᐦᒋ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ, ᓂᑯᑖᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑳᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑐᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ; 38 ᒫᑲ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᑖᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᒪᐧᑲᐧᕽ. 39 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐣ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ:
ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐋᐧᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐱᓀᑭᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐠᓴᓭᐊᐠᓂ ᐱᔪᓭᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦ ᑭᓄᔪᐊᐠ.
40 ᐃᑦᑲᐠᓇ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᑯᐃ· ᒥᓴᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᑭᐃ· ᒥᓴᐊᐠ: ᐃᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓭ
ᑭᓀᑕᓭᑲᐠᓵ ᑭᓭᑯᐃ· ᒥᓴᓂ ᐯᓴᑲᐠᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᑭᓀᑕᓭᑲᐠᓵ ᐊᓀᑭᐃ·
ᒥᓴᓂ ᐱᐢᑦ.
41 ᐯᓴᑲᐠᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᑭᓀᑕᓭᑯᓭᐟ ᑭᓭᑲᐃ· ᐱᓭᐠᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢᑦ
ᐃᓭ ᑭᓀᑕᓭᑯᓭᓂ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃ· ᐱᓭᐠᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢᑦ ᐃᓭ ᑭᓀᑕᓭᑯᓭᐊᐠ
ᐊᐃᑲᓭᐠᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᕿᐱᐢᑦ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑲᐠᓴᑭᐊᐠ ᐊᐃᑲᐠᓭᐠᓵ.
42 ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᓭ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᓭᓭᓄᐃᓭᐊᓂ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐠᓵ. ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᓂᓭᐊᐠᓀᑎᓭᐃᓂᓵ; ᐊᐠᓂᐠ-
ᑲᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐠᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓭᐊᐠᓀᑦᓵ; 43 ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓭᐃᓂᓵ;
ᐊᐠᓂᐠᑲᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑌᓴᑯᓭᐃᓂᓵ: ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᓄᓭᐃᐠᓭᐃᓂᓵ; ᐊᐠᓂᐠ-
ᑲᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᒪᐠᑲᐃᐠᓭᐃᓂᓵ: 44 ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐃᐠᓴᓭᐃᐠ ᒥᓴᐅ; ᐊᐠᓂᐠ
ᑲᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᐃᑌᓭᐃᐠ ᒥᓴᐅ. ᐃᐠᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᓵ ᐃᐠᓴᓭᐃᐠ ᒥᓴᐅ, ᐃᑕᑲᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᑌᓭᐃᐠ ᒥᓴᐅ. 45 ᐁᑯᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᐠᑦᑦ ᐊᐢᑦ
ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐃᐠ ᐊᐃᑲᐃᐠᓂᓂ. ᐊᓇ ᐃᐠᑲᐠᓴᐠ ᐊᐢᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐠᑲᑫᓂ ᐊᐃᐢᓵ.
46 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᓂᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑌᓭᐊᐠᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ
ᐃᐠᓴᓭᐊᐠᓵ; ᐁᑲᐠ ᒣᐠᑦᑦ ᕿᓂᒪ ᑲ ᕿᐃᑌᓭᐊᐠᓵ. 47 ᐊᓇ ᓂᐠᑦᑦ
ᐊᐢᓭᓭᓂᓂ ᐊᐠᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭᐟ, ᐊᐠᑭᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᓂᓂ: ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦ ᐊᐢᓭᓭᓂᓂ
ᑭᐟᓂᓂ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭᓭᑯᓵ ᐅᐟᑭᑭᐠ. 48 ᒉᐱᐠᑯᓭ ᐊᐠᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᐟ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᓭ
ᐊᐠᓴᐊᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᑭᐠ: ᒥᓇ ᒉᐱᐠᑯᓭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᑭᓭᑯᓭᐃᐠ
ᐊᐠᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐠᓴᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᓭ ᑭᓭᑯᓭᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᓴᑭᐠ. 49 ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑭᐠᑲᒪᐠᓴᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓭᓇᑯᓭᐃᐠᓵ ᐊᐠᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᐟ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓭ
ᑭᑭᐠᑲᒪᐠᓴᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓭᓇᑯᓭᐃᐠᓵ ᑭᐟᑭᐟ ᑭᓭᑯᓭᐃᐠ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᐟ.

50 ᐁᑲᐠ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᒉᓵ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᒥᑎᐠ, ᐃᐠᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑭᑦ
ᑭ ᐊᐠᓴᒪᑲᐢ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐠᐃᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᑦᑲᐢ
ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓴᒪᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᑦᑲᐢ. 51 ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᑭ
ᐃᐠᒋᒪᓀᐊᐠᓵ ᒪᒋᒉᐃᐠ ᑫᑲ: ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕿᓇᓵ, ᐃᒪ
ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑫᐠᑲᑭᒥᑲᐃᐠᓇᓵ, 52 ᓂᑭᐢ, ᐯᓴᐠ ᕿᓴᑲᐠᐃᐠᓴ ᐃᐢᑦᐢ,
ᐃᐠᑲᐠᓴᐠ ᑭᔪᐢ ᐱᐱᑲᐠᓴ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐯᒉᑭᓵ ᑭᔪᐢ ᐱᐱᑲᐠᓴ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐠᓵ
ᑭᑦ ᐊᐠᓂᐠᑲᓇᐊᐠᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᒪᑭᑭᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑫᐠᑲᑭᒥᑲᐃᐠᓇᓇᓵ ᒪᑲ.
53 ᐃᐠᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᑦᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐳᐢᐠᑲᔪᒪᑲᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᑦᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐠᓂᐊᐠᓵᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐳᐢᐠᑲᔪᒪᑲᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐠᓵᐢ. 54 ᒪᑲ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᑦᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐳᐢᐠᑲᔪᒪᑲᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐊᐠᓵᑦᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐠᓂᐊᐠᓵᐢ ᑭ ᐳᐢᐠᑲᔪᒪᑲᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐠᓵᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ
ᑎᐱᕿᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᐠᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑭᓇᐃᑲᑌ, ᓂᐳᐃᐠ ᑯᓴᐁᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᓴᔪᒋᐃᐠᓂᐢ.
55 ᐦᐊᓂ ᓂᐳᐃᐠ, ᒉᓂᐁᐃ ᑭ ᓴᔪᒋᐃᐠ? ᐦᐊᓂ ᓂᐳᐃᐠ, ᒉᓂᐁᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐠᓴᐠ-
ᑲᐅᐁᐃᐠ? 56 ᓂᐳᐃᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐠᓴᑲᐅᐁᐃᐠ ᐁᐊᐃᔪ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐠ; ᒥᓇ
ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐠ ᐅ ᒪᐠᑲᐃᐠᓭᐃᐠ ᐁᐊᐃᔪ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐃᐠ: 57 ᐃᒪᑲ
ᑭᑦ ᓇᓀᐠᔪᒥᐦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ, ᑲ ᒥᐟᔪᓴᐠ ᓴᔪᒉᐃᐠᓵ ᐃᐠᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᐟᒥᔪᓴᐠ ᑭᓴᐠ X. 58 ᐁᔪᓭ ᒪᑲ, ᓭᓂᑭᐃᐊᓭᔪ ᓂᐟᐊᐠᒥᑎᐠ, ᐃᐠ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᐢᖃᓀᒋᓱ, ᐁᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᖃᐃᓂᒃᖃᐃᓀᓕᓱ, ᖃᑭᒪ ᐁ ᐁᓚᓂ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓀᓕᓱ ᖃ ᑎᐅᓵᑭᑫ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᒣᑦ ᐁᖅ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓀᓕᓱ ᖃ ᑎᐅᓵᑭᑫ.

16. [1] ᐁᖅ· ᒪᖃ ᐅᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᖃᓇᑎᓗᐊᓀᓱ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᖃ ᑭᓗ ᐅᓵᐢᑕᒪᐊᓀᑭᓱ ᐅᑕᓵᒥᐊᓀᓱ ᖃᕗᐱᓵᐃˣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᑕᓀᐣ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᔪᑦ. [2] ᓂᐢᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓗᖅ ᑕᓀᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓵᖅ ᖃᑭᓵᐣ ᐊᐃᓵᖅ ᖃ ᐃᑕᓗᐸᖅ ᑭᖅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᐢᓀᐣ, ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓀᓗᑫ, ᐁᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒻᒪᑑᖃᓀᐃᓐ ᖃ ᑕᑯᓗ-ᓂᓵᓂ. [3] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒻᒪ ᑕᑯᓗᓂᓵᓂ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐊᖅ ᑭᓵ᐀ᐣ ᑫ ᒥᐸᑭᖅᑕᐸᓱ ᖃ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒻᑫᐃᐊᓀᓂᐊᓀᐣˣ, ᐁᐊᐣᑯᓂ ᓂ ᖃ ᐃᓗᑎᐱᐃᓀᐊᓀᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑕᒋᖅ ᖃ ᑭᓵᐊᓀᑎᓗᐃᓀᐊᓀᐣ ᖁᐅᑕᓵᑎᐊᓀᐣˣ: [4] ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒻᒪ ᓇᐃᐸᓵᖃ ᓂᐢᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑌᓵᐢ, ᓂ ᖃ ᐃᓀᐊᐃᓐ. [5] ᒻᒪ ᐃᓀᓵ ᖃ ᖃ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓵᐊᓀᐣ, ᖃ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒪᑌᓵᓂ ᒻᓗᓵᐊᓀᐣˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᖃ ᐱᒪᒋᐣ ᓵᐳ ᒻᓗᓵᐊᓀᐣˣ; [6] ᒻᒪ ᑭᓵᐊᓀᐣ ᒪᐢᑯ ᖃ ᖃ ᐃᓀᐊ ᐊᓵᐅᑎᓇᓵᐊᓀᐣ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᖃ ᖃ ᐃᓀᐊ ᐱᐳᓂᓀᐊᓀᓱ-ᐅᑎᓇᓵᐊᓀᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᖃ ᓄᒪᑫ ᐃᓀᑭᐃᓀᓱ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑌᐅᐃᓀᓂˣ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑌᐊᓀᓖ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓀᓵ ᖃ ᓄᑌ ᓇᐢᖃᐅᐊᓀᐣ ᐊᓄᑦᑦ; ᐃᓀᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐢᑕᒪᒣ ᑮᓖᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᐊ ᐊᐃᓐᑕᒋᐊᓀᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᖃ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᑫᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓀᐊᓀᐣ. [8] ᒻᒪ ᐁᐱᓂᓂˣ ᓂ ᖃ ᐊᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᓄ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓵᖃ ᐯᐢᑎᖃᓴ; [9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᐢᖃᓖᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᖃᐢᑭᐁᐊᓀᓂˣ ᓂ ᓂᑌᓇᒪᖃᐃᓀᐃᓐ, ᒥᑫᑎᐊᓀᓱ ᒻᒪ ᖃ ᓇᖃᐢᖃᐃᓀᐃᓐ.

[10] ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒻᒪ ᑎᒪᑎ ᑕᓄᓂᑫ, ᓇᖃᑌᐸᑕᒧᑦ ᐁᖅ ᐊᐢᑕᓂᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᑭᐃᓀᓱ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᐢᖃᖅᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐢᑫᐃᓀᓂᐸᓵ ᖃ ᑎᐅᓵᑭᑫᐸᐟ, ᑦᐱᐢᓄᐣ ᓂᐢᑦ ᖃ ᐃᐢᑕᒋᒪᐣ: [11] ᐁᖅᐃᓀᓵ ᒻᒪ ᐊᐃᓀᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐁᓀᐸᒥᐣ. ᒻᒪ ᓇᒪᑫ ᐃᓀᑭᐃᓀᓂˣ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃᓀᓂˣ ᐅᓵᑕᓀ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᓇᐟᐟ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑌᐸᒻᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᑭᐃᓀᓱ ᐅᑭᐃᓀᒥᒪᐃᓀᓱ. [12] ᒻᒪ ᐃᓀᓵ ᑭᑭᐃᓀᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᐢᕀᐃᐊᓀᐣ, ᒥᓀᑦᐃᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕ ᓇᑕᐁᓀᐸᒻᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐃᓀᐢᑕᒧᐊᓀᓱ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᓀᒥᒪᐃᓀᓵ: ᒻᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓀᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐸᑕᓀ ᐊᓄᑦᑦ ᐃᓀᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑌᐟ; ᒻᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑌᓵ ᐃᐢᐸᐊᓀᐃᓐ.

[13] ᐊᓵᐃᓀᐣ ᑭᓵᐃᓵ, ᓀᑭᑲᐢᕀᓀᐣ ᐃᐅᓀᓵᑕᒧᐃᓀᓂˣ, ᓇᐅᑲᓀᐣ, ᐃᓀ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓀᓀᐣ. [14] ᑭᐃᐢᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᒋᒣ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓀ ᐃᐢᑌᓇᐃᓀᓵ ᓵᑭᐃᓀ-ᐁᓀᐃᓀᓂˣ.

[15] ᐁᖅ· ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐸᓀᓵᑕᒪᓇᐃᓀᓵ ᓂᑭᐃᓀᑕᒪᓂ, ᐧᑭ ᑭᑫᓵᒪᐃᓀᐃᓀᓱ ᐃᐢᑌᐸᓇᐢ ᖃ ᐃᐢᑕᓀᐣ, ᐁᐊᓀᓀᓂ ᓂᖅᑦ ᐁ ᑕᓂᓀᐊᓀᓱˣ ᐁᖅᓵ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᑕᐢᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᐃᓀᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑕᐃᓀᒧᓂ ᐅᖃᓇᑎᓗᐊᓀᓱ). [16] ᑭᓵᐃᓀᓵ ᑕᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᐃᓀᓀᓵᖅᖃᓀᓵ ᐁᓀ ᑐᐊᓀ, ᑕᓇ ᖃᑭᓵᐣ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓵᐊᓀᐣ ᖃ ᐅᐟᑎᖃᒪᒪᓀᐣ ᐊᐢᑕᒪᔪᑦ ᖃ ᐅᑭᐃᓀᒥᒪᐃᓀᓵ: [17] ᓂ ᒪᒪᑦᓀᓀᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᑌᐣ ᐃᑎᐢᑦ ᖃᓇ ᐃᐢᑕᒋᐸᓵᑦ ᑕᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐃᐃᓀᓂˣ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓀᒪᒪ ᑭᑭᓵᓀᓵ ᖃ ᓄᑌᐸᓵᓱ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᓀᓵ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐊᓀᐣ: [18] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᐢᖃᐃᓀᓂᐢᑦᐅᓀᐃᓀᓱ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓀᐊᓀᓵ: ᑭᑎᐸᓵᓀᓂ ᒪᖃ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐊᓀ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

19 ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑯᐊᑦ ᐁᓯᓴᐃˣ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓗᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓐᖃᓯᑯᐊᑦ. ᐊᑭᓵᐊ ᒥᓇ <ᕕᐃᓐᖅ ᒥᐅᑦᐃ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓐᖃᓯᑯᐊᑦ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᓯ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑯᐊᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᐊˣ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓗᓂ. 20 ᖃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᒋᑯᐊᒥᒪᐊᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓐᖃᓯᑯᐊᑦ. ᐊᓴᑦᒥᓐᔪᑎᑦ ᖃᓇᒋ ᐅᑫᐃᐃᓵᓂˣ.

21 ᓂᓴ <ᕕᔾ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᒥᓐᖃᑎᓇᑯᓄᑦ ᑫᒋᑯᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐅᐱᒋ. 22 ᑭᓵᐊᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁᖃ ᓴᑭᓯᒋ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᓂ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᑎᖃᓯ. ᔪᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᒥᓇᓄ ᐯ ᐃᐃᑌᓄ. 23 ᐅ ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᓯ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᔪᓵᑯᓄᓄ. 24 ᓂ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᓐᐃᓐᑦ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᑯᓄᓄ ᖃᑭᓴᓄ X ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓯ. ᐊᒥᑦ.

ᕕᔾ, ᐊᕕᑦᑎᔾ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐁ **ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑯᓄᓯ** ᖃᕕᐃᑐᑎᓴᓇ.

---

1. 1 ᕕᔾ, ᐅᓯ ᐊᕕᑦᑎᔾᐃᒪ X ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ ᑭᒋᑯᓯᒥᓇᓄ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑯᓄᓯ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑯᐊᑦ ᖃ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᑦᕕᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᕕᐃᑐᑎᓴᓇ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᖃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᖃᓵᑎᓯᓯᑯᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑯᖅᐃᓴ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᑦ: 2 ᓂᓯᖃᒪᔪᐃᓐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᕕᑭᓵᒧᐃᓐᑦ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᕕᒪᔪᓵᑯᓄᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᔪᕕᐃᓐᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᓯ ᑭᓴᑦ X.

3 ᑭᕕ ᑭ ᓇᓵᓴᔪᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕕᐃᓐᓴ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑭᓯᔪᓴˣ ᑭᓴᑦ X, ᖃ ᐅᓯᕕᐃᓐᓂᖅᔪ ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᖃᑭᓴᓄ ᖃ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑦ; 4 ᖃ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᓐᓴᔪᓴˣ ᖃᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ, ᑭᕕ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓵᕕᓄ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᓐᓂᓴˣ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐅᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᐱᓴᓄ ᖃ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ. 5 ᑭᑫᒪ ᖃ ᐃᓯ ᐁᓯᓂᓵᒪᖃᐃᓐᓴˣ ᐅ ᔪᑎᑭᐃᓐᓵ X, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓄᓄ ᐁᓯᓂᒥᑭᓯᐃᓐᓴˣ ᐅᑎᓵᒪᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐁᓯᓂᒥᑭᓯᐃᓐᓴˣ X. 6 ᑭᓵᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᔪᑎᑭᐃᖃᐃᓐᓵᓴˣ, ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᑯᑎᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓴᔪᐃᓐᓂᑯᑎᓄ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑦ, ᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᓵᐊᑦ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑦ X. 7 ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓂᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓵᑕᒪᓵᓴˣ; ᐁ ᑭᓵᓴᑕᒪᓴˣ ᐅᒪ, ᑭ ᐁᓯᓂᒥᑭᓯᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ ᐃᓯ ᐁᓯᓂᓴᑦᕕᑯᓯᑦ ᔪᑎᑭᐃᓐᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᐁᑦᕕᑯᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ. 8 ᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐁ ᓇᕕᐁᓐᓴᕆᒪᓵᓴˣ ᑭᕕ ᐊᓐᓄᓴᕆᒥᑎ, ᓂᒥᐊᓐᒥᑎᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᓴᕆᓵᓴˣ ᐁᔪᓯ, ᑭ ᐁᓯᓂᒥᑭᓯᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᓄᓴᕆᒥᑎ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᓂᒥᑭᓯᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ ᐃᓯ ᐁᓯᓂᓴᑦᕕᑯᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ. 9 ᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐁ ᓇᕕᐁᓐᓴᕆᒪᓵᓴˣ ᑭᕕ ᐊᓐᓄᓴᕆᒥᑎ, ᓂᒥᐊᓐᒥᑎᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᓴᕆᓵᓴˣ ᐁᔪᓯ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᓂᒥᑭᓯᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ ᐃᓯ ᐁᓯᓂᓴᑦᕕᑯᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᐊᓴᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑕᑌᓵᑕᒧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒪᑎᓂᓯᓴᕽ: [9]ᐁᐦᐁ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓀᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ-
ᐁ ᐅᓴᓂᐞᐣᑎᑲᐃᐧᓴᕽ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓂᒋᓂᓴᕽ, ᒧᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓂᒋᐞᓴᕽ ᑲ ᐞᓂᐢᑲᓀᐟ ᐅᓂᐱᐞ: [10]ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑯᓴᕽ ᐃᓵᑯᕽ
ᑭᐦᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᑫ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑯᓴᕽ: ᐁᐞᑯ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐞᐢᐯ-
ᓵᒍᒋᐞᓴᕽ ᑫᓴᓗᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑯᓴᕽ; [11]ᑭᓴᐞᐣ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᓂᓀᑲᒪᑫᓵᐟ
ᐁ ᐞᓴᒥᐁᐢᒋᒪᐃᐧᓴᕽ; ᐞᓂᒪ, ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᐧᓀᓀᕽ ᒥᐦᐣᐟ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᐦᐣᐟ
ᒥᓭ ᑫᓵᐢᑯᑒᒍᓴᑭᕽ.

[12]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲᑭᒥᒍᐃᐧᓂᓭᐣ ᐁᐞᑯᒪ, ᐁᐟ ᐞᐟᒥᒍᐢᑯᓴᕽ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᓵ-
ᒥᓀᐃᐧᓂᓭᐣ, ᑲᓭᑎᓀᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᐢᓀᐞᐣᓴᕽ ᑭᑫᒪᓂᐣ, ᓭᒪᐃᐧᓵ
ᐃᐧᓵᓀᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᓀᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒪᓭ ᐅ ᓂᓀᑲᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑫᒪᓂᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᒋᐸᒥᓭᐃᐧᑯᑲᓭᐣ ᐞᐢᑭᕽ, ᐅᓵᐢ ᐃᒪᒍᐢᑯᓴᕽ ᐁᐞᑯᒪ. [13]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓭᒪᐃᐧᓵ
ᐱᐢᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᒪᓀᓭᐞᒪᑎᓭᐣ, ᐱᐞ ᐞᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐞᓴᒥᒋᓀᐢ ᐞᐣᐳ ᑲ ᑕᒣ,
ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᐸᐞᓀᓵᒍᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐯᐧᑕᒣ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᐢᓵᓴᕽ: [14]ᒋᐱᐢᐞ-
ᐞᑎᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᓭᐢᐞᒥᓴᕽ, ᓂᓴᓭᐣ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐣᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐞᓀᐢᓀᐣ, ᒋᐱᐢᐞ-
ᒥᓭ ᑭᓴᐞᐧᐣ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐣᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐞᓀᐢᓴᕽ, ᐅ ᑭᓀᑲᒥᒥ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᐞᓴᕽ ᑭᓀᐢ.
[15]ᐅᒪ ᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐞᐣᓴᑌᓵᑕᒧᐣ ᐄᐦᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᓭᑕᐞᐧᐸ-
ᒥᑎᒋᐞᐧᐣ, ᑭᒋᐟᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐞᒋᐸᒥᐃᐧᒍᐦᐣᐟ; [16]ᐁᐞᒣ ᑭᓴᐞᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐞᑎ
ᐃᐧᑌᓴᐣ ᒪᓀᒋᓂᓴᐃᕽ, ᒥᓭ ᒪᓀᒋᓂᓴᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓰᑎᑕᒍᐟ, ᑭᓴᐞᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᓄᒪᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐟ ᒪᒥ ᓀᐯᐧᐸᑌᐅᓴᓂ ᒍᑎᓴᐃᕽ ᐃᓀ. [17]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒥ
ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᒪᓀᐢ, ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᓀᐟ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓵᑭᓴᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᒍᐢᐣ? ᐞᐣᐳ
ᐞᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑕᒪᓀᐢ, ᓄᐞᓵᑌᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓀᓀᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓀ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓴᐣ ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐞᐣᐳ, ᓭᒪᐃᐧᓴ, ᓭᒪᐃᐧᓴ? [18]ᒥᓭ ᐁ
ᐃᓀ ᐠᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᑌᓴᓂᐣ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓂᓭᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒋᕽ ᓭᒪᐞᓂ ᐁᒪᓂᐞᐣ
ᒥᓭ ᐃᓴ. [19]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐞᓭ ᑭᑌᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᒍᓀᓴ, ᑭᓴᐞ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ
ᑲᐢᑭᑭᒋᕽ ᓂᓴᓭᐣ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓭ ᓀᐟᐯᓭᐢ ᒥᓭ ᑎᒪᑎ, ᓭᒪᐞᓂ ᐁᐣᐁ
ᒥᓭ ᓭᒪᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᐁᐞᑯᒍ ᐁᐣᐁ. [20]ᑭᑫᒪ ᒋᓂᓵᒍᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᓵᑭᑭ
ᐅᐟ ᐞᓀᒋᒪᑫᐃᐧᓭ ᑭᑌᒪᓂᐣ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓀᐟ ᐁᐣᐁ: ᐁᒍᓀ ᒥᓭ
ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐞᒣᐢ, ᐅ ᑭᑌᐃᑕᒋᓀᓀᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓀ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓀᐟ ᓂᓴᓵᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ.
[21]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐞᓭ ᑲ ᐞᒥᑎᐃᐧᐞᒍᓴᕽ X ᐃᓀ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᒍᓴᕽ, ᐁᐞᑯ
ᑭᑌᒪᓂᐣ; [22]ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓭ ᑭᐢᑭᓭᐞᓀᐃᐧᐞᒍᓴᕽ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑕᒍᓴᕽ ᐅ
ᑫᒋᓵᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐞᐞᐢᕽ ᑭᐢᐃᐧᓵᓵᐟ.

[23]ᓂ ᓵᓵᐞᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑌᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐞᐟᒥᒪᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐞᐢᐃᒍᕽ, ᐁ ᒪᓵᒋ-
ᐃᑕᒍᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᐣ ᑲᐢᐃᐧᐣᕽ. [24]ᓭᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐁ
ᑎᐯᓵᑕᒪᕽ ᑭ ᒋᐯᐧᑕᒣᒪᐃᐧᓂᓭᐞᐣᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᒋᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐞᓀᐢᓂ-
ᓂᓭᐞᐣ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᒋᐯᐧᑕᒣᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓂᐣ.

2. [1]ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᐅᑕᓵᑕᒪᓀᓭᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓭ ᑭᒋᐟ ᒥᐦᐣᑲᑯᓭ-
ᓵᑕᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᑭᒋᐣ ᐁ ᐯ ᓭᑕᐞᐧᐸᒥᑕᒧᐣ. [2]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐦᐱᐣ ᓄᒪ ᐟ
ᒥᐦᐣᑲᑯᓵᑕᒥᒪᐃᐧᐞᒍᓂᐞᐣ, ᐊᐁᐧᓭ ᓂᓴ ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᐞᐃᐧᐟ, ᐱᐞ ᐊᓭ ᓂᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ϧ ᒥძᐣϧUᓄᑕᒥᐊ·? [3] ∇ძᓯ ᐅᒪ ρ ρ ΔᑕᓯᓀᐊᒪՈᓀᐊ·ο, ϥϧ ᓀᓴᑦο Δᓯ, Δᐣᐱ ∨ Δ⁾Սᓄᓂσ, ρᑕ ᒥძᐣϧUᓄᑕᒥΔᑭ ᐊσρ σ ϧ ᒪᒪᑦძ-Δძᑕᓄ; ϧρᓄο ∇ Δᓯ ϥᑭᓀΔᑕძ, σ ᒪᒪᑦძᓯΔ·⁾ ∇ᐊ·ძ ρᐣᑕᐊ·ο ρ ᒪᒪᑦძᓯΔ·σᐊ·ο. [4] ᑭϥᒪ ᒥᐣᑕᐣΔ ϧϧ·ᑕϥᓄᒧΔ·σˣ ᒥᓀ Δ·ᐱᑭU-∇Δ·σˣ ρ ρ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪՈᓀᐊ·ο ρρ ᒥᐣᐟ ᐅᑭᑭᐊ·ΛΔ·ᓀ; ᓀᒪΔ·ᓄ ρᑕ ΛϤ·ᓄᑕᒥΔᑕძ, ᒪϧ ρᑕ ρᐣϤᓄᑕᒥᑦ ᐊσᒪ ᒥᐣᑕᐣΔ ∇ Δᓯ ᓱᑭΔᑕძ.

[5] ᒪϧ ρᐣΛ⁾ ᐊΔ·ᓄᑦ ϧ ᒥძᐣϧUᓄᑕᒥΔ∇·Ϥ·, ᓀᒪΔ·ᓄ σᓄ. ϧ ρ ᒥძᐣϧUᓄᑕᒥΔᑦ, ᒪϧ ᐅᓱᑦ Λძ (∇ϧ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᑦ ρᑕ ᕿᑕϤ·ᓄᒧΔ-∇·ᓱ⁾) ρᓄᐊ·ο ϧρᓄο. [6] ∇ძᓄძˣ ᒪϧ ᐅᒪ ϧϤᐣρᒧΔძΔ·⁾ ∇ძ ⁾ᐊ· ϧ ρ Δᑕρᑕᒪძᐟ ᒥᐣᐟ; [7] ∇ϧᐟ ᓀᐊ· ∇ϧ· ρ ϧ ᐳᓄᓄᑕᒪᐊ·ᑕᐊ·ο ᒥᓀ ρ ϧ ϧρᒥᐊᑕᐊ·ο, ϥϧ ᓀᓴᑦο Δᓯ ∇ძ ⁾ᐊ· ᒥ⁾σ ρᑕ ᕿᑕძσძᐟ ᐅᓱᑦ ᒥᐣᑕᐣΔ ΛϤ·ᓱᑕᒧΔ·⁾. [8] ∇ᐊ·ძ ᐅᐣᑭ ρ ᕿძᓱᓄᒥՈᓀᐊ·ο ρᑕ ᐊᓄᑕᐣᑕᒪᐊ·ᓱᑦ ρ ᓱρΔ∇·Δ·σᐊ·ο. [9] ᑭϥᒪ ∇ᐊ·ძ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓀ ϧ ρ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪᑕძ, ρᑕ ϥᑭᓀΔᑕძ, ᒪᐣՈ ρᑕ ᓀᓀΔᑕᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ∇· Δᓯ. [10] ᒪϧ ᐊᓀ ϧ ᐳᓄᓄᑕᒪᐊ·ᓱᑦ ᓀᓴᑦο ϥϧ·, σᓄ ᒥᓀ σ ρ ᐳᓄᓄᑕᒪᐊ·ο: ᑭϥᒪ ϥϧ· ϧ ρ ᐳᓄᓄᑕᒪᐊϥᐳ, ρᐣΛ⁾ ϥϧ· ϧ ᐳᓄᓄᑕᒪᐊϥᐊ·ᓄ, ρᓄᐊ·ο ᐅᐣᑭ ϧ ρ ᐳᓄᓄᑕᒪᐊϥᐳ ∇ ϧᓀᐊ·ᕿᒥ· X; [11] ∇ϧ ᓴᑭ ρᑕ ᓱძᓯΔ-ძᓄˣ: ᑭϥᒪ ᓀᒪΔ·ᓄ ρ ᕿძᓀᐊ·ᒪᐊ·ᓀο ᐅ ϧϧᓱᓯΔ∇·Δ·ᓀ.

[12] ᒥᓀ ᒪϧ Δᐣᐱ Λᓱ ᐅՈᑕᒪᐳ ᕮᐅᐊᐣ ᐅ ᒥᓄ·ᑭᒧΔ·⁾ X ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓀ Δᐣᐱ Δᐣϧ·Uᑦ ϧ ᓇUᓀᒪΔ·ᐟ ϧ ՈVᓄᑭϥᐟ, [13] ᓀᒪ ᓀᓴᑦο σ ρ ᐊᐣU ᐊᓄᐳ σᐟ ᐊᐃᐣძˣ, Δ·ᓄ ∇ϧ ∇ ᒥᐣϧᐊ·ᑦ ᒉ·ᑦ σᒥᐊ·ᑦ: ᒪϧ ∇ ᕿᐣϤΔ·ᓄᑭᐟ, σ ρ Δ⁾ᑭᐟ ᒪᓯᑕσᓄΔˣ. [14] ᒪϧ ρᑕ ρ ᓀᓀᐣძᒪᓄˣ ᑭϤᒪσ⁾, ᐊᓀ ϧᑭϥ ϧ ρᐣρᓂᑕΔძᓄˣ ᓱძᑕ·Δ·σˣ X Δᓯ, ᒥᓀ ϧ ᓂძᑕᐟ σᓄᓀᐳ ᐅᐣᑭ ∇ Δᓯ ᒥᓄ·ᓯσᓱᐟ ᐅ ρᐣϤᓄᑕᒪ⁾Δ·⁾ ᒥᓯ∇· Δᑕ. [15] ᑭϥᒪ σᓄᓀᐳ ∇ᐊ·ძ ᐅ Δ·ᑭᒪძᐅΔ·⁾ X ᑭϤᒪσ⁾ˣ Δᓯ, ᐊᓂᑭ ϧ ΛᒪᑭΔᐣᑭᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐊσᑭ ϧ σᓯᐊ·ᓀΔᓯᑭᐟ; [16] ᐊσᑭ ∨ᓄϧ·ᓄ σᓄᓀᐳ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᐟ σ>Δ·⁾ ϥ σΛᑭᐟ; ᒥᓀ ᐊσᑭ ძᑕϧᐟ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᐟ ΛᒪΔᓯΔ·⁾ ϥ ΛᒪΔᓯᑭᐟ. ᐊ∇·ᓀ ᒪϧ Δᓱᑦᑭϥᓯᒧᑦᑕˣ ᐅΔ ? [17] ᑭϥᒪ ᓀᒪΔ·ᓄ σᓄᓀᐳ ᑦᐱᑦძ ᒥᐣᐟ, ϧ σᓯᐊ·ᓀᑭᑦᑭᐟ ᑭϤᒪσ⁾ ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δ·⁾: ᒪϧ ᒥ⁾σ ∇ ΔUᓄᑕᒪˣ, ᑭϤᒪσ⁾ˣ ∇ ᐅᐣΠᓀᒪˣ, ∇ ρᑦᑕᒥძᓄˣ ᑭϤᒪσ⁾, σ ᐱρᐣϧ·ᓀᐳ X Δᓯ.

3. [1] σ ᒪᑭ ᒥᑦ ᐊᓄᒪᒥᓯᓀᐳ ᑭ ᒥᓀ ? ᐊᐣ> ᑭ ᓀᑕ∇·ᓄᑕϧ·⁾ ρᑕ ᐊᐃᓄᓄˣ, ᑦᐱᑦძ⁻ ᐊՈᐣᐟ, ᒥᑦ ᐊᓄᒪᒥ∇·Δ· ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪϤΔ·ᓀ ᑭϤᐊ·ο ∇ ΔᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪϧΔ·ᓱᑦ, ᐊᐣ> ᑭϤᐊ·ο ∇ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒥ⁾? [2] ᑭϤᐊ·ο σ ᒪᓯᓀᐊᒪძΔ·σᓀᐳ, ∇ ᒪᓯᓀΔϧᓯᓱᑦ σUΔᓀˣ, ∇ ᑭϤᓄᑕᓂᑭ ᒥᓀ ∇ ᐊᓄᒥᑐᑭ ϧᑭϤο ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ·⁾; [3] Δ·ᓄ ∇ ᓄϧ·ˣ ᑭϤᐊ·ο ᐅ ᒪᓯᓀᐊ-ᒪϤΔ· X, ∇ ᕿᒥᑦᓄˣ σᓄᓀᐳ, ∇ϧ ᒪᓯᓀΔϧᓀᐳ ∇ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒪᓯᓀ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓇᐸᑳᐱᐢᑯᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧ ᒥᑌᐦᐃᕽ. 4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᓯ
ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒧᑐᑕᐚᔮᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ X ᐅᐦᒋ: 5 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᔦᒥᓱᔮᕽ
ᓂᔭᓈᐣ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑫᔮᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᔦ-
ᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑲᐣ; 6 ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑫᔦᑖᑯᐃᑯᔮᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑖᔮᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐊᐧᕽ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᐸᒋᑫᒪᑲᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᐊᒑᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑳᑫᒪᑲᐣ. 7 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓂᐸᒋ-
ᑫᒪᑲᕽ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓈᐱᐢᑲᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᐣ
ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ
ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒫᒋᐠ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᔦᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒋᓈᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᐸᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐊᔮᐠ: 8 ᑖᓂᔦᑯᕽ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᐦᐟ
ᐊᒑᕽ ᑫ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑳᐧᕽ? 9 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᒥᕽ ᑳ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᐁᐧᐠ
ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑳᐧᐣ, ᑖᓂᔦᑯᐠ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᒥᕽ ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑭᑖᑌᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑫ ᐊᔦᐋᐧᑭ
ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑳᐧᕽ. 10 ᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᑖᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔦᐋᐧᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑳᐧᕽ. 11 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔦᐠ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑳᐧᓄᑫᐧ, ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑳᐧᓄᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ.

12 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒧᔮᕽ, ᓵᓯᑭᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐋᐧᐸᒋᑖᓈᐣ,
13 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒧᓯᐢ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐟ ᐋᐧᑯᔮᐱᑫᐧᐅᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᒥᔦᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓇᒪᑕᑲᐧᓂᔦᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ
ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂᐸᔦᔦᐠ: 14 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᔦᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ: ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐱᔦᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᕽ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐋᑯᔮᐱ-
ᑫᐧᐅᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᑎᓂᑳᑌᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐋᑯᔭᐱᑫᐅᐣ ᐅᑎᓂᑳᑌᐤ X ᐁ
ᑖᐯ;ᑖᐦᐟ. 15 ᒪᑲ ᐱᔦᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ
ᐁᔭᒥᑖᑭ, ᐋᑯᔭᐱᑫᐧᐅᐣ ᐊᔮᔦᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ. 16 ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐢᑕ-
ᐋᐧᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᔦᐟ, ᐋᑯᔮᐱᑫᐧᐅᐣ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐤ. 17 ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᒑᕽ: ᐃᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔦᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑎᐯᔦᒥᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ. 18 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᑯᔮᐱᑫᐧᐅᔭᕽ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐋᐧᐸᒧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᒋᑳᐢᑌᐢᑲᑯᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ,
ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓈᑯᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳᐦᑕᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᒑᕽ.

4. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒫᑭ
ᓈᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐳᐚᓈᐣ: 2 ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓀᓈᐣ ᑳ ᑳᑖᓂᐊᐧᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᓈᑲᐧᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᑲᑲᓴᔦᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᔮᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑲᓴᔦᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐸᒥᑖᔮᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᓄᑯᑖᔮᕽ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔮᓈᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᐃᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐅ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔦᒋᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 3 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᐋᑯᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᐊᑯᐊᒫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐅᒋᐠ:
4 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑫᐸᐧᐱᓇᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ
ᒥᑐᓅᐦᒋᑲᓂᐦᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒥᐦᐟ, ᐊᓂᒪ. ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐦᐠ
ᒦᔭᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ **X**, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ **ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ**,
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑳᐢᑌᐢᑳᑯᒋᐠ᙮ 5 **ᒋᑫᒫ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒥᓱᔮᕽ ᐁ
ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᔮᕽ, ᒫᑲ **X** **ᒋᓴᐢ** ᑳ **ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ**, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ᙮ 6 **ᐃᐧᔭ** ᒋᑫᒫ **ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ**, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ
ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑳᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ, ᑳ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᓂᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑌᐃᓈᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᒉᑭᔮᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑖᑲᐧᓂᐦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ **ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ** ᐅᑳᐧ-
ᑲᓂᕽ **ᒋᓴᐢ** **X**᙮
7 **ᒫᑲ** ᐅᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑫᑲ: ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐦᒉᐦᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ **ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ** ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ; 8 ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᓯᑎᐢᑳᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐱᐢ-
ᑳᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ; ᓂ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓅᐦᑌᓈᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐦᒨᑳᓈᐣ; 9 ᓂ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ; ᓂ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ,
ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ; 10 ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐸᐹᒧᑕᑖᔮᕽ ᐅᑕ
ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ **ᒋᓴᐢ**, ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ **ᒋᓴᐢ** ᑭᑕ ᓭᑲᐧᓂᐦᐠ
ᓂᔭᐃᐧᓈᕽ᙮ 11 **ᒋᑫᒫ** ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔮᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ
ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ **ᒋᓴᐢ** ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ **ᒋᓴᐢ** ᑭᑕ ᓭᑲᐧᓂᐦᐠ ᓂ
ᐃᐧᔮᓯᓈᕽ ᑳ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᕽ᙮ 12 **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᒫᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᑲᐣ ᓂᔭᐃᐧᓈᕽ,
ᒫᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ᙮ 13 **ᒫᑲ** ᐁ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᔮᕽ ᑫᔮᐱᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑖᐯᐧᐁ-
ᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐊᒫᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, **ᓂ** ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᐣ; ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᓈᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᕽ; 14 ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᒫᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑫ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ ᑳ **ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ**
ᒋᓴᓴ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᑯᔮᕽ ᐊᓯᒋ **ᒋᓴᐢ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓭᑯᐃᑯᔮᕽ
ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ᙮ 15 **ᒋᑫᒫ** ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑯᑲ: ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᒫᒥᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐋᒋ
ᐊᔮᐠ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ **ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ**᙮
16 **ᐁᐊᐧᑯ** ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓭᑌᓯᓂᓈᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᑕ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐦ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᐦᓂᐃᐧᒪᑲᕽ; ᐁᐦᐁᐧᕽ ᐱᐦᒌᐦᕽ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᐅᐢᑫᓂᑯᐋᐤ (") ᑭᓯᑳᐤ᙮ 17 **ᒋᑫᒫ** ᑳ ᔮᑲᓯᐠ ᓂᐟ
ᐋᐦᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ, ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒫᑯᓈᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑲᐧᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ; 18 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧ-
ᐸᑕᒫᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓭᑲᐧᑭ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓭᑲᐧᑭ: ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓭᑲᐧᑭ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔮᐋᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓭᑲᐧᑭ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᐊᔮᐋᐧ᙮

5. 1 **ᒋᑫᒫ** ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᑭᔮᕽ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑕᑭ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓇᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑯᔮᕽ **ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ**,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐦᓀᑲᐃᓀᐣ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑎᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐟ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐦ, ᑭᐦᑭ ᑭᓯᑯˣ.
[2] ᑭᔫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐦᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐦᑲᒪˣ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐦᒧᐃᐊᑯᓀᐤ, ᐁ ᓄᑌ ᐳᐢᒋᓴᑲ-
ᐃᑯᓯᓴᐟ ᑭᑭᓇᐤ ᑭᐦᑭ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑭᐦ: [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᐢᒋᓴᑲ-
ᐃᑲᐃᐦᓴˣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐱᐢᑲᐢˣ. [4] ᑭᔭᒪ ᒋᐯᐦ ᑭᓴᓇᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑭᓀˣ ᑲ
ᐊᐦᓴᓴˣ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐦᒧᐃᐊᑯᓀᐤ, ᐁ ᑯᓯᑯᐢᑲᑯᓴˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᓇᒋᐁᐦᔨᒋᒪˣ
ᑭᑦ ᕿᒋᓴᕿᑲᐃᐦᓴˣ, ᒋᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐳᐢᒋᓴᐃᑲᐃᐦᓴˣ, ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦˣ ᑭᑦ
ᒣᐢᑭ ᓇᒪᒋᑲᐦˣ ᐱᒋᑎᑯᐃᐦᓂˣ. [5] ᐊᓇ ᒋᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑯᐃᑯᓴˣ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᑯ ᐊᐦᓴᓴˣ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐅᑯᓴˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓇᐅᐃᐦᐩ ᐊᐗᓴ.
[6] ᐦᑭᕿ ᒋᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓯ ᑯᕿᔪᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᕿᕿᒋᒪˣ, ᒣᑲᐦˉ ᐁ ᒥᓯ
ᐊᐦᓴᓴˣ ᑭᓴᐃᓇˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᒋᓇᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᑭᐟ [7] (ᐃᐦᓴ
ᒋᐯᐦᓯᕿᒋᒪᐃᐦᐩ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᔪᑌᓴˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐦᐸᒋᒪᐃᐦᐩ ᐅᐢᑭ); [8] ᑲ
ᒥᓯ ᑯᕿᔪᓇᓇᐤ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᒋᐦᐩ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᑌᓇᓇᐤ ᓇᐊˉ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᒋᒪˣ
ᐅᒪ ᒥᑯᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐦᓴᒋᓀᓴˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᑭᐟ. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᐦᐸᑌᓇᓇᐤ, ᑭᐱᐩ ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐦᓴᒋᓀᓴˣ ᐊᐦᐩ ᐁᑲ ᐁ
ᐃᐢ ᐊᐦᓴᒋᓀᓴˣ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓴᐁᐊᐦᓀᓴˣ. [10] ᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑌᐟ ᑲᑭᑫᐤ ᑭᑦ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴˣ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐊᐦᐊᐃᐦᓂˣ X; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐳᑲᐃᐦᓴˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᐸᒪˣ ᑭᓴᐃᓇˣ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᒪˣ, ᑭᐱᐩ ᐁ ᒥᓴᓯᐟ
ᐊᐧᑫ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐸˣ.
[11] ᐁ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᒋᒪˣ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑯᐸᑎᑯᓯᐃᐦᐩ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᑭᐟ, ᓂ ᓯᑭᒪᓇᐦ
ᐊᐦᓯᓯᓂᐤ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᓴᐧᐊᐦᐩ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓴᒪᐧᐃᐦᐩ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᐅᑯᓯᐃᑯᓴˣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᒥᓯᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦˣ. [12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐦ ᒪᒥᐸᒥᓯᐢᑎᓇᐦ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᑲᐦᓇᐦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᕿᐧ
ᑭᑦ ᐅᓀᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐢᕿᐃᐦᓯᐊᐦᓯᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒧᒥᐧ ᐃᓯᓇ-
ᓯᓯᐃᐦᓂˣ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᑌᐃˣ. [13] ᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᐱᐩ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᓇᐊᐦᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᑲᓇᐦ,
ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᐅᓀᑭ; ᐊᐧᑫ ᑭᐱᐩ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐦᓂᓯᓯᐃᐦ ᒪᒥᐢᑲᑲᐦᐁᓇᐦ, ᑭᓴᐊᐦᐤ
ᐅᓀᑭ. [14] ᑭᔭᒪ ᐅ ᓄᑭᐃᐁᐦᐃᐦᐩ X ᓂ ᓯᑭᑲᑌᓇᐦ; ᐃᐦᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᒋᑭᑭᑲᓴˣ, ᐯᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐢᒋᒪᐊᐦᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭ
ᓂᐱᐊᐦᐧ; [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐢᒋᒪᐊᐦᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲᐦ ᐃᐦᓴᐊᐦᐤ ᐅᓀᑭ
ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᒋᐧ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐦᓴᐊᐦᐤ ᐅᓀᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐊᐦᓂᑲᐦᐟ. [16] ᐁᑲᐦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᐃᐦᓇᐦ ᐃᐦᓯᓯ-
ᐃᐦᓂˣ ᐃᓯᐟ: ᐊᐧᑫ ᐊᒋ X ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᐃᐦᓀᓴˣ ᐃᐦᓯᓯᐃᐦᓂˣ ᐃᓯᐟ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐁᑲᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᕿᕿᐃᐦᓇᐦ. [17] ᑭᐱᐩ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐧ
Xᐊ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᓂᐃᐦᓂ: ᑲᐦᓯᓯ ᑫᑲᐧᓴ ᒣᐢᑭᓯᓵᐊᐧ; ᒪᑎᑲ,
ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐢᑲᓵᐊᐧᓇᐧ. [18] ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᒋᒪᑫᐟ, ᐊᓇ
ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐃᐧ ᒥᓯ ᐃᐦᓂᐃᐊᐧᑯˣ X ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐳᑲᓂˣ ᑲᓇᐧ
ᒥᓯ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧ; [19] ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᐦᐊᐦᐟ
Xᐊ ᐁ ᑲᐃᐧ ᒥᓯ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᒥᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐳᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᐊᐦᐟ
ᐳ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐳᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒋᓂᐧᐃˣ ᒥᓯ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧ.
[20] ᐁᑲᐦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐳᓇᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑯᐢᒋᒪᑫᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑯᐧᐢᒋᒪᐊᐦᐧᑲˣ X ᒋᐱᐢᑯᓂ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑭᒥᑯᓯᐘᐠ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ: ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᑎᓈᐣ X ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢ-
ᑵᐢᑕᒪᐚᔮᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑳᐑ ᒥᔪ ᐏᒉᐚᐘᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 21 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ
ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐤ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒥᐦᐤ
ᒋᔮᓈᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔮᓈᐤ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔮᔮᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ.

6. 1 ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᔮᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑖᒪᑎᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ 2 (ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᐠ
ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒦᒋᐃᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑎᐣ; ᒫᑎᑲ,
ᐊᓄᐦᐩ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᐠ; ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᐦᐩ ᐱᒦᒋᐃᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑳᐤ); 3 ᐁᑳ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᒣᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ; 4 ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᒥᔪ ᐚᐸᐸᑕᐃᐁᐃᐧᐃᓲᕽ, ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᒥᑯᔮᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐋᔨᒥᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᐧᑖᒫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 5 ᐸᐸᒪᐢᑌᐳᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᐸᐳᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ,
ᐅᐯᐧᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓂᐺᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᔨᐚᐧᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 6 ᐯᑳᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓯᐱᔭᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᔫᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓱ
ᐋᒨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᐘᓴᕽ ᔖᑭᐃᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, 7 ᑖᐯᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ-
ᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ, 8 ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑰᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒫᔭᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐅᑲᐘᓯᐃ-
ᐁᐧᐢᑲᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᔮᕽ; 9 ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ, ᒫᑲ
ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ; ᐁ ᓂᐲᔮᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᒋᐢᐤ, ᓂ ᐱᒫ-
ᑎᓯᓈᐣ; ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ. ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ; 10 ᒥᑯᐢᑳ-
ᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᔮᔭᕽ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᒧᓵᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᔮᕽ; ᐁ ᑭᑎ-
ᒫᑭᓯᔮᕽ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐋᐧᔮᕽ; ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ
ᐁ ᐋᔮᔭᕽ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐋᔮᔭᕽ.
11 ᑭ ᑌᓂᓵᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑎᑎᓈᐣ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑳᕒᐃᐣᑎᔭᓂᑎᐠ, ᓂᑌᐃᓈᐣ ᒥᓵᐤ.
12 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭ
ᔖᑭᐃᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑕᐚᐠ. 13 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐋᔭᐘᐠ (ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓴᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᓈᐚᐤ) ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧ ᒥᓵᐤ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᐚᐤ.
14 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐃᓯ ᐏᒉᐃᐧᑯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᓂᓯ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐏᒉᑐᒪᑲᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᑖᓂᓯ
ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐏᒉᑐᒪᑲᕽ ᐚᐢᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐚᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ? 15 ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐏᒉᑐᐟ X ᒥᓇ ᐱᓕᐊᔭᓕ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᑫᑲ: ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑫ ᑭ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ
ᐅᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᐯᐧᑕᒧ? 16 ᒥᓇ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᐢᑳᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᑐᑳᓇᐠ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔮᓈᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐊᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ; ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ
ᐃᐧᒋᐋᔮᒫᐚᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋᐱᒧᑌᒫᐚᐠ; ᓇᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂ-

ᐁᒥᒥᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑫ·ᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓗ ᐃᓗᓂᒥᐁ. [17] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᕐᐟᑲᓂ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓗᒥᕐᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᒥᓇᒧᑦ ᕐᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᕿ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊ·ᐤ, [18] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᓴ ᕿ ᑲ ᐅᔨᒋᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᓂᑯᓗᓂᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᓂᓴ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊ·ᐤ, ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓗᒥᕐᓀ ᓴᒧᓗᐃᒪᓴᓐ ᑲ ᒥᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᓗᐃᑦ.

7. [1] ᐁ ᐊᐳᓴˣ ᓪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓗᒋᒪᑯᐃ·ᓇ, ᓗᓴᕿᐃᒋᑯᓗ, ᕿᓴᑦ ᐯᕿ-ᐃᓗᒋᑦ ᑲᕿᓴᐤ ᕐᑲ: ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓄᐱᐃᐁ·ᐧ ᐃ·ᓴᓗˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐟᑯˣ, ᐁ ᒪᑕᑐᓂᒋᓴˣ ᑲᓇᑎᓗᐃ·ᓐ ᐅ ᑯᓗᕐᓄᒥᐃ·ᓂˣ ᕿᓴᒪᓂ). [2] ᓭᐹᓇᒪᐃ·ᓇᓐ ᕿᑐᐟᐃᐊ·ᐊ·: ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᐤ ᓂᐟᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᐊ·ᓇᓐ, ᓇᒪ-ᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᓂᐟᑭ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓇᑎᐊ·ᓇᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᓂᐟᑭ ᑲᔪᓗᐊᓇᓐ. [3] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓗ ᐃᑦᓐ ᕿᑐ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐊᑯᓗ: ᕿᑫᒪ ᓴᓴᑦ ᓂ ᕿ ᐃᑦᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᐳᓴᔪ ᓂᑌᐃᓇˣ ᕿᑐ ᒪᒪᐃᓇˣ ᒥᓇ ᕿᒪᐃ· ᐱᒪᑎᓗᔪᓴˣ. [4] ᒥᐢᑕᐟᐃ ᕿ ᓴᓗᕿᒧᐳᑎᓇᐊ·ᐤ, ᒥᐢᑕᐟᐃ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᓗᓗᔪᓐ ᕿᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᐅᐟᑭ: ᓂ ᒧᐢᕿᓂᑲᓗᔪᓐ ᒥᓴᑌᐁᐃ·ᓐ, ᓄᓴᓴᒥ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑌᐃ·ᑌ ᑲᕿᓴᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓇᒥᓗ-ᐃ·ᓂᓇˣ.

[5] ᕿᑫᒪ ᐊᐟᐳ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᕐᔪᓗᓂᐳˣ ᒪᓗᑦᓂᓴᐃˣ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᕿ ᐊᐢᑌ ᐊᐳᓇᓐ ᓂᓴᐃ·ᓇˣ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓗᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕿ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᓇᒥᓗᓇᓐ; ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᒪᓇˣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃ·ᓇ, ᐱᐟᒋᓇˣ ᐊᐢᑕᓗᐃ·ᓇ. [6] ᐁᓇᐁ·ˣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓇᑌᐁᐊᐢ ᐅᑕᓇᑌᓇᓗᓗᔪᐊ·, ᕿᓴᒪᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᕿ ᒥᓇᑌᐁ-ᐃᔪᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑕᔪᓗˣ ᑦᑕ; [7] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑕᔪᓗˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓇᑌᐁᐃ·ᓐ ᑲ ᕿ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒥᓇᑌᐁᐊᓴᓘ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑕ-ᒪᔪᐳˣ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓄᑌ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᓴᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᐱᕿᐢᑲᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓗ ᐊᑲᒪᓇᐢᑲᐃᓗᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓐ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᐊ·ᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᕿ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᓗᔪᓐ. [8] ᕿᑫᒪ ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᕿ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒥᐃᑕᔪᓗ ᓂ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᓐ, ᐊᑕᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᕿ ᒥᑕᑌᓐ, ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐸᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓗᓇᐊ-ᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᐁ ᕿ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒥᐃᔪᐊᓗᓗᔪᐊ·, ᐊᑕᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᔪ ᐊᑎᓴ·. [9] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᓗᓗᔪᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᕿ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐃ·ᓗᓗᔪᐊ· ᐃ·ᓴ, ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᕿ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐃ·ᓗᓗᔪᐊ· ᑫᓂᑲᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ: ᕿᑫᒪ ᕿ ᕿ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐊᐃ·ᑎᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᓇᐊᓐ ᓂᓴᓇᓐ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐃ·ᓂᕿ-ᑫᐃᑦˣ. [10] ᕿᑫᒪ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒧᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐊᐃ·ᑎᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᑲᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᒥᑯᓐᑲᑌᓇᑕᒧᐃ·ᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᐅᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓗ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒥᑯᓐᑲᑌᓇᑕᒧᐃ·ᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑕᑕᒥˣ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑭᐃ· ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒧᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᐅᓐᑲᑕᒧᒪᑲᓐ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓐ. [11] ᕿᑫᒪ ᒪᑎᑲ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᒪ ᑲ ᕿ ᐱᑫ·ᓇᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐊᐃ·ᑎᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓗ, ᕐᓂᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᕿ ᐊᐅᑲᑲ·ᒥᓇᑯᓇᐊ·, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒪᓂᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᑲᑫ·ᒥᓂᑯᓇᐊ·, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒪᓂᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᕿᓇᒥᐊ·, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒪᓂᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒥᐊ·, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒪᓂᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᓄᑌ ᐃ·ᐸᒥᐊ·, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒪᑌᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒪᓇᐢᑲᐃᐊ·, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒪᓂᓇᑯˣ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂᐊ·! ᒥᓇᑌᐁ· ᐃᑌ ᕿ ᕿ ᓄᑯᐃᓇᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓐ ᐁᑲ ᕿᓴᐊ·ᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐊᑖᒣᔨᑖᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᔮᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑖᐦᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᑲᒥ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒥᔮᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᓄᑯᑖᐧᓯᔦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑌ-
ᐁᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᒥᔦᑌᐁᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᓈᕽ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᓈᐣ
ᐅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐧᑕᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᒥᐋᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ. 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᑐᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᑫ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓄᐦᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑖᕽ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐧᑕᐢ, ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᒑᔨᕽ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒧᓯᑌᐢᑖᑯᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕ-
ᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᓭᑭᓯᔦᐠ. 16 ᓂ
ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᓯᑫᔨᒧᐢᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ.

8. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑎᓈᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ; 2 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᑭ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ. 3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑳᐢᑭᑖᒋᐠ, ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑳᐢᑭᑖᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᒣᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᓭᐦᑫ, 4 ᓯᐦᑭ ᐁ
ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᑯᔮᑭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔦᐧᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐃᐦᒋᐠ
ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ: 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᑳᐣ
ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒫᓈᐣ ᑖᐧᑕᐢ, ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᑲᔭᑌ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑕᒫᑯᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ.
7 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:, ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐃᔮᕽ,
ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ. 8 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓯ-
ᐋᐧᑎᑕᑯᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓄᑯᑖᔮᐣ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᐅ ᒋᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ. 9 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓭᐢ X, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐟ,
ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐟ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᔦᐠ. 10 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒫᐣ:
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᒋ
ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᒋᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ. 11 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᑖ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᒥᓇ; ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᒣᑲᒥ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑖᔦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑳᐢᑭᑖᔦᐠ. 12 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᒣᑲᒣᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒥᔦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐤ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐁ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓯᐟ. 13 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᑕ ᔫᑭᓇᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔮᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐢᒥᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ;
14 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᒋᐸᐢᐠ; ᑭᔮᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐛᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓅᐦ ᒉᑳᐧ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑌᐸᐢᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐁᐧᐛᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓄᑌᐸᐢᔭᑯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᒋᐸᐢᐠ: 15 ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᐚᐧᒋᐦᒋᑫᐟ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᑭᐸᐢᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᑳ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓄᑌᐸᐢᐤ.

16 ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒥᐦ ᑭᔅᒪᓂ), ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑳᐚᐧᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᐢᕽ ᑖᐧᑕᔅ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᐚᔅᒥ ᒥᑐᓃᐢᒥᑯᔭᐠ. 17 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᓂ ᓯᑭᑫᒍᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ;
ᒫᔅ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐚᔅᒉᐢᒍᐟ, ᔅᐦᑫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐚᐧᐸᒥᑯᐚᐧᐤ.
18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔅᐅᒫᓈᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ ᐅ
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐃᐣ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐯᑖᐧᑲᐧᓂᐢᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔭᒥᐚᐃᐧᓂᓈᕽ;
19 ᓇᒪᐃ ᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐱᑯ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐚᐧᐊᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᐸᐹ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᔫᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᐸᒥᑖᐧᔫᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕ-
ᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐢᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔫᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᒉᑲᒉᐢᑕᒫᕽ: 20 ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐊᔅᐧᐢᑕᒫᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᐤ ᑫᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᒥᒥᑯᔫᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔅᐚᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐸᒥᑖᐧᔫᕽ: 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᒫᒥᑐᓃ-
ᐢᑌᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᔭᐦ ᑳ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐢᒋᑫᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐱᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᒉᐚᐧᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔅᐚᐧᓈᐣ ᓂᒋᐚᐧᒥᓈᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐢᒫᔫᕽ
ᐁ ᐚᑲᒉᐢᒍᑐᑕᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᐢᐚᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐚᑲᒉᐢᒍᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑖᑯᔭᐠ. 23 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒍᒋ ᑖᐧᑕᔅ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒉᐚᐧᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᑲᐣ ᑭᔮᐧᐤ ᐃᓯ; ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓂᒋᐚᐧᒥᓈᓇᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᔅᐚᐧᑲᓂᐚᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐚᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑌᐢᑖᑯᐊᒋᐠ ᕽᐊ. 24 ᐚᐧᐸᑎᐢᑯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐚᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑲᕽ ᑭ ᔖᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᒋᒍᔫᕽ ᑭᔮᐧᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ.

9. 1 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐸᒥᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐢᑖᑲᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ: 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐢᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒉᑲᒉᐢᑕᒉᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐚᒋᒧᐢᑕᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ, ᐋᑫᔭ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐢᒋᐠ ᔖᔅ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐚᑲᒉᐢᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐤ ᑭ
ᓯᑭᐢᑳᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ. 3 ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔅᐚᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋᐚᐧ-
ᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᒋᒍᔫᕽ ᑭᔮᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᐸᐢᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᓯ; ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔫᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐢᔭᐠ: 4 ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᐃᐧᔦ ᐯ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᒋ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑭᓯᒋᑫᔭᑯ,
ᓂᔭᓇᐣ (ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ, ᑭᔮᐧᐤ) ᓂ ᑳ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐧᓯᓈᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑫᒋᓇᐅᐃᐧ ᒪᒥᒋᒍᔫᕽ. 5 ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐢᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᑌᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᒪᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒋᐚᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᓂᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐚᐧᐸᒥᑯᔭᑯᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ

ᓂᔮᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᒌᒋᐠ ᑲᔭᑌ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔮᑕᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐲᓵᐨ.
[6] ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᑳᐧᐨ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐟ ᐊᑳᐧᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐤ. [7] ᑭᔮᑦ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓭᐳᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᐃᐧᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐋᒋᐢᑕᐁᐧᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐳᓵᐨ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓵᑫᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᒋᑫᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧ ᒉᑭᐳᐟ. [8] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐊᔮᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑌᐱᐸᐳᐃᑯᔭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ
ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔦ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ: [9] ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐧᐁᐧ-
ᐱᓂᑫᐤ, ᑭ ᒥᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐊᐧ; ᐅ ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐊᔮᐳᐤ.
[10] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑎᑫᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᒥᒋᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑖᒪᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔭᑭᑖᒪᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭᑖᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ ᑭ
ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ: [11] ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐊᔮᔭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᒥᓯᐁᐧ
ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᔭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᔮᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ.
[12] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐸᒥᒑᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐱᐸᐳᑐᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᐧᑖᒪᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐤ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᐤ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; [13] ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐸᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒣᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒣᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑕᒣᐠ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒍᐃᐧᐣ X,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᐧᔭᑯᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ; [14] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᒪᑯᔭᑯᐠ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓀᐳᒥᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓴᐁᐧᐳᒥᑯᔭᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ. [15] ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒥᐦᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ
ᒉᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐃᐧᒋᑳᑌᐳᐠ.

10. [1] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐹᐅᓫ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒍᑐᒌᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅ ᔦᐢᑲᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑕᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ X, ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑕᐸᑌᐳᒌ-
ᑯᓯᔮᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᑳ ᓱᑫᐳᒍᑐᒌᑕᑯᐠ: [2] ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑭ
ᑳᑭᓯᒍᑐᒌᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔮᐣ ᓱᑫᐳᒍᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᐳᑖᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑫᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓱᑫᐳᒍᑕᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭ-
ᒥᑯᔮᑭᐠ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᔮᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᔭᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. [3] ᐋᑕ ᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐃᐧᔮᔭᕽ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑖᓈᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔮᔭᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑎᓂᑳᓈᐣ
[4] (ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓄᑎᓂᑲᑫᔮᕽ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᓈᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔮᔭᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑲᓇ: ᒫᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᒋᐁᐧ-
ᐸᐊᒥᕽ ᑳ ᓴᓱᑲᑭ); [5] ᐁ ᓂᒋᐁᐧᐸᐊᒫᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐃᑌᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧᓇ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐯᐳᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑌᐱ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐳᒥᓯᒪᑲᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᑐᓀᐳᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐃᑕᐢᑖᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐯᐳᑕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐟ X; [6] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐴᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐧ-
ᐋᐧᑖᒪᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᐳ-
ᑖᔭᑯ. [7] ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᑯᔭᐠ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑖᔑᒋ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐎᑯᐟ Xᐊ, ᑭᔮᐢ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᒫᒥᑐᓄᔨᑕᐢ, ᐁᐘᑯ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐎᔭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐎᑯᐟ Xᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ. 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑕ ᓇᐘᐨ ᐊᔨᐚᑭᐢ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᔮᐣ ᐅᒪ ᓂ
ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑯᓯᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ (ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐘᓂᐢᑲᓂᑖᕽ,
ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐎᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐦᒋᐍᐱᓂᑖᕽ), ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐎᐃᑲᐎᐣ:
9 ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᒋᑫᔮᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐎ ᓭᑭᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐎᓇ
ᐅᐦᒋ. 10 ᒋᑫᒫ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐎᓇ, ᐃᑌᐧᐘᐠ, ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐘ ᒥᓇ
ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐘ; ᒫᑲ ᐎᔭ ᐁ ᐚᐹᒥᐦᐤ ᓄᓱᐎᓈᑯᓯᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐎᐣ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒋᐦᑭᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ. 11 ᑭᔮᐢ ᐁᑯᑐᐘ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭ-
ᒋᑫᐤ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔮᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐎᓂᕽ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᔮᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐚᐸ-
ᒥᑲᐎᔮᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔮᔮᕽ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐎᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒥᑲᐎᔮᕽ.
12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᔑᑫᔨᒧᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᒥᔑᔮᕽ ᐊᐦᐸ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐋᑲᑎᔑᔮᕽ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᑎᐦᐤ ᑳ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᒋᐠ: ᒫᑲ ᐎᔭᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᑎᐸᐋᑲᑎᔑᒋᐠ ᐎᔭ-
ᐚᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑖᑎᐸᑭᒥᔑᒋᐠ ᐎᔭᐚᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ
ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐎᐣ. 13 ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐘᔭᐎ-
ᑎᒫᔨᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓂᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ
ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐋᑫᔮᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ. 14 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐎᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᐚᑲᑭᒥᔑᓈᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᑖᕽ:
ᐎᔭ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑖᕽ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐎᓂᕽ X: 15 ᓇᒪ-
ᐎᔭ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᔮᕽ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑖᒪᑲᐎᔮᕽ, ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑎ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓂᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᔮᕽ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᔭᑭᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔨᑕᒧᐎᓂᐚᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᔭᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐎᓈᐣ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐎᓂᓈᐣ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᕽ, 16 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐍᔮᕽ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐎᐣ ᐊᐘᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔭᔦᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᔮᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒫᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᓂᒋᐦᒋᓈᕽ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑕᒫᑯᔮᕽ. 17 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐟ, ᑭᔮᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯ-
ᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧ. 18 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᑭᒥᔑᐟ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᑭᒫᐟ.

11. 1 ᐱᑕᓄ ᓯᑐᐎᔦᐠ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐎ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᒧᔮᐣ: ᑭᔮᐢ ᒫᑲ ᓯᑐᐎᔨᐠ.
2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑳᑫᐧᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᑎᓯᐎ ᑳᑫᐧᔨᑕᒧᐎᓂᕽ: ᐎᔭ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᒧᐃᑕᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᔦᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ-
[illegible]ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑕᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐎᒉᐚᔦᐠ X. 3 ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐣ,
ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᓄᐱᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐘᓴᓯᒫᐟ ᐃᐸ ᐅ ᑲᑲᓴ-
ᔨᓯᐎᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓂᐚᐘ ᑭᑕ ᐘᓈᑖᓂᐘᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᓇᓴᐢᑕᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᐯᑳᑎᓯᐎᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᔨᒫᓴᐠ X. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ ᒋᓭᓭ ᐋᒋᒪᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᒋᒫᔮᕽ, ᐊᐦᐸ
ᐅᑎᓈᓴᑯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᒦᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᓈᓴᐠ, ᐊᐦᐸ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐎᐣ,
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓯᑐᐎᔮᓴᐠ. 5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓄᑕᐤ

ᓂᓯᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓗᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒪᓕᐟ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑎ ᐊᐢᓀᑎᐸᐊᐢ. 6ᐃᒪᑲ ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᐄᓴᒋᑲᓫ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑫᐢᐃᓐᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᓂ ᒪᐄᓴᐢ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᒧᐃᓂᓫ; ᐊᐤᐳ, ᒥᓯᐁᐟ ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᐊᒋᓇᐢ ᐁᐊᐟᓇᑎᐢ ᑭᓴᐊᒋᓇᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑫᐯ-ᓴᒋᑎᓯᔪᐢ, ᑫᐢᒪ ᐁᐟ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᑕᒥᑎᐟ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒥᓵᐟᑭᒧᐃᓐᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᐃᐢ ᐁᐊᐟᓇᑎᐢ? 8ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑫᐢᒪᐊᐟ ᑎᒋᑲᐟ ᐅᒋᓴᒥᐊᐊᐟ, ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᐟᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᓴᐊᒋᓇᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐃᒪᒋᑎᐢ; 9ᐁᑎᓯ ᒣᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᒋᑎᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐟᒋᓵᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᐃᐟᐳ ᐊᐢᓀᑎᐸᐊᐢᐟ ᓄᐦᑭ ᒥᑫᑲᑭᓵᓫ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᐊᐟ-ᒥᒪᐊᐟ, ᐃᑫᐱ ᒪᓯᒋᓂᓴᐃᐟᓫ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑎᑌᑭᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᑲᓇᒪᐊᐟᒋᒪᐟ ᐃᐢᓀᑎᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐟᒋᓵᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐟ ᐃᐃᐟᑭᒥᑫᐢᐃᐟᑎᐢ ᐁᑲ ᒥᑫᑲᑭᓵᓫ ᐃᐦᑭᐟ ᐁᐊᐟᓇᑎᐢ; 10ᐁ ᐃᐟᑭ ᑭᑭᑫᐢ-ᑲᑎᐳᐢ ᐅ ᒋᐯᐃᐢᐟ, X, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᐟᐳᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᐃᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᑎᒪᐃᐢ ᐁᑲᐢᐟ ᐊᐢᓀᑎᐸᐊᐢ? ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᓴᐊᒋᓇᐢ. 12ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᒋᒪᐢ, ᐁᐊᐟᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐢᒋᒪᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐳᑎᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎ ᒪᒥᑎᒧᑎᐟ ᐊᐢᓀᑎᐟ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐁᐟᓴᒋᑭᐟ; ᐃᒋ ᐊᐢᓀᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒧᑎᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐳᑎᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᓂᐳᓵᐢ. 13ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐟ ᑐᐃᐟ ᐊᐢᓀᑎᐸᐊᐢᐊᐟ ᑭᐳᐢᑭᐃᐟ ᐊᐸᐢᓀᑎᐢᐟ, ᑲᔪᑎᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟ ᐅᑐᐢᑫᐊᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐸᐢᓀᑎᐢᐃᒪ X ᐁ ᐃᐟᑎᐟᑎᐟ. 14ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐄᑲ ᐄᒪᐢᓁᐟ; ᑫᑫᒪ ᐊᐤᐳ ᓴᑐ ᐃᐟᑎᐃᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᑯᐟᑌᕽ ᐅᐤᑭ ᐅᑭᐟᑯᐢ. 15ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐄᑲ ᒥᐢᑭᐤᐃ ᑫᑲᐟ ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐅᑲᓇ ᒥᑫ ᐃᐟᑎᐃᐟᐳᐊᐢ ᒋᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐅᑲᓇᐢ; ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒧᑎᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐸᐢᓀᑎᐢᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᓂᐳᓵᐢ. 16ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᒋᐢᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᐃᐟᐳᐟ ᐊᐸᐢᓀᑎᐸᐊᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᑫᐢᒋᑌᐳᒥᐟ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐱᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐃᑌᐳᒥᓇᐊᐢᐟ, ᐁᐳᐁᐟᐢ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᐢᒥᓇᐊᐢᐟ ᐁᐊᐟᓇᑎᐢ ᐁᑲᐢᐟ ᐃᑌᐳᒥᓇᐊᐢᐟ. 17ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟᐳᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐟ ᐃᐟᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟᐳᐟ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᒋᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟᐳᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐟ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᐃᐟ ᑲᑭᐢᒥᓇᐊᐢᐟ. 18ᐃᐟᓴ ᒥᐢᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐢᒥᓇᐢᐟ ᐃᐟᐳᐟᕽ ᐃᐟᐟ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐢᒥᓇᐢ. 19ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓱ ᓭᐃᐟᐳᑎᐟᐊᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐳᓂᐢᐟ, ᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᐳᑎᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐳᓂᐢᐟ. 20ᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᓭᐃᐟᐳᑎᐟ ᐊᐳᐢᓀᑎᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᐊᐊᐟᑲᑎᑯᐃᐟᓂᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐟᑕᐃᐟᑯᑎᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒪᑯᑎᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᑯᑎᓂᑯᑎᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᑭᑌᐳᒥᓭ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐸᓭᑫᐟᐅᑯᑎᐟ. 21ᓂ ᑕᐸᐌᓗᐃᐟ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐟ, ᑕᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑕ ᓄᓭᐃᐟᓭᐟᕽ. ᐁᐳᐁᐟᐢ ᐄᑲ ᑕᓂᑕ ᐅᑕᓂ ᐊᐃᐟᐳᐟ ᐁ ᓭᑫᐳᒪᐟ (ᓂ ᑭᑫᐟᒪᐟ), ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓭᑫᐳᒪᐟ. 22ᐦᐃᐸᐸᐅᐃᐟᐊᐟ ᑭ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ. ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᓴᐃᐃᐳᓂᐃᐟᐊᐟ ᑭ? ᐁᑯᐟ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ. ᐁᐦᐳᐁᐊᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐟᓭᓭᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᐊᐟ? ᐁᑯᐟ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ. 23ᐃᐟᓴᑕᐟ ᑭ X ᐅᐸᒥᐢᑫᒪ? (ᓂᐟ ᐃᐟ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐟ ᑕᐱᐢᓀᐢ ᐊᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᑌᐁᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐳᓂᐟᐢ) ᓂᓴ ᐊᐳᑕᐟ; ᐊᐤᐳᐃᐟᓂᕽ ᐊᐊᐟᓭᐟᒪ ᒥᐢᑭᐤᐃ, ᑭᐸᐅᐤᐃᐟᓴᑲᒥᕽ ᐊᐊᐟᓭᐟᒪ ᒥᐦᑫᑕᐟ, ᐸᐸᓴᑌᐅᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᕽ ᐊᐳᑕᐟ, ᓂᐳᐃᐟᓂᕽ ᒥᐦᑫᑕᐟ. 24ᔪᐊᐟ ᓂᐢᓀᓵᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑌᐅᑲᐟ ᑫᑲᐟ ᓄᒥᐤᓵᐟ ᑕᐦᑕᐟ ᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᓵᐢᑌᐃᑲᐤ. 25 ᓂᐢᑖᐤ ᓂᐱᓯᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓵᐢᑌᐅᑲᐎᐤ, ᐯᔭᑸᐤ ᓂ
ᑭ ᐱᒹᐱᐢᑲᐃᑲᐎᐤ, ᓂᐢᑖᐤ ᑭ ᐱᑹᐅᑌᐤ ᓈᐱᑸᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐳᓯᔮᐤ,
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑎᒥᕽ; 26 ᐸᐹᒧᑌᐅᐎᓂᕽ
ᒥᐦᒉᑗᐤ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᓯᐱᕽ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᐳᒪᐢᑲᑗᐢᑲᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸ-
ᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᓂ ᐎᑕᐢᑭᒫᑲᓇᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑴᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᑫᑐᑖᕒᐊᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ
ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᐱᑿᑕᐢᑭᕽ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᑲᑵᐢᐸᓈᑕᓄᕽ ᐁ
ᑲᕙᓯᑖᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐚᐠ; 27 ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑹᑕᑭᐎᓂᕽ, ᑲᓇᐎᑎᐱᐢ-
ᑵᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᑗᐤ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᔮᐹᑵᐎᓂᕽ, ᐃᔑᐘᓂᓯᐎᓂᕽ
ᒥᐦᒉᑗᐤ, ᐁᑲᐘᒋᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒧᓴᐢᑲᑌᔮᐤ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐃ ᐚᔭᐎᑎᒫᐦᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔭᑭ ᑕᑯᐦᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑕᑯᐢᑲᑰᔮᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᐁ ᓯᑌᐦᑕᒥᐃᒋᐠ
ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐚᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ. 29 ᐊᐌᓇ ᓂᕙᓱᐎᓯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᓀᓱᐎᓯᔮᐤ? ᐊᐌᓇ ᐯᓱᑫᓱᐎᐦᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓵᐢᑲᐅᑲᐎᔮᐤ?
30 ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᔮᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᓀᓱᐎ-
ᓯᐎᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ. 31 ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐆᑖᐏᔭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᐊᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐦᐟ, ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑗᔮᐤ. 32 ᑕᒫᐢᑲᓯᕽ
ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᑭᒫᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᒧᐃᑯᐟ ᐋᕒᐃᑕᓴ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐳᑭᒫᐘ ᑭ
ᐊᓱᐊᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐎᐚᐤ ᑖᒫᓯᓇᐠ, ᐁ ᐎ ᐅᑎᓂᐟ: 33 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐚᓴᓇᒫᐎᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᑖᐯᑭᓂᑲᐎᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐢᐲᔮᐤ ᐁ ᑕᐸᓯᐊᐠ.

12. 1 ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᔮᐤ ᐋᑕᐎᔭ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓇᐃᓈᑲᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐋᑐᑌᐤ ᐅ ᐚᐸᐦᐃᐧᐎᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑖᑯᐃᐍᐎᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ.
3 ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᒫᐤ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁ ᐃᒉᐚᐟ ᕽᐊ, ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓀᐅᓵᐠ ᐁᑿ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ
(ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐎᔭᐎᕽ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᐤ; ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᕽ
ᐎᔭᐤ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᐤ; ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᐨ), ᐁᑯᑐᐘ ᐁ
ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᓂᐢᑖᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᑯᐚᕽ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᒫᐤ
ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ (ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐎᔭᐎᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᕽ ᐎᔭᐤ,
ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᐤ; ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᐨ), 4 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐟ
ᐹᕒᐃᑕᓯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᕽ ᐃᑗᐎᓇ, ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᐃᐦᓇᒫᐦᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐎᑕᕽ. 5 ᐁᑯᑐᐘ ᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᐤ:
ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᓀᓱᐎᓯ-
ᐎᓂᕽ. 6 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᓄᐦᑌ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᔮᓂ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᑳᐤ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑲ ᑖᐸᐤ: ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑭᑐ ᑭᔮᐨ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐎᔭᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ
ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐟ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᒥᐟ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐯᑕᐎᐟ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᒧᐃᑲᐎᔮᐤ; ᐁᐘᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐦᐚᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐯᐦᒥᓱᔮᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑲᐎᐤ ᑭᓯᓯᓄᐎᐤ
ᓂ ᐎᔮᓯᕽ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐚᑲᓇ ᓴᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐅᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐦᐚᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐢᐯᐦᒥᓱᔮᐤ. 8 ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐢᑖᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐚᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐠ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᑎᑯᔮᐤ. 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓂ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑫᐎᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

▽ძᓕძˣ ρ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᐃძᐣ: ᒥᑫᒪ σ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᐣ ▽ძᑉ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᒪᑲᐣ ᓄᓯᐃ·ᓯᐃ·σˣ. σ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓬᑕᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓇᐊ·ˉ ρᑉ ᑲᑭᐢᒥᒍᓴᐣ σ ᓄᓯᐃ· ᓯᐃ·σˣ, ᐅ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᐣ X ρᑉ ρρᖏᑲძᓴᐣ. [10] ▼ᐊ·ძ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᒪᑲ σ ᒥᔭᓬᑕᐣ ᓄᓯᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓇ, ᐃᓕᐣᑭძᐃ·ᓇ, ρ·ᑭᒪᐃ·ᓇ, ძᑉρᐃძᐃ·ᓇ, ᐊᔭᒥ-ᓯᐃ·ᓇ, X ᐅᐢᒥ: ᒥᑫᒪ ▽ ᓄᓯᐃ·ᓯᐅᐣ, ▽ᑲ· ᑲ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓯᐅᐣ.

[11] σ ρ ρᖏᑫ·ᒧᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ: ρᔭᐊ·ᑉ ᑲ ᐣᑭᐃ·ᔪᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ρ ᑲ ρ ᒥᓱ ᐊᔭᒧᒥᑭᐊ·ᑉ: ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔦ ᓰᐣᑭᑉ ᑲᐢᒥ ᓄᑌᓱᔭᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᑉᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑭ·ᓯ ᓂᑲᓂᑭ, ᐊᑭᖏᑎᕀᐊᐢ, ᐊᑭ ▽ᑲ ᓰᐣᑭᑉ ▽ ᐃᑭᒥᑲᓯᐊᐣ. [12] ᑭᐯ· ᐊᑭᖏᑎᕀ ▽ ᐃᓯ ρᖏᓇᐊ·ᑌᔭᑭძᓯ ρ ᐊᐣᖏᑲᒥ-ᑲᑌᐊ· ᐃᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔪᐣ ᒥᓯ·ᐢ ᓯᐯᔭᑕᒧᐃ·σˣ, ▽ ρᖏᓇᐊ·ᑌᔭᑭᑲ·ρ ᒥᓇ ▽ ᐃᒪᖏᑲᑌᔭᑭᑲ·ρ ᒥᓇ ▽ ᓯᑫᔭᑭᑲ·ρ ᐊᐣᖏᑫᐃ·ᓇ. [13] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓂᑭ ρᔭᐊᑊ·ᓄ ᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᑭᑲᐃ·ᔪᐣ ᐃᔭძᑉ ძᑭᑲᐣ ᐅᑭᔭᒥᐊᐊ·ᐣ, ᐱძ ᐅᒪ ▽ᐣᑫ ▽ᑲ σᔭ ᑫᒥᐊ·ᐣ ▽ ρ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓇᔭᑭᐃᑭძᐣ ρᑉ ᐅᐢᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪᐣ ? ᐳᓄᔭᑭᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ρᔭᑉ ᐅᒪ ▽ ρ ᐃᓯ ᐊ·σᐣᑭᑭძᐣ.

[14] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ▽ᑲ· ᐅᒪ σᖏᑭ·ο ▽ ρᓯ ᐊ·▽·ᔭᑭᐣ ρᑉ ᐯ ᓇᑭᐊ·ᐸᒥᑭძᐣ; ▽ძᓯ ᕃᔭᐱˉ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ρ ᑲ ᓇᑭ▽·ᔭᑭᒪᑎᓀᐊ·ο: ᐊᔭᖏ ρᔭᐊ·ο ᑲ ᓇᑭ▽·ᔭᒥᑭძᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ •ρᓯ ᐊᔭᐃ·σᐊ·ᐊ·: ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᐸᐣ ρᑉ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᑲσᑲᐊ·ᑭᐣ ᐅσρᐃძᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᐸᐣ ρᑉ ᐊᖏᑭ·ᑲσᑲძᑭᐣ ᐅᓄρᐃძᐊ·ᐊ·. [15] ▽ძᓯ σ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓬᑕᐣ ρᑉ ᑐᖏᑎσᕃᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ρᑉ ᑐᖏᑎσᓯᔭᐣ ρᓯ ᐊᐗᑲᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᐢᒥ. ᕃᖏᐱ ᐊᔭᐊ·ᐣ ρ ᐸᴙᐃᑎᓀᐊ·ο, ᓄᑭο ᒥ ρᔭᐊ·ο ρ ᐸᴙᐃᓀᐊ·ο? [16] ᐃᓪ ρᔭᑭ ▽ძᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ძᐢᒥ ᓇᔭᑭᐃᑎᓀᐊ·ο σᔭ ρᑉ ᐸᒥᐃᐊ·; ᒪᑲ, ▽ ᓇᑲᒥᑭᔭᐣ, ρ ρ ᐃᔭ-σᓯᐃ· ᑲᒥᑎσᑎᓀᐊ·ο. [17] ᓀᔭᑭο ᒥ ρ ρ ᐅᑎᓯᐊ·ᑲᑎᑎᓀᐊ·ο ᓀᔭᑭο ᐊᐃ·ᔪᐣ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊσρ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐸᒪᒧᑭძ? [18] σ ρ ᐊᔭᑲ·ᒥᒪ·ο ᑕ·ᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒥᒪᐊ· σ ρ ᐃᑎᐸᐅᒪᐊ· ρᑉ ᐃ·ᕃᐃ·ძᓯ. ᓀᔭᑭο ᒥ ρ ρ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓯᐊ·ᑲᑎძᐊ·ο ᑕ·ᑕ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐯᔪᐣ ᐊᓗˣ σ ρ ρᖏᓄᑭᐃ-ძᓀᔭ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐯᔪᐣ ᒣᑲᓇο σ ρ ᒥᑎᒪᓀᔭ?

[19] ᐱᓯᓯᐣ ᐅᒪ ▽ ρ·ᑭᐃ· ᐃᑎძᔪˣ ρ ᐃᑌᔭᒥᓀᔭ. ᕃᔪᒪᓂ ▽ ᐃᓯ ᐊ·ᐸᒥძᔪˣ X ᐅᐢᒥ ᑲ ᐱᕃᕃ·ᔪˣ. ᐃᒪ ᑲᕃᔪο ᕃᑲ·, ᓯᔪᕃᐃᑭძᐣ, ρᔪᐊ·ο ρᑉ ρᖏᓄᑲᒪᒪძᔪᐣ. [20] ᒥᑫᒪ σᓯ ᐊᖏᑭᓯᐣ, ᕃᑲ ᓀᔭᑭο ᐃᓯ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑭძᓯσᔪσ, ρᑉ ᐃᓯ ᒥᖏᑲᑭᐣ ᐊσᒪ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑭ▽·ᔭᑭᒪᐣ, ▽ძᓯ σᔭ ᒥᓇ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑭ▽·ᔭᒥᔪᐣ ρᑉ ᐃᑌᔭᒥᔪᐣ; ᕃᑲ ᓀᔭᑭο ᐃᓯ ρᑉ ᐃᑭᑲˣ ρᑲᐣᐃ·ᐣ, ᑲᕃ·ᔭᐣᐃ·ᐣ, ρᓯᐊ·ᓯᐃ·ᓇ, ᑲᕃ· ᐸᖏᔪᐣᐃ·ᓇ, ᐸძᓄᒥᐣᐃ·ᓇ, ᑲᕕᒪᔪᐊᒥᐃ·ᓇ, ᕈᑐᑲᑭᒥᓯᐃ·ᓇ; [21] ▽ძᓯ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑭძᓯσᔪσ, σ ᕃᔪᒪᓂᑉ ρᑉ ᑭᐸᑌᔭᒧᐃ′ ᐊ·ᐸ-ᒥᔪძ, ▽ძᓯ ρᑉ ᒥᑲᑌᑕᒪᐊ·ᕃ ᒥᐣᒣ′ ᐅσρ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐣᑭᕃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᖏᐱ, ▽ᑲ ᐃᑲ ▽ ᒥძᖏᑲᑌᔭᑭᒥᐃძᕃ ᐊσᒪ ▽ ᐃ·ᓴᔭᑲ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑲ· ᓄᓯᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓂᖏᐃ·ᒣᐃᓄ ᑲ ρ ᐃᐣᑭᕃ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13. [1] ᐁᐊᐧᒍᒪ ᓂᐢᑖᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᒃ. ᐅᑐᓂᐋᐧˣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓂᔪ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐅᑏᒋᔫᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑖᓂᐊᐧᐤ. [2] ᓵᓴᐧ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔮᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐤ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᑖᐧᐢ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᒃ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐧ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᐢᐱ ᑳ
ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓈᒋᐃᐋᐧᐤ; [3] ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᒣᐠ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᐃᐧᐤ X ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ
ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓅᓱᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐁ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᓭᐠ: [4] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐧᐢᑳᐧᑖᐤ ᓅᓱᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ ᐅ
ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐣˣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓅᓱᐃᐧᓯᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᑭ
ᐃᐧᔭ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒪᓇᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐃᓯ. [5] ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᓱᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᐧᐦᑕᒨᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁᔮᐁᐧᑫᐧ; ᑫᒋᓈᐃᓱᐢ.
ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ, ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᓭᐠ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᓱᓈᐋᐧᐤ. [6] ᒫᑲ ᓂ
ᐸᑯᓭᐦᒨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᒣᐠ ᐁᑳ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᓱᔮˣ. [7] ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᑳ ᒫᔮᑕˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᐁᐧᐦᑖᑯᓯᔮˣ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ
ᒥᔮᐧᐸᒥᓈᑳᐧˣ, ᐋᑕ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᔮˣ. [8] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᒫˣ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᒋᑖᔮˣ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐤ. [9] ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᓈᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐁ ᓅᓱᐃᐧᓯᔮˣ,
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ: ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑌᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᔮˣ, ᑭ
ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ. [10] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᒃ ᐅᐃ ᒉᑳᐧ-
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᒃ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐦᑯᓇᒫᑕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᒧᐃᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᐁᐧᔮᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐦᒋᐁᐧᐱᓂᐁᐧᔮᐧᐣ.

[11] ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐧᓂˣ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᐃ-
ᑯᐃᐧᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒥᔪᑌᐁᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᑮᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐅ ᒥᑐᓅᐦᒋᑲᓄᐧᐠ; ᒥᔪ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐦᑕˣ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒦᔪ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐋᐧᐤ.
[12] ᐊᔭᑕᒥᐢᑯᑖᑐᐢ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐅᒉᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ.

[13] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐢ.

[14] ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᔮˣ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒌˣ. ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧ-
ᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ.

ᐹᓬ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᐧᐟ ᑳᓬᒥᓯᔭᓇ

1. [1] ᐹᓬ, ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓬ (ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᒋᓭᐢ X ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᔫᑖᐃᐧᐠ,
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ), [2] ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳᓬᐃᓯᔭᐃᐧᕽ: [3] ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᔫᑖᐃᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓭᐢ X, [4] ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭ-
ᑎᓂᓱᐟ, ᑮᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᒫᒐᔨᐊᐧᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ: [5] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

[6] ᓂ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᔨᐸ ᓇᑲᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓄ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ X ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ; [7] ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ: ᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᐃᑯᐊᐧᑲᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐃᐧ ᐱᑯᓇᑭᐠ ᐅ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ X. [8] ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒫᕽ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ, ᑭᔫᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒐᑭᒫᐤ. [9] ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᕽ ᑲᔭᑌ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑌᐧᔮᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑯᐊᐧᑯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ, ᑭᔫᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒐᑭᒋᑲᓱᐟ. [10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᓰᑭᒪᑭᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫᔫᐱᐨ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐊᑭᐠ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔫᑲᓇ X.

[11] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒪᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒫᑕᑯᐠ, ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᐧᐠ. [12] ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔨ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓄᐦᒋ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ X. [13] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔫᐣ ᑲᔫᐢ ᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐋᐧᕽ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑯᑕᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐊᑭᐠ: [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓯᒪᑭᐠ
ᓂ ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᒫᑲᓇᐠ, ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ
ᓄᑖᐃᐧᔭᐠ. [15] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᓯ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᑭᒥᐟ ᐁ
ᒉᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᐩ ᓂᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ,

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[16] ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᒋᒥᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᒉᑐᑕᓭᐊᐠ;
ᓴᒫᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᔮᐤ; [17] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᓅᐦᒋ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒫᐊᐧᐤ ᒉᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐃᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᒪᐧᔦᐢ
ᓂᔭ: ᒪᑲ ᐋᐁᐱᔭ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ
ᑭᐋᐧᐤ ᑕᒫᐢᑲᓯˣ.
[18] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᐤ ᒉᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥˣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐅᑲᐊᐧᐤ
ᓯᐹᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒪᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔮᓇᓅᓵᐟ (15) ᑭᓯᑳᐤ. [19] ᒫᑲ
ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓭᐊᐠ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᒉᒥᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ. [20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐤ. [21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᐤ ᓯᐅᐃᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᓯᓭᓬᓯᔭ ᐊᐢᑭˣ. [22] ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑲᐧᐤ ᓂᑳᐧᑲᓂˣ ᐅᑎ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᒋᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐤ ᒧᑎᔭᐃˣ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᕽᐊ: [23] ᐱᑯ
ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐦᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᔭˣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐤ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᑎᒫᒋᐟ; [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒉᐊᐧᐤ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ.

2. [1] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓅᐅᐧᓵᐟ (15) ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᔨᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᐤ
ᒉᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥˣ ᐹᐅᓇᐸᐢ ᐊᓯᒋ, ᑖᐧᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᐤ. [2] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔨᑯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒋᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐤ
ᑳ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᒉᑐᑕᓭᐊᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑫ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ, ᑫᑲ ᓈᐅᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᔮᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓵᓴ
ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᔮᐤ. [3] ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑖᐧᑕᐢ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐟ,
ᐁ ᑲᐅᐃᑭᐃᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᑭᐢᑳᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐅᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐟ: [4] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑲᔦᓯᑖᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᒧᐨ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᒪᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᓂ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᐃᐧᓂᓈᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔮˣ ᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕ-
ᐃᑯᔮᑭᐠ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂˣ: [5] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐤ ᓅᐦᒋ ᑕᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᓈᓇᐤ,
ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧᐨ ᐯᔭᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐤ ᐃᔨᑯˣ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲˣ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓴᑎᑯᓴᐤ. [6] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᒋᒥᐦᒋᐠ (ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᓈᐅᑕᐤ ᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐋᑕᑭᑌᐤ:
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨˣ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ)); ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐤ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐤ, ᑳ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑲᐧᐤ: [7] ᒫᑲ ᑎᐹᐧᑯᐨ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᐤ
ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓴᐅᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᒋᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐱᑕᐅ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐦᐤ ᑳ ᓴᐅᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ [8] (ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑕᒫᐋᐧᐟ
ᐱᑕᐅᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐃᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᓴᐅᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᓂᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑕᒫᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᑳᐧᑕᓭᐊᐠ); [9] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔮ-
ᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑯᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔮᐤ, ᒉᒥᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐹᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒍᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐁ ᓯᐢᑐᐢᑲᒫᑫᒋᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᓇᓇᐠ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐹᐅᓇᐸᐢ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑫᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᓂᔭᓈᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑖᔭᑭᐠ ᒉᑐᑕᓭᐊᐠ, ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᖃᑭᓱᓯᐃᓐᓄᓯ; [10] ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐅᓐᓄᑕᒪᓕᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᕿᐊᓵᓴᑭᑫᓵ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᓵ; ᐅᐊᓐᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐢᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖃᕐᓄᓕᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐢ.

[11] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓭᕐᐢ ᑌᑯᓭᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᑲᑎᓴᓵ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᕿᐅ ᐅᑲᓐᒃᓂᕽ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓭᑭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᕿᑕᐢ ᐃᑎᐢᐣ. [12] ᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᓐᔪᐢ ᕆᖃᓭᓄᓵ ᐊᑎᐢᐣ ᕈᑎᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑎᔪᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᒥᒥᓭᒋᐢ ᕈᑕᓐᔾᐊᐣ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᕆᐊᓭᓄᓵ, ᐁᒃ ᐊᔪᔪᓄᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒃᑌᐢ, ᐁ ᔨᐢᕿᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑲᐃᑭᓱᓯᐃᓐᓄᓵ. [13] ᐁᔨᓭ ᔨᕆᒃ ᒍᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕈᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓭᒥᕽ; ᐸᔾᓇᐢᐣ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭ ᐁᓐᐱᐃᓐᓴᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᒃᒃᔪᓄᓭᐃᓐ ᐃᓭᒥᑫᒥᐢ. [14] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓐᓴᐸᑕᒪᐢ ᐁᒃ ᒃᓴᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐱᒍᑌᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᑕᐯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᒥᓵᓐᓭᒍᐃᓐᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢ ᓭᕐᐢ, ᒃᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐯᑕᐃᓐᑭᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᑭᓴ, ᐁ ᒍᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᓵ ᑕᐱᐢᓄ ᒥᑕᐢᐣ, ᐅᓭᒪᓐᓴ ᒃ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ, ᑕᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑕᐅᓐᓄᑕᒪᐢ ᒥᑕᐢᐣᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᓭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ ᑕᐱᐢᓄ ᒍᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ? [15] ᑭᓴᓇᐢ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᒍᐃᓐᓴᐢ ᒃᓴᑌ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ ᒥᑕᐢᐣᐊᓐ ᐁᑭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ ᑕᐱᐢᓄ ᒍᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ? [16] ᐁᔨᐅᓐᓭ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᐱᐅᑕᒪᐢ ᐊᔨᔪᐅᓂᐢ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᒃᓴᐢᒃᓂᓄᓭᐊᓐᑭᑕᐢᐣ ᐃᓭᑭᐢᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᓴᓭ--ᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᐣ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓭᑭᐢᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐢ ᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔾᓭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐣ ᒃᓴᐢᒃᓂᓄᓭᐊᓐᑭᑕᒪᓕᐢ. [17] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ, ᐁ ᒧᒃᓇᓐᓇᒪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓴᐢᒃᓐᑎᓄᓭᐊᓐᑭᑕᒪᐃᓐᓴᐢ X ᐅᐢᐣ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᐅᑕᑯᓭᐃᓇᐃᓇᓇᐢ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐯᐢᐣᐊᓐ X ᑭ ᐸᒥᑕᐢ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐᓐ? ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐢ. [18] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓭᑕᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊᓐᓇᑭᑕᓴᐢ, ᓂ ᓇᓯᑕᐢ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓂᐅᑕᒪᐢ. [19] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᓄᓭᐣ ᐃᓭᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑌᐢᓄᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᐣ ᐃᓭᐣ. [20] ᓂ ᐃᐃᑭ ᑭᐢᐊᐊᓐᒃᓭᒪᓕᐢ X; ᐅᓇᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄᓭᐣ ᒪᓕᐃᓐᓐᓄᓭᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑌᐢᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃᐃ ᓂᓴ, ᒪᒃ X ᐁ ᐱᒪᑌᐢᓄ ᐱᐢᐣ ᓂᓴ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑌᐢᓄᓴ ᐅᒃᐃ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔾᓭᐢᐣ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑌᐢᓄ ᒍᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒍᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᐣ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐃᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᓭᐢ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᐣ. [21] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᐸᒥᓭᐅᒍᓄᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑌᓭᐃᓐᓄᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ: ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐣ ᐊᓄᐢ ᒃᓴᐢᒃᓂᓄᓭᐃᓐᓄᓴ, ᐱᐃᓭᑕ X ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ.

3. [1] ᒍᐁᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐅᓂᓭᐊᓐᑌᓂᓭ ᒃᕼᐁᓭᓴᓂᑌᐢ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᓐᓭᓴᐢ, ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑌᓂᓭ ᒪᓐᔪᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᐸᐃᓐᒃᐃᓐᓴᐢ ᑭᓴᐢ X ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐊᐊᓐᒃᓭᒪᐢᐣ? [2] ᐅᒪ ᐱᐃ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᓐᐃᒥᑎᓇᐊᓐᓂᓭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᑕᓐᔾᐊᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓭᐃᓐᓭᓂᓇᐊᓐᓂᓭᐢ ᐊᓐᓂᐢ ᐃᓐᔾᓭᐢᐣᐊᓐ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᓄᓭᐣ ᐅᐢᐣ, ᐊᓐᐣᐳ ᒥ ᐁ ᐱᑕᒥᐢ ᒍᐃᓐᓄᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ? [3] ᐁᔨᓭ ᒥ ᐁᓭ ᐁᒃ ᐃᐅᓂᓭᐊᓐᓂᐢ? ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒥ ᐊᔨᓂᐢ ᐊᑲᐢᐢᓭᕽ, ᐁᒃ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐃᓭᐃᓐᓭᓇᐊᓐᓂᓭ ᐃᓐᔾᓭᐢᐣ? [4] ᐱᓭᓇᐢ ᒥ ᒥᐢᑕᐢᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓭᕐᑭᓂᐢᐣ? ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᑎ ᐱᓭᓇᐢ. [5] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐅᐢᑐᕐᒥᓭᐊᓂᐢ ᐊᑲᐢᐢᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᐣᐳᒃᕐᐢ ᒪᒥᕐᐃᓐ ᐃᓭᑭᐢᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᓄᓭᐣ ᐅᐢᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐯᑕᒥᕽ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ? [6] ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒼ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐙᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑖᒫᐦᐟ. [7] ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒋᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒼ. [8] ᑭᐦᒋ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᔮᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒫᐟ
ᑫᐣᑕᐧᕒᐊ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᔮᐠ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒪ,
ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳᑭᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐢᑳᓀᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᐧᔨ-
ᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᒋᐠ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒼ. [10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓇᓂᐸᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐋᔭᐊᐧᐠ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ,
ᓈᓂᐸᒫᐤ ᑲᑮᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ. [11] ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒥᐦᐟ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᓂᓯᑖᐃᐧᓈᑲᐧᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ, ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ;
[12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ. [13] X ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᑖᒪᑯᓇᐤ ᑳ ᓈᓂᐸ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓈᓂᐸᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᓈᓂᐸᒋᑳᓱ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐊᑯᒋᕽ
ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ: [14] ᑫᐣᑕᐧᕒᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᐅ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒪ
X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑳ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᕽ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ.

[15] ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ: ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐋᑕ ᐱᑯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑖᑭ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒼ, ᐊᐦᐸ ᑕᑯᑖᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ. [16] ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒼ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᑕ-
ᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᐟ
ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᐢ
ᒫᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ X. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ; ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑖᐟ
ᓂᔮᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓀᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᐢᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ
ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒧᒪᑲᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᑕ-
ᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᕽ. [18] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᔭᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᔮᐤ: ᒫᑲ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᔨᑕᒧᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒪ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᒋ. [19] ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑖᐸᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ? ᑭ ᑕᑯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑳᑌᐤ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᐦᐟᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᒫᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐅᔭᑭᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᐅᓇᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᑫᐤ. [20] ᐅᓇᑐᑌᐢᑖᒪᑫᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ. [21] ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᑭ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐠ, ᑖᐯᐧ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᔭ-
ᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ. [22] ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᓐᓂˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᒋᒪᑫᐃᓕᓐ ᐁ ᒋᐯᓴᓯᒋᑉᐣ ᑭᓴᐢ X ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᑉᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒋᐯᓴᑭᑦ.

[23] ᐃᒃ ᒪᓴᐢ ᑕᔪᓇᒪᒃˣ ᒋᐯᓴᓯᒋᒧᐃᓕᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᓯᒥᑲᐃᓕᓇᓂ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᔪᓴˣ ᐃᐟᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᐯᓴᓯᒋᒧᐃᓕᓐ ᒣᓕᐢ ᐃᓕᓇᔪˣ ᖃ ᑭᐟᓯᒋᑎᔨᓂᐊᓕᓂˣ. [24] ᐁᔪᔪ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐃᓂᓐ ᐁᐊᓕᔪ ᔪᑭᑭᓇᐊᓕ-ᐃᒪᒥᓇᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᔪᓴˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᓴˣ X, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓕᓂᒥᑲᐃᓕᑲᓴˣ ᒋᐯᓴᓯᒋᒧᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᐢᑭᐢ. [25] ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᐢ ᒋᐯᓴᓯᒋᒧᐃᓕᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᔪᓇᒪᒃˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓇᓂ ᐅᑭᐸᓇᐊᐃᒪᖃᓂ. [26] ᒥᖃᐃᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᓐᔪᔪᓵᐊᓯᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᒋᐯᓴᓯᐃᒪᓴᐢ X ᑭᓴᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᐢ. [27] ᐃᓴ ᑦᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑕᔪᐃᐃᓴᐊᑲᐃᓴᓴᐢ X ᐃᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᔪᓴᑲᐊᓯᐊᓂᓂ X. [28] ᓇᒪ-ᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂ ᒍ ᐊᐢᐸ ᑲᐅᐃᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂ ᑎᐯᓴᐃᒪᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂ ᓂᐯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭᓂ: ᒥᖃᐃᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓴᔪᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᔪᔪᓴˣ X ᑭᓴᐢ. [29] ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᐃᔪᐊᓂᓂ X, ᐁᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓂᓂ ᐁᐟᐅᐁᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓯᔪᒥᓴᔪ, ᐅᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓇᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᐊᐢ.

4. [1] ᐃᒃ ᓗᐟ ᐃᒋᓐᐳ ᐃᐢᔪ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓯᔪᔪᐃᐟ ᐊᓗ ᐊᓗᐢᑫ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᒥᒧᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐱᐳᐢ ᐃᑌᓴᒋᔪᔪᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐊᐅᐟ ᐊᐳᐟ ᐊᐳᐢᑫᐅᓴᑲᐢ, ᐊᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲᐢ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓴᑦˣ; [2] ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᐟ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᓕᓯᐁᓯᐊᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᓕᓯᒪᒋᑫᐊᓯ ᐃᐢᔪ ᐊᓗᒪ ᐃᓴᔪᔪˣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᓯᐟ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ. [3] ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᐅᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᒣᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓯᔪᔪᐃᓴᓴˣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓇᓇᓂ ᐊᓗᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐢᒪ-ᒪᐢᑌᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐢᑭˣ: [4] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒥᔨᓗ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓐᐟ ᐃᓴᔪᔪˣ, ᑭᐅᒪᓂᔨ ᑭ ᓭᐯᓵᑎᐁᓂ ᐅᔪᔪᓴᐢ, ᐃᐢᑫᐢˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᓂᐟ, ᒣᑲᐢ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐃᓂᓴˣ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᓂᐟ, [5] ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᒪᒪᔪᐟ ᐊᓗᐃ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐃᓂᓂˣ ᑲ ᒋᐸᔪᒥᔪᐃᓂᓗᓂᓂ ᐅᔪᔪᓭᒪᐊᓂᐟ. [6] ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔪᔪᓭᒪᐃᓂᐊᓂᐟ, ᑭᓴᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᐊᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᔪᔪᓭᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᓵˣ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᒋᑌᓯᐢᐟ, ᐊᒋᑦ, ᓄᐢᒋ. [7] ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐊᓯᔪᒧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐳᐢᑫᐅᓴᐃᔪᐊᓂᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᔪᓭᒪᐃᓂᓭᐟ; ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᔪᓭᒪᐃᓂᓭᐟ ᐁᒃ ᐊᓗᐃ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓇᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓇᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᐢ.

[8] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᔪ ᐁᔪᑫᐢᐱᓴ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᐃᒪᓴᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓴᓯᒋᔪᔪᓂᐊᓂᐟ ᐊᓗᑭ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐃᓇᐃᐢᒋᒋᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐳᐃᐢᑦ: [9] ᐃᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᐃᒪᓴᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳ, ᐊᐳᐢ ᐅᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᐅᓯᔪᓴᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳ, ᒋᓂᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐁᒋ ᑭᐁᐢᐳᑕᐢ ᒃ ᓄᒋᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᒥ ᑭᐢᑫ-ᐸᒋᒃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᑕᐁᐢᐳᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓇᐟ? [10] ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐸᑌᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᒋᒃᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒋᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐢᐱᒋᑦᓴᐊᐢˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ. [11] ᑭᒋ ᐊᐢᒋᐃᓇᐊᓂᓂ, ᑫᒃ ᓇᔪᑕᓂ ᐃᒋ ᐱᔪᓇᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓇᒪᑕᔪᐟ ᐊᐳᐢᑫᐃᐢᐟ.

[12] ᑭ ᐸᔪᔨᒥᑎᓇᐊᓂᓂ, ᓂᒋᐊᐢᒥᑎᐢ, ᐃᐢ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐳᐢ ᒃ ᐃᒋ ᐊᔨᔨᐳ, ᒥᖃᐃᒪ ᓂᔨ ᓂᒋ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐳᐢ ᒃ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐳᔪᐢ. ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᔪᐢᒋ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑐᑕᐏᓈᐘᐤ: 13 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐘᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓅᓯᐏᓯᔮᐣ ᓂ ᐑᔭᓯᕽ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᐏᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᒦᔮᒋᒍᐏᐣ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ: 14 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑌᔨᒥᑯ-
ᐏᓂᐘᐤ ᓂ ᐑᔭᓯᕽ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑰᐦᒋ ᐱᐍᔨᑌᓈᐘᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐚᑕᐍᔨ-
ᑌᓈᐘᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᓈᐘᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑮᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
X ᒋᓴᐢ. 15 ᑖᓂᐍ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒪᑖᑵᔨᒥᓱᔭᐠ?
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐚᒋᒥᑎᓈᐘᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᒋᑯᐱᑌᑖᐘᐤ
ᑮᐢᑭᓯᑯᐘᐘ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᔭᐠ. 16 ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒋ ᐁ ᐏ ᓅᑎᓂᑰᔭᕽ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑌᔨᒥᓈᐘᐤ ᐁ ᐏᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐏᐣ? 17 ᑭᐟ ᐚᑲᒣᔨᒧᐏ ᓇᑐᓈᑯᐘᐘᐠ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᒥᔪᓅᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᐊᐦᐳ, ᑭ ᓅᑌ ᑭᐸᐅᑯᐚᐘᐠ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᑐᓇᐚᔦᑳᐤ. 18 ᒦᔮᐧᓯᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐚᑲᒣᔨᒧᑐᑲᐏᔦᐠ ᒥᔦ ᑫᑳ:
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐏᒋ ᐚᔭᒥᑕᑯᐠ. 19 ᓂᐟ ᐊᐚᔨᒥᔨᑎᐠ,
ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔮᐣ ᐃᐢᑯ X ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ· ᒥᓇ, 20 ᐁᐦᐁ,
ᓂ ᑳᐦ ᒥᔦᔦᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᐊᓅᐦᒡ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᔮᐣ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐘᐚᓄᔦᑕᒥᐃᓈᐘᐤ.

21 ᐏᑕᒪᐏᐠ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑳ ᓇᑕᐍᔦᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᐣ,
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐘᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᐣ? 22 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᐁᑊᕐᐁᐊᒼ
ᑭ ᓂᓯᔦᐘ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐢᑵᐘ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᑎᐯ-
ᔦᒥᓱᐏ ᐃᐢᑵᐘ. 23 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐢᑵᐤ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐤ
ᐏᔮᓯᐏᐏᓂᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᔦᒥᓱᐏ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐤ
ᐊᓱᑖᒪᑯᐏᓂᕽ. 24 ᐋᐍᒋᑳᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔮᐤ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓱ
ᐃᐢᑵᐘᐠ ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᓂᓱ ᐊᓱᑖᒪᑫᐏᓇ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓵᐧᓅ ᐘᒋᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᔨᒥᔨᐟ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᐏᓂᕽ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᐦᐁᑳᕐ. 25 ᐊᐘ ᐦᐁᑳᕐ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᐘᑯ ᓵᐧᓅ ᐘᒋ ᐊᕐᐁᐱᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑫᕐᐅᓴᓭᐊᒼ
ᐊᓅᐦᒡ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᔨᒥᓴ.
26 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᕐᐅᓴᓭᐊᒼ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑌᐯᔦᒥᓱᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ,
ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑳᐏᓇᐤ. 27 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐤ, ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯ, ᑭᔭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᓂᑖᐅᓯᔭᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᔨᒥᓯᔭᐣ; ᐸᐢᐳᐍ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑖᑯᓯ,
ᑭᔭ ᐁᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐚᐘᓱᔭᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔦᐚᐠ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᔦᐘ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᔨᒥᓴ
ᑳ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ ᐃᔦᑯᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᐟ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐚᓴᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᐊᓱᑖᒪᑫᐏᓂᕽ ᑰᐦᒋ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᔭᕽ.
29 ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐟ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᑭ
ᑯᑕᑭᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᔦᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑯᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᒋ ᐁᑳᐧ.
30 ᒪᑲ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐏᐣ? ᐘᔭᐏᐍᐱᐣ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮ-
ᑲᓂᐢᑵᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐢᑵᐤ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐏᒋ
ᑎᐯᔦᑕᒧᒣᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᔦᒥᓱᐏ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ. 31 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ,
ᓇᒪᔦᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐢᑵᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᔦᒥᓱᐏ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ.

5. 1 ᑎᐯᔦᒥᓱᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᓱᐃᑯᓇᐤ X: ᓱᑭᑳᐸᐏᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐏ ᓇᑳᐧᑎᑲᐏᓈᐘᐤ ᐊᐚᑲᑎᑯᐏ ᑖᐱᐢᑳᑲᓂᕽ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᓴ ᓯᕿ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᒪᑎᐧᓇᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑯᑎᓄᓇᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᓴᕮᑲᓴᓯᐧ-ᐃᐧᐃᐣ, X ᓇᒪ ᓇᐣᑕᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᑭᐃᑯᐧᓇᐧᐣ. [3] ᑭᑫᐊᒪ, ᓂᐟ ᐁᑭᒧᑕᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᓴᕮᑲᓴᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐣᑕˣ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·ᐃᐧᐃᐣ. [4] ᑭ ᕿᕽᐃᐧᓴᐁᐧᐣ X, ᑭᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐧ-ᑎᓯᐃᐁᓯᐊᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐅ·ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᑭ ᕿᑭᓯᓇᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴᐁᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐟᑭ. [5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᐟᐢᐣ ᑕᐯᐧᔪᓴᒧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᕿᑌᓇᓇᐣ ᑲ ᕿᔨᓴᒧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐧᑭᑌᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ. [6] ᐃᐧᓴ X ᑭᓴᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓴˣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓴᕮᑲᓴᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᓇᐣᑕᐣ ᐃᑦᕿᑕᐣ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᓴᕮᑲᓴᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃˣ; ᒪᑲ ᑕᐯᐧᔪᓴᒧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᑫᒪᑲˣ. [7] ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐱᒥᕿᑦᑎᐁᐧᓇᐧᐣ; ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᑯᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᑫᒪᑲˣ. [8] ᓇᒪ-ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐣᒥᑯᓴᓂ ᐅᐟᑭᕿᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᑕᐯᐧᐃᐣ? [9] ᐊᐱᐟᐣ ᐅᐟᐱᐢᑲᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᓂᕿᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᑭᑎᐟ ᕿᑫᐧᐟᑲᐣ. [10] ᑭᐟ ᐃᐟ ᒪᒥᐟᐣᑕᐃᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑕᑭᐟ ᐃᐟ, ᐅᑲ ᐱᐣᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᐅᒥᐣᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ-ᑲᓴᓂᓂ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑯᑭᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᑕᐟ ᐅᓴᐟᐃᐧᑎᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐱᑲᐧᓇ ᐊᓴᐟᓴᓯᓄ. [11] ᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ, ᓂᐟᐃᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭᐱᐣ ᑫᐧᓴᐱ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑭᐟᒥᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓴᑲᐧᐟᐃᐧᐃˣ, ᑦᓴᑭ ᑫᐧᓴᑭᐟᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᓴ? ᐅᑯᐟ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑫᐟᓄᐃᐅᐧᐣ ᐱᒥᑦᑯᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓴᓄ. [12] ᐱᐟᓄ ᑭᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑫᐧᓴᐟᒥᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐸᐟᑭᐧᓂ.

[13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᐁᐧᐣ, ᓂᐟᐃᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐣᒥᑲᐃᐧᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑎᐯᐧᓴᒥᐟᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐱᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐸᐟᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐧᓴᒥᐟᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓇᐃᓴᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣᑫᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᐟᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᐊᑭᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐊᐣᐣᑫᐧᓂᐣ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᐟᐅᐧ ᐅᓴᐟ-ᐅᐧᐃᐣ ᑎᐱᐣᑭᑲᑌᐧ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐃᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐟᓯᓄᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᐟᑦ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᑭᐃᐟᓴᐣ. [15] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑕᑲᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒥᒥᐧᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᐣᐣ.

[16] ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᑦᐣ, ᐱᒧᑌᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐃˣ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᒪᒪ ᒧᐢᑕᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐧᓴᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ. [17] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᓴᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᒧᐢᑕᐅᐧᓴᐧᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᓇᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᒧᐢᑕᐅᐧᓴᐧᑕˣ ᐊᐧᐃˣ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᐊᐧᐃˣ ᓇᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᒧᐢᑕᐅᐧᓴᐧᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐧᓴᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐧᐃᐧᑕᑌᐊᐧ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᐢᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐣᑕᐢᐣ. [18] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐧᐃˣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐧᓴᒥᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᓴᐟᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ. [19] ᐅ ᐃᑦᕿᑭᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᕽᐧᓴᑦᑲᐣ, ᐅᐊᐧᐟᓂ ᐅᐃ, ᐱᐟᑲᐧ-ᑎᐟᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᐃᐧᓂᐅᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐃᐧᐃᐣ, [20] ᒪᓂᑕᕽᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒪᑎ ᐃᑌᓴᒥᑕᐃᐧᓇᐧᓀ, ᓄᑎᓂᑕᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᑲᕽᐧᓴᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᑲᕽᐧ ᕿᑭᑲᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᕿᐯᐢᑭᐟᐃᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᓇᐢᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᓀ, [21] ᐃᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇᕽᓴᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᑭᕽᐧᐃᐧᐯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᑭᕽᐧᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᑌ ᐅᑯ ᑕᐊᐧ: ᐅᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐧᒥᒥᐊᐧᓂ, ᑦᐱᐢᑦ ᐃᓓᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐊᑦᑲᐧᒥᒥᐊᐧᓂ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑭᑭ ᐅᑯ ᑕᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑲᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐣ. [22] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᐃˣ ᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᓓᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᐃᒪᑦᓇᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᐯᓴᕽᑫᐟᒧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᓯᐯᐟᕽᒧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᑦᑎᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐣ, [23] ᔪᐢᑎᓯᐃᐧᐃᐣ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐃᔨᑯᑳ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ: ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐃᑕᑲ·ᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐁ ᓇᐢᐹ-
ᑕᐢᑌᑭ. [24]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ X ᒋᓴᓴ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐢᑳ·ᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᐃ·ᔮᓯ
ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁ·ᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ.
[25]ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᒫᕽ ᑯᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓈᓇᐤ, ᐊᒫᐦᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᑖᐠ.
[26]ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᓱᑖᐠ, ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᐋ·ᐃᑐᔭᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᓴᐋ·ᓇᑫᔨ-
ᒧᑐᑖᑐᔭᕽ.

6. [1]ᓂᒋᐋ·ᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᑕᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᑎᒥᑯᐅᑯᒋ,
ᑭᔭᐋ·ᐤ ᑳ ᐊᒫᐦᑯᐃ·ᓭᐠ, ᑲᑫ· ᑭᐁ·ᑕᐃᕽ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐊ· ·ᔦᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂᕽ; ᐁ
ᑭᑕᐸᒥᓱᔭᐣ, ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫ·ᒥᐃᑲᐃ·ᔭᐣ. [2]ᐸᐱᒥᐃ·ᑖᒫᑐᐠ ᑭ
ᓇᔮᒥᑲᓂᐋ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐱᑐᑖᒫ·ᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ X. [3]ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑌᔨᒥᓯᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱᐟ,
ᐊ·ᓭᓯᐃᓱ. [4]ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑌᔨᑕᐨ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃ·ᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᐃ·ᔭ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐃ·ᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·. [5]ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᒥᐃ·ᑖᐤ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐅ ᓇᔮᒥᑲᐣ.
[6]ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᐨ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐦᐤ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔨᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔦ ᑫᑲ·ᔭ. [7]ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓭᓯᒥᑲ-
ᐃ·ᓈᐋ·ᐤ; ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐹᐱᐁ·ᔨᒪᐤ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒫ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᕽ, ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᒪᓂᓴᕽ. [8]ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐟ ᐃ·ᔭ
ᐅ ᐃ·ᔮᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᔮᓯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐤ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓈᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ;
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑯᕽ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐤ ᐊᒫᐦᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ. [9]ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᓅᑌᓯᒥᑯᓈᓇᐤ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑕᒧᐃ·ᐣ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᑳᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᐳᔦᓈᓇᐤ.
[10]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑫᐃ·ᐸᔨᐃᑯᔭᕽ, ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᑖᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᔦᑐᑕᐋ·ᔭᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᐅᔮᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃ·ᑭᑫᒧᒋᐠ ᑖᐯ·ᓭ-
ᔨᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᕽ.
[11]ᐋ·ᐸᑕᒧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑭᐯᑎᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᓂᔭ ᓂᒋᐦᒋ
ᐅᐦᒋ. [12]ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔫ·ᐸᒥᓈᑯᒋᑫᒋᐠ ᐃ·ᔮᓯᕽ, ᐊᔨᓵ-
ᑭ ᐃ· ᓴᕑᑲᐨᓴᐧᓯᐃ·ᐃᑯᐋ·ᐊ·ᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑖ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑖᐢ-
ᑯᐃᑲᐣ X ᐅᐦᒋ. [13]ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐋ·ᐨ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓴᕑᑲᐨᓴᐧᓯᐃ·ᒋᐠ
ᐃ·ᔭᐋ·ᐤ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᔨᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᔨᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᑭᔭᐋ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᓴᕑᑲᐨᓴᐧᓯᐃ·ᓭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒧᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔮᓯᐋ·ᕽ. [14]ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ
ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑖᑲ·ᐣ ᓂᔭ ᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒧᔮᐣ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑖᐢᑯᐃᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑳ ᒋᐢᑕᐋᐢᑳ·ᑕᒥᕽ ᓂᔭ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐋ·ᐸᑕᒫᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᓯ. [15]ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ
ᓴᕑᑲᐨᓴᐧᓯᐃ·ᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓴᕑᑲᐨᓴᐧᓯᐃ·ᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᓯᒥᑲᓂᐃ·ᕽ.
[16]ᑕᐦᑐ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐋ·ᑫᒋᐠ, ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·
ᐊᔮᐊ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐋ·ᑐᑖᑯᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᔭᐋ·ᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕑᐁᐃᕒᐃᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

17 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᒋᒥᐠ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ
ᑭᑭᐢᑫᐤ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓈᐢᑭᓯᑳᑌᑭ ᓂᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐁᑕᐅᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ.
18 ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑯᓈᐚᐤ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐚᕽ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

ᐹᓫ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᐃᐱᓯᔭᓇ.

---

1. 1 ᐹᓫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐃᒪ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘ ᐁᐱᓭᓯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑳᐧ-
ᒥᓯᐢᑕᐚᒋᐠ X ᒋᓴᓴ 2 ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᐧᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ
ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑯᐚᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X.
3 ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᒪᒥᒋᒫᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ
X, ᑳ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᐃᐧ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᕽ ᑭᑭ X: 4 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐘᐁᐧᓭᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ
ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᐧᓭᐢ ᐅᔭᐢᑖᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᒣᔨᑖᑯᓯᔭᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ: 5 ᓂᔮᐠ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐸᑯᒥᑯᔭᕽ, ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔮᐧᐱᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 6 ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᑕᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒧᐦᒋ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᐟ
ᐅᐦᒋ: 7 ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᔭᐩ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᑖᒪᑯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ ᐅᒥᐦᑯᕽ, ᐁ
ᐳᓄᔨᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᓇᐘ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, 8 ᑳ ᑭ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑖᒪᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔮᑳᐧ-
ᒣᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 9 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓭᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᒋᑫᐟ 10 ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ, X ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒪᐘᑭᑌᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧ;, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ; ᐃᐧᔭ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐣ, 11 ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑖᑯᓯᔭᕽ, ᓂᔮᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧ:
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᓯᐚᑕᕽ; 12 ᐁᐘᑯᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᑖᒪᐧᔭᕽ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᐚᔭᕽ X: 13 ᐊᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋ-
ᐅᐃᐧᐎᐚᐤ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᓭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒌᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᕽ, 14 ᐁᐘᑯ ᐁ ᑫᒋᓈᑎᑖᕽ ᑭ
ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᐏᓂᓇᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᑎᒥᐦᐠ ᐎᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᐏᓂᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᑕᒧᐦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐏᐣ.
15 ᐁᐘᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐻᓴᔨᒥᐦᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᓴᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐚᐸᑕᐋᓴᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐠ,
16 ᓇᒪᐏᑲᐨ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐢᑕᒫᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐋᐏᓂᕽ; 17 ᐅ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᑳ ᐅᑖᐏᒥᑯᐟ
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐏᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᓴᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐏ ᒥᓇ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐌᐏ ᐊᒌᐦᑿ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᓴᐠ; 18 ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᒪᑲᕽ ᑭ ᑌᐦᐃᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᑳᐸᑕᒫᓴᐠ, ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᕽ ᐅ ᓇᑕᑫᒧᐏᓂᕽ, ᑫᑲ: ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐌᔦᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘ, 19 ᒥᓇ ᐁ· ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᑭᐦᑫᔨᑖᑿᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐏᓯᐏᐣ ᑭᔭᓇᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᑖᐻᑕᒪᕽ, ᑳ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐏᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᓯᑳᑎᓯᐏᐣ 20 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑲᑖᐟ
Xᐊ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐘᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓇᐊᐱᐋᐟ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐏ ᐊᔨᕽ, 21 ᐁ ᐊᔨᐚᑭᐢᑲᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐌᐏᐣ,
ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐏᐏᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐏᓯᐏᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐏᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐏᔦᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐏᒋᑲᑌᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ: 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐚᐟ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ
ᓯᐸ ᐅᓯᑎᔨᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑎᑿᓂᐢᑲᒥᔨᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:
ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᑯᕽ, 23 ᐁᐘᑵᔨᐤ ᐎᔭᐤ, ᐅ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐏᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᒧᐢᑭᓇᐋᐟ ᒫᒪᐏ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ.

2. 1 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒥᐦᐢᑲᑯᐚᐤ ᐁ ᒣᑿ ᓂᐱᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐘᓂᑐ-
ᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐘ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐏᓂᐚᐘ ᐅᐦᒋ, 2 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᔮᐢ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐱᒧᐆᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᐸᔨᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒤᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᕽ ᓇᓴᐘᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᒌᕽ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᒣᑿᐨ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐚᐟ ᐅᓭᓯ-
ᐱᑕᒧᐘ; 3 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᑲᔭᑌ ᑳ ᑭ ᐏᒣᐚᔪᑯᐠ ᐁ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐌᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᐏᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓅᔨᒋᑲᐣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐏᓯᔭᕽ ᑭᓯᐚᓯᐏᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑯᑕᑲᐠ: 4 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐏᔭ ᐁ ᐌᔦᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ, 5 ᐊᐦᐳ ᒣᑲᐨ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᕽ ᑭ
ᐘᓂᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᓇᐘ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑳᑯᓇᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ X (ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑲᐏᓴᐠ), 6 ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐘᓂᐢᑰᓂᑯᓇᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁᐘᑯᓂ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᑯᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐏᑕᐱᒫᔭᕽ ᑭᐦᒋᑭᓯᑯᐏ ᐊᔨᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢ-
ᑳᑯᔭᕽ X ᒋᓴᐢ: 7 ᐊᑎ ᐊᔭᐢᑭᐘᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐌᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ
ᐌᔦᑕᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑯᔭᕽ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ: 8 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑲᐏᓴᐠ ᑖᐻᓴᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᐘᑯ
ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᓴᐠ: ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐏᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ:
9 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᒧᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

¹⁰ ᑭᑫᒫ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᐅᓯᒋᑫᐎᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑐᑕᒪᕽ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑑᑕᒪᕽ
¹¹ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ, ᑲᔭᑌ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ, ᐁ ᑫᑕᐧᕀᐃᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔮ-
ᓯᐚᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓵᕀᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᑯᔭᐠ ᐊᓇ ᓴᕀᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᐦᐠ, ᐄᔮᓯᕽ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᐠ; ¹² ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐚᐠ X, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᑳᓱᐠ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᕀ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐎᓂᕽ, ᐁ
ᐊᔭᑎᓯᐢᑕᒉᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐍᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐎᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐘᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. ¹³ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐚᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᓈᐚᐤ
ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ X ᐅᐦᒋ. ¹⁴ ᑭᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐎᓂᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᓂᓱ
ᐊᔮᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐏᒌᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐦᒋᐍᐱᓇᕽ ᒌᐚᔨᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᒋᑭ-
ᐸᐃᑳᑌᐠ, ¹⁵ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᑖᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑐᐎᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐅᑎ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐎᐣ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᒋᑳᑌᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ; ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓱ
ᐊᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᐚᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ
ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐎᐣ ᐁ ᐅᓯᒌᐟ: ¹⁶ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ
ᐃᐧᒉᑕᐋᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐱᒥᒑᐢᑯᐃᑳᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᒌᐟ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐸᑳᐧᑎ-
ᑐᐎᐣ: ¹⁷ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐏ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑯᐚᐤ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐎᐣ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ
ᐚᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐎᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ:
¹⁸ ᑭᑫᒫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᐁ ᑕᐚᐠ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᒍᐦᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᑐᑳᐚᔭᕽ ᐁᐧᔪᑖᐃᐧᕽ. ¹⁹ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᑌᔨᑖ-
ᑯᓯᓈᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒍᐦᒋ ᑲᐯᓯᓈᐚᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᒫᐚᐚᐠ
ᐅᑲᓛᑎᓯᐚᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ²⁰ ᐁ
ᐊᑎ ᑌᑕᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᑎᑳᑲᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᕀᐘ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭ-
ᐍᐃᑫᐚᐠ, X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᔨᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐁᓈᐱᐢᑭᓯᕽ;
²¹ ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᑳᐣ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑖᑕᐸᐍᐸᔨᐠ, ᐊᑎ
ᐘᓂᐢᑲᓂᑲᑌᐤ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ; ²² ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ
ᒫᒪᐏ ᑳ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓄᑳᑎᑲᐃᐧᔭᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᒍᐦᑯᕽ.

3. ¹ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔭ ᐹᕀ, ᐅᑭᐸᐃᑳᓱ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ
ᑫᑕᐧᕀᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒥᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ² ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒧᐍᑫᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᑖᕽ
ᐅ ᑭᓴᐚᑎᓯᐎᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐃᓯ; ³ ᐚᐸᑕ-
ᐃᐍᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᑳ ᐘᓂᒧᑕᕽ, ᓵᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᒐᑲᐚᓯᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ, ⁴ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᔪᑯ ᑭ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑐᑖᒪᐣ ᐅ ᐘᓂᒧᒋ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓇ X; ⁵ ᑲᔮᐢ
ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᔮᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨ-
ᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᓇᐠ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᒥᐦᐠ ᐅ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᕀᐃᒪ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᑫᒪ ᐊᒍᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ; ⁶ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ, ᑫᑕᐧᕀᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᑎᐯᔨᑕ-
ᒧᒥᐍᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐍᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᑫᐎᐣ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐊᔮᕽ ᒥᔭᐧᒋᒧᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ⁷ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᒥᑖᔮᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐎᔮᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑭᐎᐣ ᐅ ᓂᔑᑳᒪᑫᐎᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑲᐎᔮᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᓂᔦᐠ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᐎᐣ.
8 ᓂᔭ ᑳ ᒫᐘᒋ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᔮᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ, ᐅᒪ
ᓂᓯᑳᒫᑯᐎᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑲᐎᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐚᐎᑕᒪᐘᑭᐠ ᑫᑦᑕᐢᐘᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑭ
ᑌᐱ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒥᕽ ᐅ ᐍᔪᑎᓯᐎᓇ X; 9 ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᒧᐘᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐘᓂᒧᑕᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑭᐘᕽ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑳᑕᓄᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒌᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ; 10 ᐁᐘᑯ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑿ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔦᐎᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐎ ᐊᔦᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒧᐎᐦᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᔦᓂᓯᐎᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, 11 ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔦᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐘᐍᓴᔦᑕᒧᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐘᐍᓴᔦᑕᕽ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ:
12 ᐁᐘᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᓱᑫᔦᒧᐎᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᑫᐎᐣ ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒧᐎᓂᕽ
ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔦᒫᔭᕽ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐍᔦᑌᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐗᓯᐎᐃᑯᓴᐠ
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᔦᒥᓯᔮᐣ, ᐎᔭ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐎᓂᓴᐠ.
14 ᐁᐘᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓄᒋᐦᒋᑿᓂᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᐍᔪᑖᐎᕽ, 15 ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐎᒋᑳᓱᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑐᑌᐎᓯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, 16 ᑭᑕ
ᐸᑭᑌᔦᑕᒫᑯᓴᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐍᔪᑕᓂᔦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᐎᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲ-
ᐎᓯᐃᑯᓴᐠ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐎᓯᐎᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑿ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒑᔦᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐎ-
ᐎᓂᐚᕽ; 17 X ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭᑎᐃᐚᕽ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔦᑕᒧᐎᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᔭᐚᐤ,
ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋ ᐊᔮᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐎ ᐊᔮᓴᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐎᓂᕽ, 18 ᑭᑕ
ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑕᐍᔦᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ ᐃᔦᑯᕽ ᐁ
ᐊᔭᑲᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓌᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐦᒋ ᑎᒥᐠ,
19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒣᐠ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐎᐣ X ᑳ ᐊᔦᐚᑭᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᔦᑕᒧᐎᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᐃᑲᐎᓴᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐱᐢᑯ ᐅ ᒧᐢᑭᓀᐎᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
20 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔦᐚᑭ ᐍᔪᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ
ᐃᔦᑯᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔦᑕᒪᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᐎᐣ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᐱᒑᔦᕽ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ, 21 ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐎ ᐊᔮᐤ
ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᐎᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐚᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔮᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᑖᐎᑭᕽ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

4. 1 ᓂᔭ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᐸᐚᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔦᒥᑎᓇᐚᐤ
ᑌᐸᑫᔦᑖᑯᓯᐎᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑖᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᐎᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᒥ-
ᑲᐎᓴᐠ, 2 ᒥᓯᐍ ᑕᐸᑌᔦᒧᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᔭᐢᑳᑎᓯᐎᓂᕽ, ᑭᑭ ᓯᐯᔦᑕᒧᐎᐣ,
ᐁ ᓵᓯᐯᔦᑕᒫᑐᓴᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐎᓂᕽ; 3 ᐁ ᐚᑲᒣᔦᒧᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐍᔦᑕᒣᐠ
ᐅ ᒫᒪᐎᐃᐍᐎᐣ ᐊᒐᕽ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐘᐱᑎᑯᓴᐠ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔦᒧᐎᐣ. 4 ᐯᔭᑿᐣ
ᒥᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐊᒐᕽ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐎᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑿᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᐢᐯᔦᒧᕽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᐎᓂᐚᕽ; 5 ᐯᔭᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᑭᑫᐟ, ᐯᔭᑿᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᓴ-
ᔦᑕᒧᐎᐣ, ᐯᔭᑿᐣ ᐸᐦᑖᐦᓯᐎᐎᐣ, 6 ᐯᔭᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒪᐎ ᑯᑖᐎᓇᐤ,
ᑳ ᒫᐘᒋ ᑭᐦᒑᔦᐎᐟ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᓴᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ.
7 ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔭᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑲᐎᓈᓇᐤ ᓂᓯᑳᒫᑯᐎᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑌ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᓄᑦᑲᒃᓂᓄᑦ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐃᓐ X. [8] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓄ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᖏᐱᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᖏᐅᑦ, ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᑕᓄ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓄᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᕋᓄ ᒣᑭᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓐ. [9](ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑌᕽ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᐅᓄ, ᖃᒃ: ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᓯ᙮ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐃᓄᕽ ᐊᖏᑭᕽ? [10]ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᓴᖏᐟ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᐅᓄ ᐃᖏᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᓄᐟ ᑭᓯᓇᓯ᙮ ᑲᑭᓄᐟ ᖃᑭᑲᓄ ᖃᖃᖏᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᐟ, ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭᖏᐁᓐᖏᐊᓐᓄᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᐟ, ᑭᓯ ᒥᓴᓐᑭᐃᐅᐊᓄᕽ-ᓂᐃᓄᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᐟ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄᐊᓄᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᖃᖏᓂᐊᒪᐊᖏᕽ; [12]ᑭᓯ ᑭᓯᐃᓂᐃᓯᑦᐟ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᐊᓐᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᖏᑦᒥᕽ ᐃᓯᐊᓐᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑭᓯᑭᑲᑌᓄᐟ ᐃᓴᓂ X: [13]ᐱᓄᖏ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᕽ ᒪᒪᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐃᓐ ᒋᐯᓐᓴᓄᒧᐃᓂᓄᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᒥᓂᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁ ᐅᓂᓯᓴ, ᑭᓯ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᑌᓄᑦᑭᓂᐟ ᐅᑦᑲᓄᐟ ᐃᓐᓴᓂ X: [14]ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓐᑲᒻ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᓯᐃᓐᓴᕽ, ᑲᑭᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐃᒋᐅᓂᐃᓴᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐸᐸᒥ ᐁᓐᐸᑎᑎᓂᐃᓴᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᖏᔑᐊᒪᑫᕽ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓐᓄᑦ, ᐁ ᑲᑲᔨᓄᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓐᓂᓯᑦᐁᓐᑦ ᓇᖏᐟ ᑭᖏᔑᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐᓄ; [15]ᒪᒃ ᒋᐯᓐᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᕽ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᕽ, ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐱᖏᐅᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐᓴᕽ ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑲᑲᓂᖏᕽ, ᐁ ᑲᑲᔨᓄᓯᑦ X; [16]ᐁᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᒥᓴᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᓐ ᑕᒋᐁᓐᓯᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᖏᐃᓐ ᒪᒪᐊᓐᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᖏᐃᓐᑲᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓐᒥᒋᒪᑲᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓐᓂᐟ ᐊᑎᖏᑫᒪᑲᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᓴᑲᕽ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓯᐃᓯᒪᑲᕽ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᑭᓂᕽ.

[17]ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓯ ᐃᒋᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᑌᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲᓐ ᑭᓯ ᐱᒍᑌᕋᐟ ᓀᑦᓴᐊᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒍᑌᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐃᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑎᓄᓯᒪᑲᓄᑭ, [18]ᐁ ᐊᓂᓄᐱᐟᑭ ᐊᑲᓄᐟ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑎᑦᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᑎᓯᐟᑕᑭᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑎ ᐃᓐᓴ :ᐁᑲ ᑭᓀᓄᑦᒪᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᐃᑭ, ᒥᓀᒪ ᐁ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᓐᑌᐁᑭ; [19]ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂᐟ ᐁ >ᓂ ᐅ ᒧᓯᐅᐃᓐᓂᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᑭᐟ ᐱᓯᑲᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᕽ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᖏᑫᑭᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓀᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲᕽ ᑲᑲᓴᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᕽ. [20]ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑯᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓀᓄᒪᒥᐟ ᐃᓴᓂ X; [21]ᑭᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐯᑕᐊᐁᐁᓀᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᐃᒪᑲᐃᐁᓀᐟ, ᒋᐯᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎᐟ ᑭᓵᐟ: [22]ᐅᐱᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᒋᓀᐟ, ᑲᓴᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓀᐟ, ᑲᓴᑌ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓂᓵ, ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓯᐊᐁᓇᑭ ᐊᑎᐟ ᑲ ᑲᓀᓯᐃᐁᐃᓐᑭ ᒪᑭ ᒧᑎᑦᒥᓇᐃᐁᓐᓇ ᐅᑦᐟ; [23]ᐁᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑲᐃᓀᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑦᑯᐊᐁᓐᓂᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᓄᓂᐊᓐᑦ, [24]ᐁᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓯᑲᐁᓀᐟ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓂᓵ, ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᐃᑦᑭ ᑲᓐᓂᑭᒋᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐟᕽ ᒋᐯᓐᐃᓐ.

[25]ᐁᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐱᒣ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒋᓀᐟ ᑭᓴᑭᐅᐃᓐ, ᒋᐯᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᒋᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓂᓀᐟ: ᑭᓀᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑯ ᐃᓐᐊᓐᑲᓂᐃᓇᓄᓂᓂ. [26]ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭᑎᒋᒧᐟ: ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐸᑭᓯᒧ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯᓀᐟ: [27]ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐃᓐᑎᒋᓵ ᒪᒃᓴ. [28]ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᓯ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᒧᑐᓂ: ᐃᒃ ᑭᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑎᑲ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᖏᓕᓯᐅᖏᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓗ ᖃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᖏᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓕᒧᓯᓂ. [29] ᑭᖏᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒪᒋ ᐱᑭᖅᐃᓐ ᑭᑐᓂᐊᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒋᓯᓂᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᖏᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ ᑭᑭᖅᑫᐊᓕᔪᐃᓕᓂᙵ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᙵᓕᙵ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᑲᓕᔪᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓀᑭ. [30] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᑌᑐᑎᒥᐃᓕᙵ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐊᐃᑊᑲ, ᐃᑎ ᐅᑎᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᓕᓂᐃᑲᐃᓴᖏᖏᓂ ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓕᑎᐃᐁᓴᓂ ᑭᖏᓂ. [31] ᑭᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ <ᑲᓂᑎᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐊᓂᓂᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐁᓴᓂᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ <ᓂᓂᑲᓂᑎᓂᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᐃᓴᒪᐃᓴ, ᐅᐱᒣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑰᐊᐧᐊᓵ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᒧᒋ ᓇᔪᒋᐁᖅᒥᐃᓴ: [32] ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑭᑦ, ᑭᔪᐊᓵᑭᑦ, ᐁ <ᐳᓂᖅᒋᒪᑐᔪᑦ, ᑰᐱᑦᑯᓂᖅᒥᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ X ᐅᑎᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂᖅᒋᒪᑯᔪᑦ.

5. [1] ᐃᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᐱᑭᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ, ᑰᐱᑦᑯᓗ ᑲ ᓱᑭᐃᑎᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᔪᑦ; [2] ᒥᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᓱᑭᐃᐁᓂᐃᓂᓗᙵ, ᑰᐱᑦᑯᓗ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓱᑭᐃᐊᓂᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ <ᑭᑎᓄᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᖏᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ, <ᑭᑎᓴᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᐁ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᙶ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᒪᓂᐁᓂᐃᓂᑦ. [3] ᒧᒃ ᐱᓂᑲᓂᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲᙵ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᐃᓵᙵ, ᐊᙶ ᒧᑌᐃᓂᓇᒪᑫᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑲᓇᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᔪᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᓂᓴᔪᑭᑫᐃᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᓂᐊᓂᑦ; [4] ᓴᒪᐃᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓴᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᙶ ᐱᔪᓇᑦ ᐱᑭᖅᑫᐃᓂᓐ, ᐊᙶ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᓂᐅᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᐅᐊᓂᑦ; [5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑫᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐅᑲᓴᐃᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᓂᑎᓂᓂ, ᐊᙶ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓂᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐱᐁᑲᑌᓴᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐱᓂᑲᓂᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᒪᓂᐁᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᒪᓂᐁᓂᐃᓂᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᓂ ᓴ ᐅᑲᓴᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑲᓴᐃᓂᑦ X ᒥᓇ ᑫᖏᒪᓂᐁ. [6] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᑦ ᐱᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒥᓂᐃᓂᑦ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᐁ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒋᒧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐃᐃᓂᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ; [7] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂ; [8] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑦᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᓯᓂᐃᓂᑦ, ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐟ: ᐃᓯ ᐱᔪᑌᑦ ᑰᐱᑦᑯᓗ ᑲ ᓂᐃᐃᓂᑭᓯᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑌᓂ, [9] (ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓯᐁᓂ ᒥᑦᑲᓂᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᑭᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑰᐯᓂᐃᓐ), [10] ᐁ ᓄᓂᑰᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᓵᑰᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓴᑭᑫᐟ; [11] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒧᒋᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᐃᓂ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᐃᓂᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᑦᑦᓴ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [12] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᒧᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [13] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [14] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [15] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [16] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [17] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᓂᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᐃᓐ; [18] ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁbΔ·ᓴ ᑭᕐᐊ·Vᐟ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᐅᐟᑎ, Δᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓵ· ᑭᕐᐊᑲᒥᑯᓯΔ·ᓗ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ Δ· ᒧᑭᓄᑲᑯᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᐁˣ; [19] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥΔᐅᓵᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐊΔ· ᓂᑲᒧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᐟᑯᒧᒧΔ· ᓂᑲᒧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐟᑯΔ· ᓂᑲᒧᓂˣ, ᐁ ᓂᑯᒧᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑎᑯᐊᒪᐊ·ᓵ·ᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᑭ ᑌΔᐊ·ˣ; [20] ᐁ ᓇᓇᐟᑯᒪᓵ ᒧᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ, ᐅᑦᐃ·ᒪᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᖃᑲ: ᐅᒥ, ᐅ Δ·ᓕᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑯᓴˣ ᑭᓵᐢ X [21] ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᒧᐅᑦᑑᓵ ᐅ ᑯᓯᑫ·ᓂᒥᑯᐃ·ᓂˣ X.

[22] Δᕐᑫ·ᑎᐢ, ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑯᐟ ᑭ ᓵᐯᒥᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ. [23] ᑭᖃᒪ ᓵᐯᐤ ᐅᕐᑎᑲ·ᓂᕐᑲᐁ·ᐤ Δ·ᐊ·, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ X ᑲ Δᓯ ᐅᕐᑎᑲ·ᓂᕐᑲˣ ᐊᓴᒥ-ᐊᐃᓐ, Δ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᕐᑲˣ ᒥᓴᐤ. [24] ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᑲ Δᓯ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑯᓯ Xᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ Δᕐᑫ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᐅ ᑲ Δᓯ ᑎᐯᓂᒥ-ᑯᑦᐊ·ᐤ ᐅᓵᐯᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓯ·Δ·ᐢ Δᑌᐢ. [25] ᓵᐯᑎᐢ, ᐋᑭΔᑯᐢ ᑭΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ X ᑲ ᑭ Δᓯ ᐋᑭᐊᐟ ᐊᑕᓴᒥᐊᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᐢᑎ; [26] ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓵᒪᐊᐟ, ᐁ ᐯᑭᐊᐟ ᐁ ᑭᕆᑦᐸᐊ·ᓴᐟ Δᑌᐢ·Δ·ᓗ ᐅᐢᑎ, [27] ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓯᐟ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐊᐊ· ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᓵᑲᐢˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·-Δ·ᑲᒥᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᓵᐳᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑌᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᐳ ᓵᐳᑕᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ Δᓯᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓵᑕˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭᑕ ᐁᑭᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐸᓵᑲᐢˣ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᐯᐊ·ᐢ ᐅ ᑲ Δᓯ ᐋᑭᐊᑦᐊᐊ·ᐤ Δ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊ· ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᑎΛᓴᐤ Δ·ᓴΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ·. ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᑭᐊᐟ Δ·ᐊ· ᐋᑭΔᓯ: [29] ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᑲᒻ ᓵᐯᐤ ᐸᑲ·ᑦᑦ Δ·ᓴ ᐅ Δ·ᐅᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓵᓇᐸᑭᑦᐤ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ X ᑲ Δᑐᑦᐊ·ᐟ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐊᐊ·; [30] ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭᐢᓴᓇᐤ ᐅ ᐸᕐᑫᓯΔ·ᓂᐤ Δ·ᓴΔ·ˣ. [31] ᐁᑦᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐤ ᑦᐱ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑦᐱ Δ·ᒣᐁ·ᐤ Δ·ᐊ· ; ᐁ ᓂᓯᑭᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐱ ᐯᓴᑯ Δ·ᐅᓴᐊ·ᐢ. [32] ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥᑭ ᒪᒪᕐᑲᑌᐸᑲᐢ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δᑌ·ᐅᐢ ᙭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᐁ ᓇᑲᑌᐸᒪᑭᐢ. [33] ᒪᒃ ᐁᐸᐁ·ˣ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊΔ·ᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐁᐤ Δ·ᐊ· ᑲ Δᓯ ᐅᑭΔᓯᐟ; ᒥᓇ Δᕐᑫ·ᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑌᐸᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓯᑫ·ᓵᒪᐟ ᐊ ᓇᐯᒪ.

6. [1] ᐊᑦᐊ·ᓯᓯᑎᐢ, ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑯᐟ ᑭ ᓂᑭΔᑯᐊᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓵᑭᕐᑲᐢ Δᓯᐢ: ᑭᖃᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ·ᓴᕐ. [2] ᑭᕐᑌᓵᒥᐢ ᑯᒪΔ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲΔ· (ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑎᓯᓴᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ), [3] ᑭᑦ ᒥᓵᐸᓵΔᑯᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ. [4] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑦᐃ·ᒪᑎᐢ, ᐁᑲᑦᐃ·ᓴᐁ·Δᑯᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ: ᒪᒃ ᐅΛᑭΔᑯᐢ ᐅ ᑲᑫᕐᑭᐁ·ᐤ Δ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓵᒥᓯᓂᐁ·Δ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑯᓯ.

[5] ᐊᐢᑫᓴᑲᓂᑎᐢ, ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ Δ·ᐅᓯˣ Δᓯᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓴᐢ, ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫ·ᓵᒪᓴᐊᑯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑯᕐᑦᓴᐊᑯᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᓴᑲ·ˣ ᐁ Δᓯᑌᐁᕐᑦᓴᐊᑯᐟ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ X ᐁ ᐊᐢᐳᑲᐢ; [6] ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᒥᕐᑭᓯᑯΔ· ᐊᐢᑫᕐᑦᑫᐊΔ·ᓗ ᐅᐢᑎ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐊᑕᓯᓵᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᓇᐯᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᒪᒃ ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇ X, ᐁ Δᐢᑕᒣᐢ ᑲ Δᓯᐢ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᐤᑕˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑌΔᐊ·ˣ ᐅᐢᑎ; [7] ᒥᑭᐤᑕᒪΔ·ᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑫᕐᑦᑫᐊᓵ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓵᑭᕐᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ: 8 ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔦ ᑫᑳ:
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᒥᔨᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᐟ ᐊᐦᐴ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᐦᐟ. 9 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑭᒫᑎᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓈ ᐊᔭᓱᒥᐁᐧᐠ: ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑯᑭᒫᒥᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒥᐦᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑌᔨᒣᐤ.
10 ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑯᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᓲᑲᔭᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 11 ᐳᓯᐢᑲᒧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒧᐃᐁᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐢᑖᐧᔦᐠ ᐅ
ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᒑᔭ. 12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑳ
ᒫᓯᑖᔭᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑕᑭᐠ
ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ, ᑳ ᐊᒑᑯᐃᐧ ᒪᒑᔨᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᕽ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑎᓇᒫᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒧᐃᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᓇᑳᐢᑲᒣᐠ ᒪᒑᔨᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᔦᐠ.
14 ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐢᑲᒣᐠ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒫᐢᑭᑲᓈᐱᐣ, 15 ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑎᐚᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑕᐢᑭᓯᓄᔦᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᑲᐧᔮᑕᕽ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ; 16 ᑕᑯᐦᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐠ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᓇᑳᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᒣᐠ ᑳ ᐃᐢᑯᑌ-
ᐊᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᐅ ᐸᐱᒧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒑᔭ. 17 ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ
ᐊᐢᑐᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᐊᒑᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ:
18 ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᔦᐠ ᑕᐦᑭ ᐁ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᔦᐠ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐚᐱᔦᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐱᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒋᑫᐢᑕᒪᐚᔦᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, 19 ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭ, ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧ
ᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᐁ ᐸᐢᐱᑐᓄᔨᔮᐣ, ᓲᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᔮᐣ
ᑳ ᐊᐧᓂᒧᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ, 20 ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᒪᒫᒋᑳᐧᐱᐢᑲᐅ-
ᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓲᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑕᒫᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ.
21 ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔩᑎᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ, ᑎᑭᑲᐢ, ᑳ
ᓵᑭᐃᐦᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐢᑕᐚᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑯᐚᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: 22 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒫᑎᓈᐚᐤ
ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᒥᔦᑌᐁᐃᑯᔦᐠ.
23 ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑖᒪᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X. 24 ᑭᓴᐚᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑖᐯᐧ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐹᓬ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᓬ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐘᐦ ᐱᓬᐄᐱᔭᓇ.

---

1. [1]ᐸᓬ ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ X ᒋᓭᐢ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᒋ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘ X ᒋᓭᐢ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐱᓬᐃᐸᐠ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐘᐠ: [2]ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑕᑯᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐏ ᐅᒥᐢᑖᒪᑯᐚᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ X.
[3]ᓂ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᐤ ᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᑦ ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᑫᐢᑭᓯᑐᑖᑕᑲᐧᐏ, [4]ᑳᑭᑫ ᑕᐦᑖᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᒪᐏᒧᐢᒋᑫᐢᑕᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᒫᑯᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐁ ᒪᐏᒧᐢᒋᑫᔮᐣ, [5]ᒋ ᐏᒋᐃ-
ᐍᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᔭᑯᑎᑖᕽ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐏᐣ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᔨᐢ
ᐊᓄᐦᐨ; [6]ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑕᒫᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑎᑯᓴᐠ
ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑐᓂᑖᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒥᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ X: [7]ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᕽ ᓂᔭ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᐏᔭ ᓂᑌᐃᕽ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᐏᑕᑯᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓂ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᑯᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓈᑕᒪᐚᑕᒥᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᔮᑕᐢᑖᕽ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐏᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐏᒋᐃᐚᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᔭ
ᓂᐟᑲᒫᑯᐏᐣ. [8]ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐚᐸᒥᐠ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢ-
ᑳᑎᑕᑯᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ X ᒋᓭᐢ. [9]ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐣ,
ᒋ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐍᔪᒋ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᐢᑫᔨ-
ᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᐏᓇᒧᐏᓂᕽ; [10]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᑭ; ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓴᑖᐍᔨᑖᑯᓯᓴᐠ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐅ
ᑭᓯᑳᒥᕽ X; [11]ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓅᐢᑳᑯᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐘᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐏᐣ,
ᒋᓭᐢ X ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐋᔭᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐦᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
[12]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐃᑯᔮᐣ ᑭ ᐏᒋᑖᒪᑲᓇᐧ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑯᑌᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐏᐣ; [13]ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓯᐏᓇ X ᐃᓯ ᐘᐸᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓭᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ; [14]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓰᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒪᐘᐠ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᐢᑲᐍᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓯᐏᓇ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᓯᑫᔨᒧᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐏᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐏᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ
ᐁ ᑯᐢᑕᑭᐠ. [15]ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐏᑖᒪᑫᐘᐠ X◁ ᐃᓭᐚᓇᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑫᐧ ᐸᐢᑮᔭᑫᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ: [16]ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ
ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᑲᐏᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢ-
ᑫᐧᐢᑕᒪᐚᑕᒫᐣ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐏᐣ: [17]ᒫᑲ ᐏᔭ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᐋᒋᒣᐘᐠ X◁ ᐁ ᐏ
ᐱᑯᓂᑫᒋᐠ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᐏ ᐸᓯᑯᓇᒪᐏᒋᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒉᑳᐧ ᒪᒫᒥᑲᐧᐱᓯᔮᐣ. 18 ᑖᓂᓯ ᒫᑲ? ᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ
ᐃᓯ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐧᓱᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᕽ, X ᐋᒥᒫᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐣ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐣ. 19 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ
ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᐸᔨᐠ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐨᐋᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑖᒪᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ X, 20 ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑖᒫᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒨᔮᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐃᑯᔮᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓱᑫᔨ-
ᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳᑭᑫ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ X ᑭᒋ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᐃᐧᐦ
ᓂᔭᐃᐧᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᔭ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓰᔮᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ X, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐲᔮᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.
22 ᒫᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓰᔮᐣ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱ: ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑎᓯᔮᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢ-
ᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓇᒫᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ. 23 ᒫᑲ ᓂ
ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᔨᑌᐣ ᓂᓴᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᓯ, ᐁ ᓄᑌ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔮᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒪᐠ X;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ; 24 ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ
ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 25 ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒪᐢᑲᐁᐧᔨ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ,
ᑭᒋ ᔭᑯᑌᓭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᓭᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒫᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇᐚᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐁᐧᐨᒋ ᐊᔮᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑖᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᓭᑯ.
27 ᑭᔮᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐃᐢᑲᒧᒪᑳᐣ ᐅ
ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ X: ᐁᑯᓯ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᐋᐧᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᑯᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫ ᐅᑕᒫᐱᒋᐋᐧᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑖᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᓭᐠ, ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑳᐧ-
ᐸᐃᐧᓭᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ, ᐯᔭᐠ, ᐊᒫᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑯᐢᑕᒉᐠ
ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 28 ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᓭᑯᐠ
ᑳ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐅᐠ: ᐁᐊᐧᐆᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐸᔮᑌ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᑖᒪᐦᒋᐠ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᐋᐧᐤ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ; 29 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔮᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ X ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᓭᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᓭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ; 30 ᐁ ᐊᔮᓭᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᐧᐸᒥᓭᐠ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒉᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ.

2. 1 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᓂᐢᑖᓴᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ X ᐃᓯ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᐁ
ᒥᔦᐧᑌᐁᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐋᒫᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑐᐃᐧᓇ, 2 ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑖᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒫᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒉᐠ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᔮᓭᐠ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᕽ
ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᒋ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᑐᓭᐠ, ᐁ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᕽ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᐣ;
3 ᐁᑳ ᑫᑳ: ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒉᐠ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐸᐢᑮᔮᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᒪᒥᒋᐢᑖᐃᐧᓂᕽ,
ᒫᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐃᐧ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᐟ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ; 4 ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᒉᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ. 5 ᐅᒪ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᐣ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ X ᒋᓴᐢ: 6 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ,
ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᒋ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒥˣ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᒋᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᓕᑯᓯᒧᑦ, ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪᐊ·, [7] ᓯᒃ ᑭ
ᑲ·ᔭᑯᓂᓯ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᔭᒃᑲᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓇᑯᓯᐃ·ᓂᓴᓄ, ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂˣ
ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᙳᐟ; [8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃ·ᓯᐟ, ᑭ
ᑕᐸᑌᓴᑯᐃᐃᓯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕˣ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᙳᐁ, ᓂᐳᐃ·ᔪ
ᐱᒥᑦᑯᐃᑲᓂˣ. [9] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐅᙳᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᒥᐢᑙᐃ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᑯᐁᓄ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐸᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᓯᐃᔪ ᑲ ᓯᒪᓯᑭᑌᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑎˣ ᐃ·ᓯᐃᔪ;
[10] ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒪᔭᐢ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᙳᑲ·ᓂᐟ, ᑭᙳᑭ ᑭᓯᑫˣ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᒥᑫˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒥˣ ᐊᒥᑫˣ, [11] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᒥᑌᔭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᔭᑯᐟ ᒪᔭᐢ X
ᐁ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᑌᐢᑦᑯᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᐁ·ᓯᑦᐃ·ˣ.

[12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ, ᓯᔭᑭᐃᑦᑯᔪ, ᑦᐱᒥᐢ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭᓯ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒣᐟ,
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᑦᑯᔪ, ᐃᓯ ᐊᔪᐊ·ᔪ ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᑦᑯᔪ,
ᐊᔪᒃᑦᒪᐟ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᑲᑯᒥᐸᓂᔪᑦᒪᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒥᑦᑯᐃ·ᓂˣ;
[13] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒃᑲᑎᑯᔪᐊ· ᐱᐟᒥ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᒣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑦᒣᐟ
ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ·ᔭᑦˣ. [14] ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᖁᑦ: ᐃᔪᑦᒪᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᐁ·ᔪᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑯᒃᑌ·ᐁ·ᑦᔪᐟ; [15] ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂ·ᔭᑦᑯᓯᔪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᒣ-
ᐃ·ᓯᔪᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᑯᑭᔪᐟ ᒣᑲ·ᒣ ᑲ
ᐱᒥᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐃᔭᐃ·ᑦᐟ ᐊᓂᔭᓯᐃ·ᔪ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓯᔪᐟ ᑦᐱᑲ·ᒣ
ᐊᓯᔪᑭᑌᓂᐁᓇ ᐊᔪᑫˣ, [16] ᐁ ᓂᑦᓇᒣᐟ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᔪ; ᑭᑦ
ᐊᔭᔭᐟ ᑫ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᔭᐟ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᒥ X, ᐁᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐱᒥᐸᑦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᑫᔭᐟ. [17] ᐁᐟᐁ, ᑭᐱᐟ ᐊᑦ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃ·ᔭᓂ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᑦᒥˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑦᑫᑦᒥˣ ᑭ ᑦᐯ·ᔪᓱᔭᑦ-
ᒧᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑉ, ᓂ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᒥᑎᓇᐊ·ᑉ ᑲᑭᑫ:
[18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦᐸᐊ· ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᔪᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᒥᐟ.

[19] ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᐸᐊ·ᑉ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᒪᔭᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐊ·ᐟ
ᑎᒪᑎ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑦᐊ·ᐸᒥᑯᔪᐟ, ᓂᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓴᑌᐁᐃᑯᔪᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱᐟ
ᑭᐢᑫᔭᑦᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔪᔭᐟ. [20] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᔭᐊ·ᑉ ᑯᑦᐟ
ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᑉ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᒥᔪᔭᑭᑲᓂᐟ, ᑦᐯ· ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᔭᑦᒥᐃᑯ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔪᔭᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑉ. [21] ᒥᑫᒪ ᖁᑭᔭᑉ ᓇᔪᓇᒪᐟ ᐃ·ᔭᐊ·ᑉ ᑎᐱᔭᑉ ᐁ
ᐊᔪᔭᑦᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᔭᐢ X ᐁ ᐊᔪᐟ. [22] ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭ
ᑭᑫᔭᑦᒪᓂ·ᓇᐊ·ᑉ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᒥᑯᐃᐃ·ᔪ, ᑦᐱᒥᐢ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᑦ. ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔪᑦᖁᐊ·ᐟ
ᐅᑦᐃ·ᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᑫᒥᐟ ᑭᑦ ᔭᑯᑌᒪᖁˣ ᒥᔪ·ᑭᒧᐃ·ᔪ.
[23] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑎᑌᔭᑌᔪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐊ·ᐟ ᔨᒪᔪ, ᐃᔭᑯˣ
ᐊᑦᐸᑦᒪᓂ ᑫ ᐃᒥᐸᔭᐃᑯᐊ·ᓱ: [24] ᐃᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᐸᐊ·ᑉ ᖁ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᐟ
ᓂᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐸ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᔪᑌᔭᔪᐳ. [25] ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᑌᑉ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔭᑌᔪ
ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐊᐃᒪᑦᑯᓯ ᐃᐸᐢᐄᐊᑎᑦᑎᒋ, ᓂᒥᐊ·ᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᑫᒪᖁᔪ ᒥᓇ
ᓂᒥᓯᒪᖁᓂᒧ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᑉ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐊ·ᖁᖁᓂᑯᐊ·ᑉ ᒥᓇ ᖁ ᐸᒥᐃᐟ ᓂ
ᑭ·ᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂˣ; [26] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑦᖁᑯᐊ·ᑉ ᖁᑭᔭᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑎᐃ ᑭ
ᒥᑦᖁᑌᔭᑦᒧᐢ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒣ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓯᐟ: [27] ᑦᐯ· ᒃᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓯᑉ
ᑭᓯᐊ·ᔪ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᑦᔪ: ᒃᓯ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᔪ; ᐃᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒃᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᑯ, ᐄᑲ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐣᑭᑭ·ᒡᓂ ᒥᑯᖏᑌᑕᑕᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᑦᓴᐣ. [28] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒣᑕᒧᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓭᐯ·ᑎᓴᐊ·ᐢ, ᐁᑯᓭ, ᐃᑘᐱ ᐊ·ᐸᐄᓴᐊᑯ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓭᓴᐢ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂᓴ ᐊᑘᑎᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑯᖏᑌᑕᑕᐄᓴᐣ. [29] ᐅᑎᓂᕽ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᓭ ᐃᓭ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓭᐃ·ᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᘐᑕᑭᕽ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑕᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂᓴ ᐊᑘᑎᕽ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᐣᑭᑭᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭᑕᒪᐊᑲᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂᓴ ᐊᑘᑎᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑯᖏᑌᑕᑕᐄᓴᐣ. [30] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᓭ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐣ X ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓵ·ᐸᑕᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᐸᐣᐱᓇᑲᐃ·ᑭᓭ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓭᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭᑕᒪᐊᑲᐃ·ᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᑕᐯᑕᐣ ᑭᕼᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ.

3. [1] ᐊᑕᐣᑲ·ᓵᓴ, ᓂᑭᐃ·ᒥᑎᐣ, ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᓭ ᐃᓭ. ᑫᓵᐱ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᒧᑕᑯᓭ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓭ ᐃᑫᑕᑌᐣ, ᑭᓴᐃ·ᐣ ᐄᑲ ᑭᐸᑭᐃᐃᓇᐃ·ᐣ. [2] ᐊᓵᑲ·ᒥᓭᐣᒋᑯᓭ ᐊᑎᒪᒪ·ᐢ, ᐊᓵᑲ·ᒥᓭᐣᒋᑯᓭ, ᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐣᐣ-ᑲᑕᑭᐣ, ᐊᓵᑲ·ᒥᓭᐣᒋᑯᓭ ᑲᓭᓴᐢ: [3] ᑭᑫᒧ ᑭᓵᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑲᓭᓴᐃ·ᐃᓂᐣ, ᑲ ᐊᑕᐢᐦᐊᑕ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑘᐱᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑭᑕᒪᕽ X ᐅᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑎᐊ·ᓵᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐯᓭᒧᐊᑕᒪᕽ ᐃ·ᓵᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ: [4] ᐊᑕ ᐄᑲ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐯᓭᒧᐊᑕᒧᐣ ᐊᑕᐢ ᐃ·ᓵᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ: ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᑯᑕ ᐊᑕᓭᓭᓂᐣ ᐃᑌᑕᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐯᓭᒧᐊᑕᕽ ᐃ·ᓵᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ, ᓇᐊ·ᐢ ᓂᓴ ᑫᓵᐱ: [5] ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐦᓴᓭᐃ·ᐃᑲᐃ·ᓵᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑕᓇᓇᐅᑭᓭᑲᑦ, ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓭᐢ, ᐅ ᐱᐣᑭᑐᐃᑌᓭᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐯᐣᑎᐢ; ᐅᓵᓭᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐊᑘᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑕᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐯᓭᒧᐊᑕᒪᕽ ᐃ·ᓵᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ: [6] ᐊᑲᒣᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐃᓭ, ᐁ ᑯᐸᑭᐱ ᐅᑕᓵᒥᐊᑲᐃ·ᐣ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ·ᓵᐣᑲ·ᑎᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ ᐅᓵᓭᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑘᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓭᑲᑭᐃᐃᐢ. [7] ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᐢ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐣ X ᐅᐢᑭ. [8] ᐁᐢᐁ ᑦᐯ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑫᐃᐣ ᓂᓭ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑕᑌᑕᑲᑦᓭᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑕᑫᕼᒪᐢ X ᐅᓴᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᓭ: ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᓴᐣ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑦᐱᐣᑭᒪᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑘᐱᑲ·, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐃᑘᐱᑲ·, [9] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑲᑲᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑲᐣᑲ ᐊᑲᒣᑕᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᓂᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᓭᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᑲᐣ ᐁ ᑦᐯ·ᔪᑕᒥᐟᐟ X, ᑲ·ᓴᐣᑲ·-ᑎᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ ᑭᐣᒪᓂᐣᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑦᐯ·ᔪᑕᒪᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ: [10] ᑭᑕ ᑭᑫᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᒪᐣᑲᐃ·ᓭᒪᑲᓂᑕᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓭᓭᓇᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑎᑦᒪᐟᐟ ᐅ ᐁᑭᑭᑕᐃ·ᓇᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓭᐃᑲᐃ·ᐣ; [11] ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᐋᐳᑦ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᐣ ᐊᐱᓭᓭᓇᐃ·ᐣ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ. [12] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐄᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᒪᐣ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᐄᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓭᐃᑯᐃ·ᓭᐢ: ᐄᑲ ᓂᓭ ᐊᑲᒣᑕᒪᐣᑕᒧᑎᐣ, ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᖴ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᑭᑎᓂᕽ X ᐅᓴᐣ. [13] ᓂᑭᐃ·ᒥᑎᐣ, ᓇᒣᐢᑲ ᓂᓭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓭᐣ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᒧᐣ: ᐄᑲ ᐅᓴᐢ ᖴᑦ: ᓂᓭ ᐃᐣᑌᐣ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑭᑭᓭᑕᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᐊᓵᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑘᑭ, ᐁ ᑲᖴ· ᑲᑭᑎᓂᒪᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑘᑭ, [14] ᓂᓭ ᐊᑲᒥ ᒧᑭᐢᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐣᑲᓇᐊ·ᑭᒪᐢ ᐅᓭ ᐊᐣᑦᓭᐃ·ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑲᖴᓇᐊᑲᑲ·ᓂᓭᐢ ᐅ ᓇᐃᖏᐊᑲᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ X ᐅᓴᐣ ᐃᓭ. [15] ᑭᑘᑦ ᐄᑲ ᑭᑘᓇᐢ, ᑦᐯ ᑲ ᐃ· ᑭᓭᐃᑯᐃ·ᓭᑘᐢ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᓭ ᑕᐃᓵᓭᑦᐢ· ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᐄᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᐢ ᑫᑲ: ᐱᐣ ᑭ ᓭᓭ ᐃᓭ ᒥᐃᓵᓵᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᐣ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐣ> ᐅᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐦᕀᑕᐃᑯᐊᐧᐦᐤ: [16] ᐱᑯ, ᐃᕀ ᐄᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᑎᕀᒪˣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᐅᐱ¯ ᐱᒧᒋᕀᐦ.

[17] ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᓇᓵᐢᐱᕀᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐦᐧᕀᒥᑯᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᐱᒧᑐᑎᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᓂᓴᓵᐣ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐦᐧᕀᐃᐃᒋˣ. [18] ᑭᕀᒪ ᒥᐣᕀᐧ ᐱᒧᑐᐊᐧᐦᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐧ ᒥᐣᕀᒋᐧᐦᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᕀᒪᕀᑯᐧ, ᐁᑯᒋ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᕀᒪᕀᑯᐧ ᐊᐣᐧ ᐁ ᐄᔑᓴᐣ, ᐁ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᐧ X ᐅ ᐱᒥᒋᑯᐃᐅᑲᐣ: [19] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᐸᓄˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐧ ᓂᒋᐊᐧᓵᑎᒋᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐧᒋᐊᐧᐦᐤ ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑔᒥᐣ, ᑲ ᑲᑭᒪᑕᒋᑭᐧ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ, ᑲ ᓵᑲᐸᐁᐧᐦᑕᒋᑭᐧ ᐊᒥᑭᐃᐧ ᑫᑲᓴ. [20] ᑭᕀᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᑭᐣᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ ᑭᐧᐢ ᑭᒋᑯˣ ᐊᓴᐤ; ᐃᕀ ᐅᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐊᓴˣ ᐅᐱᒪᒋᑲ-ᐃᐁᐧᐦᐤ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒋᔭˣ X: [21] ᕀ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐅᒋᒋᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑌᐅᒋᑲᐧˣ ᒥᔭᐤ, ᑭᕀ ᐃᒋᒋˣ ᐁᒋᓵᑲᐧᓂᐅᐣ ᑲ ᑭᒋᑌᐅᒋᑲᐧᓂᐅᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᒋ ᐊᑐᒋᐟ ᑲ ᐄᐧᐢ ᑲᒥᒋᐟ ᑭᕀ ᓵᒋᑕᒪᔭᐟ ᑲᑭᕀᐤ ᕿᑭᐤ.

4. [1] ᐁᑯᒋ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑕᒋᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᑎᑕᒋᐣ, ᓂ ᒪᒪ ᒋᑯᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑫᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐦᐧᒥᐅᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᒋ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐧᐦᑭᑲᐸᐃᐧᐢᑭˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ, ᒋᐧᐦᑭᐃᑕᒋᐣ.

[2] ᓂ ᒋᑭᒪᐤ ᐧᐊᐧᑎᐧᐦᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒋᑭᒪᐤ ᒋᐧᑎᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᐧᐦᑲᐧᓂᐅᐣ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑕᐢᑭᑲᐧᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐃᒋ. [3] ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭᐧᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᒋᐧᐦᐅ-ᒥᑎᐣ, ᑫᐯᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᐧᑎᑭᒪᒃᑲᐣ, ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐧᐊᐧᐦ, ᑭᕀᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᑭᒥᑲᐧᐦ ᒥᐧᐦᑎᐧᒪᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐊᒋᒋ ᑭᔨᐊᐧᒪᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᒉᑲᐧ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᑭᒪᑲᓇᐧᐦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐊᐧᐦ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐃᐧᐢᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐦᐅᐣᐧᐦᐤ.

[4] ᒪᒪᑫᒋᐧᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐃᒋ ᑲᑭᕀ: ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑫᐣ, ᒪᒪᑫᒋᐧᐦ. [5] ᑭᐢᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐧᒥᒋᐃᐧᐢᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑫᐅᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᕀᐤ ᐊᐅᒋ-ᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧᐣ. ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᐦᐣ ᐊᐧᐦᐤ. [6] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑫᐢᐦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐅᑕᒥᐢᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ; ᒪᒪ ᑲᑭᕀ ᑫᐢᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐊᐧᐦᒋᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧ-ᒧᑎᑫᒋᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᓵᒋᐢᑯᒋᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓵᑐᑕᒪᒋᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᑫᐅᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᕀᐤ. [7] ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅ ᐯᐊᑕᑫᐸᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐊᐸᐃᐧᑭᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᐧˣ ᑲᑭᕀᐤ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᒪᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐢᒋᒪᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ ᑭ ᑌᐃ-ᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑐᑲᐧᐦᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᐁᐧᐢᒋᒪᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᑫᐅᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᕀᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ. [8] ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓴᐟ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᐢᐦ ᐁ ᐄᐧᐢᒪᑲˣ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᐢᐦ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐧᐊᐧᐦᑲˣ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᐢᐦ ᐁ ᑲᐧᓴᑲˣ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐢᐦ ᐁ ᒥᐣᕀᐧᐦᑲˣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᑲᐧᓇᑫᐧ ᒥᐣᕀᐧᑎᒋᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᑲᐧᐦᓇᑫᐧ ᒪᒥᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᐃ ᒪᒥᑕᐢᑭᑲᐧᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ. [9] ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐦᒪᒋᒪᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐧᐦᒥᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᐣᑕᒪᒧ: ᐁᑯᒋ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐯᐊᑕᑫᐸᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒪᐃᐧᑯᒋᐧᐦᐤ.

[10] ᒪᑲ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑫᒋᐧᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐃᒋ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐱᐢᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᐱᐃᐧᐃᐧᒋᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑕᐢᑭᑲᐧᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧˣ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐣᐧᐦ; ᐃᕀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐄᐧᐢ ᒪᒥᑕᐢᑭᑲᐧᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᑲᐧᓇᑫᐧ, ᑲᑭᕀᐤ ᐱᐢᐦ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐧᐊᐧᐦᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐣᐁ. [11] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᒋᐃᐧᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᐣ: ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᓯᐣ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔮᔮᐣ, ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᔭᐁᐧᓯᔮᐣ. [12] ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑕᐸᑌ-
ᔨᒨᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐍᔦᒋ ᐋᔮᔮᐣ: ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:
ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐍ ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐋᒫᑯᐃᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᐳᔮᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᓀᑌᑲᑌᔮᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐍᔦᒋ ᐋᔮᔮᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᑕᒫᔮᐣ. [13] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐟ. [14] ᐁᔨᐍᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ
ᒥᔦᑐᑌᓈᐚᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [15] ᑭᔮᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐱᓫᐃᐱᔭᓂᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔮᐣ ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᐠ
ᓀᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒣᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᕽ ᑫᑲ:, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐱᑯ;
[16] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑌᓴᓫᐊᓇᐠᑲᐃᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᒪᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑖᐧᐨ ᓂ ᑭᐧᑖᒪᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [17] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᒫᐣ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐣ; ᒫᑲ
ᓂ ᓇᑐᓃᐣ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭᑭᐠ ᑭᔮᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᔦᐠ. [18] ᒫᑲ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐍᔦᑎᓯᐣ: ᓂ ᒧᐢᑭᓈᐣ ᐁᑳᐧ, ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐟ ᐃᐹᓫᐊᑕᐟᑕᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᒣᐠ, ᐃᐧᑭᒫᑯᐅᐃᐧᐣ
ᑖᐯᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᑲᐧᕽ, ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ, ᐁ ᒥᓴᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
[19] ᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒪᐚᑕᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑖᒪᐃᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐍᔦᑎᓯᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ. [20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪ-
ᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐋᔮᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ
ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐹᒣᐣ.

[21] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ. ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐚᐊᐧᐠ. [22] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐚᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐅᓵᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᓵᓫ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ.

[23] ᐅ ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᑯᐚᐤ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐚᕽ.

ᐹᓫ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᑲᓫᐹᓯᔭᓇ.

1. [1] ᐹᓫ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐃᒪ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒥᓇᐤ, [2] ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑲᐧ-
ᒥᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ X ᐃᓯ ᑲᓫᐋᓯ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ: ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒫᑯᐚᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3 ᓂ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᓈᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕀᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᒧᓴᐠ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᒫᑖᕽ, 4 ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑖᒫᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑖᐯᐧᐘᕀᒫᐘᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐋᐘᑳᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, 5 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᕀᑕᒣᐠ
ᑳ ᑲᐧᔮᑕᐢᑖᒫᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ ᑲᔭᑌ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᕽ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 6 ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐘᐠ; ᑳ ᐧᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᐠ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐋᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐅᒪᑲᕽ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᑭᕽ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᒥᓇ, ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᐯᐧ
ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; 7 ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᕀᑕᒧᐃᑯᐘᐠ
ᐁᐸᕐᐋᐢ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᔮᕽ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᑲᓂᓈᐣ, ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐁ ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᕀᐟ X ᐅᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᒪ, 8 ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᑯᔮᕽ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ.

9 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ, ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐯᑖᒫᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐸᓂᑖᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᒫᑖᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑖᒫᑖᕽ,
ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐢᑳᑯᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᕀᑕᒫᐧᐘᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᕀᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐃᐧ
ᐃᕀᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 10 ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐸᑫᕀ-
ᑖᑯᓯᐢᑕᐋᐧᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕀᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐘᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐘᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔭᐦᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᕀᒫᐘᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; 11 ᑭᑕ
ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐢᑳᑯᐘᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓱᑳᔭᐊᐧᓂᕀᐠ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑌᕀᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓯᐱᔭᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯᕀᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᐧ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 12 ᐁ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᐘᐠ ᐁᐧᔪᑖᐃᐧᕽ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᑎᐯᕀᑕᒧᒫᔭᑯᐠ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᕽ; 13 ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ-
ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑯᔭᕽ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐦᒋᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕀᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ; 14 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᐸᓄᕀᑕᒫᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ: 15 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕀᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓈᑯᓯᕀᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᑳ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐟ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ; 16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐤ, ᐸᓂᐃ
ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᑕᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓈᑲᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓈᑲᐧᑭ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐦᐸ ᑎᐯᕀᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐦᐸ
ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐦᐸ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓇ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ
ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᓯ; 17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᑳᓂᐢᑲᒼ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᕀᑭ. 18 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᐢᑲᕽ ᒥᔭᐤ,
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐅᑎ: ᐊᓇ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᑳ ᓂᐢᑕᒥ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐟ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕀᐋᐧᑫᕀᑖᑯᓯᐟ. 19 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒥᔪ
ᐃᑌᕀᑕᒼ ᐁᐧᔪᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᕀᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᕀᐟ; 20 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᕀᐟ ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭ-
ᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒥᑖᐢᑯᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᐊᐦᐸ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ. 21 ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᓯᓯᐘᐠ· ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑳᐧᑖᐘᐠ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓄᕀᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᑭ
ᒪᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ, ᐁᕀᐁᐧᕽ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᑕᐃᑯᐋᐧᐤ 22 ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᑐᓂᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐋᓀᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐢᑯᐤ ᐊᔨᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ: 23 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑕᐦᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕ-
ᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐃᐁᐧᐣ ᒦᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐦᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐤ ᓯᐹ
ᑭᓯᑯᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᔭ ᐹᓪ ᐅᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ.
24 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ
ᑎᐸᐢᑭᓇᑖᐣ ᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᑭ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭᐤ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ; 25 ᐃᑕ ᐅᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᔨᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ, ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐸᒥᓂᑫᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᑖᔮᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, 26 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᒪᒫᑖᐋᐧᕽ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑭᐋᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯ ᐋᔮᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᕽ:
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᐧᒥᐦᐤ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᒪ, 27 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐋᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᕽ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑳ
ᒪᒫᑖᐋᐧᕽ ᒣᑲᐧ ᑫᔭᐟᓬᐃᓇᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ X ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᔨᑕᒫᔪᕽ
ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ: 28 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒫᔮᕽ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᒫᔮᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒪᐋᐧᔮᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᔮᕽ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑐᓂᐟ X ᐃᓯ; 29 ᐁᑯᑌ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑰᔮᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᑰᔮᐣ.

2. 1 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐁᐧᑯᐢ-
ᑖᒫᑕᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓬᐁᐋᐧᑎᓯᔭ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐋᐧᐸᒥᒋᐠ ᓂᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ; 2 ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᐧᑌᐁᐃᐦᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃᐧᐃᐦᒋᐠ
ᓵᑭᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᒋᐠ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑳ ᒫᒪᑕᐃᐧ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, Xᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐦᒋ, 3 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓄᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᔦᑕᕽ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 4 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑳᒋᓯ-
ᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᓵᑯᒋᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑖ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᑯᐠ
ᒥᔭᐃᐧᕽ, ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᔮᐣ ᐁ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ ᑭ ᑳᐧᔭᐢᑯ ᐋᔮᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑖᐱᑕᐃᐧ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᒫᔦᐠ X.
6 ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓈᔦᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ
ᐱᒧᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒣᐋᐧᔦᐠ, 7 ᐁ ᐋᔮᑕᐱᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔭᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᔦᐠ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᔦᐠ.
8 ᐋᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓈᒋᐃᑯᔦᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂ-
ᓯᑳᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑲᑲᔦᔨᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐃᐁᐧᐤ X: 9 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ
ᐁ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒧᐢᑭᓇᐃᑯᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭ-
ᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ: 11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐢᑲᐨᓴᐟᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᓴᐢᑲᐨᓴᐟᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᒥᒋᒋᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑐᒋᑳᑌᐠ, ᐁ ᑫᒋᑯᐢᑲᒣᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐨᓴᐟᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ X; 12 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭ
ᓇᐃᓂᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᐸᐟᒑᐟᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ
ᐁ ᒑᐯᐧᐘᐦᑕᒣᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ. 13 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓴᐢᑲᐨᓴᐟᓯᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐚᕽ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᑖᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑳᑯᐋᐤ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓄᐦᑖᒪᑯᔭᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎ-
ᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ; 14 ᐁ ᑭ ᑳᓯᐊᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᔭᕽ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐹᑕᐢ-
ᑲᒫᑯᔭᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᐨ, ᐁ ᓴᑲᐊᕽ ᐱᒥᒑᐢᑯᐃᑲᓄᕽ; 15 ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᐱᒣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᒑᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᒧᓯᐢ ᑭ
ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐌᐤ ᐁ ᓵᑯᒋᒑᐟ.

16 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑎᑯᐚᐤ ᒥᒋᓱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑲᑯᒋᕽ ᐱᓯᐨ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᓯᑳᐠ: 17 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᒋᑳᐢᑌᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᑭ; ᒫᑲ X ᑳ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐟ. 18 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᒥ-
ᑯᐚᐤ ᑯᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᐦᒧᑳᓱᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᐚᐘᑯᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ,
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᓇᕽ, ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᒧᐃᑯᐟ
ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧ ᒫᒥᑐᓄᐦᒋᑲᐣ, 19 ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᒋᒥᓈᐟ ᐍᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᑲᑕᒥᐦᐟ,
ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓯᐌ ᒥᔭᐤ, ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᐧᑕᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ-
ᓯᒪᑲᕽ ᐚᐧᓂᐢᑲᐃᐧᑳᓇᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒉᐢᑕᑕᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᔭᑭ ᐊᔭᐤ ᐅ ᔭᑭᐃ-
ᐌᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.

20 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᓂᐳᒫᐘᐠ X ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒑᓄᑭ,
ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐘᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᐘᐠ ᐃᓯᐢ-
ᑖᐃᐧᓇ, 21 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᒋᐢᑕᒧᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓴᒥᓇᒧᐠ
22 (ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᑭ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᕽ), ᑳ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᕽ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐦᒋ? 23 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ
ᐚᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐃᐦᓂᓯᐃᐧᓈᑲᐧᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᑌᐦ-
ᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐦᑯᓇᒪᐚᑕᒥᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᓵᑯᒋᒑᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐌᐦᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

3. 1 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐚᐧᓂᐢᑳᓂᑲᐃᐧᐌᑵ ᐊᓯᒋ X, ᓇᑐᓇᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ ᐃᑕ X ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᐦᕽ ᑭᓭᒪ-
ᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 2 ᐋᔮᒋ ᒥᑐᓄᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔮ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ. 3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓈᐚᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᑳᑕᓄᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑭᑭ X ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ. 4 ᐃᐢᐱ X, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ, ᓄᑯᓯᒋ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐸᓯᒋ ᓄᑯᓯᐘᐠ ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[5] ᓵᑯᒋᑖᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑖᐧᐸᑕᑭ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᐯᑲˣ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᒐᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒪᒋ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇ-
ᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᓂᑐᑫᐃᐧᐣ; [6] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ
ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᓵᓯᐱᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; [7] ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᐧˣ ᑭᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ
ᑳ ᑦ ᐱᒧᑌᔦᐠ ᑳᔮᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔦᐠ. [8] ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᐅᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓇᐋᐤ; ᑭᓯᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᒧᒋ ᐸᑳᐧᑎ-
ᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑳᐃᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᓇᓀᐯᐊᐧᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧˣ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑐᓂᐋᐧˣ ᐅᐦᒋ:
[9] ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑳᑭᔫᐢᑭᑯᑖᑐᐠ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᔦᐠ ᑲᔭᑌ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ, [10] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᑳ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑯᐟ:
[11] ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᔫᐟ ᑲᓫᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒍ, ᓵᓫᑲᐢᓵᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᓵᓫᑲᐢᓵᐧᓯᐃᐧˣ, ᐱᑲᐧᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᓯᑎᔭᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, ᐊᐊᐧᑳᐣ, ᐅᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱ;
ᒫᑲ X ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑎᐯᔨᒫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ.

[12] ᐳᓯᐢᑲᒧᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔦᔨᒫᑲᓇ, ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᐧᐟ, ᓴᐃᐧᑌᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᔐᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; [13] ᐁ ᓵᓯᐱᔦᐧᓯᐢᑑᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐳᓀᔨᑖᒫᑐᔦᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓇᔦᑖᐁᐧᔨᒫᒋ ᑯᑕᑲ; ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐳᓀᔨᑖᒪᑯᔦᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᑐᑖᑐᐠ: [14] ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑕᑯᐨ
ᐅᐃ ᐳᓯᐢᑲᒧᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐋᐧᐱᓯᐁᐧᐠ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᐧᓂˣ.
[15] ᑮᔮᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ X ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑌᐃᐊᐧˣ,
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᒥᔭᐃᐧˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐠ. [16] ᑮᔮᐟ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᔑ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ;
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑐᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᓯᑭᒥᑐᔦᐠ ᐊᔭᒦᐊᐃᐧ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔫᐦᑯᐃᐧ ᓂᑲᒧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᔦᐠ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᑐᑖᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᐊᐧˣ. [17] ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔦᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔦᐠ ᑲᑭᔫ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔑᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓵᐢ, ᐁ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᔦᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᔑᑖᐃᐧˣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ.

[18] ᐃᐢᑵᐧᑎᐠ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐠ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯ-
ᔨᒋᑫᐟ. [19] ᓈᐯᑎᐠ, ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐠ ᑭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᓵᑭᔦᐁᐧ-
ᓯᐢᑖᑯᐠ. [20] ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓯᑎᐠ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐠ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ, ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. [21] ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᔮᓵ-
ᒋᐃᑯᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᒋᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᐋᐧᔦᑯᐠ. [22] ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮ-
ᑲᓂᑎᐠ, ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᔦᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᓯˣ ᐃᓯ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑌᐱᔮˣ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᑯᐃ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑖᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ
ᐃ ᓇᐃᔦᐁᐧᐋᐧᔦᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓇᔦᐢᑕᐊᐧˣ ᑳ ᓈᑲᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑭᑌᐃᐋᐧˣ, ᐁ
ᑯᓯᑵᐧᔨᒫᔦᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ: [23] ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ, ᒋᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐤ; [24] ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᔦᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ: ᐊᔨᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ X. [25] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᐩᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊ·ᓂᐩᑕᒧᐃᐅᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑕˣ: ᓇᒪ-
ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ <ᐱᐩᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᐊᐧᐊ·ᐣ.

4. [1] ᐅᑭᒪᑎᑦ, ᒥᐢᔪᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐩᑫᐃᓴᒃᓂᐊᐧᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᖅᑲ·ˣ ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᓇᐃᓇᒃᑲ·ˣ; ᐁ ᑭᑫᐢᑕᒥᑦ ᑭᑕᐊᐧᔪᐣ ᐁ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᔨᐣ ᑭᐟᑭ ᑭᓯᔪᑦ.
[2] ᒋᐱᑕᐃ· ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᔪᐣᐱᐣ ᓇᓇᖅᔪᒍᐊᐧᐊ·ᑫᐢᑕᒍ-
ᒍᐃ·ᓂˣ; [3] ᓂᓴᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖅᑕᒪᐃ·ᓴˣ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐦᐅᓇ-
ᒪᔪᓴˣ ᐃᖅᑲ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐣᑫᒪᑲˣ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐣ ᐅ ᒪᒧᒋᐃ· ᐊᓴᐃ·ᐣ
X, ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑎ ᒪᒧᑭᑲ·ᐱᑎᑲᐃ·ᓴᐣ; [4] ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᐢᑕᔪᑕᓴᐣ,
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᖅᑫ·ᓴᐣ. [5] ᐃᐢᓂᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒍᑌᑦ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᔪ·ᐸᒥᔪᐊᔪᑯ· ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᐢˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᓭ ᐊ·ᓂᒥᖅᐊᐧᐊ·
ᐃᑕ ᓄᐃᐸᐢᑭ. [6] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖅᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᔪ·ᐤ ᑲᑭᖅ ᑭᑭᐸᐢᑭᐤ ᑭᐱᔪ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ,
ᐁ ᓯᐃ·ᔪᓴᓂᑲᑎᑌᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖅᑫᐢᑕᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓭᖅᑫ·ᐊᐧᓯᒧᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ.
[7] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᐣ ᑎᑭᑲᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑫᐢᑕᒍᐃᔪᔪ·ᐤ, ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐧ
ᓂᒥᔪ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓯᐧ ᐅᐸᒥᖅᔪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒥ ᐊᐩᖅᑫᒪᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-
ᐢᑕᒥᑫᐧ ᐃᓯ: [8] ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᔪᒪᔪᐣ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖅᑫᐢᑕᒥᑦ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᐣˣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᔪᐅᐁᐃᔪᔪᐣ; [9] ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᓂᓯᒪᑫ· ᑲ
ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᐧᐊ·ᓂᒥᔪ·ᐤ, ᐯᓴᐣ ᑭᓴᐊᐧ·ᐤ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊ·ᐤ.
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑫᐢᑕᒍᐃᔪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᖅ ᓄᑦ: ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐣᑎᑲᐃᐣ.
[10] ᐊᐦᐃᑫᐢᑕᑲᖅ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒥ ᑭᐸᐅᔪᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᔪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐦᐣ,
ᐅᒥᐊᐧ·ᒪ ᐸᐦᐃᐢᑕ (ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᑲᐃ·ᔦᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ-
ᑎᔪᔦᔪ, ᐱᐣᑲᐃˣ), [11] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐢ, ᑲᐢᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᓯᐧ, ᔦᐦᑲᓴᐧᓯᒥᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ
ᑲ ᐃ·ᒥᐃᐁᐧ·ᑭᐣ: ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔪ ᓂ ᐃᒥ ᐊᐩᑫᐃᒪᑲᓇᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ
ᐅᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂᐧ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑕᓴᓂᒍᐢᑕᓴᐣ. [12] ᐁᐸᔦᐣ,
ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐯᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑫᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐧ·ᐤ, ᐅᐧ ᐊᐩᑫᐃᒪᑲᓇ X ᑭᓴᐢ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑕᒥᖅ-
ᑲᔪᐊᐧ·ᐤ, ᑲᑭᖅ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑫᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐧ·ᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐅᓂᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐅᐢᑕᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂᐧ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓂᒥᐸᐢᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ. [13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᒪᐤ,
ᒥᒥᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐸᐦᐃᐢᑕᒍᐃᔪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐤ ᑭᓴᐊᐧ·ᐤ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᐢᔦᐊᐧᐊᐸᐢᑕᒍᐃᔪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᔦᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐸᐢᑕᒍᐃᔪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐤ
ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ. [14] ᐸᐅᐣ, ᑲ ᓇᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐃ·ᐢᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᒪᐢ
ᑭᓯ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᔪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐤ. [15] ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᔪᐣ ᐅᑕᐊᐧ·ᒥᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊ·ᐣ ᐸᐦᐃᐁᖅᑲᐃˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᔪᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᔪᐊᐧ· ᐃ·ᑭᐊᐧ·ˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᔪᐣ. [16] ᐃᐢᓂᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ
ᒪᔪᓇᐊᐧᒪᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᔨᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᐧ·ᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓴᔪᐣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴ-
ᒥᔨᓂᐊᐧ·ᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖅᑕᒪᐊᐧᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐧ·ˣ ᐸᐦᐃᐁᖅᑲᓇᐧ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᐢᔪᐊᐧ·ᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᔨᔪᐣ ᒪᔪᓇᐊᐧᒪᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᐸᐦᐃᐁᖅᑲᓇᐧ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐃ. [17] ᐅᒥᔪ ᒪᒃ
ᐃᑎˣ ᐃᐦᑭᔪᑦᐣ, ᐊᐃᓴᒃᑎᐢᑕᑕ <ᒥᐢᔪᐊᐧᐊᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᔪᓴᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-
ᐢᑕᒥᑫᐧ ᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᒪᒃ.
[18] ᓂᐧ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᑲᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᓂᓴ <ᐸᐧ ᑫᑭᐊᐧ·ᐤ ᓂᑭᒥᔪ ᐅᒥᔪ. ᐁᖅᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐧ·ᓂ-
ᑭᑭᔪᐧ ᓂ ᒪᒧᑭᖅ·ᐱᑎᑯᐃ·ᓇ. ᑭᓴᐊᐧ·ᐣᑕᒍᐃ·ᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯᐸᐊᐧᐊ·ᑲ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᔨ ᐊᐱᖏᑎᔨ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᐊᑉᓵ ᑌᓴᔨᑉᓂᔭᓇ.

---

1. [1]ᐱᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᔨᐁᓇᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ, ᐁ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᐊᑉᐧᑎ ᑌᓴᔨᑉᓂᔭᓇ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᑉᐊᐧᑎ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓕ ᐁᐧᐦᑦᐃᓵᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ḃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᕐᓵ ᑭᓴᑦ X: ᑭᓴᑉᐧᑦᑦᑉᐃᐧᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᕐᕿᔪᐃᐧᑐ ᑭ ḃ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᔭᓀᑉᐧᐤ.

[2]ᒧᓴᐧ ᓂ ᓀᓀᖏᒪᓀᐧᑐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ḃᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᑉᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᓵ, ᐁ ᒦᒥᖏᒥᑦᕽ ᓂᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᑉᐊᐧᓂᓀᕽ; [3]ᐁḃ ᐁ >ᓂ ᑭᕈᓕᐧᑦᒪᕽ ḃ ᐃᓕᓕᕈᓴᐧ ᑦᐯᐧᔪᐧ-ᔭᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐ ᐅᐦᓵ ᒥᓇ ḃ ᐊᐧᑎᕈᓴᐧ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᑐ ᐅᐦᓵ ᒥᓇ ḃ ᓕᐯᔭᑦᑐᐧ ᐁ ᐊᖏᐯᔭᒪᓴᐧ ḃ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑉᐧᔪᕽ ᑭᓴᑦ X, ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐋᐧᑦᒥᑉᐧᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑉᐧᑎᑦᒥᓀᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦᐃᐧᓀᐧ; [4]ᐁ ᑭᕈᓴᔭᑦᒪᕽ, ᓂᒥᐋᐧᒥᑎᐧ ḃ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᓴᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓴᔭᒥᑉᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐧᐤ, [5]ḃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᐧ ᓂ ᒥᔭᐧᑭ-ᒧᐃᐧᓂᓵᐧᑐ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒪᖏᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ḃ ḃᓵᑎᓯᐧ ᐊᐧᑲᕽ; ḃ ᐃᓕ ᑭᕈᓴᔭᑦᒪᕽ ᑦᐯᐧᔪᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐃᑦ ḃ ᐊᔭᓴᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᐃᐧᑐ ᐅᐦᓵ. [6]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓀᐊᐧᒥᒪᓀᐧᑐ ᓂᔭᓀᐧᑐ, ᒥᓇ ḃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᕽ, ᒥᖏᑦᐱᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒧᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑐ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᔭᕽ ḃ ḃᓀᑎᓯᐧ ᐊᐧᑲᕽ; [7]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓀᐊᐧᒥᒪᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᔭᕽ ḃᑭᔭᐤ ḃ ᑦᐯᐧᔪᐧ ᐃᓯᑦᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑭᔭᐃᕽ. [8]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᓵ ḃ ᑭ ᐯᑦḃᐧᓂᔭᐧ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑐ ḃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓯ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᓯᓯᑦᓂᔭᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑭᔭᐃᕽ, ᓯᒃ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑦᐯᐧᔪᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐧᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᓯ ᐯᔭᐁᐧ ᐯᐧᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᑐ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑭᔭᐃᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑦᐯᐧᔪᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑭᔭᐃᕽ. [9]ᐊᔭᓴ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐤ ᑫᑭᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑭᒥᑯᓀᐧᐃᐧ ḃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐱᑐᐊᐧᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ḃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᑫᐧᑭᕽᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐊᐧᔭᐧ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᕽ ḃ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᒪᐧ ḃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᐧ, [10]ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐃᒪᔭᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᔪᐧ ᑭᐧᒪᑭᔪᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᓵ, ᐊᓂᐃ ḃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᑦḃᓀᐧ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᓵ, ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓀ ḃ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᑯᕽ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸḃᒥᑦḃᑯᕽ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑐ ᓂḃᐧ ḃ ᐊᐧᔭᓀᑉᐧᐤ.

2. [1]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᐤ, ᓂᒥᐋᐧᒥᑎᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᖏᐳᑌᓀᐊᐧᐤ ḃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐱᑐᐊᐧᕽ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯᐃᐧᔭᐅᐸᐊᐧᐤ: [2]ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑭᐹᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᑦᐱᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᓄᐯᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᐧᑐᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᕽ, ḃ ᐃᓕ ᑭᖏᐳᑦᒥᐧ, ᐊᓀᑦ ᐱᔨᐃᐧᐦᑦ, ᐁᐦᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓕᖏᐳᒪᓀᐧ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒥᑉᐧᐃᐧᑐ ᐅᐦᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐ ᑭᔭᒥᑉᐧᐤ ᐅ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᔪᐃᐧᑐ ᒥᖏᐃᐧᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᑦᐱᐱ. [3]ᑭᑫᒪ ḃ ᐃᓕ ᓕᑭᖏᒪᔭᕽ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᓂᓕᓄᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁḃ ḃ ᐯḃᕽ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ḃᐊᓕᓕᐃᐧᓂᕽ: [4]ᒪᒃ ḃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᑌᐸᑭᔭᒥᑉᐧᔭᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᓂᒪ ᓴᑲᔭᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᔪᐃᐧᑐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐃᓕ ᐱᑭᐧᒃᓀᐧ; ᐧ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔭᓯᐧ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐦᒍᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᐧᔮᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑯᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᓂᑌᐃᓈᓇ.
5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᓅᐦᒋ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑳᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᔮᕽ ᒫᒥᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧ
ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᐢᑖᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐋᑯᐊᒥᕽ
ᒍᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐟ; 6 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᒫᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑯᔮᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ, ᐋᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒫᑖᕽ ᐊᔨᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓪᐃᒪ **X**. 7 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᐢᑳᑎᓯᑲ-
ᑖᑎᓈᐣ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑲᓄᓈᐋᐧᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ:
8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ, ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒥᑖᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐧᔨᑌᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑖᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᒫᐦᑯᓈᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᕽ. 9 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᐢ-
ᑭᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ: ᐁ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᕽ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᓇᔭᑕᐃᑖᕽ, ᑭ ᑭ
ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑎᓈᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 10 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐟ, ᐄᔨᑯᕽ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐋᓄᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐢᑖᑖᕽ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒣᐠ: 11 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᑖᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᐧᐟ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑖᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓯᑭᒥᑖᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᑖᕽ, 12 ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᓭᓂᑐ, ᑳ
ᓇᑐᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

13 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐱᒋ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᓈᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒪ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑖᕽ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐅᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓀᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᑲ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑖᐯᐧ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒣᐠ. 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ,
ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᐸᒫᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᐧᒋᐠ
ᒍᑎᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ **X** ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᑖᑕᑭᐃᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᒫᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᒋᐠ
ᒍᐊᐧ; 15 ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᓴᐅᑯᔮᑭᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᓇᔦᑖᐃᐧᐋᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ; 16 ᐁ ᑭᑕᐋᒪᑯᔮᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᒫᔮᕽ
ᒉᑐᑕᐧᓪᐊ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᔨᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᓯᐸᓅᕽ
ᐃᐢᑯ.

17 ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐸᐢᑫᐃᐧᔨᑖᕽ, ᐱᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑖᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ, ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᓅᑌ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑎᓈᐣ
ᑭᐦᑳᐧᑲᓂᐋᐧᕽ: 18 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᓇᑕᐋᐧᐸᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᔭ ᐹᓪ ᑲᑭᑖᐧᐟ;
ᒫᑲ ᓴᑕᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓈᐃᑯᓈᐣ. 19 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᔮᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᑳ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᐃᑯᔮᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᒪᕽ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ,
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐋᐧᔭᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ? 20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᓂ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓈᐣ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒫᕽ, ᒥᔫᐧᓯᐣ ᓂ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᓈᐣ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᐏᔮᕽ ᐋᑎᐢᓯᕽ ; 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓱᐚᓈᐣ ᑎᒪᑎ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑲᓇ ᐅ
ᒥᔫᒋᒧᐏᓂᕽ X, ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᐑᑳᐸᐏᐃᑯᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓵᑌᐁᐃᑯᔦᐠ ᑭ
ᒌᐍᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᕽ ; 3 ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐘᐢᑲᐏᓂᑯᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐏᓇ ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᐁᑯᑐᐏᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱᔭᕽ. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒌᐯ·
ᒉᑲᐧ⁻ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᒑᕽ, ᓂᔮᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᓈᐣ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᔭᕽ
ᑯᑕᑭᒑᐃᐧᐣ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒌᐯ· ᑳ ᐃᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ. 5 ᐁᐘᑯ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒫᐣ, ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐧᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᑭ ᒌᐍᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐤ, ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ, ᐃᓯ
ᐅᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᐁᐤ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᑯᐁᐧᑫᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᓈᐣ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ 6 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑎᒪᑎ ᐁᐧᑎᑎᑯᔮᕽ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯ
ᒥᔫᐧᑐᑕᕽ ᑭ ᒌᐍᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᓴᐠ
ᐁ ᒥᔦ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑖᐃᐧᔮᕽ, ᐁ ᓅᐦᑌ ᐚᐸᒥᔮᕽ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯ⁻ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᓄᑌ ᐚᐸᒥᑖᕽ ; 7 ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑌ-
ᐁᐃᓈᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐏᓈᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᒑᐏᓈᕽ ᑭ ᒌᐍᔦ-
ᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ : 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓈᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᒋᑳᐸᐏᓈᐚᐤ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ. 9 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒑᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᔮᕽ ᒥᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒪᒪᒐᑯᓯᐏᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒪᒐᑯᐃᔮᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐚᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᐤ ; 10 ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᓯᑭ ᐁ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᔮᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒥᑖᕽ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᒑᔭᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ
ᐁ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᐠ ᑭ ᒌᐍᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐤ ?

11 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑕᐢᑖᒪᑯᓈᐣ ᓂ ᒉᐢᑳᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑎᒑᕽ : 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ
ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ, ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᕽ ; 13 ᑭᑕ
ᐋᔮᑕᐢᑏᐟ ᑭᑌᐃᐚᐘ· ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐚᓅᐧᔨᒑᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐚᐸᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᑳᓇᑎᓯᒪ.

4. 1 ᐃᐢᑲᐧᔮ⁻ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᑎᓈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᑎᓈᐣ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑖᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᔦᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐋᔦᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᔦᐠ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ, ᐊᔨᐚᐠ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ. 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᑳᐧ-
ᒥᒥᒑᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ. 3 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐘᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐁᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᔨᑕᕽ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑳᓇᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᓱᔦᐠ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ;
4 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᐃᐧᔭᐤ
ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒋᑖᑯᓯᐏᓂᕽ, 5 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ,
ᒑᐱᐢᑯ⁻ ᑫᐣᑕᐢᑳᐧᐊᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒪᒋᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ· ; 6 ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ·

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓄᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᑐᐊᑯᓱ᙮ ᐃᐧᑢ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑐᐃᐧᐣ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓱ᙮ ᐊᐯᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᓄᓱ᙮, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓴᐧ ᐊᓴᑲᐧᒥᑦᑉᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑦᑉ. 7 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑯᐟᑭ ᓇᐣᒥᑯᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᓱᔪᑉ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑎᓱᔪᑉ. 8 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᓄᑦᑉ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᓄᒪᒧᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂ- ᓂᐣᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᒥᓄᑯᔪᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓱᓄᓯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᐟᑲ.

9 ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐄᑭᐃᐟᑦᐧ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᒪᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᓄᓯᑲᓐ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᒧᑯᔪᐧ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᑯᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐄᑭᐃᐃᐣᑯᔪᐧ; 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᑦᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓱᐁᐧᓴ ᒪᓱᑦᓇᔪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᐧ. ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑭᒥᑎᓵᐣ ᓂᑭᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᓱᑭ ᐃᐣᑦᒥᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᐣ; 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐣᓀᒥᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐧᐣᐊᐧᓱᔪᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓵᑲᐁᐧᓄᑦᑉᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᑦᓱᒥᑯᔪᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᔪᐧ ᑭᑭᓱᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ᙮; 12 ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᒪᔪᐧ ᑲᐢᔪᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧᔪᔪᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᒥᐧ ᐃᐣᑦᐊᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᒥᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ᙮; 13 ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᓄᒪᐅᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᐊᐧᑦᑉᔪᐧ ᓂᑭᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᐁᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᐃᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᑦᐱᐣᒪᓯ ᔪᑦᑉᔪᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓇᑦᐁᐧᓄᑦᑉᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᒥᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᔪᐧᐣᐊᐧᓱᔪᑉ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓇᑦᐁᐧᓄᑦᑉᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᒥᐧ ᑭᑭᓱᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐁᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐱᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ᙮; 14 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᑯᔪᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ᙮ 15 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ᙮ 16 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᑢ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐅᐟᓄᐤ ᑭᐟᑭ ᑲᓄᐟᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᑌᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑲ, ᐁ ᑌᐯᐧᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐅᑭᓄᐟᐧ, ᑲᓇ ᑲᑲ ᐅ ᐱᐱᑦᐧᐣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ X ᐃᓯ ᓂᑦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ᙮: 17 ᐁᑦᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟᑲᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐁᓯᑭᑫᓱ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᑢᐟᑲᓱ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐊᓂᓄᑦᐃᐧᓴᐧᒥᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐧᑢᓱ ᑲᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑭᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴᐧᒥᑯᔪᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓱ᙮: ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐁᐧᐤ᙮ 18 ᒥᓵᑌᐁᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐃᐧᑢᐧᑎᐃᐧᓇᐤ᙮

5. 1 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐣᐱ ᑫ ᐅᐊᑎᓵᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐱᐟᓴᐊᐧᓱᐧᓵ, ᓂᑭᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᓄᒪᐅᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᒧᑲᐃᐧᓱᔪᐧ. 2 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᒥᓂᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑫᒪᐅᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐊᑎᓵᐣ- ᐸᓄᓱ ᒋᐱᐣᓵ ᑭᐢᑎᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑢᐟᑲᓱ, ᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴᐧᒥᑯᔪᐧ. 3 ᐁ ᒧᑲᐧ ᑕᓱᑕᓵ ᐯᔪᑕ- ᑫᓄᒧᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᓇᐣᑫᐃᐧᓴᐧ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓱᓱᓵ ᓂᓱᑦᐊᐧᓂᐣᓱᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑫ ᐅᐊᑎᑎᓱᑦᑉ, ᒋᐱᐢᓵ ᐃᐧᔪᐣᑫᑕᒧᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐣᐣᑫᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒋᒧᓱᐧᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑕᓱᓱᐧᓴᐧᒥᑎᐣ᙮ 4 ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᓂᐤ, ᓂᑭᐊᐧᒥᑎᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᓂᐣᐱᐧᓴᐧᒥᑦᑉᔪᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᒋᐊᐧᓂᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᓴᐧᑯ ᑲᓱᑲᑦ ᒋᐱᐢᓵ ᐯᔪᑕ- ᑫᓄᒧᐃᐧᓴ᙮ 5 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᔪᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᑲᐃᐧᓂᒋᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑌᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓱᑲᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᖅᓇᓄ ᐃᓕᖅ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓕ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑲᐅᓇᓄ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᕽ; [6] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᐃᓕᖅ ᓂᕆᐅᓕ ᒡᐱᐢᑯᒻ ᑲᕆᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᐱᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᑲᑎᒥᒡ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᕆᑭᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓕᓕ ᓂᕆᐊᓕ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑫ-ᐯᑭᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓕᓕ ᑭᐢᑫᐯᐊᓕ. [8] ᐃᒃ ᑭᖅᓇᓄ ᑭᖅᓕ, ᐃᓕᖅ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑭᐃᐁᓕᖅᕽ, ᐊᑲᑲᑎᒥᒡ, ᐁ ᐳᓕᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒡᑭᒃᓴᐱᐢᑐ ᑕᐯᓴᓐᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᓕᖅᓐᓕ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒃᑐᑎᓂᖅᕽ, ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᓕᑕᒥᕽ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᐃᓐ. [9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭᓭᓴᓭᐃᓂᕽ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᓴᕽ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐅᕽ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᓴᕽ ᑭᓴ X ᐅᐟᑭ, [10] ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐢᑕᐃᒪᖅᕽ, ᐁᑯᓭ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃ ᐁ ᔪᑯᐢᒃᖅᕽ ᐊᐟᑦ ᐁ ᓂᕆᑲᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕ ᐱᐃᑎᓭᐃᒪᕽ. [11] ᓴᓭᑭᑕᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐃᒪᐃᓐ, ᑲᐢᑫᒥ ᐃᓴ ᐱᔪ ᒃ ᐃᐳᑕᒣᓐ.

[12] ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᔪᓴᑕᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂ ᓂᑭᐊᓕᑎᑎᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᐃᒪᓴᔪᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐳᐢᑫᑭᓐ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐊᑲᓴᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᕿᒥᐃᔪᓴᔪᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐢᓵ ᐃᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᑲᐅᒃᑎᒥᔪᓴᔪᓐ; [13] ᐁᔪᓭ ᓀᐢᐱᒻ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᐃᒪᓴᔪᓐ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐢᑐᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐳᐢᑫᐃᓂᑭᓀᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᐟᑭ. [14] ᑭ ᓭᑭᒥᑎᓀᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑭᐊᓕᑎᑎᓐ, ᐊᑲᐅᒃᑎᒥᒥᔪᓐ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᑎᑭᓭᑭᓐ, ᓭᑭᒥᔪᓐ ᒃ ᓄᓭᐃᓐᑌᐁᑭᓐ, ᓭᐱᓴᔪᓐ ᒃ ᓄᓭᐃᓐᓭᑭᓐ, ᓭᐱᓴᐅᐁᓭᐢᑫᔪᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ. [15] ᓀᒃᑕᐁᓴᑕᒧᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓭᑕᐊᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓭᑕᐊᑭᓐ ᐃᐢᑫᓴᓂᓭᑕᐊᐟ; ᐃᓕᖅ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐊᒧᓐ ᐊᑲᓕ ᒃ ᒥᐅᓴᑭᓭ, ᐁ ᐃᓭᑭᓭᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓭᓭᑭᓭᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒥᓴᐃᓐᓭᑭᓭᐟ: ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᓂᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᒥᔪᓴᔪᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓭᓐ X ᑭᓵᐢ ᐃᓭ. [19] ᐁᒃᐃᓐᖅ ᐅᓭᓭᐁᐢᐳᕽ ᐊᑭᕽ; [20] ᐁᒃᐃᓐᖅ ᐅᓭᓭᐁᓴᑕᒧᓐ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᑐᓐᓇᖅ; [21] ᔪᑌᓴᑕᒧᓐ ᒃᑭᓴᖅᓄ ᑫᒃᐣ; ᒥᑎᒥᓇᒧᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒥᓵᓭᓓ; [22] ᓇᑭᑕᒧᓐ ᒃᑭᓴᖅᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓭᓇᒃᕽ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎᐃᓐ.

[23] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑕ ᐁᐧᑭᓐ ᐯᓴᕆᑫᓴᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒃᓇᑭᐃᔪᐊᑦᓀᖅ; ᐱᑕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᒃᓂᐊᑦᓀᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᑦᔪᐊᑦᓀᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᐁᔪᐊᑦᓀᖅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᒪᒪᓕᓓ ᐁ ᒃᓇᐁᓭᓴᓕᒃᑭ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓭᑕᐊᑦᓂᓴᓓ ᐃᐢᑎᐱᐢᑲᓕᓕ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᒪᓴᔪᓐ ᑭᓴ X. [24] ᑲᐯᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓇᑐᒥᔪᓴᓓ, ᐁᐊᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑭᕽ.

[25] ᓂᑭᐊᓕᑎᑎᓐ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐃᓂᓐᓇᖅ.

[26] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᒃᔪᓐ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑭᐊᓕᒥᒪᓐ ᒃᓇᑭᒃ ᐅᑫᑕᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᑭ. [27] ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᒃᓕᒥᑎᓀᐊᑦᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐢᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᓴᐅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᔪᓀᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᑲᓕᑎᓐ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑭᐊᓕᒥᒪᓐ.

[28] ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᓕᑎᔪᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐢᓵ ᑭᓴ X ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᑫᐃᓀᐊᑦᓂᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐹᐡ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᐡ ᓂᓭᐧᐤ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐦᐊᒪᒎᐧᐟ ᑌᓭᐡᐋᐧᓂᔭᓇ.

1. [1]ᐹᐡ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐡᐯᓇᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑏᒪᑎ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒑᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᑕᔅᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧ
ᑌᓭᐡᐋᐧᓂᔭᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᑖᐧᐃᓇᐤ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ X;
[2]ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᐦᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᒋᐢᑕᒪᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐁᐧᔫᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ X.
[3]ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᒍᓭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐃᐸᐦᐠ, ᒋᑫᒦ ᑭ ᒌᐯᐧᔦᐦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᔭᑭᑭᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔦᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁᐧᔫᒋ ᐋᔫᐤ; [4]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓅᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᐃᓈᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐦᑕᒍ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒌᐯᐧᔦᐦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐋᐦᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔦᐠ; [5]ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᔭᑌ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧ-
ᑌᐦᒑᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᓂᐦᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᑕ ᑌᐸᑫᐦᒑᓄᓯᔦᐠ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᒌᔦᐠ: [6]ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐦ
ᑫᑲ: ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑯᑕᑮᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᔦᑯᐠ, [7]ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᒥᔮᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯ ᓄᑯᓯᒋ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑫᐋᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐦᐟ
ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ [8]ᑳᐧᑯᑌᕽ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᐋᐯᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑫᐦᒫᐦᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᐦᐟ ᐅ ᒥᔮᒋ-
ᒍᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᐋᐧᕽ ᒋᓭᓭ; [9]ᐁᐋᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑫ ᐋᔫᒥᐢ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᑳᑭᑫ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᒥᐢ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐢᑌᐦᒑᑲᐧᓂᐦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑳᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, [10]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑯᐟ ᐅ
ᑲᓈᑎᓯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑎᑯᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᒌᐯᐧᑕᒥᐦᐟ (ᒋᑫᒦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᒋᒍᐢᑖᑖᕽ ᑭ ᒌᐯᐧᒋᑲᑌᐤ) ᐁᐋᐧᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ. [11]ᐁᐋᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᐦᐠ
ᑕᐦᑭ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒫᑖᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐸᑫᐦᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᑎᐱᐸᐦᑖᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒍᐢᑕᐁᐧᐦᑕᒥᕽ
ᒦᔭᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒌᐯᐧᔦᐦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ; [12]ᐅ ᐃᐧᔫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᑖᔦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓭᐢ X.

2. [1]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᐦᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓯ-
ᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓭᐢ X ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒫᐋᐧᒋᐃᑐᔭᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ;
[2]ᐁᑳ ᐅᓵᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒉᑲᒥ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓄᐦᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐋᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᑯᐢᑌᐦᑕᒉᐠ ᓂᑯᑖᐧ ᐋᒐᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐦᐳ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑳᐧᒌᒪᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᑦ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕆᒋᑫᐟ ᐁᑳᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐢᐸᕆᕆᐠ;
3 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑳ ᐋᐧᔦᓯᒥᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᐃᓯ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐹᑎᒫ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒋᐸᕆᐃᐧᓐ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᕆᑭ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒑᕆᐃᐧ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐤ ᑭ ᔪᑯᓯᒋ, ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐃᐧ-
ᑭᐃᑯᐟ, 4 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᐧᓈᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᓱᐟ ᐁ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧᓂᕆᐠ ᐊᐧᐳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐢᑕᒥᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕆᕽ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐃᓱᐟ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᐟ.
5 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲᔪᑭᐢᑭᓯᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᔭᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑖᒪ-
ᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐃ? 6 ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᕆᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᓚ ᑳ ᑭᐱᑎᓯᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᔪᑯᓯᐟ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐢᐸᕆᐃᔪᒋ. 7 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᓛ ᑳ ᐋᐧᓱᒍᑕᕽ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᓈᑲᑐᑳᑕᒥᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᔮᔮᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᐣ; ᐱᑯ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᐦᐨ
ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᑳ ᑭᐱᑎᓇᕽ ᐃᕆᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᐦᐠ. 8 ᐁᑳᐧ ᑫ ᔪᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓈᑲᑐᑳᑕᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕆᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᐟ
ᐁ ᐸᑭᑕᒎᒧᐟ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐋᐧᐟ ᔪᑲᐧᓂᕆᑭ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓯᔪᐃᐧᐣ;
9 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑫ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᕆᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓴᑕᐣ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑮᔮᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᒪᒫᒌᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓇ,
10 ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳᑲᔦᕆᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑮᑕᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐋᐧ-
ᓈᑎᓯᒋᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᔮᑭᑖᕽ ᑖᐯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᒋᐠ. 11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔭᒫᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐃᑎᓴᐧᓚᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑎᒣᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑮᔮᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ; 12 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐋᐧᑎᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑖᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒥᔦᐧᕆᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ-
ᑭᑖᑎᓯᕽ.

13 ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᐃᑕᐢᑎᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᔮᕽ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᔮᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ ᑳ ᔮᑭᐃᑯᔦᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕆᒋᑫᕽ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓯ-
ᓂᑯᔦᐠ ᒥᒋᒦᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᔦᐠ ᐁ ᑳᓇᒋᐃᑯᔦᐠ ᐊᒑᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᐯᐃᐧᐣ; 14 ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᓂ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒍᐃᐧᓂᐧᓈᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒣᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᕆᒌᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕆᒥᑯᔮᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ ᐋᐧᔭᒋᑳᐸᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒍᐠ ᐊᒋᒍᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᔪᐊ-
ᒫᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᓈᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧᓈᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ.

16 ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᕆᒥᑯᔮᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᔮᑭᐃᑯᔮᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᕆᑯᔮᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᔦᐧᑌ ᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᒥᔦᐧ ᐊᐢᐯᕆᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, 17 ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᒥᔦᐧᑌᐁᐃᑯᐋᐧᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᔮᒋᐃᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔦᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓂᐧᕽ.

3. 1 ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐸᕆᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᕆᑖᐧᑲᕽ, ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐃᑭᕽ ᐃᑕ
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐋᐧᔮᐧᔦᐠ; 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᒥᑐᓂᕆᒋᑲᓂᒋᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒑᕆᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᕆᓯᕆᓂᐋᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᕆᑕ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒧᐃ·ᓂᐊᓕ·. [3]ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓴ ᒋᐯ·ᐤ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒋᑎᐃᑯᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑭ·ᓇᐃᒪᑯᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᒪᐃᓴ. [4]ᓂ ᒪᖏᐃ· ᐊᖏᐯᓄᒋᐊᑯᐊᓕ·ᓇᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᒋᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᒋᑐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓱᐁ·ᓴˣ. [5]ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃ· ᐃᒋᖏᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᓄˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓕ· ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓭᐯᓄᒋᐃ·ᓂˣ X.

[6]ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᑭᓭ ᐃᒋᓭᐊᓕ·ᑎᑎᓇᓵ ᓂᒋᐊᓕ·ᒥᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅ-ᒥᑯᓴˣ ᑭᓴᒋ X, ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᒋᓴᑦ ᒡᑦ ᐅᑭᐊᓕ·ᒥᐃᒪᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓭᑭᐅᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒋᐱᒋᓵᓕ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑭᒋᓇᐃ·ᐸᒥᓴˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓴᓵᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓭᑭᐅᐃ·ᓄ ᑯᑦᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒡᐃᑎᓵᓕ; [8]ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᑯᒪᒋ ᓄᑦᑭ ᒧᐃ·ᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓭᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐸᑫ·ᓭᑯᓂᒪ, ᐃᒃ ᓭᑭᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐃᑦ ᐁᑲᒋ ᑭ ᐁᓭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᐃ·ᐸᒥᓴˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᑯᒪᒋ ᓄᓴᓵᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑭᐅᐃ·ᐸᒥᓴˣ. [10]ᑭᑫᒪ ᒣᑲ·ᐨ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᒋˣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓭᐊᓕ·ᑎᑎᓇᓵ, ᑭᐱᓭ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃ· ᐊᐃᓵᑫᑭ ᑭᓴᓭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒥᓭ. [11]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐯᑌᓵᓭ ᐊᑎᑊ ᑭᓴᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᓭᑭᐅᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐱᒧᑌᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓭᑭᐅᐃ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓵᑫᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᓴ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐱᑎᓭᑭ. [12]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒋᑎᓭᑭ ᓂᓭ ᐃᒋᓭᐊᓕ·ᒋᓵᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓭᑭᒪᓵᓇᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᒪ X ᐃᓭ, ᑭᐱᒧᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᓵᑫᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᒪᓵᓇᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑫ·ᓭᑯᓂᒥᐊᓕ·ᐊ·. [13]ᒪᒃ ᑭᒪᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᓂᒋᐊᓕ·ᒥᑎᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ·ᒪ ᐃᑫᐅᒧᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓭᐃᑦᒪ. [14]ᑭᓴᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓭᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐃᐢᑭ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓵᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐃ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᒪᒋˣ, ᑭᓴᓇᐊᓕ·-ᑌᐅᒥˣ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐅᓭᓂᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑎᐊᓕ·ᑲᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐃ·ᓭᑦ. [15]ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᒋᐱᒧᐃ·ᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐃ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑊ ᐃᑭᑭᒥˣ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥˣ ᒋᐱᒧᐃ·ᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᓕ·ᒥᐊᓕ·ᐤ.

[16]ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐅᒋˣ ᐯᓴᑭᓄᒪᐃᓵᓇ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑫᒋᐊᓕ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃ· ᒥᓄᐃᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᐯᓴᑭᓄᒪᐃᓵᓇ ᒪᓴᑦ ᒥᓭᐁ· ᐃᓭ. ᐃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑎᐃ·ᓂᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᐃᑭᓴᐤ.

[17]ᓂ ᐊᑕᒡᐃᑫᐃ·ᑦ ᓂᓴ ᐸᓵ ᑫᒋᐊᓕ·ᑦ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑭᐅᐃ·ᒥ-ᒥᐃᑌᑭ ᐃᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃ·ᓇᓵ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᐁᓭ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᒪᒉ. [18]ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎ-ᓭᐃ·ᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑲᓴˣ ᒥᓴᐊ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑎᐃ·ᑲᓵᐊᓕ·ᐤ ᐃᑭᓴᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐯ̇ᕐ ᐊᐹ̇ᐢᑎᕐ ᓂᐦᑕᐨ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᒋᒪᐢ.

1. [1] ᐯ̇ᕐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐹ̇ᐢᑎᕐᐃᒪ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑯᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᒥᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ; [2] ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑖᐣ
ᑎᒪᑎ ᑖᐯᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᐢ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈ-
ᑯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑖᒫᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ
ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ.
[3] ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭᒥᑰᐣ ᑫᔮᐱ- ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᔭᐣ ᐁᐱᓴᓯᕽ ᒣᑳᐧ- ᒫᓯᑖᓂᔭᐃᕽ
ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᔮᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᑳᐧᒥᒪᒋᐠ ᐋᐧᑎᐦ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒫᑫᒋᐠ ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, [4] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐋᑕᔦᑲᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᓯᐱᐸᔨᑭ ᐋᔮᓂᐢᑫ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᓯᑯ-
ᒪᑲᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑐᑕ. [5] ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐋᔮᐠ ᐋᔭᑳᐧᒥᒥ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ ᒥᑌᐦ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᔦᓴᕽ; [6] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐋᐧᑎᐦ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐊᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; [7] ᐁ ᓄᐦᑌ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊ-
ᒫᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐋᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓇᒪ ᑳ ᑕᓯᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ
ᐃᓯ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ. [8] ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐸᒋᑖᒋ, [9] ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᕽ ᐅᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑳ ᐅᓯᑖᐧᐦᐟ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓈᑲᑐᑫᒋᐠ
ᐳᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᓘᑎᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑳᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑭᒋᐠ,. ᑳ ᐸᑲᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ
ᐅᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑲᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᐠ,
[10] ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐃᓱᒋᐠ, ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭᒧᑎᒋᐠ, ᐅᑮᔮᐢᑭᐢᑲᐠ, ᑳ ᑮᔮᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑫᑳ: ᐁᑕᑲᐧᓄᑫᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐢᐹᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ;
[11] ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᔨᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ.
[12] ᓂ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔮᐣ, ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐅᑎ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᔭᑳᐧᒥᓯᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ; [13] ᐋᑕ ᓂᔭ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐢᑮᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐁᐧᔮᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᒋᑫᐢᑮᔮᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑌᒫᑭᓈᑲᐃᐧᐣ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒫᐣ;
[14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐋᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐧᔦᑌᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐁᐧᐣ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ. [15] ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒪ ΔᑌᐧΔᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑫᓂᑲᓄ ᑲᑭᓱᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, X ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ Δᑐᑌᐟ ᐊᒋᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᒪᐊᐟ ᐅᒋᒪᑎᑎᓴ; ᓂᓴ ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓀ-ᓄᓂᔪᓴᓄ ᐁᔪ ᑐᓄ; [16] ᐁᓄᐁᐧˣ ᒋᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒋᑭᓇᑲΔᓄ, ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᑫᓂᔪᓴᓄ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕΔᐁᐟ ᑲᑭᓱᐧ ᐅ ᓭᐯᓄ-ᑕᒧΔᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑕΔᔪᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑐᐧᑦᑕ Δᓄᔪˣ ᑫ ᑦᐯᐧᑕᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒋᑎᓭΔᐧᓂˣ Δᓭᐧ. [17] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒋᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐅᑭᒋᐧ ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓇᑎᓭᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐟᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐱᔪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᑭᑕ Δᐧ ᑭᑕᑭᒋᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᑌᓄᓭᔪᐊᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐊᒉᑦ.

[18] ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᔭᑲᐧᒥᒥᐁᐧΔᓄ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒋᑦ ᓂᔪᓴ ᑎᒪᑎ ᐁ Δᑕᑌᑭ ᑭᑕᑭᐁᐧΔᑫΔᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑲᔪᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᔪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓴᑦ ᒥᓵ ᓄᑎᓂᑫΔᐧᓂˣ; [19] ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᑦ ᒋᐯᐧᓴᑕᒧΔᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑫᓭ-ᒥᓭΔᓄ; ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓭᐧ ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑫᐧᓇᒪᓭᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓇᒋᒥᑫᐊᐧᑦ ᒋᐯᐧᓴᑕᒧΔᐧᓂˣ Δᓭᐧᐟ [20] ᐁᐊᐧᔪᓂᑦ ᒋᐱᑫᒻ ᐟᐟᐊᐧᒥᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢΔᑦ ᓴᑦᐢ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᖃᑦ ᑭᑫᑫᔪᒥᔪΔᐧᓭᐧᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᑭᒥᔪᐊᐧᑫᐧᑦ.

2. [1] ᓂᑲᓄ ᒋᒃ ᓂ, ᓭᑭᑫᒧᓄ ᒪΔᐧᒧᑎᑫΔᐧᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧΔᐧᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᒣ ᑕᒪᑫΔᐧᓇ ᓇᓇᒣᔪΔᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑌᑕᒪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐧᑕᓭᑕᓂᐊᐧᑦ; [2] ᑭᐟᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭᑌᑕᑦᓭᐧᑦ; ᐯᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᑐᐊᐧᓭᐧΔᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᑎᓭᔪˣ ᒥᓭᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᑫᐧᑎᓭᐧΔᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔪᑲᐧᒥᓭΔᐧᓂˣ. [3] ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔪᐧᓭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᐧᐱᓭᑦ ᑭᔪᑐᐊᐧᑦ ᔦᐱᒋᑭΔᐁᐧᒥᓇᑲᐧ; [4] ᒋᒃ ᓇᑕᐁᐧ-ᓄᑕˣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐧᑕᓭᑕᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᑎᓭᓄᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᒥᓄᐟ ᑭᑫᑫᔪ-ᒥᓭΔᐧᓄ ᒋᐯᐧΔᐧᓂˣ. [5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᔪᔦ ᑭᔪᑐᐊᐧᑦ, ᐯᔪᔦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓇᑌᑕᒋᓇᑲᐧ ᑕᑕᐊᐧᓄˣ ᑭᔪᑐᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᓭᑕᓂᐊᐧᑦ, Δᐧᔪ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓭᑕᓂΔᐧᐟ X ᑭᔪᑦ, [6] ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸΔᑫᑦᒥᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐊᑭᒧᒪΔᐧᓄ Δᒋᐧᐁᐧ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓄᐟ; [7] ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑭᒥᑲΔᐧᔪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᒋᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑦᑎᔭΔᔑᐧᔪᓄ (ᒋᐯᐧΔᐧᓄ ᒋᒃ Δᑌᐧᔪᓄ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔪ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᓄ) ᑭᑕ ᑫᑭᓇᓂᒪᐊᐧᑭᐧᑭᓄ ᑫᑕᐧᔭᐊᐧᑦ ᒋᐯᐧᔪᐧΔᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᐧΔᐧᓂˣ.

[8] ᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᓄᑌᓄ ᒋᒃ ᓵᐯᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᒥᓭᐧ Δᑕᐁᐧᑕᐧᑭᓄ ᐁᐧᐯᐧᑭᔪ ᐅᐟᓇᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓵᓭᓂᓄᑭ ᒥᒥᑭᔪ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔪ ᑭᓭᐧᑕᐧᒪΔᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ-Δᐧᔪ ᐊᓭᐧᑕᐧᒪΔᐧᓂˣ. [9] ᐁᑦᓭᐟ Δᓭᐟ ᒥᓇ Δᑫᑫᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑕᐧᓭᐧᓭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑕᑭᓵᑲᐧˣ ᑭᑭᑫᑲᑭᑲᓄ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᑕᐧᒥᓭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔭᑲᐧᒥᓭᑦ; ᓇᒪΔᐧᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑲᑭᑦ Δᐧᑫᑕᑲᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑫᑲᐊᐧᓭᑦ ᐅᔪᐊᐧᓭᐟ ᓂᔪᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᐟ ᓭᓂᔪᐊᐧᓭᐧᓂᔪ ᐊᑦᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐧᑭᐧᓭᑦ ᑭᐯᐧᑦ; [10] ᒋᒃ (ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇΔᑫᑲᐧᓭᑦ Δᑫᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᓄᓭᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᑭᐧᑎᓭΔᐧᓄ) ᒥᓇ ᐊᑫᑫᐧΔᐧᓇ ᐅᑦᑦ. [11] ᑭᔪᒃ Δᑫᐧᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᐧ ᑭᑫᓭᒋᑦ ᑫᑲ ᐯᔪᒋᑲ-ᑎᓭΔᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓭᐧ ᓇᓇΔᒋᒪΔᐧᓂˣ. [12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔪ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᓄ Δᑫᐧᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐟ ᐊᐟᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᐟ ᓵᐯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔪᒋᑲᑎᓭᐟ. [13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᒋᑦ ᓂᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓭᐊᐧᓄ ᐁᒃ ᑐᐧᑦᑕ Δᐟ; [14] ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔪ ᐊᒋᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔪᓭΔᐟᐟ ᒥᓇ Δᑫᐧᐧᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔪᓭΔᐟᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓭ ᐊᐧᔪᓂ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᕿᒧᐃᓂᓕ; [15] ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᕼᐊᓄ ᓂᒋᐃᓄᑭᕼᐊᑲᓕᓂᓕᕽ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᓕᖁᒋᐃᓄ ᒋᐅᓴᕿᒧᒧᐃᓂᓕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐄᑭᐃᐅᓕᐃᓂᓕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᑎᑲᐃᓂᓕᕽ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃᓕᒪᑲᐃᓐ.

3. [1] ᒋᐯᓕᒃᓐ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᓂᓄ ᓇᑐᓇᑭ ᑭᐢᒥ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᑊ ᐃᕿᐱᐃᓐ ᒥᓇᑐᑐᐃᓐ. [2] ᐃᕿᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᒥ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑭᐢᑦᓂᒋᑲᒪᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᒪᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑲᒥ ᐱᑐᖃᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᐢᒋᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᒪᓴᑫᑦ; [3] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒃᐃᓴᑕᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒃᒪᐃᑫᐢᑭᑦ; ᐊᒃ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐢᒃᑎᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐢᑭᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑭᑦ ᓭᓂᒃᐊᑐ; [4] ᑲᓴᐢ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒃᓂᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑌᓭᒋᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᑌᑦ ᒋᓭᐅ· ᐊᑦᒃᓂᒋᓭᐃᓂᓂᓴ; [5] (ᐊᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᒃ ᑭᐢᐊᓂᑦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᕽ ᐃᓴᓐᑦ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓂᓭ ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑲᓇᐅᓴᓂᑦᕽ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓭᐃᑦᑭᑲᐃᓐ ?) [6] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᓭᓭ, ᑲᑲᔪ ᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᓭᓭᑦ ᒋᓭᐃᐅᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᒪᐃᓴ. [7] ᐅᑯᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐅᓴᑎᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᐃᓴᑎᒋᓇᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴᓭ; ᖃᑲ ᓇᔅᓀᓄ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓭᓄ ᐅᓴᓭᐃᑎᓭᐃᓂᓴᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑲᓭᐅᐃᓴᓂᓴᕽ ᒋᓴᓴ. [8] ᐅᑯᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᓴᑎᒋᓭᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐸᒋᐅᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᖃᐢᑭᑭ ᓭᒥᓇᐅᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓂᑲᑎᓭᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᐃᓐ; [9] ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐢᓂᒪᑦᕽ ᒋᐯᓴᓂᒪᐃᓐ ᐯᑭ ᑭᖃᓂᒥᓭᐃᓂᓂᕽ. [10] ᑭᐅᑦ ᒋᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᒃᐁ ᑭᑕ ᑯᒥᐊᐢᐢ; ᐅᒃᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᐁᐢᑭᑦᕽ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐃᑦᑭ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐅᒃ ᐊᐢᑦᓂᒋᒪᓭᐃᓐ. [11] ᐅᑯᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᖃᐢᐢᐊᐢ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᓂᓭᑦ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓂᒪᓭᒥᐃᓐᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓂᑯᒃᑎᓭᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᓴᒥᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᐢ. [12] ᑭᐅᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᑯᓂᐊᐢ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᐢ, ᒪᓴᐢ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᓂᒋᒪᓭᐃᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᓭᐊᐢ. [13] ᑭᖃᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒃᓂᑭᑦ ᒪᓴᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᑦ ᑲᑎᓂᐃᓐᑦ ᑲᓇ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᒪᓭᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᑦ ᒪᑭᑭᒋᒪᓭᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑭᑭᒪᓭᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᒥ ᓭᓂᐊᐢᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑭᑭᒪᓭᐃᓐ ᒋᐯᓴᓂᒪᐃᓐ X ᑭᓴᓭᐢ ᒃ ᐊᐢᓴᐢ.

[14] ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᒪᑎᓐ ᐅ ᐸᑯᓴᓭᒧᐢᓐ ᐃᓐᐸᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑭᓄ; [15] ᒋᒃ ᑭᑭᐱᓐ ᑭᓂᐢ ᐃᒋᐱᑭᓴᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖃᓂᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᐃᓐᐢ ᑫ ᖃᐃᓭᑭᖃᐊᐢᐸᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓀᒃᐃᐃᓂᓂᓂᓴᕽ ᑭᓴᓓᓴᓂᐊᐢ, ᐅᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐃᑦᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒋᕐᓭᐢ ᑭᓴᓓᓴᓂᐊᐢ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑦᓂᒋᒪᓭᐃᓐᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᓂᒋᒪᓭᐃᓐᑦ ᒣᒃᐢ ᓇᓂᐃᑦᑭᒃᓄ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᐃᓐᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᓂᒋᒪᓭᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᐢᒥ ᐃᓐᑭᓭᐃᓐᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᓂᒋᒪᓭᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᐢᒥ ᐃᓐᑭᓭᐃᓐᑦ.

4. [1] ᐃᒃ ᐊᑲᐢ ᑫᑭᓇ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓐᒃᓴᐢ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓭᒃᑫ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑭᐸᓂᐊᐢ ᒋᐯᓴᓂᒪᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅ ᓇᔅᓀᓂᒪᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅ ᑲᓴᓭᒥᐅᐃᓂᓭᐢ, ᐅᒃ ᐊᑲᐢᐢ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᒪᒌᔭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ, 2 ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᐢᑭᔨᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᓱᐃᐧᓂᐚᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ-
ᑲᓱᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑮᓵᐱᐢᑭᑌᐠ ᐱᐚᐱᐢᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ; 3 ᐁ ᑭᑕᒫᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᒥᒋᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ
ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔪᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᐣ; 5 ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑲᓈᒋᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᐣ.
6 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᓱᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᐚᐤ
X ᒋᓴᐢ, ᐁ ᔭᑭᑭᔭᐣ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔪ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᐣ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ; 7 ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕ
ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑐᑫᐃᐧ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓇ. ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᓱ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐋᐧᐨ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯ
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᔭᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᒋᑳᐣ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᐱᑯ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ; ᒫᑲ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ
ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ. 9 ᑖᐯᐧ-
ᒪᑲᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ. 10 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧ-
ᑐᑕᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐅᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᒥᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᓵᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ. 11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓄᐊᒫᑫ. 12 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔦᔨᑕᐨ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑳᑎᓯᔭᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐸᑕᑕᐹᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑖᐯᐧᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐯᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 13 ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᑕ
ᑕᑯᓯᓈᐣ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᑐᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲᑫᐢᑭᑫᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 14 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᐋᒋᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔨᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᓴᒥᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐁ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᔨ-
ᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ. 15 ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᑐᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐱᓯᒋᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᐣ; ᐁ ᔭᑭᐸᔨᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ. 16 ᐋᔭᑳᐧᒥᓯ
ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ. ᒑᐱᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕ ᐅᐃ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᑐᑕᒪᓂ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑐᑖᐢᑭᐠ.

5. 1 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓯᐃᐧ ᑭᑐᐢ ᑭᓭᔨᓂᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ
ᐅᐦᑖᐃᐧᔭᐣ; ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᔭᐣ; 2 ᑭᓭᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐁ ᐅᐦᑳᐃᐧᔭᐣ; ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᔭᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐯᑳᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 3 ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᐠ ᒋᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑳ ᒋᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᒋᐠ. 4 ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒋᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᒋ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐅᓯᓯᒥᒋ ᑭᔮᐨ ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᒪᐋᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑎᐸᔭᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᐋᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒥᔭᐧᐱᓯᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
5 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑳ ᒋᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᑕᐁᐧᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒋᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ. 6 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓲᐟ ᒥᔦᐚᑎᑲᐧᑲᒥᑭᓯᐎᓂᕽ ᓂᐱᐤ ᐁ
ᒉᑳᐧ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ. 7 ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᓱᐌ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐚᓄᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐠ.
8 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒪᐚᒋ ᐃᐧᔮ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐚᐟ ᐅᓵᐨ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐚᓄᐧᑕᐨ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐎᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐘᓯᒉ
ᒪᒋᔨᐎᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ. 9 ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᓯᑕᑭᒫᐤ ᓯᑳᐎᐢᑫᐧᐘ ᓄᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑐᐱᔪᓄᐧᐟ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᓈᐯᐘ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐚᐟ, 10 ᐁ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒥᐦᐤ ᒥᓭ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐅᐱᑭᐋᑫᐧ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᑫᐧ
ᒫᓂᑌᐘ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯᑌᓈᑫᐧ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐎᒋᐋᑫᐧ ᑳ
ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔨᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐋᑲᒉᔨᒧᐎ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒧᑫᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᓭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓇ.
11 ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑳᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᓯᑳᐎᐢᑫᐧᐘᐠ ᐚᓄᐧᑕᐎᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓯᐯᐧ ᐘᓂᑐᑕᐧ
ᐚᑖᐧᐎ X◁ ᓄᑌ ᐅᓈᐯᒥᐘᐠ; 12 ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᓈᓂᔪᒥᑯᐎᐣ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐋᑕᐌᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᐅ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐎᓂᐚᐤ. 13 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᒋ
ᑭᑎᒥᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑳᑭᐅᑫᐢᑭᒋᐠ; ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᐅᓵᒥᑐᓂᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑕᑲᒥᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔨᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢ-
ᑫᐧᒋᐠ. 14 ᓂ ᓇᑕᐌᐧᔨᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑳᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᓯᑳᐎᐢᑫᐧᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐎᑭᑐᒋᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑖᒋᐠ ᐎᑭᐚᐘ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒥᔨᐟ
ᐅᐸᑳᐧᓯᐌᐘ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒫᔨ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ; 15 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᓵᐧ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑭ
ᐸᐢᑫᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐚᒋᐠ ᓴᑕᓇ. 16 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ
ᐊᔮᐚᒋ ᓯᑳᐎᐢᑫᐧᐘ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒪᐌᐤ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐎᑲᒥᑯᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒉᐢᑎᓂᑫᕽ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐎᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑳ ᓯᑳᐎᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐎᒋᐠ.

17 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᓱᐌᐧᒋᐠ ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒫᐘᐠ ᐅᓵᐨ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒋᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐎᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐎᓂᕽ. 18 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐎᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᐣ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑭᔪᑐᓄᐱᑖᐤ ᒧᐢᑐᐢ ᑳ ᐸᐎᐢᑲᐚᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ,
ᐅᑕᑐᐢᑫᐤ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᓱ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐎᐣ. 19 ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᐦᐟ
ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᓯᑖᐧᐎ ᐊᐦᔪ ᓂᐢᑎᑖᐧᐎ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐘᐠ.
20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐎᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐚᐸᑕᑭᐠ, ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐢᑖᓯᒋᐠ. 21 ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᒥᑎᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᐘᓱ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓈᑲᑌᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐢᑌᐠ ᑭ
ᒫᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑫᑭᓂᑫᐎᓂᕽ. 22 ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᐌᓵ
ᓴᒫᐠ ᓴᓵᒥᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᐎᒋᐃᐠ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᑐᑕᒧᐎᓂᐚᐘ; ᐯᑭᓯᐎᓂᕽ ᑲᓇᐌᐧᔨᒥᓱ. 23 ᐁᑳᐎᔭ
ᐱᓯᓯᐠ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓂᑫᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᓱᒥᓈᔪ ᐋᐸᒋᑖ ᑲᑖᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓭᐢᑳᑯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᑳ ᓇᓭᑖᐘᒪᒋᐅᔭᐣ. 24 ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐎᓂᐚᐘ
ᓄᑲᐧᓂᔨᐘ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᑖᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐌᐧᐎᓂᕽ; ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑲᐧᐠ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᔦ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐎᓇ ᐁ
ᓄᑲᐧᑭ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑐᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᑭ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑳᑕᓂᐘᐦᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6. [1] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᕋᓴᒃᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑲ·ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔭᐅᐊᒪᕐᐊᐃ·ᐅ ᐅᑲᒪᒋ·ᒋ·ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᕆᑎᓕᒋᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃᐅ·ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔭᐅᐊᒪᕐᐊᐃ·ᐅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓕᑭᓴᓪᑎᕐᓗᓪ. [2] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑕᐯ ᑕᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑲᒋ·ᒋ· ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᒋᐊᑲᒋᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐅᒥᒋ·ᒥᒪᐃ·ᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᑭ; ᒪᒃ ᓀᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᕋᓴᒃᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔭᐅᐊᒪᕐᐊᐃ·ᐅ ᐊᐳᑎᑭᐅᐃ·ᐅ ᐁ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᑭᓂ ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᑭᑦ. ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑭᔭᐅᐊᒪᕐᐊᐃ·ᐅ ᒥᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑲᒋ·ᒋ·ᐅ ᐁᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑕᓪᑎᑦ.

[3] ᑭᓪᐱᐣ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓂᐠ ᐱᐣ ᐃᔪ ᑭᑭᔭᐅᐊᒪᕐᐊᑭᑲᒋ ᐁᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓀᓐᔪᑕᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓪᒋᑲᑭᐠ ᐃᑐ·ᐃ·ᓀ ᐅ ᐃᑐ·ᐃ·ᓀ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓴᑦ ᑎᓴᑦ X ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᔭᐅᐊᒪᕐᐊᐃ·ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃ·ᑎᔪᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓪᑌᑦ; [4] ᑭᓪᑌᓴᒥᔪ ᐁᐅᒃ ᕐᐅᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓪᕐᐃᑕᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᔨᑕᓵ ᐅᓕᐃᑭᔪᐃᓕᐃ·ᓀᓵ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐃᓴᔪᑌᐃᐃ· ᐃᑐ·ᐃ·ᓀᕐᓴᐃᐃ·, ᐅᕐᐃ·ᕐᑭᐱᓴᐃᐃ·, ᑭᔪ ᑭᐃᑎᐃᐃ·, ᒪᒥ ᐃᑐᓴᒥᐃᐃ·, [5] ᐅ ᑭᐅᐃᐃ·ᓂᐊᐃ·ᐊ· ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓂᐊᐃ· ᐁ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓀᔪ ᒥᐃᓴᑭᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᓀ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓂᑕᑦ ᒪᐯᐃ·ᐅᐃᐃ·, [6] ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃ·ᑎᔪᐃ·ᐅᐃᐃ· ᕈᑭ ᑌᐱᓴᐁ·ᔪᐃᐃ· ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᑭᓕ ᐅᓪᑭᑭᕐᐃᐃ·; [7] ᒥᕐᒪᒃ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᕐᐅᒃ ᔨᓕᑦ ᐯᑕᓀᐠ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑭᑭᐃᐃ· ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᕐᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᔪᐯ·ᑕᑕᓀᐠ; [8] ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᓴᐃᐃ· ᒥᑭᐃᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᕈᑭᓪᑲᑭᑲᐃ· ᐁᔨᔪᓴᐃᐃ· ᑭ ᐅ ᑌᐱᓴᐁ·ᔪᐃᐃ·ᓀᐠ. [9] ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᓄᑌ ᐁ·ᓯᑎᔪᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᔪᓀᐃ· ᔨᑌᔭᒥᔨᐃ·ᓂᐃᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᓀᐅ·ᑲᓂᐃᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᒥᐣᑫᐠ ᐱᔨᓀᑕ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᑲᐅᐁ·ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐊᑲᐅᒋ·ᒪᓀᐃ·ᓀ, ᑐᐊ· ᐅ ᓂᕐᒋᐸᐊ·ᒪᔨᑦ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓂᐊᐃ·ᐃᐃ· ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓀᑕᑎᔪᐃ·ᓂᐃᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᓀᐅ·ᓀᑕᑎᔪᐃ·ᓂᐃᐃ·ᓂᐃᐃ·. [10] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᓄᑭᐃᐣ ᔪᓂᓴᓂ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐅᐣᑭᐸᓵᓂ ᐅᑭᓴᓂ ᑐᐊ· ᒪᒥ ᑫᑦ; ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂ ᐊᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑫ·ᐅᑎᑭᑭᐃᐃ· ᒪᒃᑲᓀᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓀ ᑫ ᑭ ᓄᓐᑫᐊᐊᐃ·ᐃᐃ· ᐁᔨᔪᓴᐃᐃ· ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᓐᑭᑦ ᒥᐣᑫᐠ ᐅᐊᑭᒪᒋᐃ·ᐃᐃ·. [13] ᑭᔪ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᒥᑎᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐊ·ᐸᒥᓵ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓵᑲᓵᐊᐃ·ᔪ ᐸᐣᑎᓴᑦ ᐸᐧᐃᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑭᒥᒪᐃᐃ·ᐃᐃ·; [14] ᑭᑦ ᑲᓀᐁᓴᑦᒪᓪ ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·ᐃᐃ· ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓴᓀᔪᑭᑭᓴᓪ ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓷ·ᓴᐊᐸᔪᓴᓪ ᐃᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓄᔪᔪᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ X; [15] ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐃᑎᐣ ᓀᐃᐸᓴᑭ ᑫ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᐃᐁ·ᐠ ᐊᐁ·ᓀᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᔪᐃᐃ·ᔪᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᐱᔪ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑲᓴᐃᐃ·ᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑲᒋ·ᒋ· ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᒋ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᐯᓴᒥᔪᐊᐊᐃ·ᐠ; [16] ᐊᓀ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᔪ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐠ ᑲᑭᑫᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐃᐃ·ᐃᐃ·, ᐊ·ᑎᑌᕐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓴᔪᑫᐠᕐ ᐁᔨᔪ ᐁ ᐊᐅᐠ; ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓂᐊᐃ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᔪᐠ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᔪᐠ; ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐠᑲ ᑭᓴᑎᑭᓴᓪᐃᐃ·ᐃᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᑦᑕᔪᐃᐃ·ᐃᐃ·ᐃᐃ· ᑲᑭᑦᑕᔪᐃᐃ·. ᐊᑐᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᐊᓱᑲ·ᒥᒋᑦ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᐁ·ᔨᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒋᐯᓂ-ᒥᓯᑦ ᐊᐣ> ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑫᑭᓀᑭᑭ ᐁ·ᔨᑎᓯᐃ·ᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪ-σᑐᐊ· ᑲ ᐁ·ᔨᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᓴˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᔨᓯᓴˣ; 18 ᑭᑦ ᒥᔦ ᑐᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᔨᑎᓯᑦ ᒥᔦ ᐊᑐᑫᐃ·ᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᓀ-ᒪᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᑦ; 19 ᐁ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᔨᑦ ᒥᔦ ᐅᓴᑐᑫᐃ·ᑐ σᑲᑐ, ᐁ ᒥᑐᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᑭᑦ ᐊσᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐃ·ᑐ ᑕᐯ· ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐃ·σᐃ·ᑊ.

20 ᐞᑫ· ᑎᒪᑎ, ᑲᓀᐁᓂᑕ ᐊσᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᑲᐃ·ᓴᑐ, ᐁ ᐁ·ᐱᓀᒪᑐ ᓴᔨᐊ·ᓇᑭᐃᐁ·ᑭ ᐅᓴᒥᑐᐃ·ᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᓀᑲᓴᑦᓀ ᑭᓂᔨᐊᑐᐃ·ᑐ ᓀᐟᐸ-ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑌᑊ; 21 ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐊᑎᑊᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓀᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑫᑦ ᕿᐯ·ᔦ-ᓂᕮᒧᐃ·σˣ ᐅᑊᑭ.

ᑭᔦᐊ·ᑐᒋᔨᐃ·ᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᔨᐣ.

ᕿᑊ ᐊᐸᑊᑎᑊ ᓂᑊ·ᓄ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓂᐊᑊᒪᐊ·ᐟ ᑎᒪᑎ.

---

1. 1 ᕿᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐸᐟᑎᑊᐃᐣᒪ ᑭᔦᐟ X ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᕮˣ ᑭᔦᒪσᐣ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔨᒋᒪᑲᐃ·ᔦˣ ᐊσᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐃ·ᑐ X ᑭᔦᐟ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐟ, 2 ᐁ ᒪᔨᓀᐊᒪᒋᐣ ᑎᒪᑎ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐃᐁᐣ σᔨᔨᐟ; ᑭᔦᐊ·ᑐᒋᔨᐃ·ᑐ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᔨᐃ·ᑐ ᒪᓀ ᐯᔦᕮᑫ-ᓂᒧᐃ·ᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐅᑊᑭᑕᒪᐟ ᑭᔦᒪσᐣ ᐁ·ᔨᒋᐃ·ˣ ᒥᓀ X ᑭᔦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᔨᐃ·ᔦˣ.

3 σ ᓀᓴᐟᔨᒪᐣ ᑭᔦᒪσᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐟᑲᐊᐟ ᑲᔦᐟ ᓄᒋᐃ·ᔦᐟ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐯᑊᑭ ᑭᕮᓂᔨᒥᓯᐃ·σˣ ᒋσᓂᔨᔨᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐅ >σ ᑭᕮᑭᔨᑐᒋᐣ σ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᐟᑭᑫᐃ·σˣ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐟᑲᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᐟ 4 ᐁ ᓄᑌ ᐊᐟ·ᕮᒥᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐟᑭᔨᑐᒋᒪᐣ ᔨᔨᑲᐊᐟ·· ᐱᐃ·ᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒧᐟᑭᓂᑲᔨᔦᐟ ᒪᒪᑕᔨᓯᐃ·ᑐ; 5 ᐁ ᑲ ᒥᐟᑲᐊᐟ·ᔨᒥᑲᐃ·ᔦᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᔦᐟᔦˣ ᕮᐯ·ᔦᓂᑕᒧᐃ·ᑐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐟᑲᔨᔦᐟ; σᑲᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐟᑲᔨᔨ ᔨᑊᔨᐟ ᕮᐃᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑲ ᐃ· ᐊᐟᑭᐟ ᐅᑊᑭᑕᒪᐟ; ᐁᔨᔨ σᐟ ᐃᔨ ᑫᑭᓀᐅᐟ ᑭᐟᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐟᑲᔨᔦᐟ. 6 ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᑊᑭ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᒥᐟᑲᐊᐟ·ᔨᒥᑎᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑦᐟᑲᐟ ᐅ ᒧᑭᐃ·ᐟ ᑭᔦᒪσᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐟᑲᔨᔦᐟ σ ᕿᒥσᐁ·ᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᑊᑭ. 7 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔦᒪσᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔪᔨᓀᐟ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᔦ ᐊᐟᑭᔨᐃ· ᐊᐞᑊᑲ·; ᒪᓀ ᒪᐟᑲᐃ·ᔨᐃ·ᐟ ᒥᓀ ᕿᑭᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑲᒃᒥᒥᐃ·ᔨᐟ. 8 ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔦ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᓀᔪᐯᐃ·ᐃᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭᒧᐃ-ᐃ·ᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔪᒥᔨᐟˣ ᐊᐣ> σᔦ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᔨᐟ ᐃ·ᔦ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᒪᓀ ᑭᑦ ᔨᑌᔪᑦ ᔨᑭᑭᒪᐃ·ᓀ ᒥᓂᔨᐃ·σˣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑌᔪᐟ ᐅ ᑲᑦᑭᐁ·ᔨᐃ·ᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ; [9] ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒦᒋᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᑳᓈᒋ ᓇᑐᑫᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᓇᐘ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ
ᐘᐍᓴᔨᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ, [10] ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐘᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᐟ ᑯᐱᒦᒋᐃ-
ᐍᒥᓇᐤ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᒉᐦᒋᑖᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᓴᐢᑯᑌᓇᕽ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒦᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, [11] ᐁᐘᑯ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑲᐃᐧᔫᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᑫᒨᔫᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓴᐃᐃᐧᔫᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᔫᐣ. [12] ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔫᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂ ᓇᓈᐯᐃᐧᓯᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒪᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐚᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂ
ᑫᒋᓈᐅᐣ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᑕᒧᐘᐠ ᐸᔨᐢ
ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ. [13] ᒥᒋᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐍᑭ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑳᑫᐠ
ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ X ᒋᓴᐢ. [14] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔪ ᑫᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑲᓇᐍᔨᑕ
ᑳ ᑳᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒌᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᕽ.

[15] ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎ-
ᑯᐠ; ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒉᓱᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐦᐊᕒᒫᒋᓂᐢ. [16] ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐍᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐆᓂᓯᐸᕒᐊᐢ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᒉᒑᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᓈᐯᐃᐧᐃᐠ ᓂ ᑕᑯᐱᓯᐃᐧᓈᐢ; [17] ᒫᑲ ᒉᑳᐨ ᕒᐅᒥᕽ
ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭ ᐚᑲᒉᔨᒧ ᐁ ᓇᐧᑐᓇᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑳᐠ [18] (ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋ-
ᑫᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧ ᐸᑭᑌᔨᑕᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᑯᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐁᐘᑯ
ᑭᓯᑳᑭ); ᒥᓇ ᑖᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑫᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᐃᐍᐧᐟ ᐁᐱᓴᓯᕽ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ.

2. [1] ᑭᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᐚᑎᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ X ᒋᓴᐢ, [2] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᐣ
ᐃᑕ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᑳᐧ-
ᒥᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒋᐠ ᑯᑕᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐚᒋᐠ.
[3] ᑭᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓯᐯᔨᑕ ᐚᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᔭᐣ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᔨᐟ
ᐅ ᓰᒫᑲᓂᓯᒪ X ᒋᓴᐢ. [4] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓰᒫᑲᓂᐢ ᐁ ᒉᑳᐧ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐟ
ᐅᑕᒥᔪ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᑫᑳ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔭᐍᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓰᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ. [5] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑲᑫᐧ
ᐸᐢᑮᔭᑫᒋ ᒉᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐳᐢᑕᐢᑐᑎᓇᐚᐤ ᐹᑎᒫ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᐸᐢᑮᔭᑫᒋ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐃᐧᐣ. [6] ᐅᑭᐢᑎᑫᐤ ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐟ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᐦᑎᓂᑫᐟ ᑳ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᐦᑭ. [7] ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔫᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ:. [8] ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑖᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᑳ ᑭ
ᐚᓂᐢᑳᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅ ᓂᒑᐃᐧᑭᐚᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ
ᓂ ᒦᔫᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ; [9] ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔫᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᑲᐃᐧᔫᐣ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒫᒋ-
ᑲᐧᐱᑌᐤ. [10] ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ ᓂ ᓯᐯᔨᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓂᐦᒋᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᑭ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [11] ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑮ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ; [12] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐋᐧᔭᑭ ᐃᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓄᐧᑖᑯᓇᐤ; [13] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑖᐸᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑖᐯᐧᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐋᓄᐧᑖᓱ.

[14] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᓱᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᒪᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑫᐟ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐸᐢᑮᔭᑫᒋᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᑖᐸᑕᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓈᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ. [15] ᐋᑲᒉᔨᒧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᔭᐣ ᐁ ᓇᐁᔨᒥᐢ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑕᑐᐢᑫᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓈ-
ᑯᒋᑫᐟ ᑲᐧᔭᐣᐦ ᐁ ᐸᒥᓇᒪᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [16] ᒫᑲ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐢᑕ
ᒪᒋ ᐅᓵᒥᑐᓂᐃᐧᓇ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑦ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑯᑌᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᒑᔨᐃᐧᓂᕽ, [17] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓯᑌᐸᔨᐊᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐱᑯᐸᔨᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᐧᕽ
ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᐦᐋᐧᒥᓂᔭᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐹᐧᕒᐃᑕᐢ; [18] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑖᒋᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᓵᓵᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐢᑲᒧᐸᔨᐤ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓗᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓈᑖᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐋᑎᐦ. [19] ᒫᑲ ᓵᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᒋ ᐅᔭᐢᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒪᑲᓄᔨᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᓇ-
ᐋᐧᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᒣᐤ ᐊᐧᐁ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥᓇ, ᑮᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑕᕽ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᑦ ᒫᒑᔨᐃᐧᐣ. [20] ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓵᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔮᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᑭ,
ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐢᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᑎᐦ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑖᐸᑕᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑎᐦ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑖᐸᑕᑭ. [21] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐯᑭᐃᓱᒋ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑖᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᑳᓱ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔮᑕᕽ ᐁᐧᑭᒫᑲᑕᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᑖᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔦ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [22] ᒫᑲ ᑕᐸᓯᑖ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐃᐧ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑲᐋᐧᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᔦ-
ᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢ-
ᑕᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐯᑭᑌᐁᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [23] ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᐹᒋ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᐋᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᓗᑎᓂᑐᐃᐧᓇ.
[24] ᐃᑖᐢᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᓗᑎᓂᑫᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᓀᐢᐱᓯᑲᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓂᐦᑖ ᑭᐢᑭᓗᐊᒫᑫᐟ ᐁ ᓯᐱᔭᐁᐧ-
ᓯᐢᑖᑫᐟ, [25] ᓀᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᒫᒥᓗᒫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑯᔨᐟ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ
ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ, [26] ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᒋᐠ ᐅ ᓇᑳᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᒫᒑᔭ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓂᑯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ.

3. [1] ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕ, ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔭᐨ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ. [2] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐃᓯᐊᐧᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐁᐋᐧᐠ ᓱᓃᔭᐋᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑳᑭᐦᒋᒧᐢᑭᐋᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒧᐋᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑮᑳᐃᐧ-
ᒋᐢᑭᐋᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᐁᐧᐋᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᑯᐋᐧᐋᐧ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ,
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᒋᐠ, ³ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓴᐃᐧᑌᐦᐁᒋᐠ, ᐁ
ᐸᑯᓅᒥᐁᐧᐢᑭᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅ ᓇᑭᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᑳᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓵᑭᒑᒋᐠ
ᑳ ᒥᔫᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ, ⁴ᐁ ᑭᒧᑕᑲᒥᑭᓯᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑎᑳᐧᓃᒋᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑌᔨ-
ᒧᐢᑭᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᓵᑭᒑᒋᐠ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑎᑯᒑᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᒋᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧ;
⁵ᐁ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓄᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᔨᐠ. ⁶ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᑐᐃᐧᑳᓇᐠ ᑳ
ᐱᑐᑫᒌᒋᒧᒋᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑳᐧᓯᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᑲᓂ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ
ᓇᔭᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ,
⁷ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ. ⁸ᒫᑲ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒞᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒞᐨᐸᕒᐃᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒨᓯᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐁᓯ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐋᐧᐠ
ᑳ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑕᓂᔨᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᔨᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐋᐧ, ᐁ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᓱᒋᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ. ⁹ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐋᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔫᔨᐠ. ¹⁰ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐤ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐤ,
ᐁ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔫᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓰᔫᐤ, ᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᓯᐱᔭᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ,
ᓂ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐤ, ¹¹ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓇ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᓇ;
ᑖᓂᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᑎᑰᔫᐤ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᐤᑎᔫᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐠᑲᓂᔭᐨ, ᒥᓇ
ᓫᐃᐢᑕᕒᐊ; ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᔫᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐠ. ¹²ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐋᐧ-
ᑎᓯᒋᐠ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑌᔨᑕᒪᐤ ᑯᑕᑭᒑᐃᐧᐤ. ¹³ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒪᒡᔨᐃᐧᒋᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐋᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐋᐧᔦᓯᐃᐁᐧᒋ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ
ᐃᓯ ᐋᔫᐋᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᔦᓯᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐧᔦᓯᐃᐦᒋᐠ. ¹⁴ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᔫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑲᐃᐧᔫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓈᔦ-
ᔨᑕᒥᐃᑲᐃᐧᔫᐤ; ¹⁵ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᓯᐃᐧᔫᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐤ
ᑲᓈᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᑯᔫᐤ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐁ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᒪᐟ X ᒋᓴᐢ. ¹⁶ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᐤ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔫᐧᐸᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐤ, ᒫᒥᓄᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ,
ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐤ . ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔫᐠ; ¹⁷ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᔨᐟ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐃᐦ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᒥᔦ ᐊᑐᐢ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

4. ¹ᑭᐟ ᐋᔫᑳᐧᒥᒥᑎᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᑫ
ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᒌᐟ ᐅᐱᒫᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑯᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ²ᑲᑫᐢᑭᑫᒧ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐤ; ᐋᐧᑲᒉᔨᒧ ᓄᐃᐸᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᓄᐃᐸᔨᑭ; ᒫᒥᓄᒥᐁᐧ, ᑭᑕᐋᒪᑫ, ᓯᑭᑫᒧ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓯᐱᔭᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ. ³ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᔨᐤ ᐁᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᑐᐢᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᐁᐣ ᑲᕿᑭᕿᒧᒍᐃᓗ; ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᑕᐊ·ᕿᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐊ·ᓴᒻ-ᓇᒪᓗᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᕿᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᒪᒋᑦ ᒧᑦᑕᐁ·ᓴᑭᑦ; [4]ᐁᒻᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᒋᑦ-ᕿ·ᓴᑦᑭᑦ ᒋᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᕿᐊᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᑕᓭᑲᓇ. [5]ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐅᑲᒃᒋᓗ ᒋᓗᐁ· ᐃᓗ, ᓗᐯᓴᑕ ᐊᓴᒋᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐃᐢᑕ ᒋᓴ·ᑭᒧᐃ·ᓴᓂᓄ ᐅ′ ᐊᐢᕿᐃᓐ, ᑎᐱᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐸᒋᐢᕿᐊᓐ. [6]ᑭᕿᒪ ᓵᓵ· ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓴᓄ ᐁᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᓗᐯ·ᑌᓴᐢ. [7]ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑲᐢ ᒋᐦᓭ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓗᐱᐟᕿᐢ ᑲᕿ·ᑭᑲᓗᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᑌᐢ ᒋᐯ·ᔪᓴᑕᒧᐃᓐ; [8]ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑲ·ᓴᐢᑕᐦ-ᑕᒪᑲᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ·ᓴᐢ·ᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂ ᐊᐢᑎᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓗ ᑲ·ᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐦ ᑫ ᒋᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭᓀᑭᑑᑲᑲ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓂ ᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓀᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓀᑭᒋᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ.

[9]ᐊᑲᒣᓴᒧ ᑭᓴᐸ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐊ·ᐸᒋᓴᐢ; [10]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑎᒪᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑲᑎᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒋᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐣ ᑌᐦᔦᐊᓇ·ᑲᐃˣ; ᑲᔦᐁᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐣ ᑲᔦᐁᓂᓴᐁᐃˣ, ᒋ·ᒋᐣ ᒋᔦᒣᓂᓴᐃˣ, [11]ᔦᐅᐢ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᐢ. ᐅᑎᐢ ᒪᔦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓂᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐸᒋᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢᕿᑫᐟ. [12]ᒪᒃ ᑎᑭᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᐦᐊᐣᓄ ᐁᐱᐦᓂᐣ. [13]ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑲ·ᓂᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᐢ ᑕᔦᐅᐊᓂᓂˣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᑕᓂˣ ᑲᔦᐸᐢ ᐯᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐢᑌᐣᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᐦᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐱᓄᑭᓇ·. [14]ᐊᔦᐃᐦᐢᑕᔦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐦᐊᐣᐱᐣ ᐅᓴᐃᓂ ᒥᐢᑕᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓴᐢᑕᐦ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓴᑭ ᐅ′ ᐃᓂᑭᑫᐃ·ᓇ; [15]ᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑲᒃ·ᒥᓂᑕᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑫᑕ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓇᐊ·. [16]ᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐢᑕᒪᓂᐢᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐢ ᓂ ᐞᑕᒪᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᓂ ᓇᒃᑎᒃ·ᐢ; ᐱᐸᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑭᒪᐦᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓴᐣ. [17]ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓂᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᑲᐸᐃ·ᐢᑕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓂᐃᐢ; ᓂᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐯᑕᑲˣ ᐁᒻᓗ ᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᑫᑕᐟᐊᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐊᐃᐢ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᐃᓐᑎᐢ ᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᓴᑭᓇ· ᐅᑎᐢ ᐃᓂᑭᑫᐃ·ᓇ; ᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᕿᐃᓐ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᓐᑎᐢ ᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᐊᒣᐢ.

[19]ᐊᑕᒥᑲᐃᓐ ᐸᔦᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭ·ᔦᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓭ ᐃ·ᑭˣ ᐊᓴᓭᐸᔦᐊᒥ. [20]ᐃᔦᐊᒋᑕᒥ ᑭ ᑭᐯᓭᑲ ᑲᔦᐃᓐᑎˣ; ᒪᑲ ᑕᔦᐊᐱᒪᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᑲ ᒪ·ᔦᐃᑕᓭˣ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓭᓭ. [21]ᑲᑫ·ᑲᑭᑕᑦ ᑭᓭ ᐯ ᐁᑐᑌᐢ ᒪ·ᔪᒥ ᐱᐳˣ. ᓭᐳᔦᐊᒥ ᑭᓭ ᐊᑕᒥᑲᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐳᑎᒧ ᒥᓇ ᔦᐊ·ᓇᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑲᔦᐊᑎᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᐅᓭᐊ·ᒥᒪᒃᐣ.

[22]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᓭ ᐊᐅᐟᐢᑯˣ. ᑭᔪᐊ·ᐣᒋᑯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐹᓫ ᐁ ᒫᓯᓇᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑖᑕᐢ.

1. [1] ᐹᓫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐯᐢᑎᓫᐃᒪ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑖᐻᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᓇᐋᐧᓲᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒥᕽ ᑖᐻᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᑐᐙᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ, [2] ᐁ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᑫᐟ ᐯ
ᒥᒋᒫ ᐅᐦᒋ; [3] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ
ᐅᔮᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᒥᓇᐤ; [4] ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑑ ᑖᑕᐢ, ᑖᐻᐧ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐯᔭᑯᑖᔭᕽ ᑖᐻᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᓭᐚᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᐋᐧᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ X ᒋᓴᐢ
ᑯᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᒥᓇᐤ.

[5] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑏ ᑳᕒᐃᑎᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑳᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᐢᑖᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᔕᑌᐸᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᑭᒪᒋᐠ ᑫ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑎᑲᐠ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᑏ; [6] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐚᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᔨᐟ
ᐃᐧᐋᐧ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑖᐻᐧᑕᒥᔨᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᑖᒥᒥᒥᐦᐟ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᑎᓯ-
ᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. [7] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ
ᐚᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᒥᐢᑕᒫᐧᑲᓇ; ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑫᐧᔨᒥᓱᐟ,
ᐁᑳ ᑭᔨᐸ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑲᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑫᐢᑭᐟ,
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑳᓴᑳᑎᓯᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; [8] ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐦᑖ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᐁᐧᐟ, ᐁ
ᓵᑭᑕᐟ ᐤ ᒥᔼᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ, ᐁ ᐯᔭᑕᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᔨᒋᑲᓄᐟ, ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐟ, ᐁ
ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᓇᐃᔨᑯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐟ; [9] ᐁ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᕽ ᑳ ᑖᐻᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᑫᒧᐟ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐢᑲᑫᐠ
ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᒫᐟ ᐅᑖᓀᐧᑕᒧᐊᐧ.

[10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓯᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᓵᐦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᕒᑲᐢᓴᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ,
[11] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐳᑐᓅᐦᒋᐠ; ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᑖᒋᐠ ᒫᒥᓯᐁᐧ-
ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄ-
ᐊᒫᑫᒋᐠ, ᒪᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. [12] ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᔨᓂᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑳᕒᐃᑕᓇᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ, ᒪᒋ
ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑎᒥᑲᓂ ᐅᒥᐢᑕᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ. [13] ᑖᐻᐧᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ. ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓱᐦᑭ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐃᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᑖᐻᐧᐁᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, [14] ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐦᑭᐠ ᒍᐃᐧ ᐊᑕᔫᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ
ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓂᐁᐧᔨᐟ ᑖᐻᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [15] ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᐯᑲᓂᔨᐤ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐯ·ᑕᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ ᖃᑲ: ᐯᑲᓂᔭᐤ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᔭᒥᑲᓂᐊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᖃᔭᓕᐣᑕᓂᐊᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐯᑲᓂᔭᐤ. [16] — ᑭᐢᖃᔭᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑭᓕᐊᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᒋᖃ-ᐃᓂᑦᐊᐣᐊᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓐᖃᓂᑦᑦ·, ᐁ ᐸᑲᑎᐣᓕᓕᑭ ᒥᑲ ᐁ ᕆᓕᐱᑭ ᒥᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᓕᑭ ᒥᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᐤ ᒥᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᐣᑕᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᓕᑦ ᒥᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᐤ.

2. [1] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐱᑭᑲᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐃᖏᒍᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᓀᖏᑲᓀ ᑲᖏᖏᐣᐃᓐ; [2] ᐁ ᑭᓴᔭᓂᐃᑭ ᐞᐯᐊᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᔭᔨᑲᒪᓕᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᑲᑦ-ᒥᒍᐃᓂᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᑕᑭ ᒥᐣᔭᑭᒍᑲᑭ, ᑲᐧᓴᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐅᑲᑭ ᑭᐯᐧᐊᔭ-ᑕᒍᐃᓂᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᐯᔭᑕᒍᐃᓂᓂᐟ; [3] ᑭᓴᐃᖏᐊᐣᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᔨᓕᖏᐧᔭᑕᒍᐃᓂᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᑦᒥᓇᔨᔨᑭᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᔨᓇᒥᐁᐧᑭᑭᑭ ᐊᑦ> ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᖏᐧᑭᑭ ᓕᒥᓇᐳ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒻᒪᖏᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᒥᑲᓕᐣ; [4] ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᖏᖏᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐊᔭᓕ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᔭᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐊᔭᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓕᒥᓕᔭᐊᖏ, [5] ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑕᑭ ᒥᐣᔭᑭᑭᑲᑭᑲᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁ-ᔭᒥᓕᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᖏᔭᓕ ᐃᖏᔭᓀ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᐊᐣᑭᓕᔭᓕ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᔭᐊᖏ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᖏᐃᓐ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᕿᐢᑕᒪᐃᖏ ᑭᓴᖏᒥᓀ; [6] ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᖏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓕᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑕᑭ ᒥᐣᔭᑭᑭᑲᑭᑦ; [7] ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᖏᐧᑕᐃᐅᖏᐣᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᓐᓇᐤ; ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᖏᐃᐃᓂᓭ ᐁ ᐊᖏᐧᑕᐃᐅᖏᐣᑲᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑲᐊᐣᑲᑲᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᖏᐃᐃᓂᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲᐊᐣᑲᑲᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑲᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᐣᓀ; [8] ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣ-ᓂᒪᑲᓭ ᐱᑭᖏᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᐁᐧᔭᑕᒍᐃᓭ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕ ᓇᐟᕿᐣ ᐃ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐁᐧᔭᑕᒍᐃᓭ; [9] ᓂᑭᒥᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᖏᐧᑲᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᐃᑕᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᓕᒥᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᖏᐁᐧᐊᑭᑭ ᒥᒥᐣᑭᐟ ᐃᓂᐟ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᐣᖏᐧᑭᑭᐣᑭᐟ; [10] ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒧᑎᑭᐣ, ᐃᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑲᐣᑕᑕᐃᐅᖏᐣᑲᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᐣᑕᑕᐃᐅᖏᐣᑲᐣ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᓇᓀᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖏᐃᐃᓂᓭ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᓕᐊᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭᓕᐊᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᒥᐊᐧᑭᑭᐣᑭᐟ ᐅᓕ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ; [13] ᐁ ᐊᐧᑲᑭᐣᑕᑕᓕᐢ ᐊᐧᑲᓕ ᒥᐟ ᕿᐃᓂᐅᒍᐣᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᐃᓂᐣᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭ ᑭᖏᓕ-ᓂᐣᒥᓇᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭᓕᐊᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᑭᖏᐢ X; [14] ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓂᐟ ᑭᐅᓇᓀ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᕿᐢᐱᐃᐃᐃᖏᐢ ᑲᑭᑲᑎᐣᓕᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᑕᓕᓂᐟ ᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑲᒣᒍᐣᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒥᐟ ᐊᐣᖏᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ.

[15] ᐁᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᐟᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑭᕓᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕑᐊᓕᕓ ᒥᓂᐟ ᑕᓂᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴ·ᓴ ᐊᔨᓂᓂᐟᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᔭᒥᐟ.

3. [1] ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᓂᐟᑕᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᐃᑕᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐅᔦᓂᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᑲ ᑭᑕᑭᑭᑲᓂᔨᔨᐟ. ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᐃᑕᑭᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐅᑲᑕᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᑲᓂᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ, [2] ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐊᔨᔨᑭᑭᐣᑭᐟ ᑲᑭᑲᓂᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᐃᓴᔭᒥᐟ ᑲᑭᑲᓂᐣᑲᐣᑕᓇᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲᐁᐧᑭᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᐣᔭᑭᑭᑲᑭᑦ, ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓵᕕᐊᑎᑦ ᕿᓂᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᐊᓵᑐᐊᓵ. 8 ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᓀᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᐢ
ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓵᓴᑎᓯᓀᓄᓂ ᐁ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒪᕐᔪᓵ, ᐁ ᐊᓵᓴᓯᐃᑲᓵᓴᕐᔪᓵ, ᓀᓀᐧᐟ ᒪᑎ
ᒧᐢᕕᐁᓵᓐᔪᐃᐃᓵᓀ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᓵᓐᕕᒧᐃᐃᓵᓀ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᕐᒪᔪᐧᐟ, ᒪᕐᓐᔪᐃᐃᓵᓂᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᐃᓴᐊᓵᓀᕐᓐᔪᐃᐃᓵᓂᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᔪᐧᐟ ᐁ <ᑲᓵᓯᐁᓵᓴᔪᐧᐟ, ᐁ <ᑲᓵᑎᐃᓴᔪᐧᐟ.
4 ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓀᓀᐃᓵᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᑯᐱᐃᒪᐃᐁᐧᒥᓀᓀᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᓴᑭᐊᓵ ᐊᓐᓯᓯᓂᐊᓵ. ᐁ ᓄᑲᓵᓂᓯᓐ, 5 ᓀᒪᐃᓵᔪ ᐊᐧᐢᕐᑫᐃᓵᓀ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑲᓵᔪ-
ᑭᕿᑎᓯᐃᓵᓂᐧᐟ ᑭᓴᓀᓄ ᑎᐱᔪᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᒥᒪᐧᐟ, ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓀᓀᑯᔪᐧᐟ
ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᑯᓀᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᐁᓵᓐᓯᐧ ᑭᕿᑦ ᓂᕿᐃᓵᑭᐃᐁᓵᐃᓵᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧᑭ
ᐅᓯᐃᐁᓵᐃᓵᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐣᐧᐟ, 6 ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᓵᓯ ᓯᑭᓀᐃᒪᔪᐧᐟ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ
ᑭᓵᐧ X ᑯᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᐁᓵᓀᓂ ; 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᲁᓵᔪᐢᲁᓵᑎᓯᐊᓵᑭᑎᒥᲁᐃᓵᔪᐧᐟ ᐅ
ᑭᓵᐊᓵᑎᓯᐃᓵᓐ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐊᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐃᲁᐃᓵᔪᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓵ ᲁ
ᐃᓯ <ᑯᓵᓂᒧᔪᐧᐟ ᲁᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐃᓵᓐ. 8 ᑦᐯᓵᒪᲁᓐ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ
ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᓀᕿᐁᓵᓂᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᕿᒪᐃᓵᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᲁ ᑭ ᑦᐯᓵᕿᐊᓵᑎᓵᐧ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᲁᑎᓂᒧᐃᓵᓂᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ <ᒥᑦᕿᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᕐᒪᔪᐧᐟ.
ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒥᓵᓯᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᕿᐃᐃᲁᓵᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᐊᓵᑭᐧᐟ ; 9 ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᲁᓵ-
ᒥᓯᑦᕿ ᐱᓀᓀᕿ ᲁᑎᓵᕿᐃᓵᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᓂᑦᑎ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓵᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᲁᐅᓵᓀ,
ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᐅᓵᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓵᐃᓵᓐ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓀᒪ ᐃᓐᕿᓀ ᐃᑦᕿᕿᓀᓵᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐅᓂ ᱱᓀᓀᕿ. 10 ᓀᑦᕿᐧ ᲁ ᐃᓯ ᑦᐯᓵᕿᓭ ᐯᓴᲁᓵᓀ ᐊᐧᐢᓂ ᓂᓴᓀ ᑭ
ᲁᑫᑦᑭᒪᒧᑭ ᑭᓴᕿ ᐁᲁᐃᓵᓴᐧ ᱱᓀᓀᑭᐃᕿᕿ ; 11 ᐁ ᒪᓵᑫᓵᑦᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓂᐅᕿᐧ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓵᓂᐳᒥᓵᐧ.

12 ᐃᑦᱱ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᓵᑭ ᐊᐣᑎᒪᑦ ᑭᕿ ᐃᓵᑎᑦ, ᐊᐧᐢᐳ ᑎᑭᲁᑦ, ᐊᲁᑫᓵᒧ
ᑭᕿ ᐯ ᓀᕿᐊᓵᐧᕿᒥᓴᐳ ᓂᲁᕿᐢᐃᐃᓯᕐᔪᐧᐟ ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᕿ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᑌᐳ ᑭᕿ
ᱱᐳᓂᓯᓴᐳ. 13 ᓯᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓵᐃᓵᓵᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᕿᐢᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᲁᒥ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᐧ ᲁ
ᐃᓵ ᓯᐯᓵᓯᑌᐅᑎᐧ, ᐁᲁ ᑫᲁᐧ ᑭᕿ ᑭᓵᒪᑎᐧ. 14 ᑭᓴᕿ ᒪᲁ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᒥᒥ-
ᓀᐊᓵᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕿ ᑭᑫᑭᓀᐊᒪᐃᓵᑎᓯᐊᓵᐧᐟ ᑭᕿ <ᒥᑦᕿᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᕐᒪᔪᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᓀᕿᐊᓵᐧᕿᒥᐊᓵᑭᒪᑭ ᐁᲁ ᑭᕿ ᑭᓵᒪᑎᐧ ᒥᓇᓂᓵᓂᐧᐟ ᑭᕿ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓴᔪᐧᐟ.

15 ᲁᑭᓴᓀ ᲁ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓵᐧᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᕿᒥᑫᲁᐧᐧᐟ. ᐊᐧᕿᒥᑫᲁᐃᓵᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᲁ ᐱᑭᐃᓵ-
ᔪᓴᔪᐧ ᑦᐯᓵᐧᓴᕿᒪᐃᓵᓂᐧᐟ.

ᐧᐱᓵᑦᐊᔪᐃᐃᓵ ᑭ ᲁ ᐃᓵ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᑦᐧ ᲁᑭᓴᓀᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐹᓬ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᐹᐧᓬᐃᒪᐣ.

---

1. [1] ᐹᓬ ᑳ ᑭᐸᐅᑲᐏᔮᐣ X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᑎ ᑭᒋᐚᒥᓇᐤ ᐁ
ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑖᕽ ᐹᐧᓬᐃᒪᐣ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑖᕽ ᓂ ᐏᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᑲᓂᓈ, [2] ᒥᓇ ᐋᐸᔭ
ᓂᑕᐌᒫᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᔾᑭᐸᐢ ᓂ ᐏᒋ ᔫᑎᓂᑫᒫᑲᓂᓈᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐋᐘᐠ
ᑭᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ; [3] ᑭᓴᐚᑐᑖᑯᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐏ ᐅᐦᒋᐢ-
ᑖᒫᑯᐚᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑰᑕᐏᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X.

[4] ᓂ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒪᐤ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐨ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᒥᑖᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐏᓂᕽ,
[5] ᐁ ᐯᑖᐣ ᐁ ᐋᑐᑳᑲᐧᕽ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑖᐻᔨᐦᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᑳ
ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑕᐊᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑕᐊᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ; [6] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐏᒉᐚᑲᓂᑐᕽ ᑭ ᑖᐻᔨᐦᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᐌᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᐣ, X ᐃᓯ.
[7] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᑎᐁᐏᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐣ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐌ-
ᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐚᐘ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐘᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐏ ᒪᐢᑲᐏᓯᑖᐚᐣ
ᓂᒋᐚ.

[8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ X ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᓯᑭᒥᑖᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓇᐃᐸᔨᐠ, [9] ᐁᔨᐌᕽ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᐘᐨ ᑭ
ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᑎᐣ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᔭ ᐹᓬ ᐁ ᑭᓴᔨᓂᐏᔮᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑿ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᓱᔮᐣ
X ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ; [10] ᑭ ᑳᑭᓯᒧᑐᑖᑎᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐊᐠ
ᐁ ᒉᑿ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓱᔮᐣ, ᐚᓂᓯᒪᐢ, [11] ᐊᓇ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᒼ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᑳ ᐚᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭ; [12] ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᓯᐻᑎᓵᐘᐠ ᑳᐏ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑎᒼ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᐁᐘᑯ ᒉᐧᒧᐦᐨ ᓂᑌᐦ;
[13] ᐁᐘᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᔫᐦᑌ ᑲᓇᐌᔨᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑕᒫᒼ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐃᐟ ᐅᒪ
ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓱᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ: [14] ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᐏ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐣ; ᑭ ᒥᔪᑐᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐊᔨᓵᐨ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᔨᒧᐏᓂᕽ. [15] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒫᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᐏᔨᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐘᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ; [16] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑳᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑳᐣ, ᐁ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᕽ ᑳ
ᓵᑭᐃᐦᐤ, ᓂᔭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓵᐨ, ᒫᑲ ᐚᐏᐢ ᑭᔭ ᐏᔮᓯᕽ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ. [17] ᒋᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐏᒉᐚᑲᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐣ, ᐅᑎᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᔭᐣ. [18] ᒫᑲ ᒋᐢᐱᐣ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐘᓂᑐᑖᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᐠ ᓂᔭ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐏᐣ; [19] ᓂᔭ ᐹᓬ ᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᐣ
ᓂᒋᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐁᐣ; ᐋᑕᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑘᔮᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑭ
ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐏᐣ ᑭᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ. [20] ᐁᐦᐁ ᓂᒋᐚ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᐃᐣ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ; ᒥᔪᑌᐁᐃᐣ X ᐃᓯ. [21] ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐌᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᑭ

ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃᓐᓄ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑎᓐ ᐁ ᑭᖁᓄᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᑕᒪᓐ ᐊᓄᑯᓵᓐ ᐃᓄᑯᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᓐ. 22 ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᑎᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᑕᑕ ᐃᓀᑭᓐ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᐃᓴ ᐸᔪᓄᒧᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᐃᓂᑯᐃᓀᐊᐃᓀᐊᐧ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑕᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓵᓐᓄ ᑕᑕ ᑯᓀᐸᒥᑯᔪ. 23 ᐁᐸᓱᑯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᓀᓐᓄ X ᑭᓵᐟ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓴ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᓵ; 24 ᐁᔪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓱᓵ, ᐊᓱᐃᐢᑯᓱᑲᐢ, ᑎᒪᐢ, ᓱᐅᓵ, ᓂ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᓱᓇᓵ.

25 ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᑎᓀᓴᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᔪᓵᐢ ᑭᓵᐟ X ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᔪᐊᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐊᑲᑦᔪᓵᐢ. ᐊᒣᑦᓐ.

ᐸᐧᐟ ᐊᐸᐢᑎᐟ ᐁ ᒪᓴᓇᐊᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐸᐧᐅᐊᐸ.

---

1. 1 ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᑲᓴᐟ ᐊᓴᐢᑲᓰ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐧᐃᓐᐢ ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑦᓴ ᐅᑦᐟᓕᐧᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ, 2 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑲᓴᐢᑲᐟ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓀᑎᑯᓇᓰ ᐅᑯᓴᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᒥᐸᐟ ᑲᑭᔪᓰ ᑫᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓵ ᐅᑯᓴᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᒪᐟ ᐊᒥᑭ; 3 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓵᔪᓄᐸᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑐᐢᐸᓱᑯᓵᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒣᐧᑭ ᐁ ᓇᐢᐱᓱᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴᓱᑯᓵᐧᐃᓀᓵᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓀᓇᕽ ᑲᑭᔪᓰ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᖁᓱᓱᐃᓐ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑭᐟ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᐱᓰ ᐅ ᑭᖁᓂᑭᑭᐸᕽ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᓴᐢᑲᐟ ᐅᑭᑭᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᓴᐢᑲᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ; 4 ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐃᐧᐟ ᐃᐸᔪᕽ ᐅᑭᓴᔪᐊᐧ ᒥᓇᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴ ᓂᐟᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐧᐟ ᐁ ᔪᓂᐢᑯᓂᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒣ ᑭᖁᓂᐅᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᓐ ᐃᐸᔪᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓵ. 5 ᒥᓇᒪ ᐟᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓴᔪᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐟ, ᑭᓵ ᓂᔪᓴᐢ, ᐊᓂᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐟᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐᓄᐢ? ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪ, ᓂᓵ ᐅᐟᐃᓐᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓵᐊᐧᓴ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᐃᐧᓵ ᓂᔪᓴᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓵᓂ? 6 ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᐃᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐃᑲᐟ ᓂᐢᐟᐟ ᓂᐟᐃᓐᑭᐃᑲᓀ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐃᑌᐧᓴ, ᑭᓵ ᑭᓵᓂᑫᑲᓵᐢ ᑭᑭᐧᑭᐢᑲᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑭᐧᑭᐢᑲᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᐃᓐᑭᐃᑲᓀᐢᐟᐟ. 7 ᐅᑭᓴᔪᐊᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑌᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᓴᐃᐟ ᐅᑭᓴᔪᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᑦᔪᓵᐧᐃᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᐧᐃᓐᐢᑲᒪ ᐁ ᑲᔪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑭᓴᔪᐊᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓵ ᐃᐸᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐧᓵᐢ. 10 ᒥᓇ, ᑭᓵ ᑌᐯᐸᑕᑫᓵᐢ, ᒥᑎᒪᐢ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓵᑭᓵᑭᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᑭᖁ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᑭᓴᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓵ ᐊᓂᑫᑫᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᐧᑎᕽ ᐅᐧᐟ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᓇᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑖᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑎ ᑳᔮᓴᓂᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒥᑲᐣ; 12 ᒥᓇ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐢᐸᑯᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ
ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓄᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒥᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐦᒋ ᐋᔮᐊᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᓯ
ᐋᔮᔭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᐊᐧ. 13 ᒫᑲ ᑖᓈᓂᐃ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᑳ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐊᐱ ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᑳᐧᐃᐧ
ᑭ ᓄᑎᓈᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᔭᐣ? 14 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐃᐧ
ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓵᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᐦᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐋᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐋᔭᔨᐟ ᐱᒫ-
ᒥᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ?

2. 1 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒣᔨᑌᑖᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒪᕽ ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐧᑭᑎᐢᑭᐸᔨᐃᑯᔭᕽ. 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᑘᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑕᓄᑫᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᑎᓴᐊᒫᓱᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑫᐧᔭᐢ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᓱᒪᑲᕽ;
3 ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐢᐱᔭᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᒋᐢᑕᐍᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐊᐧᕽ ᐱᒫᒥᐃᐍᐃᐧᐣ? ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᕽ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᑕᐢᑖᐧᑯᔭᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ; 4 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᑖᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐍᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ, ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ.
5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂᑳᐣ
ᑳ ᐋᔮᐠ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒫᕽ. 6 ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐧ ᐋᒋᒧ
ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᑫᑲ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒪᐟ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂ-
ᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐅᑲᐊᐧᐟ? 7 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐋᐤ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᓄᑕᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑖ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑕᐢᑐᑎᓇᐋᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒑᔨ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐋᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᒥᐦᒥᔭ
ᐅᐦᒋ; 8 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐋᐧᐣ ᓯᐹ ᐅᓯᑎᕽ. ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ
ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐋᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ:, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᐢᑯᓇᑦ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐋᐟ.
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐦᐟ. 9 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᓇᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᐦᐟ ᓄᑕᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔨ-
ᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ, ᒋᓴᐢ ᐅᑎ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐁ ᐳᐢᑕᐢᑐᑎᓇᐃᐦᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑯᒋᐢᑕᕽ ᓇᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ.
10 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐢᑳᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᐋᐟ ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᑐᓂᐋᐟ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓂᐢᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒫᒥᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ.
11 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓈᒥᐃᐍᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᓈᒥᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ
ᐅᐦᒋᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐟ,
12 ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒪᐠ, ᒣᑲᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋ-
ᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᒥᓯᔪᕐᓭᓐᓂᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᖅ ᓂᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᓴ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓯ. [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᕿᐱᑯᒻ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᐠ ᐃᓐᕐᓭᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᔅᕐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᑯ ᐃᓐᔅ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓐᓄᐠ ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑎᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᒥᓕᓯ ᓂᐳᐃᓗ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᒪᐃᔪᓪ ; [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᕿᖏᐊᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᓄᕐᒥᓕᓯ ᓂᐳᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᑯᔪ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓕᓯ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐱᐃᑯᓪ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓯ ᒪᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᐅ ᓂᔅᐃᓐᑭᓇᓂᓕᐊᓐ ᐁᖅᐃᐁᐊᒪ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐃᕕᑐᓕᓄ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐃᖅ ᔅᕕᑯᓪ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᖅᒥ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓕᓂᑦᓭᓐᓂᑦᓭ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑎᓯᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔅᕕᐃᓐᓯᖅ ᐊᓕᓂᑦᓭᓐᓂᑦᓭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓐᓂᑦᓭᓐ. [18] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᔅ ᑫᓯᐊᓐᖏ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᕐᑭᔅᖏ ᐁ ᓇᕐᑭᔅᖏᖅᖅ, ᑲᖏᔅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐊᓐᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᓇᑎᓯᖅᖅ.

3. [1] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐃ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᔪᐠ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᒥᑎᐠ, ᐃ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᐁᓐᔪᐠ ᑭᖏᑭ ᑭᓯᓇᐃᓐ ᓇᑐᑫᒧᐃᓐᓗ, ᐃᒥᑐᓴᓕᒥᓓ ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᐊᕐᖏᓂᕀᐃᑲᑦᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᑭᖏᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓕᓂᑦᓭᓐᓂᑦᓭ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᕐᐃᓐᓂᓇᓄ ᑭᔪᐠ ᐅᑎ ; [2] ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐃᓐᒥᓯᓯᐊᓐᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑭᒥᓯᓯ, ᕿᐱᑯᒻ ᐃᓐᓯᑦ ᒧᓯᔪᐠ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᐃᓐᒥᓯᓯᐠ ᐃ ᐃᐊᓯᓯ ᐃᓐᑭᓓ. [3] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑐᓴᕕᓯᐃᓐᔪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᓓ ᐃᓐᔅ ᒧᓯᔪᐠ, ᐃᓴᒻᒪᒻ ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᐅᔅᑭᒥᓯᐠ ᐃᓐᑭᓓ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓯᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐊᑦᑭᓴᕕᓯᐠ ᐃᐊᐱᐃᓐᓗ ᐁᑭᓓ ᐃᓐᑭᓓ. [4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᔅᓄ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓇᓓ ᐅᔪᑦᓄ ᐊᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓯᕕᓄ ; ᒪᐃᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᕕᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᓄ ᑫᐅᐠ ᐊᐅᐃᓐᒥᓯᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᐃᓐᑭᓓ. [5] ᒧᓯᔪᐠ ᒪᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐃᓐᒥᓯᓯᐠ ᕿᐱᑯᒻ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓇᓓᔪᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐅᔪᑫᐅᓐᓇᓓᔪᐠ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᓇᐃᓐᑌᐃᕕᓄᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᔪᔪᐠ ᐃᓐᓯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓯᓄᑌᓪ ; [6] ᒪᐃᐠ ᚷ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐃᓐᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓇᓓᔪᐠ ; ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓇᓄ ᕆᐅᓇᓓ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂᓪ, ᑭᔪᐠ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐊᐅᒥ ᒥᒥᒣ-ᓄᓇᓓ ᑲ ᓯᑫᐅᒪᐃᓐᓂᓇᓓ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᖅᖅ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔪᐁᐅᒪᐃᓐᓂᓇᓓ ᑭᓯᐸᓓᖅ ᐃᔪᑦᓭ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ, ᕿᐱᑯᒻ ᐃᒃ ᓄᓇᓐᓯᐠ ᐊᐃᒪᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓯᐠ, ᐊᓄᖏᒻ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᓄᐠ ᑭᔪᐠ ᑲ ᓄ ᐯᐸᐃᒪᐃᓐᓇᓓ ᑭᓯᐸᓓᖅ ᐃᔪᑦᓭ ᐃᓐᑭᓓ. [8] ᐁᓄᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᔪᓄᓐᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑌᐃᐊᓐᑯᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓕᓂᑯᓐᖅ, ᕿᐱᑯᒻ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑌᓪᐃᓐᓯᓴᐃᓐᓂᓇᓓ ᑭᓯᓄᓄᓓ ᐱᓄᓐᔪᑭᖅ, [9] ᑯᕿᐃᓐᐊᓐᓇᓐᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑯᑌᓪᐃᓐᒥᑭᐠ ᐁ ᕿᖏᓂᐃᐃᓐᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓕᓂᑯᓐᖅ ᐃᓐᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᐸᓓᖅ ᐃᔪᑦᓭ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓐᓂᓇᓓ ᐁᑭᓓ ᐃᓐᑭᓓ. [10] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᔪᕕᐃᓐᓴᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄᐠ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓯᐊᓐᓂᓇᓓᔪᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕕᓐᔪ, ᐃᓄᑫ ᐊᓐᓂᐃᓄᐊᓐᓂᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᓐᓯᐠ ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑫᐅᔪᒪᓂᐠ ᓂᓯ ᐃᕕᓄᓯᐃᓐᓇᓓ ; [11] ᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᖏᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᔅᔪᐠ ᓂ ᑲᓯᐊᓐᓯᐃᓐᓂᓇᓓᓯᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᑫᐊᓐᓂᓇᓓ ᓂᓯ ᐊᔪᓂᐃᓐᓇᓓ. [12] ᐅᐃᓐᒥᓯᓯᐠ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓕᓂᑯᓐᖅ, ᑫᑲ ᓇᔪᕕᐃᓐᓯᐠ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᑲᓴᐊᓐᓂᓇᓓ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᐠ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᖅᖅ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓂᓕᒪᓇᓪᓯᓪ, ᐁ ᓇᓴᑎᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐠ ᑲᓴᐊᓐᓂᓇᓓ ; [13] ᐃᓓ ᓴᓯᑲᑎᔪᐠ (ᖅᖅ) ᑲᓯᓄᓄ, ᐁ ᐁᑭᓄᐠ ᐃᓐᔅᐸᓯᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᔅ ᐅᐃᒻ ᓄ ᑲᓯᐊᓐᓯᐠ ; ᐁᓄ ᐊᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᑲᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᓄᐃᓐ-ᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓴᓯᐃᓐᔅᐠ ᒪᑦ ᐃᓄᐃᓐᓯ ; [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᐊᓐᓇᓓ ᚷ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᒋ ᒥᒋᒥᓄᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ ᑭᓯᐸᓄᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ;
15 ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒫᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑖᐠ ᑭᑌᐃᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᑖᐧᓂᐊᐧᕽ.
16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐁᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᑖᐧᒋᐠ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋᐦᑎᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑌᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒣᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᒨᓯᓴ? 17 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᔦᑖᐃᐧᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓂᔨᑭ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭᕽ? 18 ᐊᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ
ᑳ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒥᔨᐟ? 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ.

4. 1 ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑯᐢᐸᓄᔨᑕᑖ, ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓇᑲᑕᑲᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᓄᑌᐸᔨᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᒥᑫᔦᐠ. 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐯᐧ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒫ-
ᑲᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ
ᐋᐸᒋᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ.
3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᕽ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑳᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ; ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᐋᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒋᑲᑌᑭ
ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐅᔭᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᑕᐨ
ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᑭ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐ
ᑭᓯᑲᔨᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ; 5 ᐁᑳᐧ ᐅᑕ ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 6 ᐁ ᓄᑲᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐋᑎᐦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑕᒫᒋᐠ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, 7 ᒥᓇ ᑭᑖᐧᐨ
ᐃᐧᑕᐨ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ
ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓵᓴᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐯᑕᒫᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑖᐠ ᑭᑌᐃᐋᐧᐊᐧ. 8 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒎᐢᔪᐊᐧ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᑌ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ. 9 ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᑭᓯᑲᒥᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᔨᓂᒪ. 10 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ. 11 ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᑖᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᔭᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᓯᒥᐁᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒥᕽ. 12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐱᒫᑕᓂᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᐸᐣ,
ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑳᓯᓯᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᓂᓵᐧᐱᑕᑳᐠ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᒼ, ᐁ ᓵᐳᐢᑕᐅᐁᐧᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐁ ᓴᐃᐧᐁᐧᐸᐅᑯᐟ ᐊᒫᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐸᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧ-
ᓇᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ. 13 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᑖᐤ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐸᔭᑌᓈᑯᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕᕽ; ᒫᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᒧᓴᐢᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐸᔭᑌᐢᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᐏᔭ ᐊᓇ ᑫ
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐏᐢᑲᐚᔭᕽ.
14 ᐁ ᐊᔭᐚᔭᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒌᔑᐏᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔑᓂᐤ, ᑳ ᑭ
ᓵᐳᐢᑲᕽ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑖᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᒧᐏᓂᓇᐤ
15 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᐚᓇᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔑᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑐᐘ. ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᓴᐏᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒧᓯᑖᐟ ᑭ ᓅᓯᐚᑎᓯᐏᓂᓇᐘ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓯᐌ ᐃᓯ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑵᒋᐃᐦ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᔭᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᒫᒌᔑᐏᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ.
16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓱᑫᔑᒧᔭᕽ ᐃᑐᑌᑖᐠ ᑭᓴᐚᑎᓯᐏᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐏᓂᕽ,
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑯᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒪᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᑭᓴᐚᑐᑖᑯᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐏᒋᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐌᔑᑕᒪᕽ.

5. 1 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔑᓂᐤ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑎᓂᐦ
ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐘ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐦ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑖᐟ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐏᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐏᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᐏᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ; 2 ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒧᐏᓂᔑᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᐢᑫᐊᒉᔑᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐏᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐚᐢᑳᐢᑯᐟ ᓅᓯᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ; 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐘᑵᔑᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑐᐢᑌᔑᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐘ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐏᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑌᐢᑕᒫᓱᐟ.
4 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐅᑎᓇᒫᓱ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᐦᒌᔑᐏᐏᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᐟ
ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᕑᐊᐣ. 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ X ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᔑᑖᑯᐃᓱ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔑᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐃᐦ, ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ,
ᑭᔭ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐃᑎᐣ; 6 ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐃᑘᐟ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐃᑕ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᔑᓂᐏᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐦ
ᒣᕑᑭᓯᑌᐠ. 7 ᐊᓇ ᒣᒁᐨ ᐅ ᐏᔮᓯᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑗᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐏᒧᐢᑗᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒫᑐᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᒋᒁᐱᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔑᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑖᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑵᔑᑕᕽ, 8 ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐏᐟ ᐁᔑᐌᕽ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐠ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐏᐣ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐟ; 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᐦ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑕᒪᐌᐤ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐟ; 10 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏ-
ᔑᓂᐘ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐦ ᒣᕑᑭᓯᑌᐠ.
11 ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒣᐠ ᑫᑳ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑗᔮᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᔑᒪᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᓂᓯᐣᑕᒧᐃᐍᕽ, ᐏᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐘᐏᔭᐏᑕᒣᐟ. 12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᑕ ᐁᑯᔑᑯᕽ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᓴᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᑕᐍᔑᑳᑲᐧᐣ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᒫᑯᓴᐠ ᓂᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕᐟ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑌᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑕᒧᐁᐏᓇ
ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᓈᐚᐤ ᑐᐘ ᑳ ᓇᑕᐌᔑᑕᑭᐠ ᑐᑐᓵᐳ,
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐚᐠ ᒥᒋᐏᐣ. 13 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑐᑐᓵᐳ ᑳ
ᐋᐸᒌᑖᐟ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑲᑫᑖᐏᓂᑫᐤ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᒌᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᑗᐏᓂᕽ; ᒌᑫᒫ ᐅᐢᑲᐧ-
ᐚᓯᓯᐏᐤ. 14 ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᒪᐢᑲᐚᐠ ᒥᒋᐏᐣ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᒋᐠ ᑳ
ᑭᓯᓂᑖᐏᑭᒋᐠ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐚᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑖᒪᐏᓂᐚᐘ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑲᒋᑖᒪᑲᓂᔑᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑕᐏᓇᑭᐠ ᑳ ᒥᔫᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒫᔮᑕᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 [1] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ >ᓂ ᑕᓯᑕᑦ ᓂᒡᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒡᓄᐊᒧᒪᐊᐃᓐᓇ X ᒥᓇ ᓴᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᓯᐃᓂᓐᓂˣ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒡᑦᓴˣ ᖃᐣᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᐳᐃᓂ ᐊᑐᒡᖃᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᓴᓄᓐᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯᐣᖃᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᑐˣ ᐃᓯ, [2] ᐁ ᑭᒡᓄᐊᐣ-ᒧᖃˣ ᐸᑦᑕᓯᐃᐁᐣᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓵᒥᓂᐃᓐˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᓂᐊᐣᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑮᖃ ᐅᓴᓯᑕᐃᓐ. [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐃᐣᑕᒧᒪˣ ᑭᒡᐱᓐ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᑭ. [4] ᒥᖃᒧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᲭᑲᲳ·Ჺ ᓴᓵ· Ჳᑭ ᑲᐣᑌˣ ᐃᑕᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ Ჳᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᓐ ᒣᑭᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ Ჳᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑕᐁᐣᑭᑦ Ჳᑭ Ჳᓄᑎᓯᓵᑦ ᐊᑲᑎᑦ, [5] ᒥᓇ Ჳᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑕᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐳ·-ᓯᓂᓵᑦ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᓐᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ *ᓯᖃᓵᑦᑲᐣˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᓂ-ᓯᐃᓐᓂ ᓂᑲᐣ Ჳᑭ ᐊᑦᐳᑦ, [6] ᐁᑲᐣ ᐃᒃ Ჳᑭ Ჳᑮᓯᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᐱᒣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ Ჳᐣᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑊᑦ ᖃᐣᑲᑎᓯᓵᑦᓂˣ ᐃᓯ; ᑭᖃᒧ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᐊᐣᓄᑦᑲᐣᓄᑦ; [8] ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦᐱ ᐅᐱᑭᒪᒪᓇᐣ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᓯᐃᓂᓐᓂˣ ᐃᓯ; ᑭᖃᒧ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᐊᐣᓄᑦᑲᐣᓄᑦ. [7] ᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᑦᑭ Ჳᑭ ᒥᓂᖃᐣᓴᒪᐣᓂˣ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᒥᒣᖃᐣᓂᓂ Ჳᑭ ᐸᑭᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ Ჳᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᒪᒪᓇᐣᓂˣ ᓂᖃᐃᓐᑭᒪᐣᓂᐣ ᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᓴᐣᓂᐣ ᑭᑦᑭ Ჳᑭ ᐱᐃᓯᐃᓐᓂᐣ, ᓴᐁᓐᑦᖃᓯᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᒣᑎᓇᒪᓴᐣ; [8] ᐃᒪᓄ ᑭᑦᐱ ᐅᐱᑭᒪᒪᓄ ᒪᐃᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ Ჳᐃᓐᒥᓇᐃᓯᐃᓐᓂᓐˣ ᐃᓯ; ᑭᖃᒧ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᐊᐣᓄᑦᑲᐣᓄᑦ. [9] ᐃᒪᓄ ᓯᓴᑭᐃᑕᓯᐣ ᓇᐊᓐ ᒥᓵ ᑫᐳᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᓵᓄ ᑭᐣ ᐃᑕᑌᐦᑕᑎᑎᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑲᐃ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂˣ Ჳᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᐁᒪᐳᑭ, ᐊᑕ ᐅᒪ Ჳᑭ ᐊᑦᐳᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐃᐁᒪᐳᑭ ᑭᓂᐣᑲᑦ; [10] ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑲᐣ ᑫᐳᓴᐣᓂᐣ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐊᓵᓂᐣᓄ ᑭᐣ ᐊᑐᒡᖃᐃᓐᓂᓐᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓀᑭᐃᐁᐣᐃᓐᓂᓐ Ჳᑭ ᑭᓵᐸᑕᐃᐁᐣᐊᐣᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓵᐊᐃᓵᓂˣ ᐊᑐᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒥᒡᑕᐊᓵᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᑎᐣᐃᓐᓂᓐᓂˣ ᐃᓯ ᑫᓴᐁᐣᑭᐊᓵᓄᑦ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᐣᓴᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓵᐸᑕᐃᐁᐣᐊᐣᓄ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᑫᓴᓄᑦ ᐃᓴᐣᑭᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐱᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑮᓯᐸᓴ ᐃ ᐸᑯᓴᑭᒧᓯᐣ ᑮᓯᐸᓂˣ ᑭᑦᑭ; [12] ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐯᓇᑫᓯᐊᓵ, ᓀᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᓇᑭᐸᓀᐊᐣᓄᑦ ᐊᐱᑭ ᐃᑕᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓯᐯᓴᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯᓴᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐅᒣᑎᓇᒪᓴᐣ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑭᓴᑎ ᐊᓯᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂᓐᓇ. [13] ᒥᖃᒧ ᐃᐣᐱ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁᓯᑕᒪᐊᐣᓄ ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ, ᐊᓴᒡ ᐁᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᐁ ᑭᒥᓀᓴᐃᓐᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᒡᐱᒧᓄ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑫᑭᐊᓄ ᐁ ᐊᒡᐱᒧᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐁᑲᐣ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᓀᑌᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ. [14] ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓄ, ᑫᑭᓀ ᐁ ᓴᐁᓐᓴᑫᓀᐣ ᑭ ᓀ ᓴᐁᓐᓴᑕᑎᐣᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᒣᐃᐅᐁᓵᓀᐣ ᑭ ᓀ ᒥᒣᐃᐅᐃᓐᓂ. [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓯ, ᓯᐯᓴᑕᒧᐃᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓯ, ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂ ᐊᓯᑕᒧᓵᓯᐃᓐ. [16] ᒥᖃᒧ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐣᐱᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᒧᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓂᑕᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᓀᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑭᒪᒪᓇᐣᓄᑦ. [17] ᐃᑕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᑕˣ ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓀᑫ ᐊᐱᓴᓂ ᐊᓯᑕᒧᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑫᑭᓀᑕᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓂᐁᐣᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂᓐ; [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓀᑕᑭ ᑫᐳᓴ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ ᐱᐃᓀᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓐᓄ, ᒪᑐᐃᓐ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᑕᒧᑕᒪᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᒪᓂˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᐯᓴᒧᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᒪᓂˣ; [19] ᐁᑊᐅᐁᐊᒪ Ჳᑭ ᐊᐱᓴᓂˣ ᑕᐱᑐᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᒋᐢᑖᐹᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᓇᐤ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑫᒋᓈᑕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐋᔭᑕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐱᐦᒋ ᐋᑯᐁᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; [20] ᐃᑌ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐁ ᓂᑳᓄᑖᑫᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐟ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐦᐟ ᒣᕒᑭᓯᑌᐠ.

7. [1] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒣᕒᑭᓯᑌᐠ, ᓭᕒᐃᒼ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᒪ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐁᐟᕒᐁᐋᒪ ᐁ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᔨᐟ
ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᐋᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒫᐟ, [2] ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁᐟᕒᐁᐋᒼ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᑖᕽ ᑳᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ (ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᑕᒥᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓭᕒᐃᒼ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ; [3] ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐅᔪᑖᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐋᔭᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂᐟ,
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒫᒋᐸᔨᔨᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒪ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐃᐦᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ), ᑳᑭᑫ ᐋᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-
ᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐟ.

[4] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ
ᓈᐯᐤ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᐟᕒᐁᐋᒼ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᒫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ
ᒥᑖᑕᑐᑖᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᓇ. [5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕒᐃᐸᐧ
ᑳ ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕᓯᐋᐧᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᒋᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᑖᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥ-
ᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐋᑕ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᔨᐟ ᐁᐟᕒᐁᐋᒪ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᕽ; [6] ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᔭᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑕᑭᒋᑲᑌᔨᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᔨᐠ
ᐁᐟᕒᐁᐋᒪ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᑖᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᔭᔨᐟ
ᐅᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᓇ. [7] ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᓅᐧᑕᕽ ᐊᓇ ᓄᑕᐤ
ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒥᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᑭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ. [8] ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᑕ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᐠ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᑖᕽ;
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒥᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᕽ ᐁᐟᕒᐁᐋᒼ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ ᕒᐃᐸᐧ, ᑳ ᒥᔨᐦᐟ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᑖᕽ
ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ; [10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᒣᕒᑭᓯᑌᑲ
ᑳ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᔨᐟ.

[11] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐋᔭᐠ ᕒᐃᐸᐧᐃᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ (ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐋᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ)
ᑫᑲ: ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑳ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑖᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒣᕒᑭᓯᑌᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐦᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐁᕒᐊᐣ? [12] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔭᐠ ᐅᐦᒋᑕ ᐱᑯ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔭᐠ. [13] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑎᐦᐟ
ᐱᑐᓯᐢᑳᓅᓯᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᒥᑖᐟ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓯᐃᐧᓈᐱᐢ.
[14] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑯᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᒥᓇᐤ ᒍᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ
ᐱᐢᑭᑕᐢᑲᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᒧᓯᐢ ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐸᔭᑌᓈᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒣᓪᑭᓯᑌᐠ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ, 16 ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᐤ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧ ᐅᔭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒫᑳᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐠ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; 17 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑖᒋᒪᐤ,
ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐦᐤ ᒣᓪᑭᓯᑌᐠ. 18 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᓂᑳᑎᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂᐸᔨᐠ ᐅᔭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓅᓱᐊᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᐁᐧᐠ 19 (ᐊᔨᐢ ᐅᔭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂ-
ᒌᒪᑲᐣ), ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑐᑳᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐢ ᐊᐢᐯᔨ-
ᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᓵᐧᐸᒫᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐃᐦᑭᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ 21 (ᒫᑲ ᐋᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᒑᕽ; ᐃᐧᔭ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ);
22 ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑫᐦᒋᓈᑕᐢᒌᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐊᓯᑕ-
ᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 23 ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒑᐯᐧ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐋᐊᐧᐠ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᓅᐢ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ; 24 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐟ ᐋᔮᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᔮᐠ. 25 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᒌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐋᐟ ᑭᓯᐸᓇᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ
ᐊᓂᐊ ᑳ ᐯ ᓈᒋᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᑐᒌᑯᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ.

26 ᐁᑯᑐᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᓇᐃᐢᑳᑯᔭᕽ, ᐁ ᑳᓈᑎᓯᐟ,
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᐸᔨᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑫᐋᐧᐟ ᑳ ᒪᒌᔨᐃᐧᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᐃᓯᐃᐦᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ; 27 ᐁᐆ ᑳ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᒑᑲᐧ-
ᓂᔨᐠ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᓂᑳᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ
ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ. 28 ᐊᔨᐢ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᔭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᔭᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓅᓯᐃᐧᔨᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐠ ᐅᔭᓲᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᔭᑭᒥᐠ
ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐤ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᐦᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ.

8. 1 ᐊᓂᐊ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ; ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᐚᓇᐤ
ᐁᑯᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, 2 ᐅᐸᒥᐢᒌᑫᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᑲᓈᑕᓂᔨᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒑᐯᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐋᐧᐦ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐅᔭᐢᑭᒌᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. 3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ
ᐅᔭᑭᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐟ ᑫᑲ:
ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐟ. 4 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐋᔮᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑖ ᐊᔭᒥ-

ᐁᐏᐦᐱᓂᐏᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑖᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐌᐏᐣ; 5 ᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᑭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐚᒋ ᐊᔮᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᒋᑳᐢᑌᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒧᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐊᔮᒁᒥᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐏ ᒦᒋ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏ ᒥᑭᐚᒼ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓈᑲᑌᔨᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑖᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑿᕽ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᑲᐏᔭᐣ ᐘᒋᕽ. 6 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑿ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐏᐣ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ
ᐁ ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑿᕽ, ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᓇᐣᑌᐢᑕᒫᑫᐤ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑿᓂᔨᐠ
ᐏᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᒥᑐᐏᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑖᕽ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᐏᓂᕽ. 7 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᔨᐠ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᐣᑐᓂᑳᑌᐠ ᑯᑕᐠ. 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐋᑕᐌᔨᑕᕽ ᐃᑍᐤ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᐘ
ᐹᐸᔨᐘ ᐃᑍᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐘᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ
ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒍᑕ; 9 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᒪᐠ ᐅᑖᐏᐚᐘ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᑭᓂᐢᑫᓇᑭᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᓯᐻᑕᐊᑭᐠ ᐃᒋᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐘᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂ ᐸᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᒫᐘᐠ ᐃᑍᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ. 10 ᒫᑲ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐘᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑲ
ᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓪ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᑭᓯᑳᐘ, ᐃᑍᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ;
ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑖᐚᐣ ᓄᔭᓱᐌᐏᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᔨᒋᑲᓂᐚᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᐃᐚᕽ ᓂ ᑲ
ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔮ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐘᐣ, ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᐣ; 11 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑖᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐌᐤ
ᐏᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑍᐟ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᕽ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑿᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᐘᒋ ᐊᐱᐢᑌ-
ᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐁ ᒫᐘᒋ ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐏᐟ. 12 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᒫᐣ
ᐅ ᐘᓂᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐘ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐏᓂᐚᐘ ᓇᒪᐏᑳᐨ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ
ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑖᒫᐣ. 13 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑍᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᐃᓯᑖᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑲᔮᓵᔨᐘᓂᔨᐠ. ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᑎ
ᑲᔮᓵᔨᐚᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᔨᓂᐏᒪᑲᕽ ᐯᓵᐧᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒪᑕᑿᕽ.

9. 1 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᕽ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑿᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐏᑲᒥᐠ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 2 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐏ ᒥᑭᐚᒼ, ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐠ ᐚᓵᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲ-
ᓈᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᓱᐏᓈᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋᒋᑲᓂ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᐣ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐏᔭ ᑳ
ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ. 3 ᐁᑿ ᐊᐘᓵᔨᕽ ᑭᑖᐧᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᑯᐁᑲᐃᑳᑌᐠ,
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐏ ᒥᑭᐚᒼ ᐃᑕ ᒫᒪᐌᔭᐢ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ;
4 ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐅᓵᐏᓱᓂᔮᐏ ᐏᑭᒫᓯᑲᓈᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋᐅᐏᓂᐚᐟ
ᐘᐢᑭᐨ ᒥᓯᐌ ᐁ ᐅᓵᐏᓱᓂᔮᐚᐱᐢᑯᐘᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐅᓵᐏᓱᓂᔮᐤ
ᐊᓯᐘᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐘᑌᐠ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕒᐊᐣ ᐅ ᓵᐢᑲᐅᓈᑎᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐸᑭᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑫᐏᓂ ᓇᐸᑳᐱᐢᑿ; 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᓯ ᒉᕒᐊᐱᑦ ᒪᓂᑐ-
ᐚᐢᑌᐏᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑿᓂᐢᑲᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑫᐏᓂ ᐊᐱᐏᐣ; ᐁᐘᑯᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐸᐯᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓯᑌᓇᔪ. [6] ᐅΔ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ Δᓯ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᔨˣ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓱᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᑕᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ· ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᑭᑊ ᐊᓴᒥᐃΔ·ᓇ; [7] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐸΔᑲᑌᑊ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓱᓂᐤ ᐱᔪ, ᐯᓴᑲ·ᐤ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑦᔪ, ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓱᐤ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᑊ Δ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑕᒧΔ·ᓂᓱᐃ· ᐊᓱᔪᓱᓂᐊ· ᐅᑦᑭ·; [8] ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᔪᑊ ᐊᐃˣ ᐁᔪᔪ Δᔪ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓇᐃ·ᑭ ᑭᑫᓱᑕᒧΔᐁᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ Δᔪ ᐱᑐᑫˣ Δᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ ᐁᑲ ᑎᑫ· ᐁ ᓄᑲˣ ᑖᑲ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐃΔ· ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑦᑦ ᑫᐅᐱᐟ ᐁ ᑭᒪᑌᑊ; [9] ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐁ·ᑭᑲᓂᐊ·ˣ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁᑲ· ᑲ Δᔪ ᐊᐅᑊ; ᐁᔪᔪ Δᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔪˣ ᑖᑭΔ·ᓇᑊ ᒥᓇ ᒪᔭᑌᐊᒪᓇΔ·ᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᑲᑊ ᑲᑭᑎᓂᐊ·ᓂˣ Δ·ᓴ, [10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᔪ (ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᔪΔ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫ·Δ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓂ ᓇᓇᑐˣ ᑭᔪᐯᑭᓂᑫΔ·ᓂˣ) Δ·ᐅᔪΔ· ΔᔪᑭᑫΔ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᑭ Δᑐᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑐᑭ Δᔪᑭᑫˣ.

[11] ᐃᒃ X ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ Δᑐᑌᔪ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓱᓂᑲᑕˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓀ ᖃᑲ·ᓴ ᖃ ᐅᑎᑭᔪᐸᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᐃ·ᑊ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓱᔪᐊ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧᑌᑊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ· ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᒥᑦᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑭ ᐅᔪᑌᑊ, ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐁ Δᑌˣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐅᔪᑌᓂᐊ·ˣ, [12] ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔪᐃ·ᓂ ᐃ·ᐸᑎᑲ·ᑊ ᒥᓇ ᒧᑐᔪᔪᓴᑊ, ᐃᒃ Δ·ᓴ ᖃᑭᐃ·ᑊ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔪ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐯᓴᑲ·ᓂ ᐃᒪΔ· ᑭ ᐅᑐᑭᑊ ᐅᑭᑫᓂᐊ·ˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑐᔪᑫ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᒪᒥᑐᑫΔ·ᓂˣ; [14] ᑦᓂᓱᔪˣ ᐃ·Δ·ᑐ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔪ X ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐊᐃᑦᑲ· ᑭᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᔪᑐᐃ·ᑊ ᐁᑲ ᓇᔪᑐᓂ ᐁ Δᔪ ᒪᓴᑭᑊ ᐁ ᒥᑦᔪ ᐁᑭᑭ ᐯᓴᑲ·ᓂ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑫ ᐁ Δᔪ ᑭᖃᑫᐸᒥᔪᓴᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᑦᓴᑊ ᓂᐅΔ·ᓂ ᐊᑐᖃΔ·ᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑫᑲ·ᓴᑊ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑎᔪᑊ ᐯᓴᑲ·ᓂ? [15] ᐁᔪᔪ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᔪ Δ·ᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᓇᑐᑌᑦᐃᖃ ᐅᑫᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᐃᖃΔ·ᓂˣ, ᐊΔ·ᓴᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸΔ-ᖃᑫᒪᐃ·ᑦˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᒪᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭ ᖃᑲ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐸᓱᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐊᔪᑦᐃᖃΔ·ᓱ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑊᑊ ᑕᑦ ᒥᐸᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔪᑦᐃᖃΔ·ᓱ ᑲᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓴᑐᒪᐃ·ᓱ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ Δᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᐃᖃΔ· ᒪᔪᓇΔᑲᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑊ ᐅᑦᑦᑐ ᐱᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᑫᔨ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᔨ. [17] ᐊᓴᑎ ᓇᑲᑦᐃᖃΔ· ᒪᔪᓇΔᑲᑊ ᒪᑎᑲΔ·ᔪᒪᑲᑊ Δᑎᐱ ᓂᐳΔ·ᓱ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ; Δ·ᑲ¯. ᒧ ᐅᑎ Δ·ᓴ ᓇᑐᓂ Δᑦᐸᑦ ᖃᑎ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒥᔪᔨ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᔨ? [18] ᐁᔪᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑕ ᐊᔪᑦᐃᖃΔ·ᓱ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᔪ ᐅᓴᑎᓂᐊ·ᓱ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑦˣ ᒥᑦᔪᐃ·ᑦᑦ. [19] ᑭᑫᒪ Δᑎᐱ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲᑫᑎ·Δ·ᓇ ᒪᔪᑦ ᑲ Δ·ᑕᒪᐃ·ᔨ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓱᔪᓱᓂᐊ·, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔪᐃ·ᓂ ᒪᔪᑐᑦᓴᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᑦᑐᑕ·ᑊ ᐊᔪᑦ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᔪᐱᐊ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ Δᓴᑊ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭ ᐅᓴ·ᐯᑲᐊᑦᑦ ᒪᔪᓇΔᑲᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓱᔪᓱᓂᐊ·, [20] ᐁ Δᑌᔨ, ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᒥᑦᔪᐊ·ˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔪᑦᐃᖃΔ·ᓱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑕᔪᐁᔨ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᓂ Δᔪᑭ. [21] ᐁᔪᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐚᐧ‴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐋᐸᑕᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ
ᑭ ᐅᓭᐧᐯᑲᐊᑕᑦ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ. [22] ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑫᑳᐨ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᐯᑭᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ
ᓯᑭᓂᑳᑌᐠ ᒥᐦᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᓇᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ.
[23] ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐸᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑭᑖᓂᐊᐧᑭ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ ᐅᐃ. [24] ᒋᑫᒫ X ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᓂᔑᐠ
ᒥᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ, ᑳ ᐃᓯᒋᑳᑌᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᓇᐚᐸᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᐯᐧ; ᒫᑲ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁᑳᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓅᑯᓯᐟ
ᐁᑖᐢᑕᒪᐱᔑᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; [25] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᐟ
ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ; ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔑᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᓂᔑᐠ ᑕᐦᑐ
ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐦᑯ ᓇᒪᔦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ; [26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐦᒉᑖᐧᐤ ᐅ
ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑖ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᐅᔭᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐧ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐸᔑᐠ
ᐃᐧᔭ X ᑭ ᓅᑯᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᐟ.
[27] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒫᐦ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᐧᐢᑕᐢ
ᐃᔑᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; [28] ᐁᑯᓯ X ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔭᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᔑᐊᐧ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᓅᑯᐃᓱᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ
ᑭᑖᐧᑦ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᑕᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯᐃᑯᐟ, ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

10. [1] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᔭᐠ ᐁ ᒋᑳᐢᑌᐱᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᔦ ᑯᑳᐧᔭ
ᑫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔑᑭ, ᓇᒫᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᒉᒍᐦᐨ ᐁᐧ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐚᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐯ ᓈᑕᒥᔑᐟ. [2] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑖᐚᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐚᒋᐠ,
ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᒥᓱᑖᐚᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᒋᐠ? [3] ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᕽ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᐊᐧ
ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ. [4] ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᐚᐤ
ᒧᐢᑐᓵᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐚᐸᑎᑳᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ. [5] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᑌᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ; [6] ᐁ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᔮᑭ
ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ
ᒥᔦᐧᔑᑌᐣ; [7] ᐁᑳᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᐣ, ᒋᐢᐟ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ (ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲᓂ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐅᑲᐃᐧᐣ) ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᑕᒪᐣ,
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. [8] ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᔮᑭ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᐦᒋ ᒥᔦᐧᔑᑌᐣ (ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑳ
ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑳᑌᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ), [9] ᐁᑳᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᒋᐢᐟ, ᓂ
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔑᑕᒪᐣ. ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᑕ
ᐚᔭᑕᐢᑖᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑕᐠ. [10] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓈᒋ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑲᐃᐧᓀᓀᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓄᐦ ᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᑭᔭᐢ X ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐤ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧ.
[11] ᐁᑯᓄ ᐅᐯᐧ ᑲᑭᐢ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᑕᐣ ᑭᓄᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢᑫᐟ
ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐟ ᒥᐣᑦᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᕽ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᐧᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᒪᑭᑎᐃᐧᓀ; [12] ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐤ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐟ
ᐯᔭᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᑭᑎᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲᑭᑭ. ᑭ ᓀᐊᐣᐱ ᐅ ᑭᐣᒋᓂᑭᑭᕽ
ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐧ; [13] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐁ ᐯᐅᐟ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᐧᑲᐟ ᐅ ᕿᑯᐢᑲ-
ᑭᑲᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᐃᑎᐣ. [14] ᑭᑲᒪ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄᐟ ᑭ ᒪᑎᓂᓂᐁᐧᐤ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓄᓄᐃᐧ. [15] ᐁᑯᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓄᐟ ᐊᐧᒧᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓀ ᑭ᙮
ᐊᒋᒪᐢᕿᑯᓀᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑐᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [16] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓄᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂ
ᑫ ᐃᓄ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᓄᑭᑫᒪᑭᐣ ᑐᐢᑕᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᑲᐧ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄ-
ᑭᑫᐟ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕿᐊᐧᓂ ᓄᔭᓄᐁᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᑌᐃᐊᐧᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᕽ
ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓄᓀᐊᒧᓂᓂ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, [17] ᐁᑯᓄ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅ
ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐣᒧᓂᓂ. [18] ᐃᒡ ᒧᑲ ᐁ
ᐳᓄᔭᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐊᐧᓄᒣ ᐃᒡᑲᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᐧᓂᐣ
ᒪᑎᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᒋ.

[19] ᐁ ᐊᔭᐢᐢᕽ ᒧᑲ, ᓂᑭᐊᐧᒥᑎᓂ, ᓄᑫᔭᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᒡ ᐱᐣᑫᐢᕽ ᐃᒡ ᑲ
ᑲᓀᒡᕽ ᐅ ᒥᐣᑯ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑭᔭᐢ, [20] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᐢᑲᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᑭᒧᒪᑯᕽᐢ, ᐁ
ᐅᐢᑲᔭᐊᐧᕽ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒡᕽ ᒣᐢᑲᓀᓂ, ᔭᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᐁᑲᐃᑫᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲ
ᐃᒡᒥᕽᐢ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔭᐢ; [21] ᐁᑯᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᔭᕽᐢ ᑭᐣᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐤ ᐁ
ᑎᐯᔭᒡᕽᐢ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᐣ; [22] ᑭᔭᐢ ᓀᒡᒧᑐᒡᐊᐧᒡᒋ ᐁ ᒋᐯᐧᒪᑲᕽᐢ
ᒥᑌᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᕽᐢ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒋᐯᐧᒪᒡᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᐢᐢᕽ ᑭᑌᐃᓀᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ
ᐯᑭᒡᕽᐢ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᒥᓄᐃᐧᓂᕽᐢ ᐅᐣᒋ ᒥᓀ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᓀᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒡᐸᐁᐧ ᐁ
ᐯᑭᒡᕽᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐣᒋ; [23] ᒥᒥᒥᓀᒡᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑐᒪᕽᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᔭᒧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐤ
ᐁᑲ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐸᔭᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒋᐯᐧᐤ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓄᒪᑫᐟ; [24] ᒥᓀ
ᒪᒥᑐᓄᔭᒥᑐᒡᒋ ᐟᒡ ᓄᑭᑲᐣᔭᕽᐢ ᓴᑭᐃᐣᐃᐧᓂᕽᐢ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓱ ᐊᑐᐣᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽᐢ; [25] ᐁᑲ
ᑭᒡ ᔭᓂᒡᔭᕽᐢ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᑎᐃᐣᔭᕽᐢ ᒋᐱᐣᐧ ᐊᑎᐟᐢ ᐊᑎᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒡᑭᐣ, ᒪᑲ
ᑭᒡ ᓴᓄᑭᐣᔭᕽᐢ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐊᐧᓄᒣ ᐊᐳᑭᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓱᒡᒋᐢ ᑭᓄᑲᐧᐤ ᑭᓄᐃᐧᓂ
ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᔭᐢ,

[26] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐱᐣ ᐅᐣᒋᒡᐤ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐣᑌᓀᓀᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᒡᒧᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᔭᕽᐢ
ᒋᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᒡᑲᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐟᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᒪᑭᑎᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᐣᒋ, [27] ᒪᒪ ᑫᑭᓀ
ᐁ ᐃᒡᑌᐢᔭᒋᑲᐧᕽᐢ ᐅᔭᓄᐁᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐧᕽᐢ ᐃᐢᓄᑌᐧᐤ ᑫ ᓂᓄᐊᐧᓀᑭᐃᐧᑭᐣ
ᑲ ᐊᓄᐧᓂᑭᐣ. [28] ᐊᐢᔭᓄᔭᓂᐤ ᐁ ᒪᔨᐢᔭᒡᒪᐧ ᒧᓄᔨ ᐅᔭᓄᐁᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᔭᐤ ᑭ
ᓂᐱᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᒪᑭᑎᐃᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓄᑯᕽᐢ ᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᓄᑯᕽᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐣᒋ; [29] ᒋᓂᔭᑯᕽᐢ ᒪᒪ ᐧᐊᐊᐧᓄᒣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐢᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑫ ᐃᒡᓄᓄᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ
ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᒡᒪᓄᐟ ᑭᒡ ᐃᐟ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐃᐣᐣ, ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᓄᑯᕽᐢ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐃᐧᓂ
ᑯᓄᔨᓀᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐣᑯ ᐊᓄᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂᐢᕽ ᐃᒡ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲᑭᐢᐃᐣᐣ
ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓀᒡᕽᐢ ᑫᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᐧᓂᑲᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑭᔭᐢᐱᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐃᓄᐊᐧᓂᑎᓄᓄᐟ
ᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᓂᐢᐢᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲᑭᐢᐃᐣᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲᑭᐢᐃᐣᐣ
ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓀᒡᕽᐢ ᑫᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᐧᓂᑲᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑭᔭᐢᐱᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐃᓄᐊᐧᓂᑎᓄᓄᐟ
ᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᓂᐢᐢᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲᑭᐢᐃᐣᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲᑭᐢᐃᐣᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪ. 31 ᑯᐢᑖᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᕽ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᑳ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ.
32 ᒫᑲ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᔮᐢ ᑭᓯᑳᐘ ᐃᑕ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᐚᓴᐢᑲ-
ᒫᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᒣᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ; 33 ᑭᓵᐢᑕᐤ
ᐁ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒋᑲᓂᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑮᓵᐢᑕᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐧᑫᐚᑲᓂᔦᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑖᒋᐠ.
34 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᐚᐚᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑕᑯᐱᑎᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓅᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᑖᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ; ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ
ᑭᔮᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᒥᓭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ.
35 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐍᐱᓇᒧᐠ ᑭ ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᒋᑫᒪᑲᕽ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ. 36 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᑕᐍᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᐊᓯᑖᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ.
37 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐊᔮᐤ. 38 ᒫᑲ ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐤ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓴᐸᔨᐅᒋᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᒥᓭᔨᒋᐠ. 39 ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᔮᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐚᓇᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᓴᐸ-
ᔨᐅᒋᐠ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐚᓇᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᕽ.

11. 1 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᑫᒋᓈᔦᔨᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᕽ, ᐁ ᑯᑌᔨᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐚᐸᒋᑲᑌᑭ. 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧ-
ᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒥᓭ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᓯᐘᐠ. 3 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐚᐸᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᓅᑲᐧᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ. 4 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐱᓪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐨ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑫᐣ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒥᑯ-
ᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅ
ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐋᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐁᔨᐍᕽ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐤ.
5 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᓈᐠ ᑭ ᐋᓯᐊᐢᑫᐚᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐤ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᐢᑫᐃᑯᐟ;
ᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᐧᓭᐢ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᐢᑫᐃᐦ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔭᐍᐚᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ; 6 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᓇᐃᔭᐍᐃᐧᐦ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓈᑖᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ ᐁ
ᐃᑖᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᓈᑯᐟ. 7 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᓅᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔮᐠ ᐋᔮᑲᐧᒥᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ
ᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᐁ ᓅᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᒋᑖᐤ
ᓈᐱᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐋᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ
ᓈᓂᐳᒣᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ. 8 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐸᕒᐁᐋᒼ ᐃᐢᐱ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᓇᑐᒥᐦᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᒥᔨᐦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᐢᑭᐃᐧᓂᑳᐟ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᑖᓂᑌ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ. 9 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨ-
ᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔮᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᐦᐟ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᑎᐸᔦᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᑭᐚᐱᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐟ, ᑭᑭ ᐚᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐠ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐋᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒫᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ; 10 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐚᐸᑕᑦ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑳ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑖᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ. 11 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓭᕒᐊ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯ-
ᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐚᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ ᓵᓴᐧ ᐁ ᒪᔮᐢᑲᒧᐸᔨᔨᐠ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓯᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐯᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐟ;
12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᔨᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐟ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐦᑫᑎᔨᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓚᐦᑯᓴᐠ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᔦᑲᐤ ᐚᓴᑳᑦ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᐠ.

13 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᓇ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐚᐸᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᒋᐠ
ᐚᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑖᒋᒥᓱᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᒫᓂᑌᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐱᒧᑌᐅᒋᐠ. 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᓅᑯᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᑭᐠ
ᐃᑕ ᑎᐸᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᒋᐠ. 15 ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐚᒑᐧᐤ. 16 ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᓅᐦᑌ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ ᒥᔫᐧᓯᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᕽ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᒥᐚᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᐦᐟ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ.

17 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᕒᐁᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᐦᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐤ ᐚᓴᑲ;
ᐁᐦᐁ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐁ ᒥᔨᐦᐟ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐤ ᐁ
ᐯᔭᑯᔨᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; 18 ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦᐟ, ᐚᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ; 19 ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑕᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᓈᔨᐟ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐃᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐋᐁᐧᒋᑫᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᓈᐟ ᑳᐃᐧ. 20 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᓴᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐧᑭᒣᐤ ᑫᑲᐸ
ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᐊ, ᐁ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᑭ. 21 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑫᑲᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᒥᔪᐧᑭᒣᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᔨᐟ
ᒍᓯᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐢᐸᒋᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐹᐢᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓈᑎᐠ. 22 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒍᓯᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓈᑲᐧᓂᔨᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂ ᐃᑖᐟ ᑭ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᔨᐟ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᐚᑕᑦ ᐅᐢᑲᓇ. 23 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒨᓯᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐟ,
ᑭ ᑳᑎᐠ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐚᐸᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑕᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐚᓯ-
ᓯᐃᐧᔨᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᐢᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ.
24 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒨᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯ ᐅᐦᐱᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐋᓅᐧᑕᐢ ᐯᕒᐅ
ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑎᐦᐟ; 25 ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔨᑐᑖᐦᐟ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᑫᐚᐟ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒪ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᐚᑎᑯᑖᐟ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᒋᔭᐤ; 26 ᐊᐚᓯᒣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᐌᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑕᑭᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔑ ᐃᑎᐦᐤ X ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ ᒫᐋᐧᒋᓯᓂᔮᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᒋᑎᕽ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᐨ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᕽ ᑎᐸᐋᒫᑯᐃᐣ. 27 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑖᒧᑕᐨ ᐃᒋᐦ ᐊᔥᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑯᔥᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔑᑕᐨ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᔪᑯᓯᔑᐟ.
28 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔾᔭᔥᑳᑫᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐧᓭ-
ᐸᔑᑖᕽ ᒥᐦᑯ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐋᐧᔑᐟ ᓂᔥᑕᐨ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᐁᑳ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᔑᐟ. 29 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓵᐳ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒦᑲᐧᑲᒥᐃᐧ
ᐃᐧᓂᐯᑯᕽ ᑖᐱᔥᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐹᑲᐧᓖᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔑᐤ ᐃᒋᐦᓯᔮᓇᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ
ᑭ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐅᐊᐧᐠ. 30 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐋᐧᔥᑲᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᒉᕒᐃᑯ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᐣ, ᐃᔥᐱ ᑳ ᑌᑎᐱᔥᑲᒥᕽ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ. 31 ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᕒᐁᐊᐠ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᔥᑫᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒥᔑᐟ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᐧᔭᔥ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᓇᑕᐋᐧᑖᐊᐧ. 32 ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑫ
ᐃᑌᐧᔮᐣ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᓵᐨ ᑭᓅᐦ ᑭᔥᐱᐣ ᐋᐧᒋᒪᑭᐠ ᑭᑎᔭᐣ, ᐯᕒᐋᐧᐠ, ᓵᐨᓴᐣ,
ᒉᐨᑕ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐨᒐᐃᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᔥᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ; 33 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᒋᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᔥᑲᑕᑭᐠ
ᑲᐧᔭᔥᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐣ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔑᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐧᓇ, ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒫᐧᒋᐠ
ᐅᑐᓂᔑᐊᐧ ᒥᔥᑕᑫᓯᐊᐧ, 34 ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᔥᑕᐁᐧᐊᑭᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᔥᑲᐃᐧᓯᒪᑲᕽ ᐃᔥᑯᑌᐤ,
ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᔥᐱᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓈᐠ ᐃᓭᐁᐧᐦ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᓅᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᒪᔥᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐦᒋᐠ, ᐊᑐᔥᑲᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᔥᑲᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᔪᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐧᔮᒧᑫᒋᐠ ᐅ ᔪᑎᓂᑫᒥᔑᐊᐧ ᐱᑐᐦ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧ. 35 ᐃᔥᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭ
ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐱᓯᐃᒥᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔑᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐋᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐸᔥᐱᐃᐣ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᔩᒋᐠ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ
ᒥᔪ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᔪᐃᐣ; 36 ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑯᑌᔑᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒉᑕᐋᐧᑲᐧᑎᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐹᐸᓭᔥᑌᐅᐦᒋᐠ, ᐁᐦᐁ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑎᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐅᐦᒋᐠ;
37 ᑭ ᐱᒫᐧᐱᔥᑲᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᔥᑭᐳᔮᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᓭᐁᐧᐦ
ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭ ᐸᐹ ᑭᑳᓭᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᔪᑎᑲᐧᔮᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧᔪᓂ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᒋᐟ, ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᔑᑐᑖᐦᒋᐠ 38 (ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫ-
ᔑᑳᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔥᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔩᒋᐠ), ᐁ ᐸᐹᒫᒋᐅᒋᐠ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᔥᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᑎᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᔥᑲᒥᑳᐠ ᐊᔥᑭ. 39 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑭᔪ,
ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᒋᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᓯᑕᒫᑯᐃᐣ. 40 ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑖᐧᑯᔭᕽ ᓇᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᔪ ᑫᑳ: ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ.

12. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐋᐧᔥᑳᔥᑳᑯᔭᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᑖᐠ ᑲᑭᔪ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᐃᐣ ᑳ ᐅᒉᑲᒥᐃᑯᔭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᑖᐠ ᓯᐯᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᔥᑲᑎᑐᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂᒥᓈᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, 2 ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒫᔭᕽ ᒋᓭᐦ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᒋᑖᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᑖᐟ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᓂᑳᓂᒥᕽ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᑕᔥᑕᒫᐦᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔑᑕᕽ ᐱᒥᑖᔥ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑯᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᐱᐍ·ᐸᑕˣ ᓇᓀᐯᐊ·ᑫᐸᑖᑯᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭˣ
ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃ·ᓂᐸˣ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊ·. ³ᒋᑫᒫ ᒫᒥᑐᓀᐸᒥˣ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐸᑕˣ ᐁ ᒫᐸ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ ᐅᒪᒋᑎᓯ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑫᐸᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ
ᓅᑌᓯᓂᓭᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᐙˣ. ⁴ᓇᒣᐢᑲ· ᐃ·ᔭ ᑯᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᐢᑖᒪᓱᓈᐙᐤ ᒥᐦᑯ
ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁ ᓅᑎᓇᒣᐠ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᐣ; ⁵ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᐢᑭᓱᓈᐙᐤ ᓯᑭᑫ-
ᒍᐃ·ᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯ⁻ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭᒥᑯᓭᐠ, ᓂᑯᓴ, ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ
ᔮᑫᐸᑕᐡ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐸᒋᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃ·ᔭ ᐃᐸᒍᑫ ᐁ
ᑲᑫᑕᐊᒫᐢ; ⁶ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐸᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋ·ᐟ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒣᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐁ·ᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓈᐟ. ⁷ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᓯᐯᐸᑕᒣᐠ; ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᐃᑯᐙᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯ⁻ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯˣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᓈ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᐟ ᐅᑖᐃ·ᔭ? ⁸ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔮᓴᑯ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᐃ·ᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃ·ᓯˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᒋᐃᐁ·ˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑲ·ᒋ ᓂᑖᐃ·-
ᑭᓈᐊ·ᐤ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑖᐯ· ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᓈᐊ·ᐤ. ⁹ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐋ·ᓇᐊ·ᐠ ᑯᑖᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐠ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔮᓯᓈˣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᔭᑯᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑫ·ᐸᒫᓇᐊ·ᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐋ·ᐃ·ᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᐋ·ᓇᐤ ᐊᓇ
ᐊᒌᐦᑯᐃ· ᐅᐦᑖᐃ·ᒫᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭˣ? ¹⁰ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃ·ᔭᐋ·ᐤ ᒐᑲᐋ·ᓯᐢ
ᑭᓯᑳᐊ· ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑯᓇᐊ·ᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔮ·ᐱᓯᒥᑯᒋᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐋ·ᐸᒋᐃᑯᔭˣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᐃᐁ·ᔭˣ ᐅ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ. ¹¹ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲᑫᐢᑭ-
ᒥᑯᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᓅᐦ⁻ ᐃ·ᔭ ᒣᑳ·⁻ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓭ·ᐸᑖᑲ·ᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐸᒪᐣ; ᒫᑲ
ᒣ·ᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐸᑯˣ ᓂᑖᐃ·ᑭᑖᒪᑲᐣ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᐸᒍᐃ· ᒥᓂᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑲ·ᔭᐢᑳ·ᑎᓯᐃ· ᒥᓂᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑎ. ¹²ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᐱᓇᒍᐠ ᒪᒋᐦᒋᔭ ᑳ ᓂᒪᑯᑌᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒋᑲ·ᓇ ᑳ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᐸᑭ; ¹³ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑲ·ᔭᐢᑲ·ᒍᑕᐠ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐊ· ᑭᓯᑎᐋ·ᐊ· ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊ·ᒋᐢᑳᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᑯᑎᑯ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒫᑲ ᔮᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᓂᑲᐃᐦᐟ.

¹⁴ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒍᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪ ᐃ·ᑫᐋ·ᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓈᒋᐅᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᐋᔮˣ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᕽ
ᐋ·ᐸᒫᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐸᒋᑫᐸᐟ; ¹⁵ᐯᔭᑕᐠ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋ·ᐸᑕᒣᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᐠ ᕽᑕ
ᓅᑖᐢᑲˣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐋ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂᐸᐤ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊ·; ᐁᑳ ᐃ·ᓴᑭ ᐅᒉᐱᑭᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐁ
ᐅᐱᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᒋᐃᑯᓭᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᒋᐠ
¹⁶ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐅᐲᓯᑳ·ᑎᓯᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋ·ᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᐤ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯ⁻ ᐄᓵ, ᐯᔭᑳ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᑖᐋ·ᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᑌᓯᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᐣ.
¹⁷ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᑌᓈᐊ·ᐤ ᒣ·ᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐸᑯˣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓅᐦᑌ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᔭ·-
ᕽᒥᑯᐃ·ᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᓈᐤ (ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐨ ᑫ·ᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ), ᐋᑕ ᐁ
ᐋᑲᒥ ᓇᑐᓇˣ ᐅᐦᒋᑲᐋ·ᐱᐱᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐊᐦᐳ.

¹⁸ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑯᑎᑌᓈᐊ·ᐤ ᐊ·ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑳ·ᑯᑌᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐋ·ᓇᐢᑳ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᕽᐢᑎˣ, ¹⁹ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑭᑐᒪᑲˣ ᐱᐱᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑲ·ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᐯᑖᑲ·ˣ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭ· ᑳ ᓇᑕᐍ·ᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑖ·ᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᒋᐠ; ²⁰ᒋᑫᒫ
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐸᑕᒫ·ᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋ·ᑎᐦᒋᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᓯᐢᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᓵᒥᐢᑲᑭ ᐘᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᐧᐱᐢᑲᐋᐤ; 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑯᐢᑖᒥᑯᓈᒁᕽ ᒍᓯᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓂ ᓭᑭᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᔨᐣ; 22 ᒫᑲ ᑯᑎᑌᓈᐘᐤ
ᓵᔮᐣ ᐘᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᐏ ᒉᕉᓴᓓᐊᑦ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓵᒣᔮᑌᒋᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ, 23 ᐁ ᒫᒪᐏ ᒫᐘᒋᐃᐣᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐟ
ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐏ ᒫᐘᒋᐃᐣᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐊᑲᓇᐠ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᓱᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐣ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐏ ᐅᔭᓱᐌᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐚᐘ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ
ᐁ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐃᑯᐏᔨᒋᐠ 24 ᒥᓇ ᒋᓭᐢ ᐅᓈᑕᒫᑫᐤ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᒫᑫᐏᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑳ ᓵᓭᐧᐸᔨᑖᕽ ᐊᐘᔨᒣ ᑳ ᒥᔦ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁᐱᓭ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ. 25 ᒣᔮᑳᐧᑦ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐚᔦᐠ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ. ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐘᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ
ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐚᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐚᐏᐢ ᒋ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐸᐢᐱᓈᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᐣ ᑳ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸᐏᐢᑕᐚᔭᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐣᑎᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ; 26 ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒪᐢᑲᒥᑭᐸᔨᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒋᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᔨᐠ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐠ. 27 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ
ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᒋ ᐏᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐃᑎᓯᓂᑳᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᐘᐢᑲᐏᐸᔨᑭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᐘᐢᑲᐏᐸᔨᑭ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᑭ. 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑲᐏᔭᕽ ᐅᑌᓇ-
ᐏᐏᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐘᐢᑲᐏᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᑭᔮᑦ ᐊᔮᑖᐠ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐘᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐣ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᔭᐌᐃᑯᐟ ᒪᓂᐣᐏ
ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒫᔭᕽ; 29 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐣᒥᓇᐤ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑳ
ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓱᐌᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ.

13. 1 ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓇᐸᔨᐤ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒪᐘᐠ. 2 ᐁᑳᐏᔭ
ᐘᓂᑭᐢᑭᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᐋᔦᑯᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐌᐏᐣ ᒫᓂᑌᐘᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᐃᐣᑕᑭᐠ ᐋᑎᐦ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑲᐁᐘᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ. 3 ᑭᐢᑭᔨᐣ-
ᑖᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓱᒋᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓱᔦᐠ;
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒫᔨᐣᑖᒋᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑕᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᑭᔭᐏᐚᕽ.
4 ᑭᔮᑦ ᐏᑭᐣᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐯᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓈ
ᐏᔨᐱᑖᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐅᓄᒋᐃᐌᐢᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᔨᑳᐧᑎᔨᐘ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐚᑌᐤ. 5 ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᐦ ᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᓈᐚᐤ; ᑌᐱᔭᐌᔨᐠ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐏᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐏᑳᐨ ᑭ ᑲ
ᓇᑲᑎᑎᐣ ᓇᒪᐏᑳᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐌᐱᓂᑎᐣ. 6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐏᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᑖᐧᓈᓇᐤ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᓂ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᐢᑌᐣ;
ᑖᓂᓯ ᐏᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᐏᐟ? 7 ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐣᑖᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐏᑕᒫᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐏᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ
ᒥᐣᑐᓂᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑯᑖᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᓂᐚᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐸᑕᒫᐧᕽ ᐅ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᓂᐚᐤ. 8 ᒋᓭᐢ X ᐯᔭᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐋᔭᐟ ᐅᑖᑯᔨᕽ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ
ᑭᔨᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. 9 ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐌᐱᐃᑯᓈᐚᐤ ᓇᓈᐣᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐣᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓇ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᔮᐧᔨᐣ ᒥᑌᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᓂᓯᑳᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᒥᒌᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ. [10] ᑭᐟ ᐋᔭᓇᐤ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓯᐃᐧᓈᐱᒼ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᒋᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᐣᐢᑳᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐋᐧᐦ. [11] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐱᐣᑲᑖᐳᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᐳᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐋᐧᐱᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ
ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐃᑳᑌᐳᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒪᐳᕽ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑳᓇᒋᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐤ ᐊᐧᔭ-
ᐃᐧᑎᒥᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ. [13] ᑮᔮᐨ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑖᐠ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒫᐳᕽ
ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᑖᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐃᑯᐃᐧᐣ. [14] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑕ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔭᓇᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐋᔭᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐣᓄᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᓂᑳᐣ ᑳ ᐋᔭᐠ. [15] ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᐦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᑖᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᒪᒥᒋᒥ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᑭ ᒥᐣᓇ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒍᒪᑲᓂᐳᑭ
ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ. [16] ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦ ᐣᑖᒉᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑫᔦᐠ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐢᑭᔨᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᐣᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᒥᔦᐧᐳᑕᐨ. [17] ᓇᓇᐃᐧ-
ᑖᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᑌᐳᒍᐣᑖᑯᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱᐢᑕᒪ-
ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒑᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᒫᐦᒋᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᑭᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐱᑫᐧᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧᓇᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒋᐃᑯᔦᐠ.

[18] ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᓈᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓂ ᑫᒋᓈᐅᓈᐣ ᒥᔨ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ
ᐋᔮᔭᕽ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᑲᐧᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᕽ. [19] ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐳᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᑫ ᐃᐣᑕᒉᐠ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑭᐳᐸ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲ-
ᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑕᑯᐠ.

[20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᑕᕽ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᐳᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑖᐧᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ
ᑭᐁᐧᑖᐋᐧᐟ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒫᔭᑎᑫᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒫᔭᑎᑲᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᑭᑭᐳᐟ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᔭᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ
ᐅᑎ, [21] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐣᓂᔦᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧ: ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᔨᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᐣᑕᒉᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐳᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᐣᐢᑳᑎᑯᔦᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᐱᓯᒥᑯᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔭᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

[22] ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᐳᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐦᑫᐳᑕᒍᐠ ᐅᒪ
ᓯᑭᑫᒍᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ.
[23] ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒋ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒥᓇᐤ ᑎᒪᑎ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ
ᐃᐧᒣᐋᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐳᐸ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ.

[24] ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎ-
ᓯᐅᐠ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᓬᐃ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ.

[25] ᑭᓴᐋᐧᐣᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃ ᒪᐃᐧ· ᒪᓯᓇᐊᓪᒪᕐᐃᐧᓐ ᖁᒥᑦ.

---

1. ⁱ ᖁᒥᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᕐᕿᕆᓇ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᐟ ᑭᔭᑦ **X**, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᐟ ᓂᓯᓵᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐧᕐᑲᓂᓯᑭᐧ ᐸᐸᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ, ᐅ ᐊᑐᒥᕐᑲᐊ·ᑭᐧ.
[2] ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᑐᑭᑐᒧᐧ ᓂᑭᐊ·ᒥᑎᐧ ᓇᓇᐧᐢ ᑯᑌᓵᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ ᐅᔭ ᐸᓯᓂᔭᑯᐃᐧ; [3] ᐅ ᑭᕐᑫᓵᑐᒣᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑯᑌᓵᑦᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑦᐯ·ᔪᓵᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᐊᑦᐢ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᑐᒪᒃᓓ ᓯᐯᓵᑐᒧᐃᐧᓐ. [4] ᑭᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓯᐯᓵᑐᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᒥᐧᓂ ᑭᑐ ᐊᐧᐢᕐᖁᒪᒃᓓ ᑭᑐ ᒪᒥᐧᓂ ᐊᐅᔪᓵᐟ ᒥᐧᑲ ᑭᑐ ᑲᑭᓯᔪᓵᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑭᐧᐢᑐᓵᒪᔪᐟ. [5] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᐧᓓ ᐊᐃᐧᐅᐧ ᑭᔭᑦᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᐧᑦᒪᒥ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᑐ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᐅᐧᐊᐧᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᓯ ᒥᐅᔭᐊ ᑲᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐸᐢᐧᑦᑐᐢ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑐ ᒥᐅᔭᐊ. [6] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᑐ ᓇᐧᑐᑦ ᑦᐯ·ᔪᓵᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐅᐧᓵᑐᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐅᐧᓵᑐᐢ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊ ᑦᐱᐧᐢᑭᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐢᑲᑦᑦᒪᒃᓓ ᑭᐱᐧᑭᒥᒪᒃᓓ ᐅᑌᐢᑭᒥᒪᒃᓓ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑦᐢᑲᑦᑦᒪᒃᓓ ᐃᑌᓵᑐᒪᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒃᐊᐢ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐧᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᑭᑐ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᑦ ᓇᐢᑐᐧ ᑫᐢᐧ ᑭᑐ ᒥᔭᑯᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᑫᓵᐟ; [8] ᓂᓵᓵᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᐢ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑌᓵᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᓇᐢᑐᐧ ᐅᔭᑯᐟ ᐃᐧᓵᑐᐢ ᐅ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[9] ᑭᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᐃᒧᐧ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑐ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ; [10] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᐊ·ᐢᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᓵᑐᐢ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᓂᓂᕐᑐ ᒪᕐᑯᓯᐢ ᐅᑯᓯ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ. [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᕐᐱᒥᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐊᓯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐃᒧᑌᐧ ᐅ ᔪᑎᐢ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐧᓯ ᒪᕐᑯᓯᐢ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᐸᑭᐧᑎᐧᓐ ᒥᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐊᐊᐧᑦᓯᐧᐢ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐢᐃᐧᑦᓯᐢ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐅ ᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[12] ᔭᐅᐧᔭᐃᐧᓯᐢ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᓯᐯᔭᑦᐢ ᐧᑌᓵᑦᑯᐊ·ᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑫᒪ ᖁ ᐧᑌᓵᑦᒥᐢᓓ ᑭᑐ ᒥᐅᔭᑯᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐢᐱᐧᓓ ᐱᐢᒪᐧᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐢᐱᐧᓓ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧᑦᓂᐧᐢ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᑫᓵᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᓂᓂᕐᑐ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐅᐧᓵᑐᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᐃᑌᓵᑐᒪᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[13] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᓂᓂᕐᑐ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[14] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᐃᒧᐧ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[15] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᓂᓂᕐᑐ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[16] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᓂᓂᕐᑐ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.
[17] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᓂᓂᕐᑐ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐧᔪᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᐯᐢ ᖁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕐᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐚᐢᑌᐘ, ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐱᑐᐢ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐏᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᒋᑳᐢ-
ᑌᑎᕽ ᑵᐢᑭᐏᐣ. 18 ᐏᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᐃᑯᓇᐤ
ᑖᐻᐏᓂ ᐃᑘᐏᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐁ
ᒥᓂᓯᐏᔨᐟ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇ.
19 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ. ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐢᑳᔦᔨᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐦᑕᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᑳᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑴᐟ, ᑭᑕ
ᐯᑭᑳᑎᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐚᓯᐟ; 20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐚᓯᐏᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑿᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐱᒻ
ᐁ ᐊᐢᑖᓴᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐏᓄᔨᑖᑿᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔨᐚᑵᔨᑖᑿᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐏᐣ,
ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐠ ᔫᐢᑳᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᓂᑖᐏᑭᕽ ᐃᑘᐏᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭ
ᐱᒫᒋᐃᑯᓴᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᐚᕽ. 22 ᒫᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᐃᑘᐏᐣ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᐱᑯ
ᓇᑐᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᐁ ᐘᔦᓯᐃᓱᔦᐠ. 23 ᒋᑭᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᓇᑐᐦᑕᑭ ᐃᑘᐏᐣ
ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᑭ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᒋᑫᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᓱᐟ ᐅᑾ-
ᑲᓂᕽ ᐚᐸᒧᓂᕽ; 24 ᒋᑭᒫ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᓱ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᐻᑌᐤ ᓭᒫᐠ ᐘᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐤ
ᑖᓂᓯ ᑳ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐟ. 25 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᕽ ᑳ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᒪᑲᕽ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐍᐏᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᐏ ᐅᔭᓱᐍᐏᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᑎᓭᐊᑭ
ᐁᐘᑯ ᑳ ᓇᑐᐦᑕᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐘᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐏᓂᕽ,
ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᐘ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔽᑭᒫᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐏᓂᕽ. 26 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐚᑎᓯᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᑭᑌᔨᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᔭᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᔦᓯᑖᐟ ᐅᑌᐦ ᐊᐘ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐋᐏᐣ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑿᓂᔨᐤ. 27 ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐏᔨᐱᑖᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑖᐏᓇᐤ ᐁᐘᑯᒪ, ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐅᑳᐦᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑭᐚᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓯᑳᐏᐢᑵᐘᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐏᓂᐚᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᓇᐍᔨᒥᓱᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐏᔨᐱᐃᐍᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ.

2. 1 ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑭᑭᓇᒧᐠ ᐅ ᑖᐻᔦᔨᒥᑯᐏᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓭᐢ X ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐏᐣ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᓈᔦᑯᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ.
2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱ ᐱᑐᑫᒋ ᑭ ᒫᐘᒋᐃᑐᐏᓂᐚᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᓭᐏᓱᓂᔮᐤ
ᐊᒐᓂᓭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐚᐟ ᐁ ᒥᔪ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑫᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑫᒋ
ᐁ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᒫᔨ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑫᐟ; 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒫᐚᐤ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔪ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᑕ ᐊᐱ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᔾᓯᐠ
ᐊᐱᐏᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐚᐤ, ᓂᐸᐏ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᕽ ᐊᐱ; 4 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐱᑐᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓅ-
ᔨᒋᑲᓈᓈᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᔭᓱᐚᓈᐚᐤ ᐁ ᒪᒋ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓄᔦᐠ? 5 ᓇᑐᐦᑕᒧᐠ ᑳ
ᓵᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓱᓄᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫ-
ᑭᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐏᔭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐍᔦᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᑖᐻᔦᔨᑕᒧᐏᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ
ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐏᐏᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐟ?
6 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐍᔨᒫᐚᐤ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ. ᓇᒪ ᒋ
ᑳ ᐍᔦᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑯᐚᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᑖᐯᐸᐃᑯᐚᐘᐠ ᐅᔭᓱ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ? 7 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑲᐃᐧᓴᐠ? 8 ᒫᑲ ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒣᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑭᔭ, ᑭ ᒥᔪᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ; 9 ᒫᑲ ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲᔦᑭᓂᑳᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓈᐃᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᐧᓂᑐᑕᒣᐠ. 10 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᑫ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᑫᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐸᑭᓯᑭ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᑖᒥᒪᐤ. 11 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐣ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑖᑳᐣ. ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᔭᓂ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᔭᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓀᐣ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑫ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᐃᐧ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 13 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᐋᐧᐟ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒥᒋᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᐁ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᒪᑲᕽ
ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

14 ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑖᐸᑕᕽ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᒋ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔮᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ? ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒋ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐠ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ? 15 ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐃᐧᒫᐤ ᒧᔦᐢᑲᑌᒋ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᑖᒫᒋ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᒋᐃᐧᐣ, 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᐋᐧᐤ,
ᓂᔮ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᓱᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᐳᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭᐧᑖᒫᒋᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᕽ; ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ
ᐃᑖᐸᑕᕽ? 17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑮᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ
ᐊᔮᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᓂᐳᒪᑲᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ. 18 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᐟ
ᐊᔮᐣ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ; ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐣ ᑭ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᑎᐣ ᓂ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 19 ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐯᔭᑯᐟ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ; ᒪᒑᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑲᑳᐧᐃᔭᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ. 20 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᒋ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌ-
ᔨᒧᔭᐣ, ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ:
ᐅᐱᑭᑖᒪᑲᐣ? 21 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒼ ᑯᑖᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒫᐤ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᐊᐧᐦᓴᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓈ-
ᐱᐢᑯᕽ? 22 ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓈ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑖᕽ;
23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒼ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᐋᐧᐤ; ᑭ ᐃᑖᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ. 24 ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒥᐦᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 25 ᒥᓇ
ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᕒᐁᐋᐧᑊ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᑭᒫᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᓇᑕᐋᐧᑖᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᓯ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓯᐋᐧᐟ? 26 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑳ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔮᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3. [1] ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᔭᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐣ. [2] ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ
ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓈᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐸᑭᓯᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᒌᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑳᐱᑕᕽ ᒥᓯᐌ ᒥᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ.
[3] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᒑᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᒑᐱᑐᓅᐱᒋᑲᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᑐᓂᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᔭᑯᐠ, ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐱᑖᒪᐧᓇᐤ ᒥᓯᐌ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ. [4] ᒫᑎᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓇ ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐹᒫᐢᑕᑭ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᔫᑎᕽ
ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᒥᓄᐁᐧᐸᐃᑳᑌᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐋᑕ ᐊᐱᓵᓯᐠ ᑕᑯᐃᑳᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑕᑯᐊᒧ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᕽ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑌᔭᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓵᓯᐠ ᑳ
ᑕᑖᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᓈᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᒪᑲᐣ. ᒫᑎᑲ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᒥᐦᑕ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓴᐢᑭᑌᑭ: [6] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑌᔭᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ: ᐁ ᐃᑕᑖᐧᐸᑕᑭ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᓈᕽ ᒥᑌᔭᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ
ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᑖᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᓯᐌ ᒥᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐢᑲᐊᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐢᑲᐃᑳᑌᐤ ᒪᒋᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [7] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑐᐃᐧ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᔮᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᐹᒥᑖᒋᒧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑲ
ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᒉᑲᐧᓯᐋᐧᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ; [8] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᒥᑌᔭᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᐨ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭᔮᒥ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᒪᒋ ᑫᑲ; ᒧᐢᑭᓀᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᐱᐦᒋᐳᐃᐧᐣ. [9] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᔭᕽ ᑭ
ᒪᒥᒋᒫᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐍᔫᑖᐃᐧᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᔭᕽ
ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᑖᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; [10] ᐁ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᕽ ᒥᑐᐣ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ. ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑭᕽ. [11] ᐁ ᒧᑭᒍᐊᐧᓂ-
ᐯᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒋ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᐠ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᓯᐃᐧᑳᑲᒥᐠ? [12] ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒋ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᑖᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᐠ ᐋᓭᐃᐸ, ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᑖᐤ ᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓱᒥᓇ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᓯᐃᐧᑳᐠ ᓂᐱ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᐠ.
[13] ᐊᐁᐧᓈᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᓯᓭᐟ? ᑭᔭᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁ ᔫᐢᑳᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [14] ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔮᓭᑯ
ᒪᒋ ᐃᓴᐋᐧᓇᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᐧ ᐸᐢᑮᔭᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᔭᐢᑭᑲᑕᒧᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [15] ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑲᐣ, ᑳ
ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᕽ, ᒫᒋᔨᐊᐧᐣ. [16] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓴᐋᐧᓇᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᐧ
ᐸᐢᑮᔭᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐊᐧᐋᐧᓄᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᒋ
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ. [17] ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᓂᑳᐣ
ᐯᑲᐣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᔪ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᒪᑲᐣ, ᔫᐢᐱᓯᒪᑲᐣ, ᓴᐃᐧᑌᐦᐁᒪᑲᐣ, ᒧᐢᑭᓀᐤ ᑭᑎᒫ-
ᑭᓈᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᓂᐁᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑳᓱᐃᐧᐣ. [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᒥᔪ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐆᓯᑖᒋᐠ ᒥᔪ ᐃᐧᒉᑐᐃᐧᐣ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

4. [1] ᑖᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓅᑎᓂᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑳ
ᐋᔮᓭᐠ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐋᐧ ᑭ ᒥᓭᐧᔨᑕᒥᐱᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᑳ
ᓅᑎᓂᑐᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᔭᐃᐧᐋᐧᕽ? [2] ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐟ
ᐋᔮᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᑭ ᓂᐸᑖᑳᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑳᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭ ᑭ ᑳᒋᑎᓀᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᑭ ᓅᑎᓂᑳᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ:
ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒣᐠ. [3] ᑭ ᓇᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᑕᒣᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒣᐢᑎᓇᒣᐠ
ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓭᐧᔨᑕᒥᐃᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ. [4] ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐢᑲᐠ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᑕᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᐦᐟ ᑭᐡᒪᓂᑐ?
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᒋ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐸᑳᐧᑖᑲᓇ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ.
[5] ᐊᐦᐳ ᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧ-
ᒪᑲᕽ? ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᑲᐢᑫᔨᑕᐨ ᒋ
ᐃᓴᐋᐧᓇᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ? [6] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒣᑭᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᓂᓯᑳᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᐣ, ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒧᔨᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᒥᓴᐤ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑳᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᔨᐟ. [7] ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᑐᑖᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯ-
ᒪᓂᑐ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᕽ ᒪᒑᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᐸᓯᐃᑯᐋᐧᐤ. [8] ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᓈᑎᕽ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓈᑎᑯᐋᐧᐤ. ᐯᑭᑖᐧᐠ ᑭᒋᐦᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᒪᒌᑎᓯᐋᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑳᓇᒋᑖᐧᐠ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᓭᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ.
[9] ᑮᔮᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒫᑐᓇᐋᐧᐤ;
ᑮᔮᐨ ᑭ ᐸᐱᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓂᔫᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. [10] ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒧᐃᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐸᒥᑯᓭᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᑯᐋᐧᐤ.
[11] ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒋ ᐋᔨᒧᒥᑐᐠ ᓂᒋᐊᐧᒥᑎᐠ. ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐋᔨᒧᒫᐟ
ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᒪᒋ ᐋᔨᒧᑕᐨ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᐨ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑕᒪᓂ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑯᔭᓯᐋᐧᐣ. [12] ᐯᔭᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᒣᑭᐟ ᐅᔭᓯ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ
ᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ; ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔨ-
ᓯᔨᓂᐤ?

[13] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᓭᐠ, ᐊᓅᐦᒡ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐋᐧᐸᑭ ᓇ
ᑲ ᐃᑐᑖᓈᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐋᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᔮᓈᐣ, ᓂ
ᑲ ᐊᑖᐦᑐᓈᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᒋᑳᓈᐣ; [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ
ᐃᑭᕽ ᐋᐧᐸᑭ. ᑫᑲ: ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐱᑭᓯᔮᐤ ᐊᒋᔫ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᓅᑲᐧᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᑎ ᓅᑲᐧᕽ. [15] ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑖᐧᑖᐋᐧᐤ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓈᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓈᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ. [16] ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖ-
ᑯᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁᑯᑐᐃᐧ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᔮᑕᐣ.
[17] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓅᑐᑕᕽ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ
ᒪᒋᑐᑕᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5. [1]ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᑦᐠ ᐅᐁ·ᓯᑎᓱᑦᑦᓵ, ᐃᑐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑫᑦ ᐞᑕᑭᐊᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᐞᓴᑦ. [2]ᑭ ᐁ·ᓯᑎᓱᐃ·ᓂᑦᑦ· ᓂᓱᐞ·ᐃᑕᓇ· ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᑭᒃᓂᑦᑦ· ᒧᑌᐞᑦ ᒥᑎᐞᑦ. [3]ᐞᓴᐃ· ᓱᓂᓴᒥᑦᠠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐞ·ᐱᓐᑭ ᓱᓂᓴᒥᑦᠠ ᐞᑲ·ᑲ·ᐱᓐᑭᓱᠠ; ᐁᐞᓱ ᐁ ᐞᑲ·ᑲ·ᐱᓐᑭᓱᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐞᑭᒥᐞᐃᐊᑦᠠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃ·ᐞᐃᐊᑦᠠ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᓱᑦᠠ ᑦᐱᐞᑦ ᐃᐞᐞᑌᑭ. ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᓂᑭᐃᐊᑦᠠ ᐁ·ᓯᑎᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᐃᐞᑲ·ᓴ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓱᑲᑭ. [4]ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑎᐸᐞᐃᒪ-ᐞᐃ·ᓂᑦᠠ ᐅᑐᐞᐞᐃ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓱᑫᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᑦᠠ ᐁᐞᓱ ᑭᓴᑦᠠ ᑲ ᒥᑎᒥᒥᓴ ᐁᑦᒥᓴᓱᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᐣᒋ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑫᒪᑲ; ᐁᐞᓱ ᐅ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑫᐃ·ᓂᑦᐃ· ᐞᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓱᑫᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᒪᑲᓂᓵᠠ ᐅᑕᐞᑲᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑫᑭ ᐄᐱᐞᑭ. [5]ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐸᒥᐅᓵᑦᠠ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᐊᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐞᑎᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐊᑦᐃ· ᐞᑕᐃᓱᓵᑦᠠ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐣᐃ·ᓱᑕᓵᑦᠠ ᑭᑌᐃᐞᐃ· ᐁ ᓂᐸᑕᑭᐊᐃ· ᐞᐃᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᑦ. [6]ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᓂᐳᐃᐞᐃ·ᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐞᐃᑦᠠ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᐣᑲᓂᓱᐟ; ᓵᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐣᑲᐞᑦ.

[7]ᓱᐯᓵᑕᒧᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑭᐞᒥᑎᑦ ᐃᐣᐞ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓱᓱᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ. ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐣᑫᐃᐃ·ᓵᓂᓵ ᐯᑦᐅ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓵ ᐅᐱᑭᑫᒪᑲᕽ ᐞᐣᑭ, ᐁ ᓱᐯᓵᑕᕽ ᐱᓵᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓱᐸᓵᑦ ᓂᐣᑕ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐞᕽ ᒥᓵ Ბᐃᑲᑲᑭᑦ ᐁᐞᓱ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐞᕽ. [8]ᑭᓴᑦᠠ ᒥᓵ ᓱᐯᓵᑕᒧᑦ; ᐞᐃᓴᑕᑦ ᑭᑌᐢᐃᐞᐞᐃ·ᐞ·; ᑭᑫᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑕᓱᓱᓵᐃᐞᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᓱᐞᑦ ᐞᐃᓴᓵᠠ. [9]ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᑕᐞᒥᑎᑦ ᓂᑭᐞᒥᑎᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓱᐞᑦ-ᑎᑲᐃ·ᓱᑦ; ᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᐞᑭᑑᑦ ᑲᑌᐃᐞᐃ·ᓐ. [10]ᐅᑎᓂᓱᑦ ᓂᑭᐞᒥᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐣᑭᓵᐞᒪᓱᓱᑦ ᑦᑕᑭᐊᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᒥᓵ ᓱᐯᓵᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᓵ, ᐅᑭᐣᐁ·ᐃᑫᐞᐃ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐣᑫᐞᐃ·ᐞᒪᓱᑦ ᑲᑌᐃᐞᐃ·ᓐ ᑲᑭᑭᑭᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑕ ᒧᐣᑭᓱᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᑫᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓵ ᑭᓴᑦᐞᑎᑎᑦᠠ.

[12]ᒪᐃ ᑕᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᑦ ᓂᑭᐞᒥᑎᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦᒥ ᐃᑌ·, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦᒥ ᑭᑭ· ᐊᐣᐱᒧ· ᐊᑦᐳ ᐊᐣᑭ ᐊᑦᐳ ᓵᓯᐅ ᑦᑕ· ᑭᑦᒥ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ; ᒪᐃ ᐁ ᓵᐣᑕᓱᑦ ᐁᑦᑦᐁ ᐃᑌ·, ᒥᓵ ᐁ ᐞᑲᐣᑕᒥᑦ ᓴ ᓂᑲᓴᓵᑕᑕᑭᑭᑭᐟ; ᐁᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐁᐟ ᑭᑦᒥᒪᑭᑭᑭᐟ ᑲᑭᑭᑭᑫᐟ ᐁᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐁᐟ ᑭᑦᒥᒪᑭᑭᑭᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐣᑭᑭᑭᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐁᑭᐟ ᑭᑦᒥᒪᑭᑭᑭᐟ ᑲᑎᒪᑭᓵᑫᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓵ ᑭᓴᑦᐞᑎᐃ·ᓂᓐ.

[13]ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑲᓂᓱ ᑦᑕᑭᑭᓱ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐞᓱ. [14]ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐞᓱ ᐞᑯᓱᓱ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑐᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐅᓂᓴᑕᑦᓱᓴᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐞᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵ; ᐁᑦᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᓐ, ᐁ ᑐᒥᓂᓱᐟ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᓵᓵ ᐅ ᒪᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵᐟ; [15]ᐁᑦᓱ ᑕᐯ·ᓴᓵᑕᒧᐃ· ᐊᓴᒥᐞᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᐅᐃ· ᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐞᑦᓱᓱᐟ, ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᒪᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᐅᓂ; ᐁᑦᓱ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒪᑫ· ᒪᑎᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓵᓴᒪᐞᐃ·ᓂᓱ. [16]ᐞᑭᒧᑐᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑎᒪᐃ·ᓂᓵ·ᐞ· ᒥᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑐᑕᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᐅᐃᐃᐃ·ᓴᑦ. ᐅ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑫᑭᐃ·ᓐ ᐅ ᐅ·ᓴᐣᑲᓂᓱᑫᑭᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐳ ᒥᑦᑕᐃᐃ ᒪᑦᐅᐃᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᑫᐃᐃᐃ·ᓐ. [17]ᐃᕽᐞ·ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐃ·ᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓴᐞᐃ·ᓴᓴᑦ ᑦᑕᑭᑭᓱ ᑲᑦᑦᐃ ᒪᑦᐅᐃᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᐁᑦᓱ ᐊᑦᑫᐃᐃᐃ·ᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᓕᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᓱ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᑐ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᓯ·ᓂ ᐱᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᕽ. [18] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭ ᒣᑭᒪᑲᑐ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᕿᒪᑲᑐ.

[19] ᓂᒥᐊ·ᒥᑎᑦ ᑭᐱᑐ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑭᔨᐊ·ᓂ ᕿᕿᕈ ᑯᐯ·ᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᔨᒥᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐱᑭᕿᒪᑲᑐ; [20] ᑭᓴᕿ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕿᕈᑦᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕿᑦᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᒪᒥᐃᑎᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᒥᑎᒣᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓪᒥᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓛᑦ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᒪᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓂᑲᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᒪᑭᕿᒪᑲᑐ.

ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ· ᒪᓂᓇᐊᐃᒪᕿᐃᓐ ᐱᑦᓭ.

1. [1] ᐱᑦᓭ ᐅᓂ ᐊᕽᑦᑎᕀᐃᒪ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᐁ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᒪᐊ·ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐊ·ᓂᓂᑭᑦ ᕽᕽᒥ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᑦ ᕽᑦᑦ, ᑲᕀᐁᓂᓴ, ᑲᕽᒋᓂᓴ, ᐁᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑎᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ, [2] ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᕿᓂᑦᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐁ·ᓭᕽᐃ·ᕽ, ᐅ ᑲᓇᑭᐃ-ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐊᐃᕽ, ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᕽᕽᑭᑲᐃ·ᓇᒧᐊ·ᑐ ᐅ ᒥᑫᐊ ᑭᓴᑦ X; ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑐᕽᐊ·ᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑕᕿᓒᒧᐃ·ᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᓴᑭᑕᒪᑲᐃ·ᓇᕽᐊ·ᓫ. [3] ᑭᑕ ᐃ· ᒥᓭᑭᓴᕽᓫ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕽᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐊᑦᕿᓴ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᑭ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓂᒥᐃ·ᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕽᐃ·ᑭᐃᐊᑦᓴᕿ ᒥᓇ ᐯᒪᑎᓂᒥᐃ·ᓂ ᐊᑦᐯᓂᒧᐃ·ᑐ ᐅᐸᒥ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂᕿ ᐅᒥᑭ, [4] ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᓴᕿ ᑎᐱᓴᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᒧᐃ·ᑐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐊ·ᓇᑕᕿ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓫᐱᕽᕿ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓫᑕᒪᑲᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᒥᑭ ᑭᓂᓇᕿ, [5] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑲᐃ·ᓂᒧᐃ·ᑐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓫᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᑐᒣ ᐱᐯᓂᐅᐃᑦᑦᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᑐᒧᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᒥᒥ ᑭᓴᑦ X ᓂᐳᐃ·ᓂᕿ ᐅᒥᑭ, [6] ᐃᑕ ᒥᑎᑕᒥᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕᐃᓂᐊ·ᓂ, ᐊᑕ ᐊᓇᒥᒣ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑭᓴᑲ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐃᓂ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᓫᑕᑲᑭ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑎᑲᐃᓴᐃᑦᑕᐃᓇᕽᐃ·ᑲ ᓇᕽᐃᑐ ᑯᑌᓫᒥᓇᐃᓇᓫ, [7] ᐁ ᑫᑭᕽᕿ ᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᐊᓫᑕ-ᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒣ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑕᑭᑌᑦ ᐃᓫᓂᐊᑦ ᑯᑌᓫᒥᓇᐃᓇᓫ ᐃᑕ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᓫᑕᑲᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ ᒥᓇᑎᑲᐃᓴᐃᑦᑕᐃᓇᕽᐃ·ᑲ ᓇᕽᐃᑐ ᑯᑌᓫᒥᓇᐃᓇᓫ; [8] ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ ᑲ·ᕿᒧᐊ·ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐊᐊ·ᓂ; ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᒣ ᑲ·ᕿᒧᐊ·ᓂ, ᐁᓫᐁ·ᕽ ᐁ ᑕᐯ·ᕿᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᑎᑕᒥᐃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᐃᓂᐊᑦᐊ·ᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐃ·ᓭᑲᑌ ᐃᓫᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒧᑎᓭᑲ ᑭᑌᓫᒥᓇᐃᓇᓫ; [9] ᐁ ᒥᓫᑲᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᒥᑭ ᑕᐯ·ᕿᒣ, ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᒥᐃ-ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓵ. [10] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᑐ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓕᓇᑭ· ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ρ ᐊᑲᒥ ᓇᑐσᑫᑭ ᑲ ρ ρᵔρᐁ·ᐊρᑭ ᐊσᒪ σᓗᑲᒪᑫᐃᓕᐣ ρᑕ ᐅᑎᑎძᔪᐣ; [11] ᐁ ᓇᑐσᑫᑭ ᑮᓂᐱ ᐊᑦᐣ ᑮᓗ ᐁ ᐃρσᓄᐣ ᐃᓄძˣ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑲᑦძᓄᐊ· X ᑲ ρρᵔᑲძᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐊᒥᓄ᙮, ᐃᵔᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑕᒥᓄ᙮ σᓴᐣ ᐅ ᑲᑲ·ᑕρᑮᐃ·ᓇ X ᒥᓇ ᐊσᐃ ρᵔᑌᓄᑮᓗᓗᐃ·ᓇ ᓇᐊ· ᑫ ᐊᓴρ. [12] ᐁᐊ·ძσᐣ ᑲ ρ ᓄძᑮ·ᑭ᙮, ᐁᑲ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑲ·ᐤ ᑫᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒻᓇ ρᓴᐊᑲ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐸᒥᑮ·ძᔪᔪᐣ ᐅᐃ ᐁᑲ· ᑲ ρ ᐃ·ᑭᒻᓗᔪᔪᐣ ᐊσρ ᑲ ρ ᑲᑫᵔρᒥძᔪᔪᐣ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᒪᐃᓄ᙮, ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓗᓀ ᐊᑲˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ρᐣᑭ ρᓀძˣ ᑲ ρ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᓀᑎᓴᐅᐣ᙮; ᐁᐊ·ძσ ᐅρᓀძᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ ᓄᐣᑐ ᑲᓇᑦᐸᑭᐣ᙮.

[13] ᐁᐊ·ძ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒻᓇ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᐣ ρ ᒥᑐᓂᓀᑭᑲσᐊ·ˣ, ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓀᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐσ ᐃᑦᑮ·ᐣ ρᑕ ᐊᵔᐯᓀᒍᑐᒥᐣ ᐊσᒪ ρᓴᐊ·ᑎᓀᐃᓄ᙮ ᑫ ᐯᑮᒻᑲᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐃᵔᐱ ᓄძᓀᑭ ᑭᐯˣ; [14] ᑮᐱᵔძᐠ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᑦρᐣ ᐊᐊ·ᓀᓴᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓇძᐃᓀᓴᐣ ᑮᐱᵔძᐠ ᑲᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᒪᑭ ᒧᑦᑕᐁ·ᓀᑕᒥᐣ ᐁ ᒣᑲ· ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᓴᐣ; [15] ᒻᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᑲᓇᑎᓀᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ρ ᓇᑐᒥᓴᐣ ᐁძᓀ ρᵔᑕᐊ·ᐤ ᐃᓀ ᑲᓇᑎᓀᐣ ᒥᓀᐁ· ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐱᒻᑎᓀᓴᐣ; [16] ᒥᑫᒻ ᐃᑕᓀᓇ· ᐃᑲᑌᐤ, ρ ᑲ ᐃ· ᑲᓇᑎᓀᓇᐊ·ᐤ ᒥᑫᒻ ᓂ ᑲᓇᑎᓀᐣ ᓂᓴ. [17] ρᵔᐱᐣ ᒻᓗ ρ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᵔᑕᐊ·ᐊ·ᐤ ᑮᵔᓀᓀᐠ ᐁ ᐁᐅᑮᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑫρᓇᐟ ᐊᐅᓀ·ᐅᓀᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᓴᓀᐁ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓇᑲ·ᓂᐅᐣ ᑲρᓴᐤ ᐊᐅᓀᓀᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᑫᐃᐣ, ᐊᵔᑮᓀᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐃᵔძ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᐣ; [18] ᐁ ρᵔᑫᐅᑕᒥ ᐁ ρ ρᵔᐱᓇᓂᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓄ ᑲ ᓂᓀᓀᐊ·ᓇᑕρ ᑫᑲ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑕρ, ᐊ·ᐱᵔρ ᓀᓂᓴᐊ·ᐱᵔ ᐊᐣ ᐅᓴᐃ· ᓀᓂᓴᐊ·ᐱᐣ, ᐱძᓇᑕ ᑲ ρ ᐯ ᐃᓀ ᐱᒻᑎᓀᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᑲ·ᐊᑦᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; [19] ᒻᓗ ᐁ ρᵔᑕρᑌᐤ ᒥᐣძ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑮᐱᵔძᐠ ᒻᓗᑲᑎძᵔ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒻᓄ ᐊᑦᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓀᐁ·ᐟ, X ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᐣძ; [20] σᓴᐣ ᑮᐯ· ᑲ ρ ρᵔᑫᐸᒥᐣ ᒪ·ᔪᵔ ᐅᓴᵔᑌᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐊᵔᑭ ᒻᓗ ᑲ ᓄძᓀᐟ ᐁ ρᓀᐱᐸᐣ ᐃᐸძˣ ρᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ, [21] ᐁᐊ·ძ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑮᐯ·ᑕᐊ·ᔪᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑲ ρ ᐊ·ᓇᵔᑲᓇᐟ σ>Δ·σˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ρ ᒥᓴᐟ ρᵔᑌᐸᑮᓀᓀᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓇ)ˣ ρᑕ ᐊᓴᐣ. [22] Δ·ᔪ ᐁ ρ ᐯᑭᐊᔪᑲᑲ·ᐤ ρᐟ ᐊᑲᒥძᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐁ ᓇᓇΔ)ᒣ ᑮᐯ·Δᓄ ᐁᑲ ρᑕ ᑲᔪᔪˣ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐱᑭᐊᔪᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᒪᐊ·ᔪ, ᒥ)σ ᐱᑭΔ)ᐣ ᒥᑌΔˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; [23] ᐁ ρ ρᑮ·ᒥ σᑮΔ·ᑭΔᑲΔ·ᔪᔪᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᑲ ᓂᓀᐅ·ᓇᑕˣ ρᵔᑎᑲᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓀᐊ·ᓇᑕˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌ·Δᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᒪᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑕ. [24] Δ·ᔪ, ᑭᑭᓴᑭ Δ·ᓴᵔ ᑮᐱᵔძᐠ ᒪᵔძᓀᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓴᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀᐊ·ᐤ ᐁᐊ·ძ ᑮᐱᵔძᐠ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐱᑲ·ᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᵔძᓀ. ᒪᵔძᓀ ᓂ>ᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐱᑲ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣ; [25] ᒻᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·Δᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐸᓀᐟ ᑲᑭᐣ ᐊᓴᓀᑭ. ᐁᐊ·ძ ᒻᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·Δᓄ ᒥᓴ·ᑭᒪᐃᓄ᙮ ᐁᐊ·ძ ᒻᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·Δᓄ ᑲ ρ ᑲᑫᵔρᒥᑲᐃ·ᓴᐣ.

2. [1] ᐅᐱᒣ ᒻᓗ ᐁ ᐊᵔᑮᐸᐣ ᑭᑭᓴᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐱᒻᑎᓀᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓴᑭ ᑲᑲᐸᓀᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓀᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᐊ·ᓇᑫᓀᒪᐃ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐃ·ᓇ, [2] ᑮᐱᵔძᐠ ᐅᵔᑲᐊ·ᓀᐸᐣ ᓄᑌ ᐊᓴᐣ ᐊσᒪ ᐊᑦᑕᒥძᐃ· ᐣᐣᓴ>

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

▽ḃ ḃ ḃᕋᓴˣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑭΔძᕋᑦ ▽ᐊ·ძ ᐱᒧᒪᑭᐅΔ·σˣ; [8]ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ḃ ძᑭᑕᒧ▽·٩· ḃ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᑭ′ ▽ ᑭᓴᐞ·ᑎᓂ′; [4]▽ᐊ·ძ ▽ ᐯ ȧᐞᑕᕋᑦ, ▽ ᐱᒧᑎᓂ′ ᐊᓂσ, ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᐊ· Δ·ᓴ ▽ ᑭ ᐞᑕ▽·ᔨᒥძ′, ᒧḃ Δ·ᓴ ᑭᓴᒪσ)ᐊ· ▽ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᓂσძ′, ▽ ᑭᑕᑭᑭḃᓂ′, [5]ᑭᓴᐞ·ο ᒥᓇ, ᐞᐱᑦძ ▽ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᑭᑦ ᐊᓂσᓴᑦ, ᑭ ᐞ·ᑦḃΔḃσḃᑎḃΔ·ȧᐞ·ο ᐊᐅ′′ძΔ· ᐞ·ᑦḃΔḃᔆ, ᑭᑕ ᐞᒉᑦ ḃȧᒥ ᐊᓴᒥ▽Δ·ᔨσΔ·Δ·ᔆ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒥˣ ᐊᐅ′′ძΔ· ᐸᑭᑎȧᓂΔ·ᓇ, ▽ ᒥᔪᓴ▽·Δძ′ ᑭᓴᒪσ) Δ·ᓴ ᐅ′′ᑭ ᓂᓴᑦ **X.** [6]ᑭᑫᒪ ΔᑕᓂᓇΔḃᑌ° ᑭ′′ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇΔ٩Δ·σˣ, ᒪᑎḃ, ᓄᑦᔨ° ᓰᓴσˣ ᑭ′′ᑭ ᑭᑫᑕ-ḃᐊ·ᓂσ, ▽ ᓇᐊ·ᓂσ′′, ▽ ᑭᑕᑭᓂ′; ᐊᓇ ᒪḃ ḃ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᐊ·′ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔆᐯΔ·ᐊ°. [7]ᑭᓴᐊ·° ᒪḃ ḃ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᒣᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑕᑭᑕᒪᓴΔ·ȧᐞᐊ·°; ᒪḃ ᐊσᑭ ▽ḃ ḃ ᑕᐯ·ᑕᑭᑦ, ᐊᓂσᓴ ᐅᐊ·ᑦḃΔḃσᑫᐊ·ᑦ ḃ ᑭ ᐞᑕ▽·ᔨᒪᑭᑦ, ▽ᐊ·ძ ᑭᑦᑕᓴ° ᑫᑕḃᕋ; [8]ᒥᓇ, ᐱᓂᑫᓂᓇΔ· ᐊᓂσ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᐱᔆ ٩ ᓇᕋᑕ▽·ᔨᒥᑌ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᓂᑫᓂᓴᑦ ΔU·Δ·σˣ Δ·ᓴ ▽ı ᕋᓂᐱᐊᑭᑦ; Δᑕ ᒥᓇ ḃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᑌᑦ· [9]ᒪḃ ᑭᓴᐞ·ο ᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᐊ·ᑦ, ᑭ′′ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪΔ· ᐊᓴᒥ▽Δ·ᔨσΔ·Δ·ᔆ, ḃȧᑕᐣḃᓀᓂΔ·Δ·ᔆ, ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᓴᒪσ) Δ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊ·′′, ᑭᑕ ᐞ·ᕮᑕΔ▽·ᕋᑦ ᐊᔨᐞ·ᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓂΔ·ȧ ᐊȧ ḃ ᑭ ȧ)ᒥძᕋᑦ ᐊ·σᑎΛᐣḃˣ ᐅ′′ᑭ ᒪᒪᐣḃ⁻ ᐅ ᐞ·ᑦᑎˣ; [10]ḃᓴᐣ ▽ḃ ḃ ᑭ ᐅ′ ΔᔨσᒥḃΔ·σ)ᕮḃΔ·ᕋᑦ, ᒪḃ ▽ḃ· ᑭᓴᐊ·ο ᑭᓴᒪσ) ḃ ᐅ′ Δᔨσᒥ′; ▽ḃ ḃ ᑭ ᐅ′′ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭȧḃΔ·ᕋᑦ ᒪḃ ▽ḃ· ḃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭȧ-ḃΔ·ᕋᑦ.

[11]ḃ ᓰᑭΔᑕძᑦ, ᑭ ḃᑭᓂᒧ)ᕮᑎȧᐞ·ο ᕮᐱᑦძ ᐅḃᐯᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒧ-ᑌᐅᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᑕᒥᑦ Δ·ᓴᓂΔ· ᒧᑦᑕ▽·ᔨᑕᒧΔ·ᓇ ḃ ᓄᑎσძ′ ᐊḋˣ; [12]▽ ᐊᔨᓂᑭ٩ᕋᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐞ·ᕮᑕᐞᕋძ ᑫᑕ·ᕋᐊ·; ▽ძᓂ Δᑕ ▽ ᓰᓴᑭᒥძᕋძ ᕮᐱᑦძ⁻ ᐅᐊ·σ)ᑕᒧᐊ·ᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊ)ᑫΔ·σᐞ·ᐊ·ᑊ ᐅ′′ᑭ ▽ ᐞ·ᕮᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᑭᓰᑦ ᑭᓴᒪσᑕᐊ· ᐊσᒪ ᑭᓂḃ° ᐅᑎᑎძΔ·-ᓂᑦ·Δ·.

[13]ᕮᑕᐱᑕᒧᑦ ḃᑭᓴ° ḃ Δᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᒥ▽′′ ᐊᔨᓂᔨσ° ḃ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᑭ′ ᐅ′′ᑭ; ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᑭ′′ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ° ḃ ᒪᐊ·ᑭ σḃᔨᐞᒋძᓂ′; [14]ᐊ′′> ᐅᓴᓂ▽·· Δ·ᑭᒪᐊ·ᑦ ḃ Δᓂᑎᐱᐅძᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ḃᑫᑭᑕᒧᐊᑭᑦ ḃ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒥᔨ′ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭᑦ ᐊσΔ ḃ ᒥᓇ ᑐᑕᒥᔨ·. [15]ᑭᑫᒪ ▽ᐊ·٩·ᔨ° ḃ Δᓂ ᓇᑕ▽·ᔨᑕˣ ᑭᓴᒪσ), ᒥᓇ ᑐᑕᒧΔ·ᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐅ′′ᑭ >ᓄ·▽·ᒥძᕋძ ▽ḃ ḃ ᐅ ᑭᑫᔨ-ᑕᒧΔ·σᑭᑦ ḃ٩ᕋᑭ ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᐊ·ᑦ; [16]▽ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓂᕋᑦ, ᒪḃ ▽ḃ ▽ ᐊᓰᑭᒋᕋᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓂΔ·σᐞ·ο ᑭᑕ ᐅ′′ᑭ ᐊḃ·ᓓᐊᒣᑦ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᔆ, ᒪḃ ᒋᐞᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᑫᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᓇᑦ ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᐊ·ᑦ. [17]ძᓂ٩·ᔨᒥძᑦ ḃᑭᓴ° ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᐊ·ᑦ. ᓰᑭΔძᑦ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᒪᐊ·ᑦ. ძᑎᐣ ᑭᓴᒪσ). ძᓂ٩·ᔨᒥˣ ᑭ′′ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ°. .

[18]ᐊ)ᑫᓴḃσᑎᑦ ᓇᓇΔᒋძᑦ ᑭ′ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓂᐅ· ᐊᑦᒋᓂΔ·σˣ; ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐱძ ḃ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓂᓂ′ ᒥσ ḃ ᓱᑦḃᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᒪḃ ᒥᓇ ḃ ᐊḃ·ᑎᓂᓂᑦ. [19]ᑭᑫᒪ ▽ᐊ·ძ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎσᑦḃᑌ° ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐊᔨᓂᔨσᔨ ᐅ ᑭᑫᔨᒥ-ᓂΔ·σˣ ▽ ᒥᐣᓴᔨᒪ′ ᑭᓴᒪσ)ᐊ· ᓴᓂᐯᔨᑕᒋ ᒥძᑦḃᑌᔨᑕᒧΔ·) ▽ḃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐦᐤ. [20]ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᓇᑕ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐧᓂ-
ᑐᑕᒉᑯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑲᐃᐧᔦᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓯᐯᐳᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑯᑎᓀᓈᐋᐧᐤ? ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᒥᔪ ᐃᑐᑕᒉᐠ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓯᐯᐳᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑯᑎᓀᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒥᔪ ᐅᑎᓇᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ.
[21]ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᐃᐧᔭ X ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᑯᑕᑭᒌᐟ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᑖᒪᑯᔦᐠ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐧᔦᐠ
ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑕᑯᐢᑫᐟ; [22]ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᑲᑲᔦᐳᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑮᑌᐳᐠ; [23]ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭᑳᒥᐦᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᑳᐃᐧᑕᕽ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐦᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᓱᒥᐁᐧᐟ;
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᐳᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐳᐟ; [24]ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ
ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᔭᑕᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ, ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᕽ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᐅ ᐸᐸᓴᐢᑌᐅᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐳᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ. [25]ᒋᑫᒫ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓂᓈᐋᐧᐤ;
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓈᑖᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒫᔭᑎᑫᐧᒥᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐳᓂᒥᒋᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ.

3. [1]ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᑎᐠ, ᓇᓇᐃᑰᐠ ᑭ ᓈᐯᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐳᐤ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ; [2]ᐊᐧᐸᑕᑳᐧᐃᐧ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐳᒥᓱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔦᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐳᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. [3]ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯ-
ᐅᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑮᔭᐟ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᑳ ᐊᐱᑳᑕᒥᕽ ᒉᐢᑕᑲᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᔮᒥᐦᐤ ᐅᓵᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᔮᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᐳᓯᐢᑲᒥᕽ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᐣ; [4]ᒫᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᔓᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᑌᐦᐃᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᕽ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᐣ
ᐁ ᔪᐢᑳᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑮᔭᒉᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐊᒫᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᒌᐸᑕᕽ
ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ. [5]ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑳᔭᐢ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑖᐧᒋᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᐅᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᐧᒋᐠ
ᐅ ᓈᐯᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ; [6]ᑏᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓴᕒᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓇᐃᑖᐧᐟ ᐁᑊᕒᐁᐊᒪ, ᓂᐟ
ᐅᑭᒫᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐳᑳᒌᐟ; ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᑯᐢᑕᒉᑯ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

[7]ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓈᐯᑎᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑯᐠ ᑭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᒪᓈᒋᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᓀᓱᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᓂᓱ ᒥᐳᑯᐃᐧᓯᔦᐠ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒦᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ
ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓈᑕᔦᐠ.

[8]ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ ᒫᑲ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐯᔭᑰᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓀᐳᒋᑲᓀᔦᐠ, ᐁ
ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑫᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔦᐠ ᑏᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᑐᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᓴᐃᐧᑌᐁᔦᐠ,
ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᐳᒧᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓀᐳᒋᑲᓀᔦᐠ; [9]ᐁᑳ ᒫᒥᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑐᑑᔦᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐁ ᑮᑲᑐᔦᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒥᑐᔦᐠ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑐᒥᑲᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ. [10]ᒋᑫᒫ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᓵᑭᒌᐟ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᔓᑌ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᒥᔪ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ, ᑮᔭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐳ

ᐅ ᑌᔭᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑲᔦᔨᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᑕᓯᑕᕽ; 11 ᑭᔮᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒫᐢᑲᑦ ᑳ ᒫᔭᑕᓇᔨᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᑳ
ᒥᔮᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ; ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᓈᑦ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑦ.
12 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑖᐸᒥᑯᔨᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑲᔭ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᒪᐃᐧᒍᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᒫᔨ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒣᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ. 13 ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑐᑖᑯᔦᐠ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᑐᑕᒣᑯ ᐅᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ? 14 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔦᑯ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᐢᑕᒫᐧᕽ ᑳ
ᑯᐢᑕᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒧᐠ; 15 ᒫᑲ ᑲᓈᒥᐃᕽ ᑭᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ X
ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ; ᒧᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒫᔦᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᐁᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᐯᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᕽ ᔦᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 16 ᐁ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ ᒥᔪ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᓱᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᔮᑦ ᐋᑕ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᔦᑯ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐃᐦᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒪᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔦᐠ X ᐃᓯ.
17 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔦᐠ
ᒥᔪᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 18 ᐊᔨᐢ X ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐤ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᔭᑳᐧᐤ, ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᔨᐟ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᔭᕽ; ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐤ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᕽ; 19 ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒫᐟ ᐊᒌᑲᐧ ᑭᐸᐅᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ, 20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓴᓯᐱᑕᑭᐠ ᑳᔮᐢ, ᐅ ᓴᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ
ᐁ ᐯᐦᐅᐟ ᒣᑳᐧᐨ ᓅᐊ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒥᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᑖᕽ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᐣ, ᐃᑕ
ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ, ᐊᔨᓈᓅᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᒌᐦᑲᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒥᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ; 21 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᐨ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒥᐃᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᐹᐟᑕᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁ ᐁᐧᐸᓇᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᓯᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᔪ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐅᐢ ᐋᐱᓯᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X; 22 ᑳ
ᐋᔮᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ; ᐅᑭᓯᑰᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐦᐤ.

4. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ X ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐟ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ, ᒪᓂᐃᓱᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ
ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐟ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑖᐤ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ;
2 ᐁᑲ ᐅᑌ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᑕ ᑫ ᐋᔮᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ
ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐧ. 3 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᑯᑖᓇᑭᒥᐋᐧᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑫᐣᑕᐟᐧᓭᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑖᑐᑕᒣᐠ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᒪᒋ
ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ, ᓱᒥᓈᐳ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐯᐊᐧᑲᒥᑭ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑲᐧᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᑫᐃᐧᓇ; 4 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᑭᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐃᐢᐸᒌᒪᔦᑯᐠ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓵᒥᐃᓱᔦᐠ, ᐁ ᒫᔨᐃᑎᑯᔦᑯᐠ;
5 ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑫ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᔦᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔮᒋ ᐋᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓴᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᐅᐱᒫ-
ᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧ. 6 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐧᑕᒫᒥᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᓂᐱᐘᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᑎᒥᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᕽ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᕽ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ.

[7] ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐯᓱᓈᑲᐧᐣ; ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅ
ᒦᑐᓀᐦᒋᑲᓀᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ; [8] ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔮᐠ
ᒥᑐᓂ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑫᒋᐋᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐄᐧᐣ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐊᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᐁ
ᐅᓵᒣᔭᑎᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓇ; [9] ᒥᔦ ᐸᒥᐃᑐᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᒋᐢᑕᐁᐧᐦᑕᒣᐠ;
[10] ᐱᑯ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᒐᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐦᑯᐃᐧᓯᐘᐠ, ᐸᒥᐢᑳᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐋᐸ-
ᒋᑖᐘᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ, ᐁ ᒥᔦ ᐸᒥᑖᐘᐠ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑭᐧᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑖᑯᐘᐠ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; [11] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐸᒥᐢᑳᑫᒋ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐢᑳᑫᐤ
ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑫᐟ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᐃᐦ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

[12] ᓯᓵᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑳ ᒣᑲᐧᓂᑯᐘᐠ ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑯᒋᐃᑯᐘᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᑫᐧᔮᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑭᕽ
ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐘᐠ; [13] ᒫᑲ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐘᐠ X ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᒪᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᓄᑲᐧᓂᐦᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᒪᑖ-
ᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [14] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒫᐦ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ X ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭ
ᓴᐁᐧᐦᑖᑯᓯᓈᐚᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᒑᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑯᐚᐤ. [15] ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᑮᑖᐤ
ᓂᐸᑖᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᒧᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒋᑖᐟ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐘ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔮᐃᐧᓂᐦᐘ; [16] ᒫᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᒋ ᐁ Xᐃᔭᓂᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᓯᐤ; ᒫᑲ
ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᐁᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐦᐃᐤ. [17] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑎ-
ᒋᐸᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒋᐸᐦᐠ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ;
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᓂᑲᐣ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᒥᐢ ᑭᓯᐸᓄᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᑭᐠ ᐅ ᒥᔦᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ? [18] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐤ
ᐊᑲᐚᐨ ᐱᒫᒋᐅ, ᑖᓂᑕ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫ ᓄᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐘᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᒪᒋᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ? [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐘᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᑯᐚᐘ ᒥᔦᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᐦᐟ
ᐅᓯᐃᐁᐧᐘ.

5. [1] ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᐦᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑯᐘᓂ ᓂ ᓯᑭᒫᐘᐠ,
ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᓂᑲᓀᐦᑖᑯᓯᒪᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ X ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᔮᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑫ ᓄᑲᐧᕽ; [2] ᑲᓇ-
ᐁᐧᐦᒥᑯᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ, ᐁ ᐸᒥᐚᐘᑯᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐊᐦᓵᐨ, ᒫᑲ ᒋᑫᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐦᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋ ᑲᐢᑭᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒉᑲᒣᐦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; [3] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑎᐯᐦᒫᐘᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᒥᐦᑲᐃᐧᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐚᐘᑯᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᒋᑫᐘᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐚᐸᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ ᑳ ᒫᒪᐍᔭᑎᒥᐠ. 4 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒫᔭᑎᑫᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᒥ, ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᔮᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐚᐢᑐᑎᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑳᔮᔫᔨᐚᕽ. 5 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑳᑎᓯᔦᐠ.
ᓇᓇᐃᑖᑯᐠ ᑳ ᑭᔅᔮᑎᓯᒥᐠ. ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᑐᑕᒍᐠ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒍᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑑᑐᔦᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐍᐤ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒥᓱᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒥᔦᐤ
ᐅ ᓂᓱᑲᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᔨᒍᐚ. 6 ᑕᐸᑌᔨᒍᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐹᑕᑯᐢᑳᑯᐚᔦᐠ ᑳ
ᓱᑳᔨᐚᓂᔩᐠ ᐅᒥᐦᒋ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᑯᔦᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᔨᑭ; 7 ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐚᔦᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᐚ· ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓅᔨ-
ᒥᑯᐚᐤ. 8 ᐋᔮᐹᒥᓯᐠ, ᐊᔅᐚᐱᐠ; ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒥᐃᑯᔦᐠ ᒫᒋᔨ,
ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐸᐹ ᓵᐢᑲᑌᐧᒍᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯᐤ ᐸᐹᒍᑌᐤ ᐁ ᓇᐅᓇᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᑖᒪᐟ; 9 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓇᑳᐢᑳᕽ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᑳᐸᐃᐧᔦᐠ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᕽ,
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐅᑕᒍᐃᐦᒥᐠ ᑭᒥᐚᒥ-
ᐚᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔨᒥᐠ. 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐋᔨᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔅᐚ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᔦᐠ ᐅ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ X ᐃᓯ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐊᒋᔭᐤ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔦᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᑯᐚᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᔮᒋ-
ᐃᑯᐚᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᑯᐚᐤ. 11 ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐤ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

12 ᐁ ᑕᑯᓇᒧᐊᐠ ᓯᓫᐯᓇᐢ, ᑳ ᐋᔮᐹᒥᓯᐟ ᑭᒋᐚᒥᓇᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐠ, ᐅᒪ
ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᐱᓯᐢ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᒥᑕᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᑕᑯᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐅᒪ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐅ ᑭᔅᐚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ; ᐋᔮᒋᑲᐸᐃᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ. 13 ᐊᓇ
ᐹᐱᓫᐊᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔨᐟ ᑳ ᓇᐚᓱᓂᐦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑯᐚᐤ;
ᒥᓇ ᒫᕽ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ. 14 ᐊᔭᑕᒥᐢᑯᑑᐠ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᒎᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐋᔮᐚᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ X ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᒥᐠ.

ᓂᓵᐤ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᑕᕽ.

---

1. 1 ᓵᒪᐣ ᐱᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐹᐢᑎᓫᐃᒪ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ
ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐦᒋᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯ ᓂᔮᓈᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑳ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒫᐧᔭᕽ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᒫᒋᐃᐍᒥᓇᐤ
ᒋᓴᐢ X; 2 ᑭᔅᐚᐧᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᔭᑭᑳᐧᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᔦᐠ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ; 3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧ
ᐦᐢᑭᐁᐱᐧᓯᐱᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑯᓇᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐋᐸᒋᐃᐍᐤ ᐱᒫᑎ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᔭᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᔭᕽ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ; 4 ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑳ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭᐦᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓲᑖᒪ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᓭᐠ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔭᐃᐧᐣ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᓭᐠ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᐠ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ. 5 ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭ ᐋᔭᓭᐠ, ᑭ
ᑖᐯᐧᓭᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇᐋᐧᕽ ᑕᑯᑖᐠ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; 6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᓇᐄᔨᑯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓇᐃᔨᑯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐊᔭᒥ-
ᐋᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᓭᑯᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᓭᑯᐠ ᐊᒋᐋᐧᒥᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 8 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐃ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᓭᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐋᔭᓭᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒥᓭ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑳ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᓭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ
X. 9 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐧᑕᒫᐟ ᐅᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐱᐤ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ
ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐳᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᐦᐟ ᑲᔮᐢ
ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ. 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒥᑎᐠ, ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒧᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᑫᒋᓈᑖᓭᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓂᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓈᐋᐧᐤ; 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᔦᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᓭᐠ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐳᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᒥᓇᐤ ᒋᓵᐢ X.

12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒋᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᓱᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᐅᐃ
ᐋᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᔮᒋ ᐋᔮᓭᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭᑭ
ᐋᔮᓭᐠ. 13 ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑌᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐋᔮᔭᐣ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑭᕽ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᐸᐁᐧᐃᐧᑕᑯᐠ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᓱᒥᑕᑯᐠ; 14 ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒫᐣ ᐃᐧᐸᐨ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ
ᑫᒋᑯᐢᑲᒫᐣ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑭ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᒪᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ X. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᑲᒣᔨᒫᐣ ᓵᑭᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᓭᐠ
ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔮᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᒥᓱᓭᐠ. 16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓄᐦᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐁᓈᐣ ᐁ ᑲᑲᓭᔨᓯᐃᐧ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᑭ ᐋᑕᔦᑲᓇ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᑖᕽ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ
X, ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐧᓈᐣ ᓂᐢᑭᓯᑯᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᑭᒌᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 17 ᑭ
ᒥᔨᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᑳ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᐊᐊᐧ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᐠ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ, ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᑳ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐟ; 18 ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓈᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑫᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᐧᒋ.
19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔮᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑫᒋᓈᑖᕽ;
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᒥᔦᐧᑐᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐋᔮᑳᐧᒣᔨᑕᒣᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐋᐧᓵᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᐣ ᐁ
ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ, ᐱᔨᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑖᐸᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᓇᒑᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑯᑌᐟ
ᑭᑌᐦᐃᐋᐧᕽ; 20 ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᕽ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓇᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᑕᒥᕽ. 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᑭ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐄᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒫᑲ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᑯᒥᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ
ᐊᑖᐦᑲᐧ.

2 ¹ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑖᒥᐠ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᒧᐨ ᑫ ᐱᑐᑲᑖᒥᐠ
ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒥᐃᐁᐧᑭ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᔨᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓈᑎᑯᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐅᐦᒥᑎᓴᐊᒫᓱᒥᐠ ᑭᓯᐢᑲᐨ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐣ. ²ᒥᐦᒣᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒥᑫ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔨ
ᐋᔨᒧᒥᑳᑌᐤ. ³ᐁᑯᓯᐟ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒥᑖᒥᐠ ᐃᑖᐧᓱᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᐋᐧᑳᐧᑎᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᔮᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐸᐯᓄᑫᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᓂᐹᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ. ⁴ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᓈᒥᐁᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓅᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐦᑖᒥᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ⁵ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᓈᒥᑖᐟ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒥᐋᐟ ᓄᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ
ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑯᑕᑲ, ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᑫᒧᔨᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᔨᐢᑭᐸᑖᐋᐧᐟ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᔨᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᔨᐟ; ⁶ᒥᓇ ᐱᐦᑯᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᑖᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᒫᕒᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑖᐟ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ,
ᐁ ᐃᑕᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑎᔨᑯᐃᐧᔨᒥᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒥᐠ; ⁷ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐋᐟ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᕒᐋᑕ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᒥ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᒪᒥᐱᒫᑌᓯᐊᐧ
⁸(ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒥ ᐊᔮᒫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐢᑳᑯᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑖᐦᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓈᑲᑐᑫᔨᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᔨᐟ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ);
⁹ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐢᐱᐋᐟ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐋᐧᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᑯᑎᔨ-
ᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒫᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢ ᑳ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐃᐦᒥᐠ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑳᐠ; ¹⁰ᒫᑲ ᐅᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐅᒥᐠ ᒪᒥ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᐱᐁᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑎᐯᔨᒥ8ᐃᐧᐣ. ᐁᑳ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑯᐢᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᒥᓱᒥᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᔮᑭᐧᔨᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐱᐃᐧᑭᔮᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᑭ; ¹¹ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᑕ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒫᔨᐃᐧᒥᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᔨᒥᐠ,
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᔮᐧᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᒥᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨ-
ᒥᑫᔨᐟ. ¹²ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᓯᒥᑲᓂᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᒥᑐᓅᔨᒥᑲᓅᒥᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᒥᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᐦᒥᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈ-
ᒥᐃᐦᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᔮᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ¹³ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᑲᐢᑭᑕᒫᑯᒥᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ; ᒥᓵᐧᔨᑖᑲᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᑲ-

ᒥᑭᓯᒥᐠ ᐁ ᒉᑳ ᑭᓯᑲᐦᐠ, ᐅᒪᓯᓈᓱᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒫᐦᓈᑯᑭᑫᐘᐠ, ᐁ
ᒥᔮᐚᑎᑯᒌᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑲᔦᓯᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚˣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᒥᑯᔦᑯᐠ; 14 ᐅᐢᑭ-
ᓯᑯᐚᐘ ᐁ ᒍᐢᑭᓄᐦᑭ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓃᒋᐠ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐤ;
ᐁ ᐁᐧᐱᐊᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐚᔭᑎᓯᐦᐟ ᐊᒎᐦᑲᐧ; ᐅᑎᐦᐃᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒌᒋᐠ
ᒍᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᓈᓂᐸᒋᑲᓂ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᓴᐠ; 15 ᐁ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ
ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᐘᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᐯᔦᐊᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᐋᕐ, ᑳ ᑭ
ᓵᑭᒌᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒍᐃᐤ; 16 ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᒑᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒍᐃᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓂᒉᐧᐟ ᓱᓯᐃᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐘ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᑭ
ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑫᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᑫᐘ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐦˣ.
17 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒍᑭᒎᐘᓂᐯᑲᐧ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑲᐘᓇᐧ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐹᐢᑕᑭ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᔦᑎˣ; ᐁ ᐸᓴᑯ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐢᑲ-
ᒫᑯᒋᐠ. 18 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒍᒋᐠ, ᐅᒋᐁᐘᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒋᒍᐢ-
ᑕᐁᐧᐦᑕᒍᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐤ, ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓅᐦᐨ ᐱᑯ ᑳ
ᓇᑳᒍᑐᑕᐚᐧᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓅᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐦᐟ; 19 ᐁ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᐚᐧᒋᐠ
ᑎᐯᐦᒥᓱᐃᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐤ; ᐊᐦᐢ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐤ ᑳ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑯᐟ. 20 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐋᑕ ᓵᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐦᐱᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ
ᑭᐢᑫᐦᒫᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐊᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᒌᐧᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᑳᐧᑎᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑲᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᐦᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᒫᐦ ᐋᔮᐘᐠ
ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔦ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᐃᐦᑯˣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐢᑕᐟ. 21 ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᒦᔮᐧᓯᓂᐦᐸᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᒌᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᐃᐦᑯˣ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᒥᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᑭᐠ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᓂᐦᐠ ᐅᔮᓱᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐦᒋᐠ. 22 ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᐦᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑌᒪᑲˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᒌᐯᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐠ
ᐚᐁᐧᒋᑲᐣ, ᐊᑎᐟ ᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᑐᑕˣ ᑳᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐹᑯᒍᐃᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑰᐦᑯᐢ ᑳ
ᑭ ᑭᒥᐢᒑᐸᐚᐧᐦᐦ ᑳᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐦᑎᐱᐟ ᐦᐹᒋᒉᐢᑭᐚᐧᑲˣ.

3. 1 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓯᔮᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᓂᓵᐤ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐃᐤ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑭ ᓂ ᐃᐧ ᐋᐦᑲᒥᒌᐤ ᑳ ᐯᑲˣ ᑭ
ᒥᑐᓂᐦᒋᑲᓂᐚᐤ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐧᓱᒥᑕᑯᐠ; 2 ᑭᑕ ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᔦᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ
ᑲᔮᑌ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᑫᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔮᓱᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓴᐃᒥᐚᐧᐘ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐋᐟ; 3 ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᐦᑕᒣᐠ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔦ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐅᐹᐱᓅᒐᑫᐢᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᑭᐠ ᐁ
ᐹᐱᓅᒐᑫᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐱᒍᒍᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐚᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᒍᐢᑌᐧᐦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐘ,
4 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑖᓂᐁᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓱᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯˣ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐅᒑᐃᐧᒫᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧᓯᒋᐠ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐱᒥᐸᐦᐤ
ᒌᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᑭ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ. 5 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋᑕᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐘᐠ, ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᔮᑭ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐯᐠ ᓂᐱˣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒉᑳ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; 6 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐠ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐖᐢᑭᐯᐠ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᑕᐤ; 7 ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᑳᐧ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫᔮᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳᓇᐁᐧᔦᑖᐧᓈᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑌᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐧᔦ-
ᑖᐧᕽ ᐅᔦᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔦᒥᐋᐧ-
ᐋᐧᑎᓯᒋᐢ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ.
8 ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔦ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐯᔦᐠ ᑫᑲ: ᓰᔦᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐤ
ᐃᐧᔦ ᐯᔦᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓈᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓈᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᐯᔦᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ. 9 ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ
ᐸᐯᓄᑫᓯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᑖᒪᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᑎᐦ ᐸᐯᓄᑫᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᑭᑕᑭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᔦᑕᒫᑯᐋᐧᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔦᑕᕽ ᐊᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐋᐧ-
ᓈᑎᓯᔦᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᒥᔦᐟ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ. 10 ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᐨ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᓂᔦᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᑭᒍᑎᒻ; ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑭᓯᑳᐧ ᑭᑕ
ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔦᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐯᑖᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓭᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᒪᑕᑳᐧᑭ ᐃᔦᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑌᐠ, ᐊᐢᑭ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓈ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᑌᐊᐧ. 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔦ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᓇᒪᑕᑳᐧᑭ, ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᔦᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑐᐃᐧᑳᓂᐃᐧᓭᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑲᓈᒋ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔦᒥᐊᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 12 ᐁ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐸᑐᑫᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔦᐋᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔦᑕᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᕽ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᐨ ᑭᔥᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐢᐸᔦᑭ
ᑭᓯᑳᐧ ᐁ ᑳᐧᑯᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒪᑕᑳᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓭᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᑭᑌᑭ ᐃᔦᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑌᐠ? 13 ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᕽ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐋᐧ-
ᐸᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᔦᐠ ᑲᐧᔦᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ.
14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓰᔦᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᐃᐧᔦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐸᑕᑫᐠ ᐅᐃ, ᐋᑲᒐᔦᒍᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑳᑯᓭᐠ ᐯᔦᑕᑫᔦᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒫᔦᓈᑯᒋᑫᓭᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐋᓄᐧᔦᑖ-
ᑯᓯᓭᐠ ᐃᐧᔦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑖᐸᑕᕽ. 15 ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᐯᔦᑕᒍᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᔦᕽ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒍᐠ; ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᐧᔦᕽ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᒥᓈᐤ ᐹᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔦᑯᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐃᔦᓂᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑯᓭᐠ;
16 ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐣ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑕᓯᑕᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐧᑎᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐋᐧᔦᒪᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᕽ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᔮᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑳ
ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓇᑭᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐃᐧᔦᐋᐧᐤ ᐅ
ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ. 17 ᑭᔦᐋᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓰᔦᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᓂᔮᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔦᑕᒐᐠ ᐋᔦᑳᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᑫᑲ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᑯᓭᑯ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑎᒐᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᒪᒦᑎᓴᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓭᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔦᑌᔦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. 18 ᒫᑲ ᔦᑭᑭᐠ
ᐅ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒥᑯᔦᕽ ᑯᐱᒫᒋ-
ᐃᐁᐧᒥᓈᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ X. ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔦᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᒥᓇ
ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒐᓱ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒥᕐᕋᓱᒃ ᐃᑦ.

---

1. [1]ᐊᓇ ᒥᑎᒪᖅ ᐅᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓕ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃᓐᓴᖅ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕿᐃᒪᓴᖅ ᓂᐱᓕᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᖏᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᕿᐃᒪᓴᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᓴᖅ, ᐱᐃᑎᓕᐅᓱ ᐃᑌᐅᓱᒃ ᐅᖏᑦ [2](ᐱᐃᑎᓕᐅᓱᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓕᓕᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᕿᐃᒪᓇᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐃᑎᐃᓇᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑎᓇᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐱᐃᑎ-ᓕᐅᓱᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓕᐅᓱᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᒥᑎᓕᓐ ᐅᖏᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓕᐅᓱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᕿᐃᒪᓇᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᕿᐃᒪᓴᖅ); [3]ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᕿᐃᒪᓴᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐃᓐᓴᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑎᓇᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑕᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑎᐃᓐᓴᖅ; ᐁᖏᐁ, ᐁᑦᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓕᐅᓴᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓕᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓴᖅ X; [4]ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓕᓇᐊᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓕᑦᑎᓕᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᒥᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑦᓐᓄᓐᓂ.

[5]ᐁᐊᓐᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐃᑌᐃᐁᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒧᐃᑎᓴᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑕᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑌᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᓇᓗᑕᓐ ᐊᓐᓂᑎᐱᓐᑲᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓄ. [6]ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᓂ ᐃᓐᐊᓐᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐃᑦᓇᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐᓂ-ᑎᐱᑦᓴᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᖅᑭᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑦᐯᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐃᐧᑎᑎᓇᓇ; [7]ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᐊᓐᓂᑌᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᓇᓇᓇ ᑦᐱᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᓂᑌᖅ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓄ ᑯᐃᓐᐊᓐ-ᐊᓇᑲᓐᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑯ ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᐅᑯᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᑯᐊᓇᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᓇ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᓴᖅ ᐅᐅᑎ. [8]ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐃᓕᓇᓐ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᓄᓐ ᑭᐧ ᐃᑦᓇᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᒪᐧᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑦᐯᐃᓐᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓄ. [9]ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᑭᐧ ᐊᑭᒪᓇᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᓄᓐᑲᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑦᐯᐃᓐ ᑲᓴᑲᓐᑎᓂᐧᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓴᓇᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑌᓐᓄᓐᑲᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᑲᓐᑎᓂᐧᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓴᑲᓐᑎᓂᐧᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓴᑲᓐᑎᓂᐧᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓄ. [10]ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᑭᐧ ᐃᑦᓇᓇᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᖏᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᓄᓴᖅ ᑭᓴᑲᑭᓵ ᑭᐧ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᓇᓇ ᐁᑯᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓇᓇ ᐊᓕᐃᓐᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓄᐊᓇᓇ.

2. [1]ᓂᐧ ᐊᐱᑦᐊᓇᐧᐧᒥᑎᓵ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᒪᐧᓇᐊᐃᓐᓄᓇᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪ-ᑐᑕᒣᓵ. ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓵ ᐊᐅᐧᐅᓂᓇ ᒪᒪᑐᑕᑭ ᑭᐧ ᐊᓴᐊᓇᓇ ᐅᓇᑐ-ᑌᑦᑕᒪᖅ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐧ ᐁᓇᐃᓐᓴᖅ, ᑭᓴᑦ X ᐅᑲᓴᑦᓐᑎᓂᐧᓇ; [2]ᐁᑯᐧ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᑦᑕᒪᑯᓴᖅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᓄᓐᑲᐊᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᑭᐧᒪᐧᓇᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᒥᐧᐁᐁᓐ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐧᑕᐧᐁᐁᓐ ᑭᐧ ᒥᐧᑕᐧᐁᐁᓐ. [3]ᐁᑯᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐅᑌᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑫᐅᑦᓇᓴᖅ, ᑭᑕᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑭᓵᓇᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᐧᐁᓐᓇᓇ. [4]ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑫᐅᓇᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓴᓇᐁᓐᓂᐧᓐᓇᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᐧᐁᓐᓂᐧᓐᓇᓇ, ᑭᓴᑦᑭᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑫᐅᓴᖅ; [5]ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᓴᓇᐁᓐᓂᐧᓐᓇᒥᓐᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓇᓇ ᐁᐊᓐᑎ ᑲᐧᐃ ᑭᑫᐅᑦᓇᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓇᑭᐃᐁᓐᓇᓇ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᓐ. ᐁᑯᐧ ᐅᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐅᑌᓇᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓄᐊᓇᓇ; [6]ᐊᓇ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑖᐢᑌᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐄᓯ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐟ.
7 ᓯᔮᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ, ᒫᑲ
ᑲᔮᐢ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒉᐠ. 8 ᒥᓇ, ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ
ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ ᓵᓴᐧ ᒑᐦᑳᐢᑌᐤ.
9 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐸᑳᐧᑖᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᑎ-
ᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ. 10 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᕽ
ᐊᔮᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᕽ. 11 ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐸᑳᐧᑖᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᐟ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ.
12 ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᓯᓯᑎᐠ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ
ᐳᓄᔨᑕᒫᑲᐃᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 13 ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧ-
ᒫᑎᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊ-
ᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑎᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐊᐋᐧᐤ ᒪᒑᔭ. ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ
ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᓯᓯᑎᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒪᔦᐠ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ. 14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫ-
ᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᒫᑎᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ.
ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑎᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑳᐃᐧᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐋᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐊᐋᐧᐤ ᒪᒑᔭ.
15 ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓵᑭᑖᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓵᑭᑖᒋ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ.
16 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᐃᐧᔮᓯ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ
ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.
17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕ-
ᒧᒪᑲᕽ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐊᔮᐤ.
18 ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᓯᓯᑎᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᒉᐠ
ᐋᐣᑎX ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᓵᓴᐧ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᐦᒉᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐣᑎXᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ. 19 ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ ᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔮᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᔭᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᔭᕽ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑯᑖᓇᐊᐧᐣ;
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᔭᕽ.
20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲᓈᒋ ᐊᔭ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 21 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒉᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒉᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ
ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑲᐣ. 22 ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᔮᐢᑭᐢᑭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᕽ
ᒋᓵᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ X? ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐣᑎX ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᓄᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐁᐧᔦᑖᐃᐧᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓭᒪᐊᓐ. [23] ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐊᖏᓪᑕᐊᓐᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓭᒪᐊᓐ ᐁᕀᓐᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐅᐁᓐᓂ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒪᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓭᒪᐊᓐ ᐊᐅᐁᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ. [24] ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐅᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᕈᑐᐧ ᒥᑭᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ. ᑭᐢᕐᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᕈᑐᐧ ᒥᑭᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇ ᕿᑯ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓭᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ. [25] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓯᕈᒪᕐᐃᓐᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᕈᒪᓇᓴˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐᔪ. [26] ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑎᓀᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᓂᓯᓄᓭᕈᐊᓕᓇᔪ. [27] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑐᒥᓂᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᕈᐁᓐᓂᒃᑲᔪ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᑭᕈ ᓂᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑲᐅᕐᒪᓇᐃᓐˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᒪᐊᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ. [28] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐊᓐᓯᓯᑎᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓐᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᓀ ᓄᑯᓯᓀ, ᑭᕈ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴˣ ᓯᓀᐅᒧᐃᓐᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕈ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓐᓯᐢᑕᐊᓐᓴˣ ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ. [29] ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓀᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᓀᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒧᐢᑲˣ ᑲᑲᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕈ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓐᓯᐢᑕᐊᓐᓴˣ ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᐱᐢᐱ ᑕᓯᐟᑭ.

3. [1] ᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᐃᐅᔨˣ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᓐᓂᒧ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐃᓯᓴˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᓐᓴˣ; ᐁᔨᒧᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑲ ᑭᓴᓀᓂ. ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᒥᓯᐃᓀᓂ ᒥᑲᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᒥᓯᔨ. [2] ᓯᓴᑭᐃᐊᑦᔨ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓴᓀᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᓂᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᐃᓐᑲ ᓄᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓴᓴˣ. ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑌᓇᓀᓂ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓯᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓴᓀᓂ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ; ᒥᑲᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓵᒪᓀᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ. [3] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓐᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᑌᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑯᓯᓴᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᐯᑭᐃᓯ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑭᓯᓴᐧ. [4] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᐧ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᓐᔪ ᐱᑯᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓐᓂᔪ ᒥᑲᒪ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᓐᔪ ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐁ ᐱᑯᓀᒃᑲˣ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓐᓂᔪ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑌᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓀᓴˣ ᒪᒥᑌᐃᓐᓀᓇ; ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓀᓇᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᓐᔪ. [6] ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓀ ᓀᓇᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑦ; ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᓀᓇᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐧ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᒥᓯᐃᓀᓂ. [7] ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐊᓐᓯᓯᑎᐧ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐊᐢᓯᓭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᒪᐃᐊᓐᓂᔪ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒧᐢᑲˣ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒧᐢᑲˣ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᓐᔪ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐯᑭᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐃᒥᓯᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᐃᓐᔪ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ. [8] ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᓯ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐯᑭᐃᓯᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᒥᓯᐃᓀᓂ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ. [9] ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐁ ᓂᑭᐃᓐᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ ᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᓐᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᓂᑭᐃᓐᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᓂᑭᐃᓐᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᓯ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑌᓇᓯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᒥᓴ; ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒧᐢᑲˣ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴˣ ᐯᑭᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒧᐢᑲˣ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᐁᓐᓭᑦᐃᐃᓐˣ ᐯᑭᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᓀ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᓂᑭᐃᓐᑲᑯᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᓂᑎᓯᐟ ᒪᓀᐃᓐᓴ. [11] ᒪᑭᒪ ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐁᓐᓂᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᓯ ᒥᑭᒪ ᐯᑭᓯᓴᐧ, ᑭᕈ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔭᕽ; 12 ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑫᐤ ᒪᒌᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐚᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ. ᑖᓀᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐚᐟ? ᐏᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᒋᑫᐏᓇ
ᐁ ᒫᔭᑕᓂᓯᑭ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐏᔭ ᐁ ᒥᔼᓯᓂᓯᑭ.
13 ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒧᕽ ᓂᒋᐚᒥᑎᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐸᑿᑎᑯᔦᑯ ᐊᐢᑭ. 14 ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᔭᕽ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᓂᕽ ᐃᐟ ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᔭᑯᕽ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐘᕽ. ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐤ ᓂᐳᐏᓂᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ.
15 ᐊᐏᔭᕽ ᐸᑿᑖᒋ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐅᓂᐸᑖᑫᐤ ᐁᐘᑯ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᐚᐤ
ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᐏᔭᕽ ᐅᓂᐸᑖᑫᐤ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ.
16 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᕽ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐏᐏᐣ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ
ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᐣ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓅᑖᓇᐤ ᑭ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐏᓂᓇᐤ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᒫᐚᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ. 17 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐏᔭᕽ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐏ-
ᒥᔦ ᐊᔮᐏᓇ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐚᐸᒫᒋ ᐅᒋᐚᒪ ᐁ ᑵᑖᒪᔨᐟ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᐚᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐅ
ᑭᓭᐚᑎᓯᐏᐣ, ᑖᓂᐟ ᐃᐟ ᐏᔭ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐁᔨ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐏᓂᔨᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ? 18 ᐊᐱᐢᑖᐧᔨᓯᑎᕽ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᑖᐧ ᐃᑌᐏᓇᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᒥᑌᔭᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᑐᒋᑫᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐏᓂᕽ. 19 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᑖᐯᐏᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐁᐧᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑫᒋᓈᑖᓈᓇᐤ
ᑭᑌᐦᐃᓇᐘ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᔭᕽ, 20 ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑌᐃᓇᐤ ᐁ ᓇᓂᐳ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐏᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐏᔭ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᓇᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑳ:. 21 ᓰᔭᑭᐃᑕᑯᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᓇᐤ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᑭ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑯᓈᓇᐤ, ᑭ ᓯᑫᔨᒧᑐᑖᐧᓇᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; 22 ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᐁ
ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐧᔭᕽ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᓇᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑖᒪᐧᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐏᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᒥᔫᐧᐱᓯᒥᑯᐟ. 23 ᐁᐘᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐁᐧᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᑖᒪᐧᔭᕽ ᐅ ᐏᔦᐏᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔭᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐏᐣ. 24 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐏᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐏᔭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ. ᐁᑯᑕ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᕽ ᐊᑖᐦᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ.

4. 1 ᓰᔭᑭᐃᑕᑯᕽ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑖᐯᐧᑖᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒑᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑫᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᑯ
ᐊᒑᐦᑳᐧᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐁᐧᒋᐚᐧᑫᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑮᔭᐢᑭᐏ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑫᐘᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᔮᐘᕽ. 2 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒥᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᒑᐦᑳᐧ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒧᐟ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᐏᔭᓯᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋᐤ; 3 ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒫᐟ ᒋᓴᓴ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋᐤ; ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑳᐧ ᐋᐣᑎX ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒉᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᔨᐟ;
ᓵᓴᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᔮᐤ. 4 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᑯᐦᒋᓈᐚᐤ ᐊᐱᐢᑖᐧᔨᓯᑎᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐋᐚᐘᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐘᓯᐁ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐏᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔦᕽ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ. 5 ᐏᔭᐚᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᐘᕽ; ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᐟ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐘᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᑳᐧᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ. 6 ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᐏᔭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ
ᑯᐦᒋᓈᓇᐤ; ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐦᑖᑯᓇᐤ; ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐦᑖᑯᓈᐤ. ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᓇᐤ
ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐋᒌᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓄᐃᐧ ᐋᒌᕽ.
7 ᓰᔭᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᓵᑭᐃᑐᑖᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᑳᐣ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐟ, ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒣᐤ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 8 ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒣᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐤ. 9 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑯᑖᐟ ᐁ
ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑯᓯᓵᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᕽ. 10 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓵᑭᐋᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐢᑖᒪᑯᔭᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ. 11 ᓰᔭᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᓈᐤ, ᑮᔭᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᑖᓇᐤ.
12 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᐸᒣᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ
ᓵᑭᐃᑐᑖᓇᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᒑᐧᑲ-
ᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ; 13 ᐅᑕ ᑯᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᔭᕽ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒌᐦᑳᐧ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐟ ᐋᑐᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁᐧᔦᒑᐃᐧᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒫᒋᑖᔨᐟ
ᐊᐢᑭ. 15 ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᐋᑐᑕᒧᑫᐧ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ,
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐟ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. 17 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᒑᐧᑲ-
ᐃᐧᓈᓇᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᔭᕽ ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᐋᔮᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐋᔮᓈᓇᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 18 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ
ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐧᔭ; ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐋᔮᐠ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᐊᐧᔭᐋᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᒧᒪᑳᐣ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᑕᑭᐁᐧᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐋᐤ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 19 ᑭ ᓵᑭᐋᓇᐤ ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᑳᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ. 20 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᒋ,
ᓂ ᓵᑭᐋᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᑳᐧᑖᒋ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ, ᑮᔭᐢᑭᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᐸᒪᐟ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᓈᐤ,
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑭᐋᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᒥᓇ.

5. 1 ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ X ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ-
ᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓵᑭᐋᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᓵᑭᐁᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐋᔨᐟ. 2 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ
ᓵᑭᐃᒫᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᓵᑭᐋᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐃᑐᑖᒪᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ. 3 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᓵᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑖᒪᐃᐧᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐋᔨᒪᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᔭᓱ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ. 4 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑳ: ᑳ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᒪᑳᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐯᐧᓴᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ
ᐅᑎ. 5 ᐊᐁᐧᓈᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑯᒋᑖᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ? 6 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐅᑎ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑯ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒧᐟ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᒑᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ.
8 ᐊᔨᐢ ᓂᐢᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐋᒋᒧᒋᐠ, ᐊᒑᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭ
ᓂᐢᑐ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ. 9 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑯᑎᓇᒫᐧᓇᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒫᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ.
10 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐠ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᔫᐢᑭᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᐃᑕᓴᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᒋᒪᔨᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐊᐧ. 11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᒪ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᒪ ᒫᑲ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐆᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. 12 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔫᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒫᐊᐧ ᐊᔫᐤ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐊᔫᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᔫᐤ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

13 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᐊᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒣᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔫᓴᐠ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒫᐧᓴᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. 14 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᔭᑫᔨᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᔭᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ
ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐠ ᐆᐟ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑖᑯᓇᐤ; 15 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᑯᔭᕽ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐋᐧᔭᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨ-
ᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔫᔭᕽ ᐊᓂᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᐋᐧᔭᕽ. 16 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᒋ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ
ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔫᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᒫᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐠ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑳ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ. ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ
ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔫᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᓇᑐᑌᐢᑕᒪᐋᐧᑕᕽ. 17 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒑᔨᐊᐧᐣ; ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒋᐃ-
ᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔫᐠ.

18 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐤ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᐠ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒑᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓵᒥᓂᐠ. 19 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐁ
ᐅᐦᒋᔭᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒪᒑᔨᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑌᐠ. 20 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᓈᓇᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᔭᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑯᓇᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᐟ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒋᓴᐢ Xᐊ. ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑖᐯᐧ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 21 ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐋᐧᓯᓯᑎᐠ ᐊᔫᑲᐧᒥᓯᐢᑖᑯᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᓵᐤ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᑫᐎᐣ ᒎᐣ.

---

¹ᐅᓂᑳᓀᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᐊ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᐘᐠ ᐅᑭᒫᐢᑵᐤ ᒥᓈ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᑖᐯᐏᓂᕽ; ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᑖᐯᐏᐣ; ²ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑖᐯᐏᐣ ᑳ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᐏᒉᐏᑯᓈᓇᐤ; ³ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑖᑯᐏᐣ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᑯᐏᐣ ᐯᔭᑕ-ᑫᔨᒧᐏᐣ ᑭ ·ᑲ ᐃ· ᐏᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑯᓈᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐍᔫᑖᐏᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐍᔫᑖᐏᕽ, ᑖᐯᐏᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓵᑭᐃ-ᐍᐏᓂᕽ.

⁴ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐘᑭᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᒋᐠ ᑖᐯᐏᓂᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑯᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᐣ ᐍᔫᑖᐏᕽ. ⁵ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᐣ, ᐅᑭᒫᐢᑵᐤ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑖᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔭᕽ, ᑭᑕ · ᓵᑭᐃᑐᔭᕽ. ⁶ᐁᐘᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓵᑭᐃᐍᐏᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑖᑐᑕᒷᔭᕽ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᓇ. ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᐍᐏᐣ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᒣᐠ ᒥᒋᒫᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑖᑐᑕᒣᐠ. ⁷ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐅᐘᔦᓯᐃᐍᐘᐠ ᓯᐺᑌᐘᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐁ · ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᐏᔮᓯᕽ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᐘ· ᐅᐘᔦᓯᐃᐍᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐣᑎX. ⁸ᑭᑖᐸᑕᒪᓱᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐘᓂᑖᔦᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᒪᕽ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒣᐠ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑯᐏᐣ. ⁹ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᑳ ᑳᓯᐢᐳ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐏᓂᔨᕽ Xᐊ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐊᔮᐍᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐘ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐏᓂᕽ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᔮᐍᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐍᔫᑖᐏᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐘ. ¹⁰ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔦᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐯᑖᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐏᐣ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᕽ ᑭᑭᐚᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑲᕽ; ¹¹ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐏᒋ-ᐃᐍᔨᐘ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐏᓂᕽ.

¹²ᑫᔭᐱᐨ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑫᑿᔭ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ 'ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᓂ ᐃ: ᒪᓯᓇᐁᐣ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓀᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓈᐳ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒋᑖᔭᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑕᑯᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐏᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐚᐸᑐᔭᕽ ᑭᒁᑲᓂᓈᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᐠ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐏᓂᐚᐤ. ¹³ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐚᓱᓂᐦᐟ ᑭᒋᐚᒥᐢᑵᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᒥᐢᑳᑯᔨᐘ.

ᓂᐢᑦᑦᓂᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᓗᐊᖅᓯᒃ ᐃᓐ

---

[1] ᐅᓂᐅᖃᓕᕆᓕᓂᐅ ᐁ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᐊᖅᓵ ᖃᓴᐢ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᑐᓵ ᑭᐯᐊᓂᓵᕽ.

[2] ᓕᓴᕈᐃᐅᑭ, ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭ ᒥᓕᐁᖅ ᐃᓕ ᕈᑦ ᓇᓀᐃᐸᓕᓴᒃ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐅᓴᒃ ᑭᐱᐢᔪᖅ ᕈᓕ ᐊᐅᑦᖢ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᓇᓀᐃᐸᓕᓵ. [3] ᓕᖃᒪ ᒥᐢᑦᐃᐃ ᓂ ᕈ ᒪᒪᑭᔪᓵ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᕈᐊᓵᒥᒪᐊᖅᓵ ᐁ ᑕᔪᓕᕈᓵ ᐁᔪᓕ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑕᕈᓵ ᕈ ᑭᐯᐊᓵᕽ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐱᒍᑌᓴᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐱᔪ ᑭᐯᐊᓂᓵᕽ. [4] ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓗ ᐊᓕᐊᖅᓵ ᒪᒪᑭᔪᓕᐃᓵᓂᐅ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓴᕽ ᐅᒪ, ᕈᑦ ᐯᑭᒍᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐊᖅᓕᒥᓗᓵ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᕈᓵ ᑭᐯᐊᓂᓵᕽ.

[5] ᓕᓴᕈᐃᐅᑭ, ᐊᓴᑲᖅᒥᓕᐃᓵ ᐊᐢᖃᐃᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓵ ᐱᔪ ᖃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓵ ᐁ ᕿᒥᐊᕈᓵ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐅᕈᐊᖅᒥᒪᑦᓵ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑌᐃᓵᕈᓵ; [6] ᑲ ᕈ ᐊᐢᑭᕈᓵ ᕈ ᓇᕈᐃᐁᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓕᓵ ᐅᕈᐊᖅᒥᒪᑦᓵ ᒥᐊ; ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓵ ᕈ ᑲ ᒥᓕ ᐢᑌᓵ ᕈᑭ ᐃᐃᕈᐊᖅᓵ ᓕᐯᐃᓂᑌᐅᑭᐃᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᑌᕿᖃᑦᕽ ᕈᐱᒪᓂᐢ); [7] ᕓᖃᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐃᓵ ᐅᐢᕈ ᑲ ᕈ ᓕᐯᐃᑌᖅᓵ ᐁᑲ ᖃᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᕈᓵ ᖃᑭᐃᐢᐊ ᐃᐃᓴ ᐅᐢᕈ. [8] ᕈᐱᓇᐃ ᒪᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᑭᓇᐊᐃᓵ ᐁᔪᑐᐃᓵ, ᕈᑦ ᕈ ᐃᐃᓕ ᐊᑐᖃᑦᑕᒪᕽ ᑭᐯᐊᓂᓵᕽ.

[9] ᓂ ᕈ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᐅᑦᐱᒥᐊᐃᓵ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᑦᔨᐃᐱᐢ ᑲ ᐱᕈᑭ ᕈᑦ ᓂᑲᓂᕆᑕᓕᓕᓵ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ, `ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᕈ ᕈ ᐅᑎᓂᔪᓇᓵ. [10] ᐁᔪᓕ ᒪᑲ ᕿᐢᐱᓵ ᑕᔪᓕᓇᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐢᕈᓕᑦᑕᒪᓵ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᕿᐊᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦᕽ, ᒪᒋ ᐱᐢᕿᐊᐃᓇᐢᑐᐢᓴᕽ; ᐁᔪᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁᔪᓂᔪᓕᕽ ᐃᐅᓂᑦᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑦᑕᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐱᑐᐊᐃᓵ ᐃᓴ ᐅᕈᐊᖅᒥᒪᑦᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐃᓕᓕᓵᐃᐃᓵ ᐊᐢᖃᐃᐃᓵᓂᐅᕽ ᐅᐢᕈ. [11] ᓕᓴᕈᐃᐅᑭᐃᐃᓵ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᕿᐢᕈᓕᐃᓵᐸᑕᒧᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓯᑦᑕᕽ ᓯᑦᑕᕽ ᑲ ᑕᑦᐅᓵ. ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᕽ ᕿᑎᓕᓵᕽ ᐅᐢᕈ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᕈ ᐅᑕᕽ ᓇᓀᐃᐸᓕᓵᐃᓵ ᐅᐢᕈ ᐃᓐᐸᓵ ᕿᑎᓕᓵᐃᓵ. [12] ᑎᒥᑕᐃᓴᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᓐᒥᐢ ᑲᕿᓴᓵ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᐅᓂᐊᐃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᐊᓂᓵᕽ ᒥᑦᓐᒥᐢ ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓂᐢᕈᐃᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐱᓯᓇᐃᓵ; ᐁᔪᓕ ᕈ ᕿᐢᑭᑌᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐱᒍᐃᓇᓂᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑭᐯᓕᕽ.

[13] ᒥᐢᑭᓕ ᑲᑦᓴᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐃᓵ ᕈᑦ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᓯᑭᐃ, ᓯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᐅᓇᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᐅᓇᐃᑎᓵ ᕈ ᐃᓵ ᐅᐢᕈ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᒪᑎᓵ; [14] ᓯᑦ ᓂ ᕿᔪᓴᒧᓵ ᕈᓴᕿ ᕈᑦ ᐊᓵᕿᒥᐃᓵ ᐁᔪᓕ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᐃᕽ ᐱᕈᑭᓵᐃᓵᓂᐅᓇᓇᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓵᕿᐅᑦᕽ ᕈᐲᑲᓵᕽ. ᐯᑦᕿᐊᓴᒧᐃᓵ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᐃᕽ ᐊᐊᖅᓵ. ᐅᐅᑌᒥᓕᐊᓵ ᕈᓂ ᐊᐢᒥᐢᑲᑲᓵ. ᐊᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᓵ ᐅᐅᑌᒥᓕᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐃᐃᑦᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒍᐟ.

¹ᒍᑕᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐚᒪ ᒉᒥᐢ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐊᒪᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓇᑐᒥᑭᐠ, ᓵᑭᐊᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᕽ ᐁᐧᐦᑖᐃᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒫᐦ ᒋᓴᐢ X; ²ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔨᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᔭᑭᑖᐧᑲᐃᐧᓈᐚᐤ.
³ᓯᔮᑭᐃᑕᑯᐠ, ᐁ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐚᑲᒣᐦᒍᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᐅᒪ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ
ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᐢᑳᑯᐃᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒫᑕᑯᐠ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᒥᑕᑯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐚᑲᒥ ᓅᑎᓂᑫᐢᑕᒣᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑖᐯᐧᐦᐃᑕᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᔮᑳᐧᐤ
ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ. ⁴ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐚᑎᐦ
ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᒍ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᑖᒋᒍᒋᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᔮᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑕᓱᐚᐧᑎᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᒪ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᐧᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ,
ᑭᐢᑫᐧᔮᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓇᑭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐚᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ-
ᒥᓇᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐚᓄᐧᑕᐚᐧᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐯᔭᑯᐦᐟ ᑯᑭᒫᒥᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ X.
⁵ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐧᓱᒥᑎᓈᐚᐤ, ᐋᐧᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᒣᐠ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ
ᑫᑲ: ᐯᔮᑳᐧᐤ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒫᒋᐚᐧᐟ
ᐊᐦᓯᐦᓄᐊᐧ ᐃᒥᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐦᒋ, ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐦᑯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐚᐧᓈᒥᐚᐧᐟ ᐋᓂᐃ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᒥᐦᐟ. ⁶ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᔭᐚᐧᐤ
ᐅ ᑭᐦᒑᐦᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑲᐧᔮᐢ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ,
ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐦᒣᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒪᒫᒥᑲᐧᐱᓱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᕽ ᐱᐦᐢ ᐅᔭᓱᒉᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑳᑭ. ⁷ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓵᑕᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᒫᕒᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑭᓯᐚᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔮᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᑖᐧᐤ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓱᒋᐠ
ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᐠ ᐱᑐᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᔭᐢᑌᐊᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᐚᐧᓱᒥᑰᔭᕽ ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᒋᑖᐠ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒍᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳᑭᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ. ⁸ᐁᐦᐁᐧᕽ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᐚᐧᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᕽ ᐃᐧᐦᐱᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒫᓭᐦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᓵᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒑᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ. ⁹ᒫᑲ
ᒫᐧᑫᓫ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁ ᓈᑲᐢᑲᐚᐧᐟ ᒪᑑᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒥᓄᑐᒋᐠ ᒍᓯᓴ
ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐦᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐚᐧᑌᐤ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᓵᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᐠ. ¹⁰ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᓵᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐦᑕᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᐦᒋᑲᓄᒋᐠ, ᐁᐸᐧᒋᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᓂᓯᐚᐧᓈᒥᐅᒋᐠ.
¹¹ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᐠ! ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒉᐧᑳᓈᐦᕽ ᑫᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳᓵᑲᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓄᐃᐧᓂᐦᐤ ᐯᓫᐊᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᒋᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᐅᐘᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐚᓄᐧᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳᓭᐊᐘ. 12 ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᑭ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᓅᑯᓯᒋᐤ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᐤ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᐃᐧᓂᐚᕽ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᐱᒋ
ᐃᐧᑯᑐᒥᑯᔦᑳᐃᐧ, ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒫᔭᑎᑫᐘᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᒋᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᓱᒋᐤ;
ᐘᐢᑯ ᐁᑳ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᐋᔮᑭ, ᐁ ᐱᒥ ᐁᐸᐢᑕᑭ, ᑖᐧᑭᓅᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑲᐧᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᒋᐤ, ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐚᑎᑯᓯᒋᐤ, ᐁ ᒪᓂᐧᐱᑭᐱᑎᒋᐤ;
13 ᐁ ᑯᐢᑖᒥᑲᐧᑭ ᒦᒫᑳᐊᓇᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑕᑑᑐᑕᑭᐤ ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᐅ
ᓇᓅᐯᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ; ᐁ ᐸᐹᒥᐸᐲᒋᐤ ᐊᓚᑯᓴᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐘᐤ
ᐘᓂᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑗᐦᒋᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ. 14 ᐅᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐃᓈᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᐘᑯ
ᑌᐸᑰ ᐚᓂᐢᑫ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑯᐚᐤ ᐚᑕᒪ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᒋᐢᐤ, ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐱᒋᑫᐤ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑖᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐅ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᒪ,
15 ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐚᑗᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐯᐧᒣᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᑎᓯᐱᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᑎᓯᐘᓂᐱᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᑕᑭᐤ
ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᑎᓯᒋᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐚᐱᒪᓂᐱᑭ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐱᐘ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᑎᓯᐱᐟ ᐅᒪᒦᑎᓯᐘ ᑳ ᑭ ᒫᐱ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ. 16 ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᑭ
ᐅᓇᔦᑖᐃᐧᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐘᐤ, ᐅᒥᑕᐁᐧᑖᑯᓯᐘᐤ, ᐁ ᐱᒎᑐᑕᑭᐤ ᑎᐱᔭᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒋ
ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐱᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ (ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᐚᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐘᐤ ᒥᓯ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒍᐃᐧᓇ),
ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᓈᒋᐤ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐘ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᒋᐤ.

17 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᓰᔭᑭᐃᑕᑯᐤ, ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒥᐱᐟ ᓂᔮᐤ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓭᐃᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ X; 18 ᑖᓂᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᔦᑯᐤ,
ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ ᐊᑎ ᑳᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐅᐹᐱᓅᑌᐢᑲᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐘᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒎᑐᑕᑭᐤ
ᐃᐧᔮᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑐᐚᑕᓂᐱᑭ ᐅ ᒧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐱᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ. 19 ᐁᐘᑯᓂᐤ
ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐹᐸᑲᓂᐃᐁᐧᒋᐤ, ᐅᑎᓯᐃᑯᐃᐧᔦᐘᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐋᔮᐧᒋᐤ ᐚᓖᐦᑲ.
20 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᓰᔭᑭᐃᑕᑯᐤ, ᐁ ᔭᑭᓯᐃᓱᔦᐤ ᐊᐱᐚᐤ ᑳ ᑲᓇᑕᕽ ᑭ
ᑖᐯᐧᔦᐱᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᐚᕽ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒦᐚᔦᐤ ᑳ ᑳᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᐚᓖᐦᑯᕽ, 21 ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐱᒥᓱᐤ
ᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᐊᓵᐧᐸᑕᑫᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓵᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱ-
ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᒋᓵᐢ X ᑳᑭᑫ ᐱᒦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 22 ᐚᑎᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓈᐦᑯᐤ ᐁ
ᐘᐚᓅᐱᑕᑭᐤ; 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐚᑎᐦᐤ ᐱᒦᒋᐃᑯᐤ, ᐁ ᓇᐘᒋᐱᑖᔦᑯᐤ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐚᑎᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓇᑯᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᔦᐤ; ᐁ ᐸᑳᐧᑕᑫᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᐱᐸᓈᑲᐧᕽ.

24 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐱᒥᑯᔦᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᔦᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᐦᐱᑯᔦᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓅᑲᐧᓂᐱᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐱᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑖᒉᐱᑖᑯᓯᔦᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, 25 ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᐱᒦᒋᐃᐁᐧᒥᓈᐤ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒋᓵᐢ X ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᒥᑯᔭᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᐱᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ,
ᑭᐦᒐᐱᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑎᐯᐱᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ, ᒫᐧᓴᐢ ᑫᑳ: ᐋᔮᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᑳᓄᐦᒡ ᑳᐧᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑖᑯᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓴᐣᐟ ᒎᐣ.

---

1. 1 ᐅ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑖᑯᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ X, ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔦᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐧᐸᐦ ᑫ ᐊᔦᑭᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑕᒧᐁᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒎᓇ;
2 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑐᑕᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓂᔦᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᒋᒧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᔦᐤ ᒋᓴᐢ Xᐊ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑲᐧ: ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ. 3 ᓵᐁᐧᔦᑖᑯᓯᐤ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᑖᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐯᑕᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔦᑕᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑭ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔦᐠ.

4 ᒎᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐚᐟ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᐁᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ;
ᑭᓭᐚᑐᑖᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑕᑫᔦᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐦᒋᐢᑕᒫᑯᐋᐧᐤ ᐋᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐊᔮᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ
ᑳ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᒥᔦᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ; 5 ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᐢ X ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐟ ᐅᑖᒋᒧ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᓂᐢᑕᒥᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐤ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔦᒫᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔦᐟ. ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᒥᐦᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐱᑯᓂᑯᔭᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᒪᐱᑎᑯᔭᕽ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᐧᐣ;
6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑯᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᑖᔭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔦᓂᐢᑖᒪᔭᕽ ᐅ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑭᐢᑌᔦᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ᐋᒣᐣ. 7 ᒋᐢᐟ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑯᕽ;
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑕᐦᑲᒫᒋᐠ; ᐁᑲᓯ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑐᐢᑳᓀᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒫᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒋ.
ᐁᑯᓵᓂ ᐃᓯ, ᐋᒣᐣ.

8 ᓂᔭ ᐊᐧᓇ ᐋᕒᐹ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐋᒥᑲ, ᐃᑌᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᓯᔭᑳᑎᓯᐟ.

9 ᓂᔭ ᒎᐣ, ᑭᒋᐚᒥᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔮᒥᑯᓭᐠ ᐋᔦᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐃᓯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐣ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑯᕽ
ᐹᐟᒪᐢ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔦᑳᑌᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᒋᓴᐢ. 10 ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔦᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢᐱᐢ-
ᑲᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐳᑎ ᓂ ᐯᑌᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐠ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᐣ
11 ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔮᐣ, ᑫᑲᐧ: ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊ
ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᐁᐱᓭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᒪᕒᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕒᑲᒪᐨ, ᒥᓇ
ᑖᐧᐊᑖᐧᕒᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᕒᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕒᐊᑌᕒᐱᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᕒᐁᐊᑎᓯᔭ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᑳᐸᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᔮᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐊᓯᑭᑲᕐᓂᐃᓐᓄ >ᑎ ᓂ ᐃᓐᕐᑐ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓗᓂᒃᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᓴᔪᐃᑌ-ᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲᓐ; [13] ᒣᑲᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᔪᐃᑌᓂᑲᓇᑎᔪᕽ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᐋ ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᓂᓂᑲ-ᓂᐃᓐᔪᓗᓴᐋ, ᐁ ᑭᑲᓴᓐᕿ ᒥᖏᒋᑲᓐ ᐅᓗᑎᕽ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑎᖏᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲᓐ ᐸᑲᓐᔪᐅᓐ. [14] ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᖏᑎᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓕᑕᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐱᑲᓂᐊᓐ ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᖏ ᒪᓂᑎᔪᐱᐊᓐᓂ, ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᔪᓇ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᖏᑭᑲᓐ ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐁ ᑲᓐᔪᑌᑊ ᐃᓐᐱᖏ. [15] ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᓗᑕ ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓗᑲᑲᐃᑲᑌᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᐱᓓ, ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑕᑌᑊ ᑎᑲᐱᓐ-ᑭᓗᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑎᒋᔪᓗᐃᓐᓄ ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋᑲᑭ ᒥᐣᑊ ᓂᐱᓴ. [16] ᐅ ᑭᐣᓂᓂᑭᕽ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓱᓄ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐊᑲᔪᓴ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐣᑭᕐᓂᓄᐅᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓕᔪᓂᓄᑊ ᐁ ᓂᓴᐱᓂᑲᓄᑊ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᐱᓐ; ᐅᑲᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᒋᔪᐱᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᐱᖏᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐣᓴᓐᐱᑊᕽ. [17] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᕐᒪᑊ ᓂ ᑭ ᕐᑭᓕᓂᐋᓐ ᐅᓓᑎᕽ ᒋᐱᖏᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑊ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑊ. ᐁᔪᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐣᓂᓐᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓂᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑊ, ᐁᐅᑲᓴ ᓇᑭᓗ; ᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐟᕐᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᖏᑲᓐᓄᑊ, [18] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓕᓂ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ, ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᑊ ᐅᐟᐱᒥ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑊ ᐊᓐᓄ ᐊᐃᔪᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎᓕᓂᕽ. [19] ᒪᓕᓇᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕐᑕᒪᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᐟᑕᓂ ᐃᓕᔪᕽ ᓀ ᑎᐱᕐᓕᑭ; [20] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒧᑕᒪ ᑌᕐᓄ ᐊᑲᔪᓴᑊ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑕᒪᓓ ᐅᓓᑎᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓗᓂᒃᐃᓐᓄ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐊᑲᔪᓴᑊ ᐅᐊᐃᔪᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐊᐅᒥᐅ-ᐃᓐᑲᒥᑲᓐ; ᐅᔪᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᑭᓐᓴᔪᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲᓐ ᐅᐊᐃᔪᓂ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑲᓐ.

2. [1] ᐅᑭᔪᐃᒥᑭᐃᐊᓐ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑎ ᐁᐱᓕᔪᕽ ᒪᔪᓕᐊᒪᓂ; ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᓂᑊ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓐᕿ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ! ᐊᑲᔪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐣᓂᓂᑭᕽ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᑊ ᒣᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓗᓂᒃᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᐃᓐᓴᔪᐃᑌᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲᓐ; [2] ᓂ ᑭᖅᓂᑌᑊ ᑭᑊ ᐃᔪᑭᑲᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊ ᐊᑐᖅᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇᕽ ᑭ ᔪᐯᐅᑕᒍᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐃᖅᑲᓐᑭᑊ ᑲ ᒪᓕᐅᐃᓐᑭᑊ ᐊᐅᑭᔪᐅᓂᐊᓐᑊ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᔪᐊᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᑎᓯᐊᑊ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐅᑲᑎᔪᑭᑊ ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐁᔪᐊᐃᓐᑲᒥᑲᓐ-ᓂᐃᓐᑭᑊ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒥᖅᑲᑭᑊ ᐁ ᑭᓐᖅᑭᑊ; [3] ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐯᐅᑕᒍᐃᓐᓄ ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᐯᐅᑌᑊ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᔪᐣᑭ ᐊᔪᓐᔪᐃᐃᔪᕽ. [4] ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᐟᐅᒥᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑕᒪᓄ ᓂᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐃᐁᐅᐃᓐᓴ. [5] ᐃᒥᑐᓴᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑭ ᕕᖏᑕᓄ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᓀᑲᑎᓂᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔪᑕ ᐊᑐᖅᓂᐃᓐᓀ; ᐊᐣᓄ ᐱᓴᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑎᑎᑐ ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭᐅᐱᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑐ ᑭ ᐃᖏᔪᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲᓐ ᑭᖅᐱᓄ ᐁᑲ ᓀᑲᑕᒪᓐᓄ. [6] ᒪᑲ ᑭᒪ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᕕᑲᓕᓂᑊ ᑭᑊ ᐃᔪᑭᑲᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᓂᑲᕽᐅᕕᓓᓄ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕕᑲᑕᒍᑊ. [7] ᐊᓇ ᑲᑊ ᑭᕕᐊᑲᑊ ᑭᐱᓂ ᑭᕕ ᐯᑊᓂ ᐊᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐃᕕᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓗᓂᒃᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᓐᓴᔪᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲᓐ. ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᔪᒋᑊ ᐁᐊᐃᔪ ᓀᑲ ᐊᕕᓄ ᑭᕕ ᐁ ᒥᓂᔪᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᒪᒋᔪᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᔪᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓗᓂᒃᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᓂᓇᑎᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓐᔪᐃᐃᔪᕽ ᑭᓇᒪᓂᑲ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

⁸ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒥᐚᐊᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐃᐢᒪᕒᓇᐃᕽ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐤ;
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑘᐤ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ; ⁹ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑌᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐋᔦᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᔭᐣ
(ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐍᐘᑎᓯᐣ), ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ
ᒍᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᑳ ᐃᑘᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑖᐯᐧᒋᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᔦᕽ
ᓴᑕᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ. ¹⁰ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎ ᑯᑕᑭ-
ᐃᑯᔭᐣ; ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒪᑳᔭ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓂᑯᐚᐤ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑭᐸᐅᐟ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᓭᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔮᓈᐋᐤ ᐋᔦᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᑖᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ. ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐠᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔦᑎᐣ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐢᑐᑎᐣ. ¹¹ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐘᑳᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑦ
ᐊᒫᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔦᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ. ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐅᐠ ᑭᑖᐧᑦ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ.
¹² ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒥᐚᐊᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐸᕒᑲᒪᒥᕽ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐤ;
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑘᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁ ᓂᓵᐧᐱᑕᑲᔦᐠ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ; ¹³ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫ-
ᔦᑌᐣ ᑖᓂᑕ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑭᔭᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᓴᑕᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓅᐣ ᓂ ᐃᐧᐘᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᐦᑭ ᐋᓅᐧᑌᐣ ᓂ
ᑖᐯᐧᐘᔦᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐸ ᒉᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᒥᐟ ᐋᐣᑎᐹᐢ ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᑦ, ᑳ
ᐊᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᐟ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᓴᑕᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐟ.
¹⁴ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐋᓅᐧᔦᒥᑖᐣ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑳ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒫᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᔦᐤ ᐯᕒᐊᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐋᐧᐟ ᐯᕒᐊᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓇᒥᔦᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐱᓱᑫᓯᓂᔦᐟ
ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᕒ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᔦᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒥᐦᐤ
ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔦᐟ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. ¹⁵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐋᑎᐦᐤ ᑳ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒫᐧᔦᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᓂᔦᐤ ᓂᑲᕒᐁᑕᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ. ¹⁶ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯ ᒫᑲ; ᐊᐦᐸ ᐱᔦᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑎᐣ ᑭᔦᐸ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᔮᐣ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᓂᑐᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔦᐠ. ¹⁷ ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᐅᑕᐘᑳᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑦ ᐊᒫᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔦᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ. ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔮᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᓄᑯᓯᔦᐟ ᒫᓇᐚ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ
ᒥᔮᐤ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑲᓯᓂᔭ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᐘᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ
ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑮᐢᑫᔦᑕᕽ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒥᔦᐦᐤ.
¹⁸ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒥᐚᐊᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑖᔭᑕᕒᐊ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐤ;
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑘᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔦᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ
ᑳᐧᑯᑌᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᑕ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓯᑲᐧᑲᐃᑳᐧᑌᐠ ᐅᓵᐋᐧᐱᐢ;
¹⁹ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔦᑌᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᐘᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐸᒥᐢᑖᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ
ᐊᔦᐚᑭ ᐋᔮᑭ ᐃᔦᑯᕽ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ. ²⁰ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᓅᐧᔦᒥᑖᐣ
ᐁ ᐃᔦᓇᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᒉᓯᐯᕒ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐢᑫᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔦ-
ᑳᑎᓱᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒫᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᐧᔮᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔦᐟ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᔦᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᒥᐦᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ. 21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒪᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᑌᔨᑕᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᐟ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᑖᐟ. 22 ᒫᑎᑲ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓈᐤ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᒥᑯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐋᔨᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒫᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒫᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᓇᑐᓂᑫᔮᐣ
ᐊᑖᒥᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᐠ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ. 24 ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ
ᑖᔭᑕᕒᐊ ᑳ ᐋᔭᓴᐠ, ᑕᐦᑐ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐋᔭᓴᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐋᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒉᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑎᒥᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐋᔭᐃᐧᓇ ᓴᑕᐣ, ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑯᑕᐠ ᓇᔭᒋᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑎᓈᐋᐧᐤ. 25 ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᐋᔭᓴᐠ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒧᐠ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑫ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓈᐣ. 26 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓯᐸᓄᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂ
ᑲ ᒦᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑖᐧᐟ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᐢᑳᓂᓯᔨᐟ ᐋᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ; 27 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᑯ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐃᑲᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ
ᐅᑕᓯᐢᑭᐃᐧᔮᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑳᐧᑕᐃᑳᑌᔨᑭ; ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᐟ ᓂᐢᑕ
ᓅᑖᐃᐧ; 28 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒦᔭᐤ ᐋᐧᐸᓇᒐᑲᐧ. 29 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᐧᐟ ᑭᔮᐨ
ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐨ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔨᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ.

3. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᔭᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᓵᕒᑎᓯᕽ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐤ;
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐧᐟ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᔭᐋᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ
ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᒐᑯᓴ; ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁ ᐋᔭᔭᐣ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐣ. 2 ᐊᓴᐋᐧᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᔭᑕᐢᑖ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐢᑯ-
ᐸᔨᑭ, ᑫᑳᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓄᐦᒋ ᒥᐢᑫᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋ-
ᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐦᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐨ. 3 ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᒪᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕ ᒥᓇ
ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯ. ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐱᔭᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᒍᑎᐢ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓈᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑏᐣ.
4 ᒫᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔮᐣ ᒐᑲᐋᐧᓯᐢ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓇ ᓵᕒᑎᓯᕽ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᔨ-
ᐱᑖᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑭᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑳᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᐅᒋᐠ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ. 5 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᐃᐦᐟ
ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑭᑲᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐢᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑳᓯᐊᒫᐣ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔭᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᐧᑐᑖᒫᐣ
ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᓅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᑭᔭᑯᒪ.
6 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑳᐧᐟ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐨ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔨᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ.
7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᔭᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᐱᕒᐊᑌᕒᐱᔭᐃᕽ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐤ;
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᐟ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᐱᑯᑲᐃᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᑌᐯᑕ, ᐋᓇ ᑳ ᔦᑌᓇᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᐸᐊᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐸᐊᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᔦᑌᓇᐨ; 8 ᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐤ ᑮ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ (ᒫᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑳᐗᐢᑖᐧᑎᐤ ᐁ ᔦᑌᑯᑌᐠ
ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐨ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᕽ), ᐊᐱᓯᐢ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐋᔮᔭᐤ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᓅᐧᑕᒪᐤ
ᓂ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐤ. [9] ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᓴᑕᓇ
ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᒋᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂ ᒍᐃᐧᓈᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᑐᐊᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᒋᐠ; ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓇᐱᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓯᑎᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐦᑖᐤ. [10] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐤ
ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᓂ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᒥᑎᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᑲᑫᐧᒋᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᓂᒋᐠ. [11] ᑭᔨᐸ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐤ;
ᒥᒋᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐢ-
ᑐᑎᐤ. [12] ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐋᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒋᒪᒋᑲᓂᐃᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒫᓯᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ
ᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒋᑳᑌᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐨ,
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒉᕈᓴᓫᐊᐨ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᔮᓯᓇᕽ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐨ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔭᐤ. [13] ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑲᐟ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ
ᐯᑕᐨ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔨᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ.

[14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᓫᐁᐊᑎᓯᔭᐃᕽ ᒫᓯᓇᐊᒪᐤ;
ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐋᒣᐤ, ᑳ ᐊᔭᑳᐧᒥᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᐟ ᐅᑖᒋᒧ, ᒥᒋᒫ-
ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; [15] ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐤ ᑮ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑳ
ᐃᐦᑕᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑭᔭᔭᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓱᔭᐤ; ᐱᑕᓄ ᓂᑯᑖᐧ ᑭ ᑕᐦᑭᔭᔭᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᑭ ᑭᓯᓱᔭᐤ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᒋᐢᑕᐃᐧᓯᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐦᑕᐚᐤ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑭᔭᔭᐤ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓱᔭᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐳᑲᑌᒥᑎᐤ ᓂᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. [17] ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᔭᐤ, ᓂ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐦᑖᐤ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑫᑲ: ᓂ ᑭᐧᑖᒪᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒪᐤ ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑯᐹᑎᓯᔭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᔭᐤ; [18] ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑎᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑖᒥᔭᐤ ᐅᓵᐃᐧ-
ᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᐦᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᔭᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐚᐱᐢᑭ
ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᔮᒋᑫᔭᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᑭ ᒧᓴᐢᑲᑌᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᓅᑲᐧᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᑯ ᑐᒥᓂᑲᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑐᒥᓇᒪᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᐤ.
[19] ᑕᐦᑐ ᑳ ᓵᑭᐊᑭᐠ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐋᐊᐧᐠ; ᐋᑲᒉᔨᒧ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᑫᐧᐢᑳᑎᓯ. [20] ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐸᐹᐊᐧᐃᑳᐤ;
ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐯᑕᑭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᔦᑌᓇᑭ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐨ, ᓂ
ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᐚᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᒋᓱᒫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋ ᒥᒋᓱᒥᐠ. [21] ᐊᓇ
ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔮᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒥᐟ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᒡ ᓂᐢᑕ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᔮᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒪᐠ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ.
[22] ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑲᐟ ᑭᔮᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐨ ᐊᒐᐦᑲᐧ ᑳ ᐃᑖᔨᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ.

4. [1] ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᐠ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᐚᐸᐦᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᐨ ᔦᑌᓂᑳᑌᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ. ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑕᐨ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒫᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᒡ ᐱᐱᑳᐤ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭᑐᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᐦᑌ ᐅᑕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᑎᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᒥᓈ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓯᑭᑭ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᓯᑯᕽ. 2 ᓴᒫᐠ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᕽ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐤ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐲᐧᓂᕽ; 3 ᐊᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐸ-
ᒥᓈᑯᓯᐤ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒑᐢᐸᕒ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓵᕒᑎᔭᐢ; ᐚᐢᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᐱᓯᒣᐧᔮᐱ ᑭ ᐋᔫᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐸᒥᓈᑲᐧᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁᒪᕒᐊᐟ. 4 ᐚᓴᑳᐥ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐊᐧ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂ ᐚᐸᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᓯᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ
ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᐠ, ᐚᐱᐢᑳᓴᑲᔭ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᐚᕽ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᑯᓂ-
ᔮᐃᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐋᐧᐦᑐᑎᓇ. 5 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᓯᐊᐧ ᐁ
ᐚᐊᐧᐢᑌᐸᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒋᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐚᓴᐢᑯ-
ᑌᓂᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓴᐢᑭᑌᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐚᓯᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐊᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ
ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; 6 ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐚᓯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐚᐸᓗᓈᐱᐢᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᐁ ᓵᐳᐯᓈᑲᐧᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᑳᐧᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓇᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᐚᓴᑳᐥ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᓀᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ
ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᒋᐠ ᓂᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᕽ. 7 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑕᐥ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᐤ
ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᐤ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒧᐢᑐᓱᓯᐢ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᐊᓇ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑳ ᐸᐸᒦᒥᔮᐟ
ᒥᑭᓯᐤ. 8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓀᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᓈᓂᑯᑖᐧᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᓯᑭ
ᐅᑕᑕᑳᐧᓂᐚᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐚᐢᑳ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐦᒑᓯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐚᐢᑌ ᐋᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐧᒋᐠ,
ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐤ, ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐤ, ᑳᓇᑎᓯᐤ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᓯᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᓯᐊᐧᑲ-
ᑎᓯᐟ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐊᔮᐟ. 9 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ
ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᐁ ᒦᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᓯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓯᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ
ᒌᒥᑫ, 10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᓯᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓈᐠ
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐚᓯᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᓯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑳᐧᓂᐢᑕ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᓯᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᓇᒫᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐋᐧᐦᑐᑎᓂᐚᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐚᓯᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐟ,
11 ᑭ ᑌᐸᑫᓯᑖᑯᓯᔭᐤ ᑭᔭ ᑌᐯᓯᒋᑫᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᒫᑲᐃᐧᔭᐤ
ᑭᐢᑌᓯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒑᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐅᓯᑖᐤ ᑲᐧᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᓯᑕᒧᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᑌᐊᐧ.

5. 1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐤ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐱᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᐁ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐊᐧᓯᑳᑌᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ
ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐊᐧᓯᑲᓇ. 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐚᐸᒪᐤ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐁ ᑌᐸᐧᑕᕽ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑎᐸᐸᑫᓯᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᑫᑭᓇᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐊᐧᓯᑲᓇ? 3 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑲᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᑖᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑳᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐢᑫᑭᓇᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᕽ; 4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒫᑐᐣ ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑳᐦᐠ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐢᑫᑭᓇᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᕽ; 5 ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑐ ᒋᐢᐟ, ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯᐤ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒍᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ,
ᐅᒐᐱᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐢᑫᑭᓇᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐊᐧᓯᑲᓇ. 6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐊᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐊᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᓂ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐠ, ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᔨᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐦᒋᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐧᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᔨᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ. 8 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ,
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐋᐧᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᔭᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᔨᑭ ᐃᐧᑭ-
ᒫᓯᑲᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ. 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐸᐊᒪᐣ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐊᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ; ᒋᑭᒫ ᑭ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᑕᒪᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓄᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᑐᐢᑳᓄᓯᔨᐟ, 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᐋᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔨᓂᒥᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ. 11 ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑕᒫᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ; ᐁ
ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐊᐧ; 12 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᑭᓯᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᑌᐸᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐦᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ. 13 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑖᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ,
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᔮᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ
ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ,
ᐋᒣᐣ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ
ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6. [1] ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᑳ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐘᓯᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐯᑕᐚᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓀᐎᒋᐠ ᐁ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, **ᐯ**
ᐚᐸᑕ. [2] **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᐳᑎ ᐁ ᐚᐱᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒼ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒑᐱᐤ; ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐘᐢᑐᑎᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ
ᓵᑯᑣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᑯᑣᐤ.
[3] **ᐃ**ᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐘᓯᑲᐣ, ᐁᑿ ᓂᓱ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᐚᐤ
ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, **ᐯ** ᐚᐸᑕ. [4] **ᑯ**ᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐯ ᓄᑯᓯᐤ, ᐁ ᒥᐦᑯᐍᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒼ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭ
ᒥᔮᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐎᑕᐢᑭᑐᐎᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᑐᐎᐦᐟ;
ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᓭᐍᐢ.
[5] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐘᓯᑲᐣ, ᐁᑿ ᓂᐢᑐ, **ᓂ** ᐯᑕᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᑯᑕᐠ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, **ᐯ** ᐚᐸᑕ. **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ
ᐳᑎ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᓯᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒼ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᑎᐹᐯᐢᑯᒋᑲᐣ ᑕᐦᑯᓇᒼ
ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ. [6] **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᑗᐎᐣ ᒣᑷ ᐊᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ
ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, **ᐯ**ᔭᐠ ᑹᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᓂᑲᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᓱᓂᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑐ ᑹᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᑵᓯᓯᑲᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᓱᓂᔮᐢ; ᐱᒥ ᒫᑲ ᐎᔭ
ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᓇᐳ ᐁᑳᐎᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑐᑕ.
[7] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑫ ᑳ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐘᓯᑲᐣ, ᐁᑷ ᓀᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒫᐣ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑗᐎᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑗᐟ, **ᐯ** ᐚᐸᑕ.
[8] **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ, ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐚᐳᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒼ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᓂᐳᐎᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ; "**ᐁ**ᑎᐢ ᒫᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ. **ᑭ** ᒥᔮᐘᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔩᑕᑭᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᐅᑖᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᒋᐠ ᐁ
ᐚᐸᒥᑖᒋᐠ ᐃᓭᐍᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᔨᒫᐢᐱᓀᐎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑿᒋ
ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐘᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ.
[9] **ᐃ**ᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐘᓯᑲᐣ, ᐁᑿ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ, ᓂ ᐚᐸ-
ᒫᐘᐠ ᓯᐹ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐎᓈᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒑᐦᑯᐚᐘ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᒋᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑗᐎᐣ **ᑭ**ᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᒋᒧᐎᐣ ᑳ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᑭᐠ;
[10] ᑭ ᑌᐻᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐍᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑗᒋᐠ, ᑖᓂᔩᑯᕽ ᑭᓊᐢ
ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑖᐻᔭᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓯᐚᑕᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᑳ ᓇᑐᐢᑲᒪᐘᒋᐠ ᓂ ᒥᐦᑯᓈᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑯᑕᐢᑭᒋᐠ? [11] **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐘᐠ ᐚᐱᐢᑭ ᐊᑯᐅᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᑖᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᒋᐠ
ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐊᒋᔮᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐎᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᐚᐘ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐚᒥᐚᐘ ᑫ
ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐎᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐸᔨᔨᐟ.
[12] **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐚᐸᐊᕽ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐘᓯᑲᐣ, ᐁᑿ
ᓂᑯᑣᓯᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᑿᐣ; ᐱᓯᒼ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᓯᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐊᓯᓯᐍᑭᐣ ᐅᐱᐘᔭ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓯᐍ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐎ ᐱᓯᒼ
ᑭ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐦᑯ; [13] ᐊᒐᑯᓴᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ
ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᓯ ᓱᒥᓈᑎᐠ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᑖᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑎᑌᔨᑭ ᒥᓯ ᓱᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐸᔩᐟ ᐁ ᑭᔥᒋ ᐘᑎᓂᔨᐠ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᐠ
ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒪᑳᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑳᐤ ᐁ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑳᑌᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᐧᒋᔕ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐢᑏᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐦᒋᐸᔨᐋᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔕᑭ. 15 ᑭᔥᒋ
ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔕᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔥᒋ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯ-
ᐃᐧᑮᒫᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑎᐯᔨᒫᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱ, ᑭ ᑳᓱᐊᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᑎᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑳᐱᐢᑳᐧᕽ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ; 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᒪᐧᐤ ᐊᐧᒋᔕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑳᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐤ, ᐹᑕᑯᐢᑲᐃᐧᓈᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑳᓯᓈᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᔖᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑭᔥᒋ
ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒫᔕᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ; 17 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁ ᑭᔥᒋ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᒎᐧᐤ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᐊᐁᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ?

7. 1 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐊᐧᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᓀᐊᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭᑫᔮᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᒥᒋᒥᓈᒋᐠ ᓀᐤ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ
ᑳ ᐋᔕᔨᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᐘᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐳᑖᒋᑫᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ
ᒥᐢᑎᑯᕽ. 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᐟ ᐁ ᓵᑳᐢᑌᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐁ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᒋᑲᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁ ᑭᔥᒋ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ ᑭ ᑌᐹᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ, ᑳ ᒥᔨᒥᐦᐟ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ, 3 ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔕ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᐠ
ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᐹᑎᒫ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐋᐧᔕᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᐣ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᐋᐧᕽ. 4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐯᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ, ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐤ (ᐦ) ᑭᔥᒋ
ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕋᐁᐃᓫ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓭ ᐅᐦᒋ.

5 ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᔪᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐊᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐ-
ᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᕒᐅᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ
ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᑳᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ
ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; 6 ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐋᐢᐊᕒ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ
ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᓈᑊᑕᓫᐊᐧ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐ-
ᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᒫᓈᓯ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ;
7 ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᓯᒥᔭᐣ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭ-
ᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᓫᐃᐸᐧ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ
ᐃᓵᑲᕒ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓈᐤ; 8 ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᓭᐳᓫᐊᐣ
ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᔪᓯᑊ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ
ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐯᐣᒋᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐋᐧᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ
ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᑭᔥᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ. 9 ᑳ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑭ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᐣ ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ
ᐁ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᒋᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐢᑳᓀᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐋᐧᔨᕽ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔥᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒫᔕᑎᑯᓯᐢ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑫᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᔕ ᐁ ᑕᑯᓇᑭᐠ;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

10 ᐅᒋᓱ ᑌᐯᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓱᐅᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ, ᐱᒻᒪᐃᐅᐊᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒋᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᓇᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓱ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᐊᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᑌᓯᓕᖅ. 11 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓱᒋᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐠᖏᑲᐃᐊᓕᑦ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᖏ ᑲ ᓂᖏᓴᒋᓱᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᓱᑭᓇᖅ; ᐅᒋᓱ ᑭ ᕿᑕᐱᕿᓴᐅᐊᑦ ᐅᖏᖅᑲᐠᓱᕽ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐠᓴᕽ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᕽ ᐅᒋᓱ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐅᐊ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᐠᓂᑦ, ᑭᖅᑭᑭᓱᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᖅᑌᓱᓯᐃᓱᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᓂᓱᒥᓱᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᙱᓚᓴᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᖅᑭᐅᐃᐱᓱᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᖅᐃᐅᓱᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅ ᐊᔭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᙱᑭᓕᓂᑦᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᓱᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᙱᑭ. ᐊᒣᑐ. 13 ᐯᔭᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᖏᓴᒋᓱᓯᑦ ᓇᖅᐊᓱᐃᓱᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓱᑦ, ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐱᖅᐅᑦ, ᐊᐅᐠᓂᑭ ᐅᐊᐠᓱᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓕᓂᑌ ᐅᐠᑦᑦ? 14 ᐅᒋᓱ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓕᓂ, ᓄᑭᒪᖅ, ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓴᑐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᓚᒃ, ᐅᐊᐠᓱᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓱᐃᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᕿᖅᐱᑦ, ᐅᒋᓱ ᑭ ᑭᓱᑭᓕᓱᓕᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᑭᓂᖅᐊᐠᐠᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐠᖏᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓱᔭᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓚᔭᑎᓱᓕᒃ. 15 ᐅᐊᐠᓱ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᐊᓂ ᐊᔭᑦᑦ ᐅ .ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᐠᔭᖅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑦᐊᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐠᖏᑲᐃᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᔭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᔭᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᐠᑲᓱᓱᐃᐅᔭᖅ; ᐊᓇ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓱ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᐠᔭᖅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐠᐊᓂ ᐃᓱᑭᖅ. 16 ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᑲᐃᐊᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ . ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᔭᕿᐊᓂᐠᐊᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓱᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑲᒥᖅᑲᓂᐠᐊᓂ ᐊᐠᑦᐅ ᓴᓱᐅᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓵᖅᑌᓂ; 17 ᒥᑫᒪ ᒪᔭᑎᓱᓱᓱ ᒧᒃᓴᓴ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᐠᔭᖅ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓕᔭᑎᑫᐊᓂᐠᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᓕᐃᑲᓂᐠᐊᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᔪᑭᔪᐊᓂᓯᐱᓱᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᒻᒪᐃᐅᐊᓂᓇ ᓂᐱᓱ; ᐅᒋᓱ ᑭᙱᑭ ᐊᐠᖏᑲᐃᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐠᖏᑲᐃᐊᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓱᐃᐅᐊᓂᓇ ᐅᖏᖅᑲᐠᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑭᑭᓱᐃᐅᔭᖅ ᐅᑎᖅ.

8. 1 ᐃᖅᐱ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐃᕐᕿᐊᕽ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᖅᑭᐊᓂᓱᒃᑲ, ᐅᒃ· ᑌᕿᓂᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᒃ: ᐯᒋᒃᓐ ᑭᙱᑭ ᑭᓱᓂᕽ ᓇᓕᓂ ᐃᐱᕿᓂ ᑎᕿᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᕽ. 2 ᐅᒋᓱ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓯᒪᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᕿᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᓱᒋᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓂᒃᑕᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᖅᑌᓱᓯᐃᓕᖅ; ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᕿᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᓱᒋᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓂᒃᑕᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᖅᑌᓱᓯᐃᓕᖅ; ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐱᐱᖅᓇ.

3 ᐅᒋᓱ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᓱᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᕿᐃᓂ ᓂᕿᐃᓂᕿᕿ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᓇᖅᐠ, ᐅ ᐊᔭᐟ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓱᓂᔭᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᑭᓱᑲᓇᓇᖅᐠᓴᑦ; ᒥᖅᕿᖅᐃ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐅ ᐃᓂᑭᓱᑲᓇᓴᑦ, ᑭᕿ ᐅᑭᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᓱᐃᐅᐊᓂᑦᐊᓂ ᐅᑲᓇᓱᐃᐅᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓱᓂᔭᐃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᓇᖅᐠᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐃᖅᕿᐊᓂᓱᐃᓇᓇᖅᐠᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓂᒃᑕᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᖅᑌᓱᓯᐃᓕᖅ. 4 ᐅᒋᓱ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᑭᓱᑲᓇᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐠᖏᑲᐃᐊᓂᑦᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᓱᐃᐅᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᓱᑲᓇᓴᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᓇᖅᐠᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᖅᕿᐊᓂᓱᐃᓇᓇᖅᐠᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓂᒃᑕᐃᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᖅᑌᓱᓯᐃᓕᖅ. 5 ᐅᒋᓱ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓱᒋᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᓄᓇᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᓱᑲᓇᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᓱᒋᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᓱᑭᓕᖅ ᐅᑎᖅ. 6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓚᒃ ᑌᕿᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᓱᒋᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᑌᕿᓂᐟ ᐱᐱᖅᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐠᖏᑲᐃᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᖅᑌᓱᓯᐃᓕᖅ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

⁷ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᓴᓴᑳᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐁ
ᑭᔑᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐦᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᑌᐊᐧ; ᐯᔭᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᑖᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐ-
ᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑳᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓱᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐢᑳᑭ ᒪᐢᑯᓯᔭ ᑭ
ᑭᓯᑌᐊᐧ

⁸ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᓱ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐊᐧᒋ ᐁ ᑳᐧᑯᑌᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᑌᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᑖᕽ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᐤ; ⁹ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑳ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᑖᕽ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᓇᐧ.

¹⁰ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ
ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᓚᐦᑯᐢ, ᐁ ᑳᐧᑯᓱᐟ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐋᐧᓴᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᑖᕽ ᓯᐱᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒧᑭᒧᐊᐧᓂᐯᑯᐊᐧᑭ ᓂᐱᔭ;
¹¹ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓚᑯᐢ ᐃᐧᓴᑳᐦᑎᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔑᑳᓱ; ᐯᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓂᐢᑐᑖᕽ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓵᐣᑎᑯᐊᐧᓇᐧ; ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐠ
ᓂᐱᔭ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐠ.

¹² ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᓀᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓂᐢᑐᐃᐦᐟ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐋᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᐃᐦᐟ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐃᐧ
ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓚᑯᓴᐠ; ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐ-
ᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᓴ ᐊᔮᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ
ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᑖᕽ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ.

¹³ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᑭᓯᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔮᐟ ᓇᓴᐊᐧᒋᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ, ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ, ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ, ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑯᑕᐢᑭᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑫ ᐯᑖᑲᐧᓂᔑᑭ ᐅ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᓂ-
ᐋᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑫ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᒋᐠ.

9. ¹ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᑯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓇᔮᓇᐣ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᐊᓚᑯᐢ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐸᑭᓯᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ
ᐋᐱᑯᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐋᐧᑎ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓴᐢᑫᔮᐠ. ² ᑭ ᐹᑌᓇᑦ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐧᑎ
ᐁᐆ ᑳ ᒥᓴᐢᑫᔮᐠ; ᑭ ᐃᐢᐹᑫᐸᔑᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᐤ ᐋᐧᑎᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑎᑳᐱᐢᑭᓯᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓴᐊᐧᒋᑭᓯᐠ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭ ᐋᔮᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᐠ ᐋᐧᑎᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. ³ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᕽ ᑭ
ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔑᐊᐧᐠ ᑳᐧᐢᑯᑎᓯᓴᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐅᒋᓱᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ. ⁴ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᒪᐢᑯᓯᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲᐢᑯᓯᐃᐧ-
ᐊᔮᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᐱᑯ ᑖᐦᑐ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᒋᐠ
ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᒋᑲᓂᔑᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᐋᐧᕽ. ⁵ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᒋᐠ, ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᐃ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᒋᓱᐁᐧᐤ ᑳ ᒋᓵᐧᒋ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

⁶ ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑳᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᓂᐸᐎᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᐦᑌ ᓂᐱᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᓂᐸᐎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᓯᐃᑲᐧᐠ. ⁷ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳᐧᐢᑯᑎᓯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐘᐠ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐘᐌᔨᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᐚᕽ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐘᐢᑐᑎᓇ ᐅᓵᐎᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓈᑲᐧᓂᔨᑭ, ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂ-
ᐚᐘ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᐚᐘ. ⁸ ᑭ ᐅ ᐌᐢᑕᑳᐘᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐢᑫᐘᐠ ᐌᐢᑕᑳᐚᐘ, ᐎᐱᑎᐚᐘ ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯ-
ᐘᐠ. ⁹ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒫᐢᑭᑲᓈᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᔨᓇᑐ ᐱᐚᐱᐢᐠ
ᒫᐢᑭᑲᓈᐱᐢᑲᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᑐᐌᔮᐦᑫᒋᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐱᒣᐧᐌᐸᔨᒋᐠ
ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐸᓈᐢᑲᐧᐠ, ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᐢᑖᑫᒋᐠ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐎᓂᕽ. ¹⁰ ᐅᓱᐘᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᒋᓱᐌᐎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᓵᐧᑲᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓱᐚᕽ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ ᐅ
ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐎᓯᐎᓂᐚᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐎᓴᑲᐚᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᓂᔮᓇᐣ ᐱᓯᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ.
¹¹ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑲᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᒥᓭᐢᑫᔭᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐃᐸᕒᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐎᓂᕽ ᐊᐹᑕᐣ ᑳ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᓱᐟ, ᒫᑲ ᑲᕒᐃᐠ
ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐎᓂᕽ ᐊᐹᓫᐃᔭᐣ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑕᐤ.

¹² ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐎᐣ ᒪᔮᐢᑲᒧᐸᔨᐤ; ᒋᐢᐟ, ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᓂᓱ ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᑭ.

¹³ ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓯᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᑘᐎᐣ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐠ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᐚᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓵᐎᓱᓂᔭᐎ-
ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐎᓈᐱᐢᐠ ᑳ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐎᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ¹⁴ ᐊᐎᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓯᐠ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᐣ, ᐚᐱᑯᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ
ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ ᑳ ᒪᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᓱᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᐱᕽ ᔫᐸᕒᐁᑎᐢ.
¹⁵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐘᐠ ᑭ ᐚᐱᑯᓈᐘᐠ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐘᐌᔨᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᒼ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐚᒋᐠ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ
ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᐃᒥᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ. ¹⁶ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐚᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᑖᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒋᐠ. ¹⁷ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐚᐸᒫᐘᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᐃᓯᓇᒧᐎᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ
ᒫᐢᑭᑲᓈᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐋᔭᓯᕀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓯᑲᐣ; ¹⁸ ᐅᐃ
ᓂᐢᑐ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐌᐎᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐚᐘᐠ;
ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓯᑲᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑐᓂᐚᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᔨᑭ.
¹⁹ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐎᓯᐎᓂᐚᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᑐᓂᐚᕽ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᓱᐚᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᓱᐚᐘ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔨᐘ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᓀᐱᑲᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᐘᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ; ᐁᐘᑯᓂ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐎᓴᑲᐅᐌᒋᐠ. ²⁰ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐅᐃ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐌᐎᓇ, ᓇᒪᐎᔭ
ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᒋᐠ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᐚᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐸᓂ ᑳᑭᓯ-
ᒧᑐᑕᐌᐘᐠ ᒪᒌᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑳᓱᔨᐟ ᐅᓵᐎᓱᓂᔮᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᐚᐱᐢᑭᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐚᐱᐢᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ; ᐁᑳ
ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐯᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᐟ; ²¹ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑯᐢᑳᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐋᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ,
ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ.

10. [1] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᔮᓯᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᒣᐧᔮᐱ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᕽ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐤ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐱᓯᒼ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᑕ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ
ᒋᒪᑌᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐊᐧ; [2] ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᒫᑲ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒼ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐹᐢᑫᑭᓂ-
ᑳᑌᔨᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᑕᑯᐢᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯᐤ
ᐁ ᓴᑲᑖᒧᐟ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑌᐯᐧᐟ, ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᓂᒥᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐋᐧᐠ.
[4] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᓂᒥᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭᑐᒋᐠ, ᓂ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎ ᒪᓯ-
ᓇᐃᑳᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔮᐣ,
ᑭᐸᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᓂᒥᐢᑭᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊ. [5] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᒪᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᑲᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᐢᑫᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢ,
[6] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ
ᑳᑭᑫ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᐁᑳ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐯᐅᕽ; [7] ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᐯᐦᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐟ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓯᐸᔨᔨᐤ
ᐅ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑳ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ ᒥᔮᐧᒋᒧᐃᐧᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ. [8] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒫᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᔮᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔮᐣ, ᓂᔮ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ ᑳ ᐹᐢᑫᑭᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑯᓇᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓈᑖᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐟ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐅᑎᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑖ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑳᑖᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᓭᑲᐣ, ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑐᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᐣ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐋᒧᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ.
[10] ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ
ᒥᒋᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑐᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᐣ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᒧᐅᓯᒋᑲᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ
ᒥᒌᔭᐣ ᓇᑖᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᑲᐣ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐧᐠ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐊᒪᐊᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᐢᑳᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ.

11. [1] ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑎᐸᐃᑳᑲᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑲᐨ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ; ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᑎᐸᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ,
ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓈᐱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᒋᐠ. [2] ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒫᔨᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᑲᑕ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑖᑎᐸᐊ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᐢᑳᐣ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑖᑕᑯᐢᑲᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᓃᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᓱ

ᐊᔮᐚᐤ ᒐᐦᒍ ᐱᓯᐨ. ³ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔮᐚᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐚᑲᓇᐠ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔅᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐚᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ, ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓵᐤ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ
ᐊᔮᐚᐤ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒐᐦᒍ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ, ᐊᓯᓯᐁᐧᑭᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑭᔅᑲᑭᐠ. ⁴ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐤ
ᐅᑭ ᓂᓱ ᐋᓭᐃᐠ ᒥᓃᓴᑎᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱ ᐚᓴᔅᑯᑌᓂᑳᓇᑎᑳᐤ, ᑳ ᒋᒪᑌᑭ
ᐁ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᐃᐧᔅᑲᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒐᕽ ᐊᔅᑭ. ⁵ᑭᔅᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔮᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ
ᓈᐟᑖᐤ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐟᑕᐚᒋ, ᐃᔅᑯᑌᐤ ᐅᑐᓂᐚᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋ-
ᐃᑯᔨᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒪᑎᓈᑲᓂᐚᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔅᐱᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔮ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᓈᐟᑖᐤ
ᐃᐧ ᐃᐟᑖᑯᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐤ. ⁶ᐅᑭ ᐊᔮᐚᐤ ᑲᔅᑭ-
ᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐸᐊᑭᐠ ᑭᓯᐠ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒥᐚᕽ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᑭᔅᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᒋᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒪᐤ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐧᔅᑭᓇᑭᐠ ᒥᐦᑯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐚᔨᒫᔅᐱᓄᐃᐧᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᑭ, ᒐᐦᒑᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑭᐠ. ⁷ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑖᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᔅᑭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓴᔅᑫᔮᐠ ᑫ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᐱᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᒪᑎᓂᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐠ. ⁸ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔮᐃᐧᐚᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᓂᔨᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐱᒧᑌᔅᑲᓈᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑳ
ᐊᑳᑯᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐠ ᓵᑦᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᐦ, ᐃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒋᔅᑕᐚᔅᑲᐧᑎᒥᐦᐤ. ⁹ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᑌᐚᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ. ᐱᑭᔅᑫᐧᐃᐧᓅᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᔅᑳᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐊᐤ, ᑲᓇᐚᐸᑕᒣᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᐧᔮᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᓂᔨᑭ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐋᐱᑕᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔮ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐚᑕᒣᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᐧᔮᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᔅᑖᐃᐧᐦ
ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. ¹⁰ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔅᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐊᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔮᐚᑎᑯᑖᐊᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᔨᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐃᑎᓴᐊᒫᑐᐊᐤ;
ᒋᑭᒫ ᐅᐃ ᓂᔾ ᐅᑭᔅᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔅᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ.
¹¹ᐃᔅᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᔨᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᓯᑳᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᑕᐤ, ᐱᒫᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᓭᓭᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᐱᐦᒋᔮᐁᐧᔅᑳᑲᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐤ
ᐅᓯᑎᐚᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᔅᑳᑯᔨᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᒋᐠ.
¹²ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ
ᐃᑎᑯᒋᐠ, ᐅᑌ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐊᐧᔅᑯᕽ;
ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑎᓈᑲᓂᐚᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᑲᐧᐠ. ¹³ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐸᔨᐠ
ᑎᐸᐃᐱᓯᒫᐤ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᐦᑲᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔮᐠ ᐁ ᒥᑖᑐᑖᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐦᑎᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑲᐧᕽ ᑌᐸᑯᐹᐧᐤ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᐠ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑭᔅᑕᑭᒣᐊᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ.

¹⁴ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᔮᔅᑲᒍᐸᔨᐤ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐠ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᔨᐸ ᐹᐸᔨᐤ.

¹⁵ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓈᐊᐧ: ᐁ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ
ᐊᔅᑭᕽ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᔮᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ Xᐃᒪ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. ¹⁶ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓄᑫ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓕᕆᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᕆᔨᓕᒥ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓚᖏᕆᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔭᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᙱ ᐊᐱᐃᓄᓂᕆᓵ, [17] ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭᒥ, ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓴᒃ ᓴᓴᖏᔪᐃᓐᓴ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔭᐊᓂ, ᐃᒪᑐᑦᓗ ᓱᔦᑲᑎᔨᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᓕᒃ ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓕᒃ; ᒥᖏᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᙱ ᒪᖓᐃᐅᓱᐃᓐ ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖏᓕᒃ. [18] ᑭᔨᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᓴᔭᖓᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐃᓱᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᔦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐃᓱᐊᐃᓐ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕᓱᐃᑎᑎᑭᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᙱᑭᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᓴᓂᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᑲᓕᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᒃᓴᑎᓱᐊᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᔨᓱᓕᐃᓐᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐱᔪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑕᑭᓂ ᒃ ᓂᓱᐊᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒃ ᐊᐱᑌᔦᓴᔨᓱᓂ ᒥᓴ ᒃ ᑭᙳᓕᐃᓐᓂᑦ; ᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓱᐊᐃᓴᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑭᓂᐱᐊᓂ. [19] ᑭ ᔪᑌᓂᒃᑌᔦᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᙱ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓚᒥᓂ ᑭᖓᒪᓂ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓕᔦᓂ; ᐅᔨᓱ ᑭ ᓄᒃᓂᔦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᙱ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓚᒥᓱᔪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐊᔨᒪᕐᐃᓚᓂᓂᐊᓂ; ᐅᒃᓂ ᓵᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐃᓐᑌᔪᔦᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐯᔨᓱᐃᓚᓂᓐ ᑭᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓱᔪᓂᑦᓂᑭᓂ ᑭᓂᑭ.

12. [1] ᑭᙱ ᒪᐃᒋᐃᓂᐊᓱᓄᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᒃᓐ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ; ᐃᖏᓂᐧ ᐊᓱᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᑎᒃᓂᓵ ᐅᔨᓱ ᑎᐊᖏᒃᐃᐧ ᐊᓱᒪᐧ ᓱᔨ ᐅᓱᑎᔪ, ᐅᖏᑎᒃᓂᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᙱ ᐅᑭᒥᐃᓚᐅᖏᓂᓵ ᒥᒋᑦ ᓂᓱᓴᐧ ᐊᒃᔨᓴ; [2] ᐅᔨᓱ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᐅᐅᐧᐧ; ᑭ ᐯᒋᔨᓱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᒋᐊᐃᐧᓱᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᑭᑕᔪ ᐅ ᐃᐧ ᓄᔨᓱᑕᓵ. [3] ᐅᔨᓱ ᔨᑕ ᒪᐃᒋᐃᓂᐊᓱᓄᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᒃᓐ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭᙱ ᕮᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᔨᓱᐧ, ᑌᐸᔨᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐊᒋᑎᓂᓱᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᒃᓂᓐ ᒥᐊ ᒥᐃᐸᐅᓱᐧ; ᐅᔨᓱ ᐅ ᑭᒃᑎᑦᔪᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑎᐃᐧᓱᐃᐧᓱᐧ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᓐᑕᔪ ᐅ ᐃᐧ ᓄᔨᓱᑕᓵ. [4] ᐅᔨᓱ ᐅᓱᔪ ᐅᙱ ᐅᒋᐯᑭᓄᓵ ᐯᔦᒃᔦᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐃᙱᓂᐧ ᐊᒃᔨᔪᔦᐧ ᑭᓱᔪᔪ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓴᑭᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐅᐧᐱᓂᓵ; ᐅᔨᓱ ᐊᓵ ᕮᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᑭᓱᐧᐧᓂᓴᑭᐧᐧᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᔪᑭᑕᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐃᒃᐸᐃᐧᓴᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᔪᑭᑕᔪ ᑭᓱᔪᔪ ᐅᑭᒋᓕᐊᐃᐧᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ. [5] ᑭ ᓄᔨᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐅᔨᓱᐧᐧ, ᓵᐯᓵ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᔪ, ᐊᓵ ᑫ ᐅᔦᓱᐃᐧᒋᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᓴᐧᓱᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᐸᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᓴᐧ ᕮᐱᐧᐱᐧᐧᓴᐃᒃ ᐅᙱ; ᐅᔨᓱ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒋᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑭᙱᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐧᒃᔨ, ᐅᔨᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓄᐧᐅᐧᓕᓱᐧ ᑭᙱ ᒥᑐᐧᐅᐧᐱᐃᐧᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᐊᐧᐸᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᒥᓂᓵ ᒥᑐᐧᐅᐧᐱᐃᐧᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᒥᓴ ᒥᑐᐧᐅᐧᐱᐃᐧᓱᐧᐧᓂᓵ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ.

[7] ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᓵᓂᐊᓱᓄᐃᓐ ᒋᐃᒃ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ, ᒋᐧᖃᐧ ᒥᓴ ᐅᑭᓱᔪᒪ ᐅ ᓴᓕᐊᓱᐧ ᓄᑎᓵᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕮᐃᒃᓴᓵ; ᐅᔨᓱ ᐊᓴ ᕮᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᖓᓵ ᐃᐧᓱᒃ ᒥᓴ ᐅᑭᓱᔪᒪ; [8] ᓴᒪᐃᐧᓱᒃ ᒋᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓵᔨᒋᐧᓱᐧᐧ ᓴᒪᐃᐧᓱᒃ ᒥᓴ ᐃᑲᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑕᐧᐧᓂᓐᓂᓵ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ. [9] ᐅᔨᓱ ᐊᓴ ᑭᙱ ᕮᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓱᐃᐧᐅᐧᐱᓴᓵ, ᐊᓴ ᑲᒋᔨ ᑭᓂᓵ ᐊᓴ ᒪᒋᑦᓗ ᒥᓴ ᐃᐧᔪᑭᑕᔪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔪᑭᑕᔪ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ. [10] ᐅᔨᓱ ᓂ ᐯᐧᐧᑌᓐ ᐅ ᑭᙱ ᑭᔨᐅᐧᐱ ᑭᙱ ᑭᓱᔪᓵ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᔨᐤ ᐱᒦᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑮᒫᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ Xᐃᒪ ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᒪᒥᓯᒫᐟ ᑭᒋᐚᒥᓇᐘ ᓂᐦᒋᐁᐧᐱᓈᐤ ᑳ ᒪᒥᓯᒫᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐋᐢᑕᒥᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐘ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐠ.
11 ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐁᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᔨᐤ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᓵᑭᑖᐘᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ
ᐊᐦᐳ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᑯ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐠ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ. ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᒪᒑᔭ ᑭ ᓈᑎᑯᐚᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐚᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ
ᐊᒋᔫ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ.

13 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑕᕒᐚᑲᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐦᒋᐁᐧᐱᓂᐦᐟ
ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑵᐘ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐚᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓈᐯᓯᓴ. 14 ᑭ
ᒥᔫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᓂᔨᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑭᓯᐤ ᐅᑕᑕᑲᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐢᐲᔮᐟ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓀᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ
ᓇᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑖᐧᑦ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᑕᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓀᐱᑲᐧ. 15 ᐊᓇ ᑭᓀᐱᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓴᐃᐧ ᓯᓱᐹᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐃᐢᑵᐘ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐱ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓯᐱ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᐚᐳᑯᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑭᐧ-
ᐘᓂᔨᐠ. 16 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑵᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑖᐘᑎᒪᑲᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐸᔨᑖᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐱ ᐊᓇ ᑕᕒᐚᑲᐣ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᒋᐘᓂᑖᐟ.
17 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑕᕒᐚᑲᐣ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐚᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑵᐘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᒫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓯᔨᐘ ᑳ ᑲᓀᐧ-
ᔩᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒋᓴᓴ;

13. 1 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᐁ ᐯ ᑲᐸᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᑖᑕᐟ
ᐁ ᐃᑐᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᔩᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓇ, ᐅᐟ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᕽ
ᒫᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᐅᑮᒪᐘᐢᑐᑎᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᕽ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓇ.
2 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᑳ ᐚᐸᒪᐠ ᒥᓯᐱᓯᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓈᑯᓯᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᑕ
ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒪᐢᑯᓯᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑐᐣ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯᐤ ᐅᑐᐣ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑕᕒᐚᑲᐣ
ᑭ ᒥᓴᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑎᐯᔨᒋ-
ᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᒫᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᐣ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐧᑲ-
ᓂᑳᑌᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐦᐟ
ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐟ; ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑖᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ;
4 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑕᕒᐚᑲᓇ ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔫᔨᐟ
ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐘ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐘ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑳᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓇ
ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐢᑕᐚᐟ? 5 ᑭ ᒥᔫ
ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᐦᒋᒧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔫ
ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐊᔨᐚᐠ ᑕᐦᑐ ᐱᓯᒼ. 6 ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐹᐢᑭᑐᓃᓯᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑖᐟ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ
ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑖᒪᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᒥᓈ ᐃᐧᑭᔨᐤ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᑭᔨᐟ. ⁷ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐢᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓈ ᑭᑕ
ᓵᑯᒋᐋᐧᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᒫᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓈ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓈ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐟ ᒥᓈ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐢᑳᓅᓯᔨᐟ. ⁸ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑳ
ᑳ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᒪᓯᓂᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐅᔭᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ. ⁹ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐁᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᑕᐊᐧᑳᑫᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐦᑕᕽ ᑭᔮᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐦᑕᒼ. ¹⁰ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᓇᑐᓈᒼ ᐊᐋᐧᑳᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐋᐧᑳᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐁᐧᔭᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᒋ, ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐋᐤ. ᐁᑯᑕ
ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐤ ᒥᓈ ᐅ ᑖᐯᐧᔦᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐤ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ.
¹¹ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒧᐢᑭᐟ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᐢ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐡᐋᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐤ. ¹²ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ
ᐋᐧᐸᒋᑖᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓈᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓈ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑕ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑕᒼ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ, ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐅ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐃᐦ. ¹³ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᑐᑕᒼ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐋᐧᐋᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᔮᓯᐸᔨᑖᐟ
ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᑲᓈᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ, ¹⁴ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᐧᓴᓯᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ
ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ; ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐋᐧᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑐᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ
ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓵᐧᑲᓂᑳᑎᒥᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᔨᐟ. ¹⁵ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᒥᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓴᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᓇ,
ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔨᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓈ (ᐦ) ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐊᔮᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋᐧᔨᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦ.
¹⁶ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓈ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓈ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒉᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ,
ᑳ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓈ ᑳ ᑭᑎᒫᑭᓯᔨᐟ, ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᓱᔨᐟ ᒥᓈ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᒥᐦ,
ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᐋᐧᕽ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᐋᐧᕽ; ¹⁷ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐁᐧᐟ ᐊᐦᐸ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑖᐋᐧᑫᐟ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᐊᓇᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐦᒋᑲᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᐊᐦᐸ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑕᐧᑭᑌᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ. ¹⁸ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ. ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅ
ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᔮᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᒼ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᐧᑭᒥᒥᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑭᑖᓱᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᑕᐧᑭᒋᑳᓱᐃᐧᐣ,
ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓵᐤ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓈ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᑯᑖᓯᐠ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ.

14. ¹ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐱᐣ ᐸᑎ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ
ᓵᔭᐣ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒀᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓈ ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃ-
ᑳᑌᔨᑭ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᐋᐧᕽ. ²ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒑᐱᐢᑯ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐁ ᐯᒐᑲᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒋᐠ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᐯᑕᒫᐣ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᑭᑐᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᑭᑐᒑᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑐᒋᑲᓂᐚᐊᐧ; ³ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐚᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐚᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐤ ᑳ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓀᔨᒑᑯᓯᒋᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᒌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᒥᒌᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐤ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᑎᐦᒋᐠ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ. ⁴ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᔨᐱᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᐢᑭᔨᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ. ᐁᐊᐧᑰᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐸᒥᑎᐢᑳᐧᒋᐠ ᒫᔭᑎᒍᓯᐢ ᐱᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑐᑌᔨᐟ. ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᓇᒑᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᓈᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑳᓂ
ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᐃᓯ. ⁵ᓇᒪ ᑫᑳ: ᒫᑲ
ᑮᔭᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒫᐣ ᐅᑐᓂᐋᐧᕽ; ᓇᒪ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒫᔨᓈᑯᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ.
⁶ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔮᐟ ᑳᐧ ᓇᓵᐧᒋᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᐁ
ᐋᔮᐟ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᔭᐧᒋᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᐧᔨᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐢᑳᓀᓯᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓀᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑐ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᔨᐟ; ⁷ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ,
ᑯᓯᑭᐧᔨᒥᕽ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᓯᐁᐧᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᒑᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᓰᑖᐟ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐢᑭ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒧᑭᒋᐊᐧᓂᐯᑯᐊᐧᑭ ᓂᐯᔭ.
⁸ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᓂᓱ, ᓈᐊᐧ: ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᔨᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐸᑭᐦᑎᐣ,
ᐸᑭᐦᑎᐣ ᐊᓂ ᐹᐱᓫᐊᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒑᔨᐊᐧᕽ, ᑳ ᑭ ᒥᓈᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐢ-
ᑳᓀᓯᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐊᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᒑᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎ-
ᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ.
⁹ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᓂᐢᑐ, ᑭ ᓈᐊᐧᔦᑎᓭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᐧᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᓂᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐃᑯᒋ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅ ᒋᐦᒋᕽ,
¹⁰ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇᑫᐧᐤ ᐁ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐊᐧᓂᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ,
ᑲ ᑲᐧᔮᑕᕽ ᐁ ᒎᐢᑖᑲᒥᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐢᑖᑫᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᑭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓯᑲᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ; ¹¹ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᔨᐢ ᐅ
ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐃᐢᐹᑫᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ; ᓇᒪᐋᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐢᑌ
ᐋᔮᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᔨᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᔨᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐢᒑᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐃᐦᐟ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ. ¹²ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᓯᐯᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐚᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᑭᐠ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒑᐯᐧᓵᔨᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ.
¹³ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔮᐣ,
ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᓭᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐃᓯ ᑳ ᓂᐱᒋᐠ ᐊᓄᐦᒌ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᒑᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐚᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐚᐘ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑲᐧᐠ᙮
[14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᐳᑎ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐧᓯᑌᐠ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ
ᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᑯᓯᓵᐣ, ᐁ ᑭᑲᐢᑐᑎᓄᐟ
ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐘᐢᑐᑎᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᕽ ᐁ ᑳᓯᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ᙮
[15] ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ
ᑌᐹᐧᑖᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᐱᔨᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ, ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᓯᑫ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᕽ; ᐊᔨᐢ ᐅᓵᒪᑎᑌᐘ
ᑭᐢᑎᑳᓇ ᑫ ᒪᓂᓴᒥᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ᙮ [16] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᑦ
ᐅ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᓯ ᒪᓂᓯᑳᓂᐘᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ᙮
[17] ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁ ᑳᓯᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ᙮
[18] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᓱᐃᐧᓈᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ
ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᕽ; ᑭ ᑌᐸᐧᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐁ
ᑳᓯᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ, ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐊ ᑳ ᑳᓯᓯᐠ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐊᓯ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᒋᐠ ᓱᒥᓂᓴᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐊᑎᓱᔨᐘ
ᐅ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ᙮ [19] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓇᓯᑲᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐁᐤ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑎᒥᐦᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐱᓄᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐃᐧ ᒫᑯᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐃᐧ ᒫᑯᐃᑲᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ᙮ [20] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐃᐧ ᒫᑯᐃᑲᐣ ᑭ ᒫᒪᑯᐢᑭᑳᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧ-
ᑎᒪᔨᕽ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ, ᒥᐦᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐃᐧ ᒫᑯᐃᑲᓂᕽ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᐱᑫᐧᐱᒋᑲᓂᐚᕽ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ, ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ
ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑳᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ᙮

15. [1] ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᒫᒪᑖᐋᐧᐱᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᒌ-
ᔨᐊᐧᕽ ᒥᓈ ᐁ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ, ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑌᐳᑯᐟ ᑯᑕᑭᐃ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᓯᒋᑲᑌᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ᙮
[2] ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒫᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐋᐧᐸᒧᓈᐱᐢᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ
ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᔮᐠ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐋᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᓂᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᐧᑭᑌᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ
ᒋᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐧᐸᒧᓈᐱᐢᑯᐃᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ, ᐁ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑐᒋᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ᙮ [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᓂᔨᐤ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᓂᔨᐤ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ
ᓯᔦᑳᑎᓯᔭᐣ; ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑖᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᔭ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ᙮ [4] ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑫ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᑕᕽ, ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔭᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᑕᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐣ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐢᑳᓄᓯᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐋᔭᒥᐁᐢᑖᑲᐧᐠ; ᐊᔨᐢ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑭ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑖᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ᙮

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᒣᓪᓚ ᐃᓂᓐᔪᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᑐᓐ, ᐅᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓗ ᐊᖏᒥ-
ᐅᐃᓐᒃᒥᑦᐊᓐᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓐᒥᑭᐊᓐᓖ ᑭᓯᓗ ᑭᓂᔪ ᑭ
ᓴᑐᓂᒃᑐᓐ; 6 ᐅᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᓗ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓐᒃᒥᑦᔪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑭᓗ ᐊᓐᖏᐃᓐᐊᓐ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ ᐅᑭᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐊᖏᑭᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ ᑦᑕᑭᐃᐅᐱᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ
ᑭᑭᖃᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᓴᓂᖏᐊᓐᓴᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᐯᑭᓴᓕᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᒃᑭᓴᓕᓐ, ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅ
ᕿᒃᑌᐅᑭᓐ ᐊᓐᑭᑭᒃᓂᐊᓐᔪ ᐅᖏᓚᐃᓐᓴᓂᖅᐃᓐ ᕿᒃᑌᐅᓇ. 7 ᐯᖏᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᓂᐅ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᑦᑮᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᕿᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ ᐅᑭᓴᐃᐊᐃᓐ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ
ᐅᖏᓚᐃᓐ ᓴᓂᖏᐊᓐᓴᓂᖅᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓴᑦᑮᒃᓇ ᐅ ᓴᓪᑭᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓴᓂᖅᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᖏᒧᓂᓐ),
ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᑎᓴᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ, 8 ᑭᓯᓗ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓐᒃᒥᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒧᓪᑭᓂᓂᑯ
ᐅ ᒃᓪᒃᕿᑌᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓐᐃᓐᓪᑌᐃᓐᓂᓓᖅ ᐅᓯᓗ ᑭᖏᒧᓂᓐ), ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒃᓪᑭᐅᐃᓐᓴᓐ-
ᐃᓐᓂᓓᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᖅᑦ ᒃᓪᑭᕿᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐱᐧᑫᐟ ᑭᓯᓗ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓐᒃᒥᑦᒃ-
ᒥᑯᓇᓓᖅ ᕿᑎᓪᒪ ᐃᓂᓐᔪᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ ᐅᑭᓴᐃᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᓂᓐᖅᑦ ᐅᑦᒃᓇ ᑭᓯᓗ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ
ᐅᑭᓴᐃᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐅ ᓴᓂᕿᓂᖅ.

16. 1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᓗ ᐯᕆᑯᓴᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᓯᓗ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᐃᓐᒃᒥᑯᓇᓓᖅ ᐅᐧᑦᓗ,
ᐅ ᐃᓂᐅᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᕐᑦᑐ ᐅᑭᓴᐃᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᓂᓐᖅᑦ ᐅᒃᓴ, ᓴᑭᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑌᕐᑦᑐ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓴᑦᑮᒃᓇ ᐅᐧᑦᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓴᓐᓴᓐᓓᖅᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᖏᒧᓂᓐ ᐊᒥᑭᓓᖅ.

2 ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᓂᒪᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓴᔪᓇᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓴᑦᑮᒃᓐ
ᐊᒥᑭᓂᖅ; ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᐧᑦᓗ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᑕᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᒃᓂᖅ
ᒪᓪᑭᕿᓂᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᔪᓂᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᓇᐊᓐᑭᓴᓕᓐᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᓇ
ᐱᔪᓪᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᑎᓪᒃᐊᓐᕿᑕᓂᔪᐟ ᐅ ᓄᓪᐱᔪᑭᒃᓂᔪᓂᓂ.

3 ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴ ᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᒃᓴᔪᓇᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐊᓐᑭᒃᓐ ᑭᓓᑭᒥᓵᖅ;
ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᕿᐱᓐᒨ ᐅ ᒥᓓᒨ ᐅ ᓂᐱᔪ ᐊᐃᓴᔪᓂᓂ; ᐅᑦᑕ
ᒃᑭᕿᓂᖅᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐᓴᒃᑭᓴᓕᓐ ᐊᐧᑦᑭᓐᓂᐊᓐᓴᓐ ᐅ ᓄᓪᑭᓇᐊᓐᑭᓴᓕᓐᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᓇ
ᐱᔪᓪᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᐧᑦᑭᓐᓂᐊᓐᓴᓐᓴᓐᓓᖅᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐅᐧᑦᓗ ᓄᓪᐱᔪᑭᒃᓂᔪᓂᓂ.

4 ᐅᒃᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴ ᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᒃᓴᔪᓇᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐊᓐᑭᒃᓐ ᔪᐱᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᔪᑭᒪᐊᓐᓂᐯᑦᐊᓐᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᔪ; ᐅᑦᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓐᒃᓂᖅ.

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐧᑕᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᐱᔪ ᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᑭ ᒃᓴᓈᓐᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᓴ, ᒃ
ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᒃ ᒃᓵᑎᓴᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᐧᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔪᐅᐯᓐᓂᔪᓐ; 6 ᑮᑫᒪ
ᑭ ᔪᑭᓵᒣᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓵᑎᓴᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑦ ᑭᓪᑭᐅᐃᓐᐃᑫᒪ, ᐅᑦᑕ
ᒥᐧᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᒣᑭᓴ ᑮᑫᒪ ᒃᓪᑭᑦᒪᔪᐊᓐ. 7 ᓂ ᐯᐧᑕᐊᓐᓂ
ᐃᒃ ᑦᑕ, ᔪᑭᑎᓵᔪᐃᓐᓵᐱᓪᑦᔪ ᐅᐧᑦᓗ ᐅ ᐃᐅᓐᐟ, ᐅᐧᐅ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᓐ
ᑭᔪᓕᓐ), ᐃᒪᐅᐃᓐᖅᓪ ᐅᔪᓴᑎᔪᓂ, ᑦᐯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒃᓴᓪᒃᓵᓐ
ᑦᔪᔪᐃᓐᓂᓐᓵᓐ.

8 ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴ ᓄᓐ, ᑭ ᒃᓴᔪᓇᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐊᓐᑭᒃᓐ ᐱᔪᒧᓪ;
ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓵᔪᐃᓐᔪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓂᐟ ᐊᓵᔪᔪᐊᓐᑭᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᐧᑦᓗ.
9 ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓵᔪᔪᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᔪᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᓯᓗ ᑭᔪᑎᓐ; ᑭ ᕿᑎᒧᐃᓐ
ᐱᑭᓂᒃᑕᒣᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓂ ᑭᖏᒧᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᔪᒥᓵᖅ ᐅᐃ
ᔪᑭᑕᑦᐅᐯᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᒪᐃᓐᖅᑦᐊᓐ ᑭᓂ ᒥᓵᖅ ᑭᑦᑮᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓐ.
10 ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑦᑕᑦ, ᐅᒃᓴ ᓂᓵᓇᓐ, ᑭ ᒃᓴᔪᓇᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐊᓐᑭᒃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓗ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ; ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂ-
ᑌᐱᐢᑳᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒪᑲᐧᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᔭᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᐃᐧᓭᑫᔨᑕᑭᐠ,
11 ᑭ ᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᓭᑫᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒧᐢᑭᐸᔨᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔨᑕᒥᐃᐧᑲᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ.

12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕᐠ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓯᐠ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᓯᐱᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐱ ᔦᐸᕒᐁᑎᐢ; ᓂᐱᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑯᐸᔨᐊᐧ,
ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔮᒋᑖᐧᒋᐠ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓵᑳᐢᑌᐠ ᑫ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑐᑌᒋᐠ.
13 ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑕᕒᐋᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐢᐹᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐍᐃᐧᑫᐤ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐁᑳ
ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᒑᐦᑲᐧᐠ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐳᑭᓴᐠ; 14 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒪᒌᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒌᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ,
ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᑕᑭᐠ ᒪᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐍᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᑳ ᓈᑕᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑯᒫᐊᐧ
ᒥᓯᐍᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐋᐧᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓅᑎᓂᑐᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑳᑦ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᒪᐍᔭᐢ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᐟ. 15 (ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᑖᐣ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᒧᑎᐢᐠ. ᓭᐍᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐊᓭᐋᐧᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ
ᑲᓇᐍᔨᑕᕽ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓇ, ᐁᑳ ᒧᓭᐢᑲᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐹᒧᑎᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸ-
ᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐅ ᓇᓀᐯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ.) 16 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐍᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐃᐸᕒᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐋᕒᒪᑫᑑᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯᔨᑳᑌᐠ.

17 ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᓇᓴᐊᐧᒋ
ᑭᓯᑯᕽ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ, ᑭᓯᐦᒋᑳᑌᐤ; 18 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐋᐧᐢᑌᐸᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᐦᑲᐧᐣ, ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑭᑕᐢᑲᒥᐠ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᐦᑲᐧᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒧᑫᔨᑖᑲᐧᕽ. 19 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑐᑖᐸᔨᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓈᓈᑐᑯᐢᑲᓄᓯᒋᐠ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐓᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᐱᓫᐊᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒌᔨᕽ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᒋᑳᑎᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐟ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᐁ
ᒧᒥᓈᐳᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐦᑯᔭᐍᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 20 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᒪᑲᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᒋᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑭᑳᑌᐊᐧ. 21 ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓭᓭᑲᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᓭᓭᑲᓇᓯᓂᔭᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑖᓫᐊᐣᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᑯᑎᒋᐠ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁ
ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐸᐹᐢᑖᒧᐃᐧ
ᐱᑭᐢᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᓭᓭᑲᕽ ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᒋᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ
ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐋᐧᔨᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ.

17. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐅᑕ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᑎᐣ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐹᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐱᓯᑳᐧ-
ᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓂᐱᔭ; 2 ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᒥᑯᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐸᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓯᒥᓈᐳᐊᐧᓂᐩᐠ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [3] ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᒎᐦᑯᕽ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᐁ
ᒥᐦᑯᓯᐩᐟ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐩᑭ ᐹᐢᒑᒍᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓇ, ᑌᐸᑯᐦ
ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᐩᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒑᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐃᐧᑌᐟ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ
ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑦ ᑭᐯᑕᑫᐧᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑫᐧᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᐅᐋᐧᑫᐤ
ᐅᓵᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᔭᐊᐧᓯᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᔭᐁᐧᓴ, ᐁ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᕽ
ᐅᑭᐦᑭᕽ ᐅᓴᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᔮᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᐩᐠ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑲᐧᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐅᑎ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑲᓂᐩᑭ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, [5] ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐩᐤ, ᒫᒪᐢᑳᐨ, ᐹᐱᓭᐊᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐦᓘᐩᐊᐧᕽ, ᐅᑲᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᓯᑳᐧ-
ᑎᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑲᐧᑭ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [6] ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ
ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᐯᐢᑲᑯᐟ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᐩᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᒥᐦᑯᐩᐤ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐸᒪᐠ ᓂ
ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑖᐤ ᑭᐦᑭ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᒍᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [7] ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᒫᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒑᓄᑭ ᑳ
ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑕᐟ? ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑖᒪᑎᐣ ᐅ ᒫᒪᐢᑲᑌᐩᒐᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᐩᑯᐟ, ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᐩᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ
ᒥᒑᑕᐟ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑐᐃᐧᑌᐟ. [8] ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒪᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑖᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐦᑖᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐅᐦᐱᐢᑳᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓴᐢᑫᔮᐠ
ᐅᐦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᐦᑌᐟ ᒫᑲ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭᐠ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒫᒪᐢᑳᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃ-
ᑳᑌᐩᑭ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᔭᐢᑌᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐚᐸᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ, ᐊᓄᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑖᐩᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᐁ
ᐃᐦᑖᐩᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᐩᐟ, [9] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓄᐩᑭᑲᐣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ
ᐃᐩᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ. ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐊᐧᑭᔭ, ᐊᓇ
ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ; [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ; ᓂᔮᓂᐣ
ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧᐠ, ᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐦᑖᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᓇᒣᐢᑲᐧ ᑕᑯᓯᐣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ
ᑕᑯᓯᑭ, ᐊᑭᔭᐤ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐟ. [11] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑖᐟ
ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᐦᑖᐟ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐩᓈᓄᐤ, ᐃᐧᒉᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑌᐸᑯᐦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [12] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᒥᒑᑕᐟ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᑐᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᒥᒑᑕᐟ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑳ ᒉᐢᑲ
ᐁ ᒥᐩᐦᑭᐠ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒫᑲ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ ᑎᐯᐩᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᐩᑯᕽ.
[13] ᐅᑭ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᓂᐩᐤ ᐁᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᐩᑭᑲᓄᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ
ᒥᓭᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᐁᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐩᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ. [14] ᐅᑭ
ᑭᑕ ᓅᑎᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑲᐧᐠ.
ᒋᒉᒫ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐩᒫᐟ ᐅᑎᐯᐩᑭᒉᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᑭᐠ
ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑯᒑᐧᐩᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᒥᐦᑭᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐧᓱᓂᐦᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᑭᐠ. [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ,
ᓂᐱᔭ ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐊᐩ-
ᓯᐩᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᐢᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓄᒥᐠ. 16 ᐊᓂᐊ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒪᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑳᐧᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ,
ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑖᑫᐧᐁᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒧᓴᐢᑲᑌᓄᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐅ
ᐄᐧᔮᓯᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᓴᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ. 17 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᐃᐋᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓄᔨᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯᑖᒥᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᔨᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔩᒥᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐱᐸᔨᔨᑭ. 18 ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒪᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ.

18. 1 ᒉᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐁ ᐯ
ᔮᓯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ
ᐋᐧᓭᔮᐤ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ. 2 ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑕᐄ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐸᑭᐦᑎᐣ, ᐸᑭᐦᑎᐣ ᐊᓂ ᐹᐱᓫᐊᐣ ᑳ ᑭᐦᒌᔨᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐠ
ᒪᒌᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᒌᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᓯᐟ ᐱᓴᓯᐤ. 3 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐁ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᑖᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧᐠ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐢᑳᓄᓯᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᒉᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᑖᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᑎᓂᔨᑭ ᐅ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓱᐃᐧᓇ.
4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑯᑕᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑰᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐯ
ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔨᓂᒥᑎᐠ, ᓇᑲᑎᕽ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᑲᓂᑕᒪᐧᓴᐠ ᐅ
ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᒋᐸᔨᐃᑲᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᕽ;
5 ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᔨᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕᒉᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᑕᒧᐃᐧᓇ. 6 ᐃᑐᑖᕽ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐃᑐᑖᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐟ; ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒥᓂᑳᐧᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᐟ ᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᑖᐋᐧᕽ. 7 ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐤᑭᐦᒋᒧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐹᑎᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᔨᑯᕽ ᒥᔨᕽ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᐱᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᔮᐣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᓯᑳᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ. 8 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᑖᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ, ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᓱ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫ-
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑳ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑖᐟ. 9 ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᒫᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒫᒋᐠ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ
ᒫᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑫᐧᔨᑕᒥᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐧᑖᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᐤ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᓱᔨᐟ, 10 ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᓭᑭᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯ ᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐦᐋᐧ, ᐦᐋᐧ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐹᐱᓫᐊᐣ, ᑲ ᓱᑲᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ! ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᑯᔭᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑕᑯᐸᔨᐤ. 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑕᑖᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒫᑐᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒥᐃᑲᐧᐠ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑖᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ
ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑖᐋᐧᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ; 12 ᐊᑖᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭ
ᓱᓂᔮᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧᓯᓂᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᔮᐁᐧᓭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᒋᐯᑕᑫᐧᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓂᐸᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑫᐧᑭᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᑕᔨᓈᐧᑎᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐋᐧᐱᑲᐣ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᐣ ᐁ
ᐋᑲᐧᑭᑌᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᐠ ᐁ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐋᐧᐱᐢᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᓇᑐ
ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑲᓯᓂ; 13 ᒥᓇ ᓯᓂᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᐸᒋᑲᐣ, ᑭᓇ ᐃᐧᑭ-
ᒫᓯᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᒪᐢᑯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᓯᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔦᓯᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑳᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᑐᓴᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᔭ-
ᑎᑲᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑖᑐᕽ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᑖᐹᓈᐢᑲᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊ ᐧᑲᓇᐠ;
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒌᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. 14 ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒌᕽ ᑳ ᒧᐢᑕ-
ᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᓯᓯᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒥᔮᐧᓯᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᐣ. 15 ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐊᑖᐋᐧᑫᒋᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᒋᐠ, ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᑯᐢᑕᑭᐠ ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓂᔨᐤ, ᐁ ᒫᑐᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑳᐧᑕ-
ᑲᑌᐧᒧᒋᐠ; 16 ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, "ᐋᐧ, "ᐋᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᑭᑭᐢᑲᕽ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᑕᑫᐧᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑫᐧᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᓵᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᔮᐊᐧᓯᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᔮᐁᐧᓭ! 17 ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᑕᓇᐧ ᑖᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᑭᒫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑌ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑖᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᓈᐱᑳᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᒋᑫᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ, ᐋᐧᔭᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑌᔨᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᑫᑯ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔮᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ?
19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐯᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ
ᒫᑐᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑳᐧᑕᑲᑌᐧᒧᒋᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, "ᐋᐧ, "ᐋᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐁᐧᔦᑎᓯᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅ ᓈᐱᑳᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ
ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ. ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒫᑫᐟ! ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᔭᐠ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ
ᒣᐦᒋ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒥᐋᐧᐤ. 20 ᒪᒪᑖᑯᓯᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᑲᓈᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᐹᐢᑎᓫᐊᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ.
21 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂᔭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥᕽ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᓅᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐳᒫ ᐁᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑲᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐹᐱᓫᐊᐣ, ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑫ ᐃᓯ
ᓂᐦᒋᐁᐧᐱᓂᑳᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑭᑳᑌᐤ. 22 ᐊᓂᑭ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᑐᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐳᑖᒋᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᓇ ᑳ
ᑭᑐᑖᒋᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ
ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐅᓯᐦᒋᑫᐤ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑫᑲ: ᑳ ᐊᔭᑐᐢᑳᑕᕽ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᐱᓂᐳᒋᑲᓇᓯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔭᐣ;
23 ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐠ ᐋᐧᓴᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᓴᐢᑲᒫᑯᐣ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᔭᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑖᐁᐧᐃᐧᔨᓂᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑮᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐊᔨᐢ ᑭ
ᒥᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓴᔨᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐢᑳᓀᔨᒋᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 24 ᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒫᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᑯᐟ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᔨᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧ-
ᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑳᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐦᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.

19. 1 ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ
ᑭᓯᐁᐧᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᓇᒋ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐋᓬᐃᓬᐅᔭ; ᐱᒫᒋ-
ᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᔨᒑᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔮᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ; 2 ᒋᑫᒫ ᒑᐯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᔭᓯ-
ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐊᔨᐢ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᑳ ᑭ
ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓈᒋᒑᔨᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᐯᐅ ᐅ
ᒥᐦᑯᔨᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᔨᕽ. 3 ᑭᑖᐧᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᐋᓬᐃᓬᐅᔭ.
ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑳᐸᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐹᑫᐸᔨᔨᐤ ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ. 4 ᐊᓂᑭ
ᒫᑲ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓀᐅ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓀᔨᒑᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐅ ᑳ
ᐱᒫᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᔨᐅᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐊᐱᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐋᒣᐣ; ᐋᓬᐃᓬᐅᔭ.
5 ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔨᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ,
ᒪᒥᒋᒥᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ, ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᑳ
ᑯᓯᑫᐧᔨᒫᔦᐠ, ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔨᒑᑯᓯᔦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐦᑫᔨᒑᑯᓯᔦᐠ. 6 ᓂ ᑭ
ᐯᐦᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐯᒑᑯᔨᒋᐠ ᐁ ᐅᓵᒉᔭᓇᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ
ᐯᒑᑲᐧᑭ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᓂᐱᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐯᒑᑯᔨᒋᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᐁ ᑭᑐᒋᐠ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᐋᓬᐃᓬᐅᔭ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ, ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ
ᓯᐋᐧᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐤ. 7 ᒪᒪᒑᑯᓯᑖᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᑕᑖᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ
ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒫᑖᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑯᐧ ᐅᑎᒋ-
ᐸᔨᔨᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔨᔨᐊᐧ. 8 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔮᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᑭᐢᑲᕽ ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᓂᔨᐠ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐋᐧᓯᑲᐧᐢᑌᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔨᐤ ᐅ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᑳᓈ-
ᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ. 9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ, ᓴᐁᐧᔨᒑᑯᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ
ᐃᐧᑯᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᑐᐃᐧ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᓇ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ. ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒑᐯᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ. 10 ᓂ ᑭ
ᐸᑕᐱᐸᔨᐅᐋᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐅᓯᑎᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑐᑕ; ᓂᔭ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒪᐠ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᒋᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ; ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓴᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᐊᒑᕽ.
11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐸᑌᓂᑳᑌᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᐁ
ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒼ, ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᐅᑕᔮᑲᐧᒥᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑖᐯᐧᐤ ᑳ
ᐃᑎᐦᐟ; ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᐤ. 12 ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ-
ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑳᐧᑯᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᐦᒉᐟ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑮᒪᐊᐧᐢ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑐᑎᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᔮᐤ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒫᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᔮᐠ, ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ
ᑮᔥᑫᔮᐸᒥᔮᐟ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ. [13] ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐦ ᒫᑲ ᒥᐢᑯᑖᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑖᓇᒥᕽ
ᒥᐦᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓯᔮᑳᑖᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑮᔕᒪᓂᑐ. [14] ᐊᓂᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐅᔫᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑳ ᐋᔮᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐠ ᐁ ᑌᐸᐱᔮᐟ
ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᓯᔮᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ. ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓂᒋᐠ ᑳ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᑮᐤ,
ᐁ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑳᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ. [15] ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔮᔮᐤ ᐁ ᑳᓯᓯ-
ᓂᔮᐠ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔮᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐸᑲᒫᐧᐟ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᐢᑳᓄᓯᔮᐟ;
ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᓱᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᑯ ᑎᐯᔮᒋᑳᑲᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᒫᒪᑯᐢᑲᒣᐤ
ᐁ ᓱᒥᓈᐳᐃᐧ ᒫᑯᐃᑲᓂᐃᐧᔮᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑮᑕᓱᐃᐧᓂᔮᐤ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐣ ᓯᔦᑳᑎᓯᔮᐟ
ᑮᔕᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [16] ᐋᔮᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐸᐧᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑲᕽ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒫᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑳᑌᔮᐠ, ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑮᒫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑮᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔮᒪᐟ
ᐅᑎᐯᔮᒋᑫᐊᐧ.

[17] ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᐱᓯᒧᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐱᔖᓯᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐸᐸᒥᔮᔮᐟ ᓇᔖᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ,
ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑮᔕᒪᓂᑐ; [18] ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᒥᒋᐋᐧᓴᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑮᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐋᐧᐤ ᓯᒫᑲᓂ-
ᓯᐃᐧᑮᒫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᒋᐠ, ᑳ
ᑎᐯᔮᒥᓱᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔮᒥᐦᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔮᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭᐢᑌᔮ-
ᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ.

[19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑮᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᔫᑎᓂᑫᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐃᑐᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓅᑎᓈᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᔮᐟ
ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔫᑎᓂᑫᒥᔮᐋᐧ. [20] ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐢᐸᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᒑᑕᒥᔮᐟ ᑳ ᑭ
ᒫᒫᑖᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔮᐟ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ
ᑭ ᐋᔮᔮᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔮᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᒑᑕᒥᔮᐟ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒋᑲᐤ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᒋᐠ ᑭᑭ
ᐱᒫᑎᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐢᑕᐁᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᐧ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᑕ ᑳ ᑳᐧᑯᑌᐠ
ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓯᑲᐤ; [21] ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐟ
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐸᔮᔮᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑰᑭᔮᐤ ᐱᔖᓯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐳᑐᑕᒥᔮᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔮᓯᐋᐧᐤ.

20. [1] ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᔮᓯᐟ,
ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ ᐋᐱᑯᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓴᐢᑫᔮᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐱᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᐧᔮᐱ
ᐁ ᑕᑯᓇᕽ. [2] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓈᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑕᐡᐋᑲᓇ, ᐋᐧᓃᐃ ᑳᔮᐣ ᑭᓈᐱᑲᐧ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᒐᐦᔮ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑕᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᒫᒋᑲᐧᐱᑌᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ (ᐦ)
ᐊᐢᑭ, [3] ᑭ ᐱᐦᒋ ᐁᐧᐱᓈᐤ ᒫᐧᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᒥᓴᐢᑫᔮᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᑭᐸᐊᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐢᑭᐊᐧᓴᐦ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐃᑳᓱᔮᐟ, ᐁᑳ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑳᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᐧᓴᓯᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᔮᓯᔮᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ (ᐦ) ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᓯᐸᔮᑭ; ᒣᐧᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᔮᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᐊᒋᔮᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᐋᐧᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[4] ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕮᑐ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑌᑕᐱᑦ, ᐁᑦᓭ ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐊ·; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕮᒥᒃᐊ· ᐃᒃ ᐅᓭ ᐊᐅᓗᑦᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᕃᐊᑦ ᐅᓭ ᐊᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐅᐱᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑮᓴᓪᑐ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓴᒥᐊᐃ· ᐊᑐ·ᑲᐊ·ᑦᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓕᓕᐊ· ᐋᐢ> ᐅ ᓇᐱᓕᑦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᑦᓭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐊ·ᒪᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᑲᓄᐊ·ᐢ ᐋᐢ> ᐅᑭᐱᒋᐊ·ᐢ; ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ. [5] ᑲᕆᑲᐢ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ·ᐢ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊ·ᐢ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᑲᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓕᕿᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒥᓇᓂ ᑦᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ. ᐁᐊ·ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᐱᓕᓕᓄᐃᓐ. [6] ᓴᐁᓕᕆᔨᓕᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓀᑎᓕᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᐁ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᐱᓕᓕᓄᐃᓐ; ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐢ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ·ᑦ ᓂ>ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑎᐯᓕ·ᒥᑲᐢ; ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐱᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ. [7] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᒋ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒥᓇᓂ ᑦᐢ ᐊᑦᑭᐃ·ᓇ >ᓂᕮᓴᑲ·ᐃ·, ᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕮᐃᑲ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᕮᐅᐃᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯᐢ ᐅᑭᐱᒋ, [8] ᐁᑲᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᓴᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᓴᓕᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐊᐳᓴᐟ ᐁ ᓄᐅ ᑭᑭᐳᐢ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒣᑲᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐃ· ᒪᐃᑭᐃᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑎᓂᑭᐃᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᑦᓭᑦᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐢ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓭᑦᐃ·ᑲᐢ ᓴᕆᑯᐢ ᑭᑭ. [9] ᐁᑲᓭ ᑭ ᐯ ᑌᐱᓀᒪᐊ·ᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓭᓀᑲᐢ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓀᓀᓇᒣ·ᐊ·· ᐅ ᑲᐯ·ᓭᐳᓂ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓭᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓵᑭᑦᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓭᑯᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᐸᐳᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊ·ᓇᑭᐃᑲ·ᐢ. [10] ᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ Ჭᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᓭᐃᐃᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓭᐁ·ᐱᓇᓂ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᑯ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑌᓭᓭᐳ Ჭᑭ ᐃᓴᐢ ᐁᑲᓂ ᐱᓭᐢᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᑭᐳᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᑭᐸᐳᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᐳᐢ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᑭᑦ ᑲᕆᑭᐊᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐁᑲᓭᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᓂᑲᑌᐊ· ᓕᓭᓇᐃᑲᐢ; ᑲᐢ ᐃᒃ ᓕᓭᓇᐃᑲᐳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐢ ᐱᓕᑎᓭᐊ·ᓂ ᓕᓭᓇᐃᑲᐢ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᓭ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᐳᐢ. [11] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕮᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐱᑦᐳ ᑕᓭ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐢ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᕮᑦᐢ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᐟ ᑭ ᕮᕮᓭ·ᐅᓇᐃ·; ᐁᑲᓭ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐳᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑭ. [12] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕮᒪᐊ·ᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑌᐸᓕᑲᓭᑭᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑌᐸᓕᑲᓭᑭᐢ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃ·ᑲᕮᐃ·ᐃᑦᑕᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᐳᐢ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᑭ ᕮᑦᑭᓂᑲᑌᑐᐊ· ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᐢ; ᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᐳ ᑭ ᕮᑦᑭᓂᑲᑌᑐᐢ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᐳᐢ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᐳ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐳᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑭ. [13] ᑭᐱᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᐢ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ· ᐁᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐳᑭ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᓂ>ᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ "ᐁᑎᑦ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᓂᐱᐊ· ᐁᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐳᑭ; ᐁᑲᓭ ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐊᐅᓴᓂᢀ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐁᑲᓭᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᐃ·ᓂᐃ·ᐊ·. [14] ᓂ>ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ "ᐁᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐁ·ᐱᓇᐊ·ᐢ ᐃᑦᑌᓭᐃ· ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ. ᐁᐊ·ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ·ᑦ ᓂ>ᐃᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑦᑌᓭᐃ· ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ. [15] ᑭᑦᐱᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐢ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑕᑦᑲᐢᐟ ᐁ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᐳᐟ ᐱᓕᑎᓭᐊ·ᓂ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐁ·ᐱᓇᓇᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐅᓴᓕᐁ·ᐃᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21. 1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᒦᑲ ᐅᔥᑭ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔥᑭ ᐊᔥᑭ; ᒋᑫᒫ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔥᑕᐨ ᑭᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔥᑕᐨ ᐊᔥᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᔑᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᑲᒥ ᑮ
ᓇᒪᑕᑳᐣ. 2 ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑌᐣ ᒦᑲ ᑳ ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᐅᔥᑭ ᒉᕒᐅᓵᓫᐊᐨ,
ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᔦᓯᐸᔑᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔑᒋᑳᑎᐠ
ᑖᐱᔥᑯᐨ ᐅᔥᑭᔥᑫᐧᐋᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᐅᔥᑕᐚᐤ ᐅ ᓈᐯᒪ. 3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᐣ
ᒦᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᐍᐠ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᒫᑎᑲ,
ᐃᐧᑭ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᓈᕽ ᐋᔦᔑᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐋᔦᒼᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᔑᓂᒥᐤ ᒦᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔐᒦᓂᑐ ᐃᐧᔦ ᑫᒋᐚᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐋᔦᒼᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᐧᐠ; 4 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑳᓯᐊᒼᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐅᐦᒋᑲᐚᐱᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᔥᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒪᑕᑳᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑕᑳᐣ ᐱᑫᐧᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒦᑐᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐃᐧᓭᑫᔑᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᔑᐢ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔥᑕᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᔦᑭ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐳᓂᐸᔑᐊᐧ. 5 ᐊᓇ ᒦᑲ ᑳ ᐊᐱᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᑫᑳ: ᔔᓯᑦᐣ ᐅᔥᑭ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒪᓯᓇᐊ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐋᔦᑳᐧᒼᔑᑖᑲᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᒪᑲᓇᐧ.
6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒦᑲ, ᑎᐱᐸᔑᐊᐧ. ᓂᔦ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐚᓭᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐚᒥᑲ, ᐁ ᒦᒋᐸᔑᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᔑᐠ. ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᐦᒋ ᒥᔦᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᔔᑌᔦᐸᑫᐧᐟ ᐁ
ᒧᐦᑭᒋᐊᐧᓂᐯᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᐱᒦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᓂᐱ. 7 ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓵᑯᑖᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔑᑕᐨ
ᐅᐃ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔦ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᒥᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐣ.
8 ᒦᑲ ᐃᐧᔦ ᑳ ᓵᑯᑌᐁᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑖᐯᐧᑕᑭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᑯᓯᒋᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐸᐦᑖᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓂᑐᑫᔥᑲᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔦᐤ ᐅᑭᔦᔥᑭᔥᑭᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓵᑲᐃᑳᐣ ᑳ
ᑳᐧᑯᑌᐠ ᐃᔥᑯᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔥᑯᑌᓯᑳᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑖᐧᐨ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ.
9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑎᐠ ᒦᑲ ᐯᔦᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᐋᔦᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᑲᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᐃᔥᑳᐧᔦᐨ-
ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐅᑕ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᐚᐸᑕᐃᑎᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐅᔥᑭᔥᑫᐧᐋᐣ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓇ ᒦᔦᑎᑯᓯᔥ. 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᐠ ᐊᒌᐦᑯᕽ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ ᐁ ᐃᔥᑳᒪᑎᓈᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᐠ ᒦᑲ ᑳ
ᑲᓈᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᒉᕒᐅᓵᓫᐊᐨ, ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᔦᓯᐸᔑᐠ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ
ᐅᐦᒋ, 11 ᐁ ᐋᔦᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐚᔥᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ; ᐅ ᐚᔥᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑖᐱᔥ-
ᑯᐨ ᐊᓯᓂ ᐊᔑᐚᐠ ᑳ ᐋᑲᐧᑭᒋᑳᓱᐟ, ᑖᐱᔥᑯᐨ ᒌᔥᐸᕒ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ
ᓵᐳᐯᓈᑯᓱᐟ; 12 ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐚᔥᑳᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔥᐸᐠ; ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ
ᐁ ᐋᔦᑭ ᐃᔥᑳᐧᑌᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᔥᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ;
ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓇ ᒦᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔑᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂᐚᐧᐊᐧ
ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᔑᐟ ᐃᔥᕒᐁᐃᓫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᐧᓯᒥᓴ; 13 ᐁ ᓵᑳᐢᑌᐠ
ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᐋᔦᐊᐧ ᓂᔥᑐ ᐃᔥᑳᐧᑌᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓄᑖᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔥᑐ
ᐃᔥᑳᐧᑌᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᓵᐊᐧᓄᑖᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔥᑐ ᐃᔥᑳᐧᑌᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᑳᐯᐊᓄᑖᕽ
ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔥᑐ ᐃᔥᑳᐧᑌᒪ. 14 ᐁ ᐚᔥᑳᐃᑳᑌᐠ ᒦᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐋᔦᐊᐧ
ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ ᐊᔥᐸᔥᑲᒥᑭᒋᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᒦᑲ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂ-
ᐚᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᔓᓵᐤ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔑᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐹᔥᑎᓭᐃᒪ ᐊᓇ ᒦᔦᑎᑯᓯᔥ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐊᓇ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑉ ᐱᑭᖁᑎᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓱᓄ ᑕᓴᐃᓄ ᓯᓂᑦᓴᐃᓄ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓀᑎᑦ ᑭᒃ ᑎᐸᐊˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖅᑲᑌᒋᐊᓱˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓖᑲ-ᐃᑲᑌᑦ. 16 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓚᒃ ᑕᑌᓇᓄ ᒥᑐᓂ ᖃᐊᓖᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑲᖁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᕆᑎᓄ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᒣᑦᑭ ᑯᐱᑦᔪ ᐁ ᐃᖅᐱᕆᑲᖅᑲᑦ; ᑭ ᑯᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑌᓇᓄ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓀᑎᑦ ᑕᐳᑦ, ᒥᑯᑦ ᓂᔪᓴᑦ ᑭᐳᑦ ᒥᑯᑐᒋᒥᓇᓄ ᕿᐳ) ᑎᐸᑯᓄ; ᐁ ᐃᖅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖅᐱᕆᑲᖅᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᔪˣ ᐁ ᐃᖅᐸᑦ ᐯᓴᑲᓄ, 17 ᑭ ᑯᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᒥᑯᑐᒋᒥᓇᓄ ᓄᒥᒋᓇᓄ ᓄᐅ ᐊᔨᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᕿᐳ) ᔪᐱᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓄᑦ ᐊᔨᓕᔨᓄ, ᐅᑭᓄᔪ ᑎᑎ. 18 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓕᑎᑲᖅˣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᐃᑲᑌᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᐄᖅᐸᕗ; ᑕᑌᓇᓄ ᓚᒃ ᐃᓕᑉ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓕᑦ ᑕᓴᐃᓄ ᓯᓂᑦᓴᓄ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᐳᑦ ᐄᖅᐸᕗ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᐸᔪᑦ ᑲᕗᐊᖅᐸᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔨᓐᓄᓄ ᐯᕗᐃᕗ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᑲᑦ ᒥᑯᑦ ᑯᐸᖅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑯᑦ ᑲᕗᐃᓕᐸᕗᐅᖅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᓴᔪᑦ ᑫᓀᖅ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐊᒥᑎᖅ. 21 ᐊᓂᐃ ᓚᒃ ᒥᑯᑦ ᓄᓯᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᑌᒪ ᐅᐊᑦᔪᓄ ᒥᑯᑦ ᓄᓯᑦ ᓯᓂᑦᓴᐅᑦᑦ; ᑎᑲᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐸᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᖅᑲᑌᒪ ᐯᓴᑦ ᓯᓂᑦᓴᐅᑦᑦ; ᐅᔪᓯ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐱᒍᑎᖅᓄᓄ ᐅᑌᓭˣ ᖃᔪᓕᓐ ᐅᓕᑦᓴ ᓯᓂᑦᓴᓄ, ᐸᐱᖅᓯᒪᓄᑦ ᐅᐃᓭˣ ᐊᑦᓀᐃᑲᓀᑎᑦ. 22 ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓚᒃ ᓄ ᐊᑦᓀᑌᑦ ᐅᔪᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑦᔨᒥᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᓄ ᑭᓴᓚᓄ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒪᐅᑦᑭᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓴᑎᔪᓀᑦ, ᐅᐊᑦᔪᓄ ᲁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ-ᐅᐃᑦᑲᒥᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᓯ. 23 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓚᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓇᑦᐅᑦᐸᑦᒪᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑎᐱᖏᐃᑦ ᐱᔪᑦ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑦᓀᓴᔪᑫᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᓀᑌᐃᑦᑐ ᑭᓴᓚᓄ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᓀᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᔪᑌᓂᑦᑐ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᑦᔨᒥᑦ ᐁᔪᔪ. 24 ᐁ ᓇᐃᑐᑦᔪᖏᓂᔪᑦᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒃ ᐱᓚᑌᐊᑦ ᒣᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᑦᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓀᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑌᑎᔪᔪᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ ᐁᔪᔪ. 25 ᐊᓂᐃ ᓚᒃ ᐃᖏᑦᑌᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᒃ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒣᑲᑦ ᑭᒃᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓚᒃ ᐃᑦᑲ ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᖏᑦᑐ; 26 ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᒃ ᐱᑲᒋᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑌᑎᔪᔪᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑌᑎᔪᔪᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᑦᔪᖏᓂᔪᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᔪᔪᑦᓀᐊᑦ; 27 ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓚᒃ ᓇᔪᑐ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒃ ᐱᑐᒪᒪᑲᑦ ᐁᔪᔪ ᓇᔪᑐ ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᑦᓴ ᑭᑐᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᓴᐊᑦ; ᓚᒃ ᐱᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᒪᓕᑎᔪᑦᓀᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓚᒃᓴᑦᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒪᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ ᒪᓕᑎᐃᓕᑎᑲᑦᓴᑦ.

22. 1 ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᑕᐃᑦ ᓚᒃ ᔪᐱ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐃᓕᓄ ᓄᐱ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑲᒥᑦ ᒋᐱᖅᓯᒪᑦ ᐃ ᑭᐳᐯᔪᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᑎᐃᓕᓐᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓕᓄᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᓚᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓚᒃᓴᑦᑦᓀᐊᑦᑐ, 2 ᒋᐃᓕᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᒪᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ. ᐁᔪᔪ ᐅᑌ ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᒥᑦ ᐃᔪᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑭᔪᔪ ᐱᒪᒪᔪᐃᓕᓄ ᒥᓂᐳᑎᑦ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑖᑕᐟ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᓇᓈᑐᕽ ᑐᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᔮᐟ, ᑕᐦᑐ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐱᔮ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᐃᐦᒋᐢ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᐢᑳᓀᓯᒋᐢ
ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ. [3] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᓈᓂᐳᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒫᔭᑎᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔮᔨᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑳᐤ; [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐟ
ᐅᑳᐧᑲᐧᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔨᐤ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑯᐋᐧᕽ. [5] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑳᐨ
ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᔨᑕᒪᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᓴᐢᑯᑌᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐱᓯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑌᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭᔐᒪ-
ᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑲᐧᐤ ᐋᐧᐢᑌᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐤ
ᑳᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᑫ.

[6] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐅᐊ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓛᑯᐋᐧᐊᐧ
ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐋᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫ-
ᔮᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᔨᐸ ᑫ ᐊᔨᑭᐦᑭ. [7] ᒫᑲ ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᔨᐸ ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᐦᑖᐣ. ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ
ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐣ.

[8] ᓂᔭ ᒫᑲ ᒋᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑕᒫᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ ᐅᐊ. ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐯᐦᑕᒫᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᒫᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᔨᐅᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓂᔮᐣ
ᐅᓯᑎᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᑕᐃᐟ ᐅᐊ. [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ,
ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑐᑕ; ᓂᔭ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᒫᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒪᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᑭᐤ ᐃᑌᐧ-
ᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑭ; ᐅᒋᐦᒋᑲᐧᓂᐢᑕᐤ ᑭᔐᒪᓂᑐ.

[10] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐸᐊ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑕ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐯᓯᓈᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᑯᕽ. [11] ᐊᓇ ᐁᑳ ᑳ
ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᕽ;
ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᓂᔨᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᓂᔨᑖᑯᓯᐤ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᑳ
ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᑲᐧᔮᐢᑳᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ
ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᔮᑦ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐤ. [12] ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᔨᐸ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑖᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᔮᐢ ᑳᑭᔮᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔨᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ. [13] ᓂᔭ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐦᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐋᒥᑲ, ᐊᓇ
ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᐨ, ᐁ ᒫᒋ ᐊᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᔮᐤ.
[14] ᓴᐁᐧᔨᑖᑯᓯᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓇᑭᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑌᐸ-
ᑫᔨᑖᑯᓯᒋᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓈᑕᒋᐢ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐢ
ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒥᕽ ᐅᑌᓈᕽ. [15] ᐋᐧᔭᐃᐧᑎᒥᕽ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑌᐊᐧᐤ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᓯᑳᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐸᑖᑫᐊᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓂᑐᑫᐊᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᑭᔮᐤ
ᐊᐃᐧᔮᐤ ᑳ ᓵᑭᑖᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐅᓯᑖᐟ ᑭᔮᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ.

[16] ᓂᔭ ᒋᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐋᒋᒧᐢᑖᐢ ᐅᐊ ᐊᔮᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᓂᔭ ᐅᒍᐱᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑳ
ᑭᐦᑳᔮᓯᑫᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᓇᒐᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᐊᐃᑉ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᖅᑭᖅᓱᐅᓐ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ, ᐯ ᐃᐩᑌ. ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐣᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯ ᐃᐩᑌ. ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᕐᖅᓱ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐩᑌᐤ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᑦᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒍᐣᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᐊᓂᓂ ᓂᐱ.

18 ᓂ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᐃᓐᐤ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐯᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᖅᐁᑦᐃᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᓂᑉ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᑦᓵ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑯᐤ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂᐩᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑯᐤᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑭᑕᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᓂᑉ; 19 ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᑦᓵ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᖃ ᐊᑎᐃᓇᒧᖅᓱ ᐃᑌᐃᑦᐃᓇ ᐯᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᐃᑲᐃᓐ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᓂᑉ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂᐩᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᐃᑲᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᑦᐃᑲᓂᑉ ᐊᓂᒪᓕᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯᑉ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᒥ ᐅᑌᓇᑉ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᓂᑉ.

20 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒧᓗ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᖅᐤ, ᐁᐣᐁ; ᑭᓵᐸ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐩᑭᖅ. ᐊᒣᖅ; ᐯ ᐃᐩᑌᐤ, ᑌᐯᓵᒥᖅᓴᖅ ᑭᓴᖅ.

21 ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖅᓗ ᑭᓴᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖅ ᐃᖅᑲᐃᓗᑲᖅ ᐅᑲᓇ ᑎᓂᐊᖅ. ᐊᒣᖅ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

LONDON:
PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED,
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET, S.E., AND GREAT WINDMILL STREET, W.

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.$b498495
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA